



GENEROSITY

IN ALL PEOPLE

2019 JOURNAL

North Carolina Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The North Carolina Conference

2019 Journal

**North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of The United Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction**

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939

Blue Ridge – Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939

Eastern District, North Carolina – Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,

The Methodist Church, 1940-1967

Being

The One Hundred Fifty-First Session of The United Methodist Church
and the One Hundred Ninety Fourth Session

of the oldest constituent member

Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference

June 12-15, 2019

Greenville Convention Center • Greenville, NC

Hope Morgan Ward, Presiding Bishop

James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary



Hope Morgan Ward

Resident Bishop

Contents

Section I • Conference Officers and Related Ministries

Conference Cabinet and Assistant to the District Superintendents . . .	2
Leadership Team	4
Ministry Team	5
Conference Officers	6
United Methodist Building Staff	8
NC Conference Related Agencies	12
Photo Gallery: Cabinet, Retirees and Ordinands	16

Section II • Conference Organization

Conference Boards and Agencies	20
Structure Review Team	20
Administrative Policy Review	20
Conference Connectional Table	20
Outreach Ministry Team	20
Christian Formation Team	22
Leadership Team	24
Stewardship Team	27
Nominees To The Jurisdictional Pool	29
2019-2020 District Officers and Committees	31
2019 Annual Conference Lay Members	36
2019 Annual Conference Clergy Members	54

Section III • Conference Proceedings

Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff	66
2019 Annual Conference Program	68
Standing Rules	72
Daily Minutes of the 2019 Annual Conference	81
Business of the Annual Conference	96
The 2019-2020 Appointments	150
Beacon District	150
Capital District	153

Corridor District	159
Fairway District	165
Gateway District	169
Harbor District	173
Heritage District	177
Sound District	182

Section IV • Legislation and Reports

Candler School of Theology	188
Clergy Care Grants	189
Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on	190
Conference Historian, Report of	195
Conference Relations, Committee on	195
Continuing Education, Committee on	195
Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc.	198
Equitable Compensation, Commission on	190
Finance and Administration, Council on	209
Insurance Committee	224
Media Center	229
Ministerial Education Fund	230
NC Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation	231
Partners in Caring, NC Conference	233
Pension, Board of	234
Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on	250
Resolutions, 2019	251
Sexual and Professional Ethics, Committee on	265
Trustees, Board of	266
Wesley Theological Seminary Annual Conference Report	269
2018 Extension Ministries	272

Section V • Historical Records

Memorial Service Bulletin	276
Memoirs	282
Roll of Deceased Members 2015-2019	315

Historical Statement	318
<i>Section VI • Pastoral and Diaconal Records</i>	
Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 2019-2020	322
<i>Section VII • Financial Reports & Local Church Statistics</i>	
Beacon District	402
Capital District	426
Corridor District	450
Fairway District	472
Gateway District	494
Harbor District	518
Heritage District	540
Sound District	573
Recapitulation	593
<i>Index</i>	603
<i>Addendum</i>	607

Section I:

Conference Officers and Related Ministries

- Conference Cabinet and Assistant to the District Superintendents
- Leadership Team
- Conference Officers
- Methodist Building Staff Directory
- Conference-Related Ministries
- Certificate of Ordination and Photos

Conference Cabinet and Assistant to the District Superintendents

Resident Bishop | Hope Morgan Ward

Districts

Beacon District (BE)

Gilliam P. Wise (Gil) - Ext. 381

Email: gwise@nccumc.org

Tracey Manigault | ADS - Ext. 391

Email: tnmanigault@nccumc.org

Capital District (CA)

Gray Southern (Gray) - Ext. 382

Email: grays@nccumc.org

Claire Cox-Woodlief | ADS - Ext. 392

Email: ccoxwoodlief@nccumc.org

Corridor District (CO)

Carol Goehring (Carol) - Ext. 383

Email: cgoehring@nccumc.org

Jesse Larkins | ADS - Ext. 393

Email: jlarkins@nccumc.org

Fairway District (FA)

Ray Broadwell (Ray) - Ext. 384

Email: rbroadwell@nccumc.org

Caroline Jackson | ADS - Ext. 394

Email: caroline.jackson@nccumc.org

Gateway District (GA)

Kenneth Locklear (Kenneth) - Ext. 385

Email: klocklear@nccumc.org

Kelly Barr | ADS - Ext. 395

Email: kbarr@nccumc.org

Harbor District (HA)

Edith Gleaves (Edie) - Ext. 386

Email: elgleaves@nccumc.org

Pat Litzinger | ADS - Ext. 396

Email: plitzinger@nccumc.org

Heritage District (HE)

Randy Innes (Randy) - Ext. 387

Email: randyinnes@nccumc.org

Jin Lee | ADS - Ext. 397

Email: jlee@nccumc.org

Sound District (SO)

Linda Taylor (Linda) - Ext. 388

Email: ltaylor@nccumc.org

Edward Mann | ADS - Ext. 398

Email: edwardmann@nccumc.org

District Office

Lou Jennings | District Administrative

Coordinator - Ext. 236

Email: ljennings@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.9435 Ext. 236 or

888.661.4941 | Fax: 919.882.8460

Amy Perry | District Web Designer & Administrative Assistant - Ext. 317

Email: amy.perry@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.9435 Ext. 317 or

888.661.4941 | Fax: 919.882.8460

Trudy Artis | District Assistant & Receptionist - Ext. 318

Email: tartis@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.9435 Ext. 318 or

888.661.4941 | Fax: 919.882.8460

Leadership Team

The Leadership Team is made up of the Bishop, the eight District Superintendents and eight Assistant to the District Superintendents along with the following people.

Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager -Pension Officer

Email: christine@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 235 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Leah Wiebe-Smith | Director, Academy of Leadership Excellence

Email: lweibesmith@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529 | 919-779-6115

Derek Leek | Director, Communications

Email: dcleek@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 298 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Gary Locklear | Conference Lay Leader

Email: glocklear@nccumc.org

667 Locklear Road Pembroke, NC 28372

Telephone: 910.521.3160 or Cell: 910.734.4070

Gregory Moore (Greg) | Executive Director, New Faith Communities

Email: gmoore@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 250 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Timothy J. Russell (Tim) | Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations

Email: trussell@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 246 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773-2416

Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries

Email: staylor@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 257 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Douglas Ward | Director, Information Technology

Email: dward@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 235 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Ministry Team

The Ministry Team is made up of the Bishop and the eight District Superintendents along with the following people.

Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager -Pension Officer

Leah Wiebe-Smith | Director, Academy of Leadership Excellence

Derek Leek | Director, Communications

Gary Locklear | Conference Lay Leader

Gregory Moore (Greg) | Executive Director, New Faith Communities

Timothy J. Russell (Tim) | Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations

Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries

Douglas Ward | Director, Information Technology

Conference Officers

Hope Morgan Ward | Resident Bishop

Email: bishop@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 242 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2416

JoAnn Barbour || Conference President, United Methodist Women

Email: joann@triad.rr.com

3324 Osceola Rd., Elon, NC 27244

Telephone: 336.584.4228

James L. Bryan (Jerry) | Conference Secretary

Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 223 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager -Pension Officer

Email: christine@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 235 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Wilson Hayman | Chancellor

PO Box 1801 Raleigh, NC 27602-1801

Gary Locklear | Conference Lay Leader

Email: glocklear@nccumc.org

667 Locklear Road Pembroke, NC 28372

Telephone: 910.521.3160 or Cell: 910.734.4070

Timothy J. Russell (Tim) | Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations

Email: trussell@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 246 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2416

George Speake | Conference Statistician

Email: gspeake@nccumc.org

301 Marine Blvd. Jacksonville, NC 28540

Telephone: 910.455.4814 | Fax: 910.455.7498

Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries

Email: staylor@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 257 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Natalie Van Dyke | Conference President, UMYF

Email: nataliejoyvd@gmail.com

1101 Watson Way, Knightdale, NC 27545

Telephone: 919.561.8200

Jennifer Walls | Conference Controller

Email: jwalls@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 229 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Wally Mills | Conference President, United Methodist Men

Email: wmills@nccumc.org

2401 Diamondhitch Trail, Raleigh, NC 27615

Telephone: 919.868.3338

United Methodist Building Staff Directory

United Methodist Building Staff
919.779.6115 or 800.849.4433
or Fax 919.773.2308

Bishop's Office

Hope Morgan Ward., Resident Bishop
 Email: bishop@nccumc.org
 Ext. 242

Becky Biegger, Administrative Assistant
 Email: beckybiegger@nccumc.org
 Ext. 242

Ministerial Relations Office

Heidi Seifert, Executive Assistant
 Email: heidi.seifert@nccumc.org
 Ext. 244

Timothy J. Russell, Assistant to Bishop
 Email: trussell@nccumc.org
 Ext. 246

Amie Stewart, Associate Director
 Email: amie@nccumc.org
 Ext. 245

Connectional Ministries Office

Steve Taylor, Executive Director,
Connectional Ministries
 Email: staylor@nccumc.org
 Ext. 257
 Cell: 919.349.1831
Church Revitalization | Coaching |
Conference Connectional Table | Higher
Education Ministries | Nominations |
Worship

Ernesto Barriguete, Director, Multicultural
Ministries/Leadership Team
 Email: ebarriguete@nccumc.org
 Ext. 262
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns |
Evangelism | Multicultural & Ethnic Ministries

Laura Dallas, Director, Media Center
 Email: ldallas@nccumc.org
 Ext. 264
Media Center | Archives & History

Chris Daniel, Video Producer
 Email: cdaniel@nccumc.org
 Ext. 263

Kathy Duncan, Administrative Assistant,
Outreach Ministry
 Email: kduncan@nccumc.org
 Ext. 256

Beverly Elingburg, Information Specialist
 Email: belingburg@nccumc.org
 Ext. 260

Christine Harman, Director, Christian
Formation
 Email: charman@nccumc.org
 Ext. 253
Children | Church & Society | COSROW | Faith
Formation | Laity | Lay Servant Ministry |
Older Adult Ministries | Online Learning |
Ministries with Differently Abled Persons
| Personal Financial Discipleship | Safe
Sanctuaries | Youth Ministries | Young Adult
Ministries |

Linda Harris, Administrative Assistant,
Multicultural Ministries/Office Manager
 Email: leeharris@nccumc.org
 Ext. 247
Restorative Justice and Mercy Ministries

Ani Simpkins, Administrative Assistant,
Christian Formation & Youth Ministries
 Email: ani.simpkins@nccumc.org
 Ext. 252

Ann Huffman, Disaster Response Volunteer
Coordinator
 Email: disasterresponse@nccumc.org
 Ext. 299

Derek Leek, Director, Communications

Email: dcleek@nccumc.org

Ext. 298

Wilson Rogers, Disaster Response Call Center Operator

Email: wrogers@nccumc.org

Ext. 272

Linda Smith, Communications Strategist

Email: lsmith@nccumc.org

Ext. 238

Josie Snyder, Administrative Assistant, Center for Leadership Excellence

Email: josey.snyder@nccumc.org

Ext. 326

LeeAnne Thornton, Communications Strategist

Email: lbthornton@nccumc.org

Ext. 258

Leah Wiebe-Smith, Director, Center for Leadership Excellence

Email: lwiebesmith@nccumc.org

Ext. 266

Jaye White, Director, Outreach Ministry

Email: jayewhite@nccumc.org

Ext. 249

Cell Phone: 910.308.0143

*Board of Missions (Loans) | Missions |**Disaster Response | Refugee & Immigration***Conference Secretary's Office**

James L. (Jerry) Bryan, Conference Secretary

Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org

Ext. 223

Shannon Medlin, Administrative Assistant

Email: smedlin@nccumc.org

Ext. 222

*Annual Conference | Conference Directory |**Conference Journal***New Faith Communities**

Greg Moore, Executive Director, New Faith Communities

Email: gmoore@nccumc.org

Ext. 250

Marty Cauley, Director of Partner and Planter Development

Email: mcauley@nccumc.org

Ext. 241

*New Church Planting | Impact10***Jill Murphy, Administrative Assistant**

Email: jill.murphy@nccumc.org

Ext. 254

Treasurer's Office

Christine Dodson, CPA, Conference Treasurer, Director, Stewardship Team

Email: christine@nccumc.org

Ext. 235

Jahliesha Chinnery, Receptionist/Accounting Specialist

Email: jahliesha.chinnery@nccumc.org

Ext. 259

Joanna Ezuka, Pension Program Administrator

Email: j ezuka@nccumc.org

Ext. 225

Liz Greenstock, CPA, Assistant Controller/CF&A

Email: lizgreenstock@nccumc.org

Ext. 230

*Account Reconciliation & Review | Financial Reporting | Tables I, II and III Data***Diana Hunter, Receipts Accountant**

Email: drhunter@nccumc.org

Ext. 232

Lisa Jones, Assistant Controller of Administration

Email: lisa.jones@nccumc.org

Ext. 321

Financial Reports & Review

Sandy Lee, Benefits SpecialistEmail: slee@nccumc.org

Ext. 286

Heather Locklear, Disaster Response**Accounting Specialist**Email: hlocklear@nccumc.org

Ext. 239

**Chrisy Powell, Property Manager/NCC Pact
Program Administrator**Email: cpowell@nccumc.org

Ext. 234

*Payroll, Moving Expenses | Board of Trustees
Property Management | Property & Casualty
Insurance***Bethany Reeves, Benefits Administrative
Assistant**Email: breeves@nccumc.org

Ext. 316

Jennifer Walls, CPA, Conference ControllerEmail: jwalls@nccumc.org

Ext. 229

*Apportionments | Financial Reports |
Internal Controls & Audit Consultation***Katherine Wilder, Accounts Receivable
Specialist**Email: kwilder@nccumc.org

Ext. 285

*Accounts Receivable***Information Technology Office**

**Douglas Ward, Director of Information
Technology**Email: dward@nccumc.org

Ext. 227

David Reid, Systems AdministratorEmail: drreid@nccumc.org

Ext. 237

United Methodist Foundation

919.836.0029 or 800.555.4718

Fax: 919.836.0092

**Richard (Rich) D. Bowlin, Chief Executive
Officer**Email: rbowlin@umfnc.org**Lynn Benson, Director of Legacy Giving**Email: lbenson@umfnc.org**Ivanna Cole, CPA, Chief Financial Officer**Email: icole@umfnc.org**Nick Keller, CPA, Senior Accountant**Email: nkeller@umfnc.org**Reginald (Reggie) Ponder, Sr.,
Senior Advisor for Legacy Giving**Email: rwponder@umfnc.org**Kim Smith, Office Manager**Email: kmsmith@umfnc.org**Amy Stiltner, Accountant Specialist**Email: amy.stiltner@nccumc.org**Camp & Retreat Ministries**

919.552.1756

Dail Ballard, Executive DirectorEmail: dail@ncumcamps.org**Hope Capps, Finance Specialist**Email: hope@ncumcamps.org**Karla Diener, Finance Director**Email: karla@ncumcamps.org**Rebecca Stenstrom, Controller**Email: Rebecca@ncumcamps.org**Amy Young, Accountant**Email: amy.young@ncumcamps.org**ZOE**

919.779.7272

Toni Cole, Director of AdministrationEmail: toni.cole@zoeempowers.org**Ruth Hillmann, Administrative Assistant**Email: ruth.hillmann@zoeempowers.org**Lyndsey Lessner, Regional Development
Associate**Email: lyndsey.lessner@zoeempowers.org

**Kristin Magee, Program Reporting
Coordinator**

Email: Kristin.magee@zoeempowers.org

**Laura Nemecek, Hope Companion/
Reporting Manager**

Email: laura.nemecek@zoeempowers.org

**Tina Schmidt, Director of Philanthropic
Relations**

Email: tina.schmidt@zoeempowers.org

Gaston Warner, Chief Executive Officer

Email: gaston.warner@zoeempowers.org

John Boswell, Chief Operating Officer

Email: john.boswell@zoeempowers.org

Robin Boyer, Accountant

Email: robin.boyer@zoeempowers.org

Suzanne Morrison, Sustainability Manager

Email : suzanne.morrison@zoeempowers.org

Church Transformation Ministries

Ken McLean, Director

Email: kmclean@nccumc.org

Ext. 231

Susan Pendleton Jones, Associate

Email: spjones@nccumc.org

Ext. 343

Rick Moser, Associate

Email: rmoser@nccumc.org

Ext. 343

Neal Salter, Associate

Email: nsalter@nccumc.org

Ext. 343

Denise Kearney, Associate

Email: dkearney@nccumc.org

Ext. 350

Carey Evans, Administrative Assistant

Email: carey.evans@nccumc.org

Ext. 350

NC Conference Related Agencies

College-Related Ministries

United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina

A & T State University: Sadye Joyner Milton
913 Buford Street, Greensboro, NC 27401
Telephone: 336.273.5691
FAX: 336.273.6121
Email: smilton@triad.rr.com

Bennett College: Natalie McLean
900 E. Washington St., Greensboro, NC 27401
Telephone: 336.273.4431
FAX: 336.272.7143
Email: nmclean@bennett.edu

City Well/North Carolina Central University: Gloria Winston-Harris
Email: gharris@nccumc.org

Duke Wesley Foundation: Dave Allen
Email: dave.allen@nccumc.org

Duke University: Jennifer Copeland
P.O. Box 90974, Durham, NC 27708-0974
Telephone: 919.684.6735
FAX: 919.681.8660
Email: jenny.copeland@duke.edu

East Carolina University: Scott Wilkinson
P.O. Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835
Telephone: 252.758.2030
FAX: 252.830.9527
Email: swilkinsonecu@suddenlink.net

East Carolina University Wesley Foundation: Jeremy Benton
Email: revjeremybenton@gmail.com
Emerging Campus Ministries

Greensboro College: Robert Brewer
815 W. Market St., Greensboro, NC 27401-1875
Telephone: 336.272.7102
FAX: 336.271.6634
Email: rbrewer@greensboro.edu

Louisburg College: Shane Benjamin

501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549

Telephone: 919.497.3231

FAX: 919.496.7141

Email: sbenjamin@nccumc.org

Methodist University: Kelli Taylor

5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311

Telephone: 919.630.7000

Email: ktaylor@methodist.edu

North Carolina State University Wesley Foundation: Kirk Oldham

2503 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607

Telephone: 919.833.1861

Email: koldham@nc.rr.com

koldham@nccumc.org

North Carolina Central University: Michael Page

PO Box 19353, Durham, NC 27707

Telephone: 919.530.5263

FAX: 919.560.5263

Email: mdelanopage@aol.com

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Barry Drum

3400 North Wesleyan, Rocky Mount, NC 27804

Telephone: 252.985.5100

Email: bpdrum@ncwc.edu

UNC-Chapel Hill: Amanda Dean

214 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27516

Telephone: 919.942.2152

FAX: 919.942.2328

Email: adean@nccumc.org

UNC-Pembroke: Michael Elliot

100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9659

Telephone: 910.521.8197

Email: revmike@nccumc.org

UNC-Pembroke (SWIFT): Mattheue Locklear

Email: mblocklear@nccumc.org

UNC Wesley Foundation: Ryan Spurrier

Email: ryan@uncwesley.org

UNC-Wilmington: Kevin Hay
PO Box 3292, Willmington, NC 28406
Telephone: 910. 799.8497
FAX: 910.799.8497
Email: uccmwil@yahoo.com

UNC Wilmington Wesley Foundation: Mary Frances McClure
Email: mfmccclure@nccumc.org

Western Carolina University: Jay Hinton
PO Box 2345, Cullowhee, NC 28723
Telephone: 828.293.9214
FAX: 828.293.9214
Email: jay@wcuwesley.com

Wake Forest Wesley Foundation: Larry Jones
PO Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Telephone: 336.758.5019
Email: joneslv@wfu.edu

Winston-Salem State University: Pamela Blackstock
PO Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Telephone: 336.334.3421
Email: pamelablackstock@yahoo.com

Institutions

United Methodist Camps: Dial Ballard, Executive Director
700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529
919.836.0029
Email: dail@nccumc.org

United Methodist Retirement Homes: Jonathan Erickson, Corp. Exec. Dir.
2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Suite A-500, Durham, NC 27705-3153
Telephone: 919.384.3000
FAX: 919.384.3400

Croasdaile Village: Howard DeWitt, Executive Director
2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705
Telephone: 919.384.2000
FAX: 919.384.2480

Cypress Glen Retirement Community: Laurie Stallings, Executive Director
100 Hickory Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: 1.800.669.2835
FAX: 252.830.0411

Quail Haven Village: Randy Kropp, Executive Director
155 Blake Boulevard, Pinehurst, NC 28374
Telephone: 910.295.2294 or FAX: 910.295.2379

Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton:
Wade Rozier, Executive Director
1000 Wesley Pines Road, Lumberton, NC 28358
Telephone: 910.738.9691
FAX: 910.738.8905

Methodist Home for Children: Bruce E. Stanley, President
1041 Washington St., Raleigh, NC 27605
Telephone: 919.833.2834
FAX: 919.755.1833

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Larry Coats, President
108 Beaver Trail, Apex, NC 27502
larrydcoats@gmail.com

Richard Bowlin, Chief Executive Officer
700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.836.0029 or 800.555.4718
FAX: 919.836.0092
Email: rbowlin@nccumc.org

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Barry Drum
3400 North Wesleyan, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Telephone: 252.985.5100
Email: bpdum@ncwc.edu

Louisburg College: Shane Benjamin
501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549
Telephone: 919.497.3231
FAX: 919.496.7141
Email: sbenjamin@nccumc.org



Cabinet

Front Row L-R: Carol Goehring, Edith Gleaves, Gil Wise, Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Linda Taylor

Back Row L-R: Kenneth Locklear, Gray Southern, Tim Russell, Ray Broadwell, Randy Innes



Leadership Team

Front Row L-R: Claire Cox-Woodlief, Tracey Manigault, Douglas Ward, Carol Goehring, Edith Gleaves, Gil Wise, Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Linda Taylor, Stephanie Hayes, Jin Lee, Jessie Larkins, Christine Dodson

Back Row L-R: Kelly Barr, Pat Litzinger, Derek Leek, Kenneth Locklear, Gray Southern, Gary Locklear, Tim Russell, Ray Broadwell, Randy Innes, Greg Moore, Steve Taylor



Elders and Deacons in Full Connection

Jose Luis Villsenor, Young Han Kim, Sangwoo Kim, David W. Johnson, Daniel Collins, Elizabeth Tyson, Toby J. Bonar, Kenneth D. Bowles, Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Bobby L. Rackley, Laura T. Isaac, Glann R. Stallsmith, Jenifer A. Swindell, Sara N. Williams, Regina H. Barrow, Gina R. Miller, Mamie R. Alley



Provisional Members

Jack Colenda, Tom Hallberg, Tyler Muller-Yoder, Seyun Hwang, Garrett Rea, Patrick Jones, Cara Thompson, Lucas Nelson



Local Pastors

Joel Wise, Sheila Ahler, Kollin Absher-Baer, Rebecca MacDonald, Hope Ledbetter-Bock, Donald K. Sadler, Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Trevor J. Blair, Gordon J. Christen, Elizabeth M. Montgomery, Robin C. Jones, Michael Rice, Min Jae (Sandy) Kim, Gwendolyn Roberts-Payne



Retirees

Alphabetical Order: R. Martin Armstrong, Ralph Brown, M Francis Daniel, Michael Davis, Steven Formo, Carol Goehring, Susan Greenwood, Richard Jackson, David Jenkins, Bob Kretzu, Cynthia Lister, Carolyn Lucas, Jim Mentzer, Jim Reed, Carla S. Viergg, James Weaver, Patricia Wells, Deb Wilkins, Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons

Section II:

Conference Organization

- Conference Boards and Agencies
- 2019-2020 District Officers and Committees
- 2019 Annual Conference Lay Members
- 2019 Annual Conference Clergy Members

Conference Boards and Agencies

STRUCTURE REVIEW TEAM

Outreach Ministry Team Representative
 Leadership Team Representative
 Christian Formation Team Representative
 Stewardship Team Representative
 Bishop
 Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries
 Conference Lay Leader [Chairperson]
 Conference Treasurer
Two At-large Members:
 2016 Michael Beasley
 2016 Laura Wittman

ADMINISTRATIVE POLICY REVIEW

2014 Alan Dickerson
 2014 Carl Frazier [Chairperson]
 2014 Pat McGhee
 2014 Cathy Thompson
 2014 Scott Wilson-Parsons

CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL TABLE

Harbor 2012 Beth Hood
 Capital 2016 Chris Brady
 Corridor 2016 Alan Felton
 Capital 2016 Gretchen Shea
 Capital 2016 Carl Frazier
 Harbor 2016 Tara Lain
 Sound 2016 Susan Pate-Greenwood
 Fairway 2016 Daniel Pantoja
 Gateway 2017 Michelle Skipper
 Gateway 2018 Hazel Boatwright
 Gateway 2019 Trey Harris (*To be submitted to Nominations*)
 Capital 2019 Cooper Sykes, Youth President
 Conference Lay Leader [Chairperson]
Ex-officio with voice and no vote:
 Bishop

Assistant to Bishop
 Conference Treasurer
 Exec. Director of New Faith Communities
 Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries
 Director, Center for Leadership Excellence
 Director of Communications
 Team Directors, Connectional Ministries Staff

OUTREACH MINISTRY TEAM

3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large
 Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT
 President UMM
 President UMW
 Chairperson Board of Institutions
 Communication Committee Rep

Missions/Missions Inc.

Corridor	2016	Larry Bowden
Fairway		Kyle Meier
Gateway	2019	Robin Jones
Capital	2012	Paul Dunham
Harbor	2016	Chuck Smith
Sound	2016	Eleanor Armstrong
Heritage	2013	Carolyn Roy
Beacon	2016	Elizabeth Tyson

7 At Large Members:

2014 Jane Leechford [Chairperson]
 2016 Shirley Townsend-Jones [REMOVE]
 2016 Ellen Beasley
 2016 Brock Meyer
 2016 Brenda Brown
 2018 Arthur Manigault

Ex-officio with voice and vote:

Two GBGM Representatives
 Dir. Duke Endowment
 Dir. Robeson County Church & Community Center
 UMW Ed.& Intep. [Cathy Green]
 Two Church and Community Workers
 Director of UMVIM [Rob Pavone]
 Conference Mission Secretary

[Bill Haddock]

Conference Disaster Response Chairperson

[Sam Loy]

Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries

2016 Katie Brinkley
 2016 Bryan Faggart
 2016 Angela Jones
 2016 Jerline Miller
 2016 Ken Ripley
 2016 Anne Tavenner
 2016 Kimberly Stone
 2016 LuAnn Charlton
 2017 Shirley Beatty [Chairperson]
 2018 Sandi Velez
 2018 Joan Purcell
 2018 Beyese Burnete
 MATCH Director
 DBOM Representative
 Prison Chaplain Consultant
 Epiphany Representative
 NC Advisory Board for Prisons Chairperson
 Yokefellow Consultant
 US Federal Prisons Rep., William S. Hoyle, Jr.

Disaster Response

2013 Sam Loy [Chairperson]
 2013 Cliff Harvell, Recovery Superintendent
 2013 John Dutton, Beacon District
 2013 Craig Parker, Beacon District
 2013 Lyn Triplett, Capital District
 2013 Dave Amon, Capital District
 2013 Lisa Reynolds, Corridor District
 2013 Bryant Dodson, Corridor District
 2013 Greg Presnel, Fairway District
 2016 Scott Phillips, Fairway District
 2013 Bobby Herring, Gateway District
 2013 Jim Kennedy, Gateway District
 2013 Walt Makaryk, Harbor District
 2013 Jerry Martin, Harbor District
 2013 Bob Rose, Heritage District
 2013 Greg Roth, Heritage District
 2013 Martin Armstrong, Sound District
 2013 Eric Demsky, Sound District

Refugee & Immigration

2012 Olinda Salazar
 2016 Ernesto Barriguete
 2016 William Haddock
 2016 Kimberly King
 2016 Laura Wittman
 2018 David Brown [Chairperson]
 2018 Vicki DeMaster
 2018 Laure Kaula

Creation Care

2018 Pat Watkins [Chairperson]
 2018 John Rees
 2018 Elizabeth Andrews
 2018 Jim Galloway
 2018 Laura Goldenbaum-Yang
 2018 Leandro Silva
 2018 Katherine Leith
 2018 Steve Jurovics
 2018 Jane Almon
 2018 Stephen Dunn
 2018 Tracy Clayton Sexton
 2018 Wendy Bishop
 2018 Walker Rayburn
 2018 Jared Hanson
 2018 Jim Aaron
 2018 Chuck Smith
 2018 Kenneth Jobe
 2018 Charlie Foskey

Health Ministries

2018 Kim King [Chairperson]
 2018 Lisa Bachman
 2018 Darcy Knight
 2018 Linda Harris
 2018 Marti Hatch
 2018 Nancy Van Antwerp
 2019 Lindsay Ballance Collins

Ex-Officio without vote:

Michelle Skipper, Consultant

Board of Institutions

2010 Warren McDonald
 2010 Gray Southern [Chairperson]
 2010 Sue Robertson
 2011 Taylor W. Mills

2012 Rani Artridge Woodrow
 2012 Dennis M. Goodwin
 2016 Paul Carruth Jr.
 2016 Edgar Vargas
 2016 Martha Caves
 2016 Dennis Adams
 2016 Gloria McAuley
 2016 Pat Ford
 2016 Tyler Williams
 2016 LaNella Smith
 2016 Erik Ross
 2016 Sara Beth Pannel
 2016 Sandy Scarlett

Ex-Officio with vote:

Conference Chancellor

Ex-Officio without vote:

UMRH Director

MHC Director

UMF Director

Methodist University President

NCW College President

Louisburg College President

Assistant to the Bishop

Camping & Retreat Director

CHRISTIAN FORMATION TEAM

3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large
 Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT
 Communications Representative

Ministries with Differently-Abled Persons

2016 William Adams
 2016 Kelly Barr
 2016 Charles Daly
 2016 Tim Chase
 2016 Pat Parker
 2016 Lisa Bachman
 2016 Mary Martha Hatch [Chairperson]
 2016 Linda Harris
 2016 Annette Greer
 2016 Paula Mosher

Evangelism

2012 Eston Brinkley
 2014 Gail Bailey
 2014 Elizabeth Polk
 2016 Mary Hartsell
 2016 David Luke Whitehead
 2016 Richard Booker
 2016 Cory Oliver
 2016 Bruce Skipper [Chairperson]
 2016 Eliezar Partida
 2019 Cris Noble

Ex-officio without vote:

GBOD Representative

Church & Society

2016 William Braswell
 2016 Brenda Brown
 2016 David Harvin
 2016 Brian Heymans [Chairperson]
 2016 Tuck Taylor
 2016 Molly White
 2016 Karen Cheek
 2016 Jim Littleton
 2017 Caroline McCartney
 2018 Joe Burton

Ex-Officio with vote:

UMW Social Action Coordinator

GBCS Representative

Peace with Justice Coordinator

UMY Representative

New Faith Communities Lead Team

2017 Gil Wise
 2017 Anna Workman
 2019 Owen Barrow
 2019 Paty Lopez
 2019 Lisa Yebuah [Chairperson]
 2019 Josh Hamra (To be submitted to
 Nominations)
 Cabinet Representative

Congregational Development Fund, Inc.

Bylaws state 6 voting members

Gil Wise, 2015-2019

Anna Gail Workman, 2016-2020

Kylie McGrady, 2016-2020

Hiram Williams, 2017-2021

David Hollowell, 2018-2022

Varonica Livingston, 2019-2023

Gray Southern, 2019-2023

Ex-Officio without vote:

Executive Director of New Faith
Communities

Executive Director of Connectional
Ministries

Faith Formation

2016 John Farmer

2016 Kelli Tingen

2016 Laure Kalau

2014 Tracy Sexton

2016 Suvas Chitnis

2016 Douglas Jonas

2016 Thomas Simpson [Chairperson]

2016 Dan Baer

2012 Stuart Milton

2016 Sylvia Collins Ball

2017 Jeanne Neal

2017 Jimmy Weaver

Youth Representative

Young Adults Representative

Older Adult Representative

Higher Education Representative

Children Min. Representative

UMW Representative

Children's Ministry

2012 Pam Russell

2016 Shirley Townsend-Jones

2016 Kim Smith

2016 Jackie Attaway

2016 Annette Grove

2016 Brenda Deese

2016 Cameron Merrill

2016 Terry Williams [Chairperson]

2016 Benny Oakes

2016 Mark Woods

2016 Chris Jackson

2017 Sara Beth Pannell

UMW Representative

Safe Sanctuaries Committee

2016 Spencer Alley

2016 Charles George

2016 Jerline Miller

2016 Mamie Alley [Chairperson]

2016 Panthia Locklear

2016 Jared Hanson

2016 Sherrie Vander Veen

2016 Jimmy Crayton

2016 Stephanie Downey

Older Adult Ministry

2016 Jackie Attaway

2016 Gail Bailey [Chairperson]

2016 Kimberly King

2016 Geraldine Lola Moore

2016 Robert Rose

2016 Terry Shackelford

2017 Sherrie Vander Veen

Higher Education & Campus Ministry

2016 Jesse Brunson

2016 Robbie Dircks

2016 Michael Free

2016 Warren Smith

2016 Heather Wong

2012 Jane Williams

2016 Julie Poston

2016 Roger Lloyd

2016 Monica Beacham

2016 Trey Harris

2016 James Henderson [Chairperson]

2017 Ed Mann

Seven Campus Ministers

Six College Presidents

Dean, Duke Divinity School

GBHM Representative

Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries

Financial Discipleship Team

2012 Taylor Mills

2012 Reggie Ponder

2012 Lynn Benson

2014 Ray Tavenner

2016 Anna Gail Workman

2016 Kraig Lawrence

2016 Paulette Easley
 2016 Milton Gilbert
 2016 Rick Clayton [Chairperson]
 2016 Wes Brown

Young Adult Ministry

2013 Daniela Osequeda
 2013 Jennifer White
 2015 Mary Dodson
 2015 Jaalil Hart
 2015 Victoria Lawrence
 2015 Katy Medinas
 2015 Lirosia Wall
 2015 Luke Whitehead

Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM)

Chairperson (Suzanne Cobb)
 Conference Youth Committee
 District Youth Representatives
 District Youth Resolutions Committee
 Representatives
 Conference Youth Communications
 Committee
 YSF Task Force
 District Youth Coordinators
At Large:
 Youth Officers

Youth Operations Team

Jay Locklear [Chairperson]
 Danny Peck
 Lydia Cauley
 Hannah McMillan
 Joy Van Staaldin
 Rob Phillips

Ex-officio with vote:

CCYM Chairperson (Suzanne Cobb, W-F-C)

CCT Representative (Tara Lain, W-F-C)

Ex-officio without vote:

Christian Formation Resource Staff

Worship

2016 Laura Wittman [Co-Chairperson]
 2016 Kathie Wilkinson
 2016 Marla Ham
 2016 Rozanna Goocey

2016 Molly Shivers
 2016 Will McLeane
 2016 Kristen Hannah
 2016 Chris Jackson
 2016 Jay Locklear [Co-Chairperson]
 2012 Greg Moore
 2018 Elizabeth Blair
 2018 Rani Woodrow
 2018 Julia Jewell
 2018 Bettsy Curtis
 FUMMWOA, President
 Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries

Congregations for Children Committee

Beacon	Diane Fisher
Beacon	Toni Wood
Capital	David Rockefeller
Capital	Janine Youngstrom
Corridor	Kenneth Roberts
Corridor	John Lott
Fairway	Elaine Lilliston
Gateway	Scott Foster
Harbor	Pat Litzinger
Heritage	Cathy Hoyle
Sound	Shelby Smith
Sound	Kim Smith
DCM	Steve Taylor

Mission Interpreter:

Bill Haddock

Panthia Locklear

Eddie Hill

Missions Cmte:

Jane Leechford

LEADERSHIP TEAM

3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large:
 Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT
 Communication Committee Representative

Center For Leadership Excellence

Larry Coats
 Anne Sassaman
 Tim Wilson
 Brad Davis

Tom Skelton
Norris Tolson

Multicultural Ministries

2016 Harold Hunt
2018 Edgar Vergara
2018 Eldrick Davis
2018 Sang-Seon Park
2018 Louise Mitchell [Chairperson]
2018 Shirley Townsend-Jones
2018 Sylvia Collins
2019 Donna Banks

Hispanic/Latino

2012 Edgar Vergara [Chairperson]
2014 Albert Shuler
2016 Luz Ponce
2016 Sara Priscila Cortes
2018 Alaina Kleinbeck
2018 Laura Dunlap
2018 Suhuey Castillo

Ex-officio (non-voting):

Randy Innes, Cabinet Representative

Strengthening the Black Church

2013 Eldrick Davis [Chairperson]
2014 Gloria McAuley
2016 Harry Miller
2016 Brenda Brown
2016 Delores Gidney
2018 Johannes Gumbo
2018 Gypsie Murdaugh
2019 Rhonda Jordan
2019 Arthur Manigault

Native American Ministry

2012 Jim Jones
2012 Robert Mangum
2016 Harold Hunt [Chairperson]
2016 Pam Baker
2016 Louise Mitchell
2018 Roy Hilburn
2019 Ronda Deese
2019 Gary Locklear, Consultant
2019 Kenneth Locklear, Advisor

Asian Ministry

2016 Kong Namkoong
2016 Joseph Parks
2018 Sang-Seon Park [Chairperson]
2018 Uni-Seyun Hwang
2018 Edgar DeJesus
2018 Paul Woo Ill-Lee
2019 Sung Min Moy

Status and Role of Women

2016 Carolyn Burrus
2016 LaNella Smith
2016 Kevin Baker
2016 Christi Dye [Chairperson]
2016 Hope McKenzie
2016 Marcella Blount
2016 Lisa Reynolds
2016 Laura Dunlap
2017 Hannah McManus
2017 Will McLeane
2017 Rhonda Morris
2017 Brian Wingo
2017 Bryan Faggart
2017 Julie Poston

Ex-officio with vote:

Representative GCOSROW

Nominations Committee [chaired by Bishop]

Bishop [Chair]

Ministry Team

2016 Ann Davis
2016 Francis Daniel
2016 Donna Banks
2016 Karen Whitaker
2016 Emily Innes
2016 Laura Fine Ledford
President UMM
President UMW
President UMY

Board of Laity

8 District Lay Leaders

Conference Lay Leader [Chairperson]

Conference UMW President

Conference UMM President
 Conference UMY President
 Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries
 2016 Melba McCallum
 co-DLSM Christi Quance
 co-DLSM John Hall

Board of Ordained Ministry

2012 Anne Ahl
 2012 Ben Alexander
 2016 Trish Archer
 2012 Owen Barrow
 2016 David Beam
 2008 Marilyn Boyce
 2014 David Brownlee
 2018 Margaret Brunson
 2012 Betty Ann Buckley
 2012 Tim Catlett
 2008 Edgardo Colon-Emeric
 2016 Brandi Brooks Davis
 2018 Nicholas Didow
 2016 Renee Edwards
 2018 Hannah Eskridge
 2008 Mike Frese
 2011 Beth Gaines
 2008 Ray Gooch
 2016 Regina Henderson
 2012 Eddie Hill
 2008 Ned Hill [Chairperson]
 2016 Terry Hunt
 2016 Nick Jeffries
 2013 Doug Lain
 2015 Delores Langley
 2012 Jessie Larkins
 2016 Laura Ledford
 2012 Jin Lee
 2016 Elaine Lilliston
 2009 Lucy Lincoln
 2018 Kenneth Locklear
 2016 Kent Locklear
 2012 Kelly Lyn Logue
 2008 Trip Lowery
 2012 Joe Mann
 2012 Melba McCallum

2010 Richard Morrison
 2016 Beth Norris
 2008 Marshall Old
 2012 Rhonda Parker
 2009 Donna Pinckney
 2012 Tim Reaves
 2008 Liz Roberts
 2012 Larry Robinson
 2016 Ismael Ruiz-Millan
 2018 Erin Simpson Pearce
 2016 Laura Stern
 2012 Amy Stroud
 2008 Donna Thompson
 2008 Valerie Tyson
 2012 Kelli Walker-Jones
 2016 Donald Warren
 2018 Denise Waters
 2014 Lisa Watkins
 2013 Kathie Wilkinson
 2012 Ben Williams
 2016 Tyler Williams
 2012 Lisa Yebuah
 2017 Vermel Taylor
 2017 Craig Ham

Cabinet Representative:

Tim Russell
 Linda Taylor

Sexual Ethics (guided by BOM)

2008 Fred Hight
 2008 Sandra Ray
 2012 Pat McGhee

Three Clergy Selected By BOM

Administrative Review

3 Clergy in Full Connection:

Amie Stewart
 Roger Elliott
 Johnnie Wright

2 Alternates:

Laura Hayes Mitchell
 Susan Pate Greenwood

Conference Rules

2012 Lisa Clary
 2012 Ellen McCubbin [Chairperson]

2016 George Speake
 2016 Katherine Riley
 2016 Dan Jones
Ex-officio with Vote:
 Conference Parliamentarian [Taylor Mills]
 Conference Secretary

Investigation (BOD guidelines & elected by annual conference)

4 Clergy in Full Connection:

Chris Brady
 Alice Kunka
 Ken McLean
 Rani Woodrow

3 Laity:

Ann Davis
 Mary Hartsell
 Robin Jones

3 Clergy Alternates:

Eldrick Davis
 Christi Dye
 Taylor Mills

3 Lay Alternates :

Eston Brinkley
 Bill Norton
 David Rockefeller

Diaconal Ministry Committee on Investigation

Principals:

Sue Ellen Nicholson
 Anna Gail Workman
 Margaret Anne Biddle
 Stan Belyeu

3 Clergy in Full Connection:

William Simpson
 Matthue Locklear
 Bruce Stanley

5 Clergy Alternates:

Paul Stallsworth
 Dennis Adams
 Charlene Pierce Guider
 Stuart Milton
 Laura Fine Ledford

5 Lay Alternates:

Ann Davis
 Fred Hight
 LaNella Smith
 Catherine Thompson
 Irene Gattis

Christian Unity & Interreligious Relationships

2012 Claire Clyburn [Chairperson]
 2016 Gail Bailey
 2016 Katie Brinkley
 2016 Charles Smith
 2017 Grayson Hicks
 2019 Shawn Blackwelder
 2019 Marilyn Boyce
 Edgardo Colon-Emeric [GCCUI]

Episcopacy Committee

2012 LaNella Smith
 2012 Larry Coats
 2013 Louisa Ringo
 2016 Bob Bauman
 2016 Ellen Beasley
 2016 Nanette de Andrade
 2016 Jon Strother
 2016 Sara Beth Pannell
 SEJ Representative, Lay
 SEJ Representative, Clergy
 Conference Lay Leader
 Youth President

STEWARDSHIP TEAM

3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large:
 Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT
 Communications Representative

Council on Finance and Administration

Gateway 2012 Earl Jones
 Fairway 2012 Won Namkoong
 Sound 2012 Patrick Mann
 Corridor 2012 Nathan Wittman
 Gateway 2014 David Blackman
 Fairway 2014 Jenny Wilson

Capital 2014 Patty Gravinese
 Corridor 2014 Richard Greenway
 Capital 2015 Kim Lamb
 Capital 2015 Anne Lloyd [Chairperson]
 Capital 2016 Bob Bauman
 Beacon 2016 Robert Clinkscales
 Fairway 2016 Robin Moore
 Heritage 2016 Jim Bell
 Harbor 2016 Nancy Jones
 Corridor 2016 Patrick White
 Sound 2017 Tristan Bruner
 Beacon 2018 Michele Godsey
 Heritage 2018 Lee Harriss
 2019 Alice Davis
 TBD

Ex-officio without vote:

Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries
 Bishop
 Cabinet Representative
 Conference Treasurer

Resolutions and Reference

4 Lay Persons:

Conf. President UMW, President
 Conf. President UMM President
 Conf. Lay Leader
 Conf. Youth Legislative Affairs
 Representative

4 Clergy persons:

2016 Larry Bowden
 2016 Mary Frances McClure
 2016 Laura Wittman
 2016 Ben Wolf [Chairperson]

Equitable Compensation

2013 Lisa Schrenier
 2016 Tom Greener
 2016 Dan Jones
 2016 Johnnie Wright [Chairperson]
 2016 Matthue Locklear
 2016 Roxie Floyd

Membership less than 200:

2016 Connie Stutts
 District Superintendent

Board of Pension

Sound 2012 Dennis Goodwin
 [Chairperson]
 Gateway 2012 Panthia Locklear
 Gateway 2012 Robby Lowry (GBOPHB)
 Capital 2012 Gray Southern (GBOPHB)
 Sound 2013 George Speake
 Fairway 2014 Kel Normann
 Fairway 2016 Sheila Ahler
 2018 Sandra Ray
 Heritage 2018 Emily Innes
 2019 Vicky Crenshaw
 2019 MacMcKeown
 2019 TBD

Ex-officio without vote:

Cabinet Representative
 Conference Treasurer/Pension Officer
 Director of Ministerial Relations

Insurance

Laity - 3 persons (elected by Board of Laity)
 Board of Pension - 2 persons
 Board of Pension Chairperson
 Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave - 2
 persons
 Ordained Ministry - 2 persons

At Large - 5 persons:

2012 Karen Preston
 2012 Donita Robinson
 2012 Scott Dodson [Chairperson]
 2013 Charles Michael Smith
 2016 Kermit Braswell

Ex-officio without vote:

Dir. Ministerial Relations
 Treasurer/Pension Officer
 Conference Controller
 Conference Benefits Manager

Trustees

2012 Gray Southern
 2012 Anna Gail Workman
 2012 Annette Wright
 2013 Hazel Hall
 2014 Martha Glass
 2015 Jessie Brunson

2016 Ross Carter
 2018 Sylvia Harriss
 2018 Joe Jackson
 2018 David Peele [Chairperson]
 2019 Laura Wittman
 2019 TBD

Ex-officio without vote
 Conference Treasurer
 Cabinet Representative

Archives & History

2012 Bryan Huffman
 2012 Doris Brunson
 2012 Douglas Jonas [Chairperson]
 2016 George Loveland
 2016 Sue McDowell
 2018 Dennis Lamm
 2018 Stephanie Scarborough Ashworth
 Conference Historian [Bill Simpson]
 Conference Secretary [Jerry Bryan]
 President, Historical Society

Episcopal Residence

Episcopacy Committee Chairperson
 [Chairperson]
 Council on Finance and Administration
 Chairperson
 Conference Treasurer
 Board of Trustees Chairperson

Appeals for Church Locations and Buildings

2012 Hope Vickers
 2016 Joe Royal
 2016 Leslie Coman
 2016 Ben McCallum
 2016 Robert Deese

Communications

2012 Chuck Smith
 2012 Jay Locklear
 2013 Dennis Peay
 2012 Paul T. Stallsworth
 2012 Pam Strug
 2013 Para Drake
 2012 Julie Brown
 2016 Harry Miller

2016 Suzanne Cobb
 2016 Mary Frances McClure [Chairperson]
 2016 James Henderson
 2016 Jacob Blount
 Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries
 UMY Representative [Catherine Stallsmith]
 UMW Communications Coordinator
 Conference Lay Leader

ZOE, Inc.

2013 Teresa Sherwood
 2014 Donna Banks
 2014 Mark McAndrew
 2014 Abbie Shipp
 2014 Ivanna Cole
 2014 Chris Graebe
 2014 Nancy Van Antwerp (ex-officio
 conference rep.)
 2015 Stanley Bradshaw
 2015 Ann Eppinger Davidson
 2015 Emmanuel Jackson
 2016 Mark LaBranche
 2016 Michael Wilson
 2016 Erik Ross
 2016 Jaye White (ex-officio conference rep.)
 2017 Linda Folger

NOMINEES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL POOL

All Persons Elected to General and
Jurisdictional Conference

Lay Persons:

Gary Locklear
 Emily Innes
 Duncan McMillan
 Christine Dodson
 Mack Parker
 Steve Taylor
 Eston Brinkley
 LaNella Smith
 Jacob Beasley
 Ellen Beasley
 Tom Walden
 Dick Morrison

Lynn Shuffler
 Hannah Berg
 Ann Davis
 Claire-Cox Woodlief

Clergy Persons:

Gray Southern
 Beth Hood
 Tim Russell

Leonard Fairley

Lisa Yebuah

Bob Bergland

Trish Archer

Tim Reaves

Laura Ledford

Edgardo Colon-Emeric

Herbert Lowry

Ben Williams

Bruce Stanley

Gil Wise

Laurie Coffman

Liz Roberts

CLERGY 1 M, 1 F Ben Wolf

LAYWOMEN 1 Linda Ingraham

LAYMEN 1 Cashar Evans

YOUTH 1 Landis Barber

YOUNG ADULT 1 Emily Farnell

Ben Adams

Courtney Jennings

OLDER ADULT 1 Jerry Bryan

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES 1

Ed Morrison

RACIAL ETHNIC PERSONS:

AFRICAN-AMERICAN/Black2

Brenda Carter

Donna Thompson

ASIAN-AMERICAN 2

Jin Lee

HISPANIC 2

Jose Luis Villasenor

NATIVE AMERICAN 2

Robby Lowry

PACIFIC ISLANDERS 2

Not Filled

African American/Black

Asian

Hispanic/Latino

Korean

Multi-Racial

Native American

Pacific Islander

White

Clergy Persons

Gray Southern

Beth Hood

Tim Russell

Leonard Fairley

Lisa Yebuah

Bob Bergland

Trish Archer

Tim Reaves

Laura Ledford

Edgardo Colon-Emeric

Herbert Lowry

Ben Williams

Bruce Stanley

Gil Wise

Laurie Coffman

Liz Roberts

CLERGY 1 M, 1 F

Jodi Gonzalez

YOUNG ADULT 1 Jacob Blount

Lee Rodio

RACIAL ETHNIC PERSONS:

AFRICAN-AMERICAN/Black2

Vermel Taylor

Edith Gleaves

ASIAN-AMERICAN 2

Yuko Miller

HISPANIC 2

Ismael Ruiz Millan (1)

NATIVE AMERICAN 2

Trey Harris

PACIFIC ISLANDERS 2

2019-2020 District Officers and Committees

CODES: Laywoman (LW) – Layman (LM) – Clergyman (CM) – Clergywoman (CW)

BEACON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Jeff Jenkins

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Gil Wise; **Lay Leader:** Jeff Jenkins; **Appointed by DS:** Chris Aydlett (CM), Pam Stallings (LW);
Laity: Wanda Hoggard (LW), Monica Oakes (LW), Ferrell Blount (LM); **Clergy:** Sue Farlow (CW),
Teresa Holloway (CW), Betsy Haas (CW), Charles Smith (CM), Sylvia Collins-Ball (CW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Chris Aydlett, Sue Farlow, Teresa Holloway, Betsy Haas, Sylvia Collins-Ball;
Laymen: Jeff Jenkins, Ferrell Blount;
Laywoman: Monica Oakes, Pam Stallings

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Gil Wise; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Delores Langley (CW); **Clergy:** Ken Hall Jr.(CM), Laura Early (CW), Teresa Holloway (CW), Jim Reed (CM), Susan Fitch-Slater (CW), Matt Seals (CM), Gina Miller (CW), Sylvia Collins Ball (CW), Benny Oakes (CM); **Laity:** Jeff Jenkins (LM), Jo Drago (LW), Cathey Linton (LW), Marjorie Rayburn (LW), Sherry Rollason (LW), Carol Davis (LW), Patricia Merritt (LW), Michael Rice (LM)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Gil Wise; **2017-2020:** James Harrell (LM); **2018-2021:** Lee Wise (CM), Gary Sawyer (LM);
2019-2022: Dawne Hollis-Custer (CW), Samantha Matamoros (LW)

CAPITAL DISTRICT

Co-Lay Leaders: Mark Schneider (LM), Roxie Floyd (LW)

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Gray Southern; **Lay Leaders:** Roxie Floyd (LW), Mark Schneider (LM); **Appointed by DS:** Judi Smith (CW), David Rockefeller (LM); **Laity:** Beverly Vinson (LW), Jane Brown (LW), Jacob Beasley (LM); **Clergy:** Bob Bergland (CM), Laura Stern (CW), Madison Hankal (CM); **At-Large:** Phillip Jefferson (LM), Judi Smith (CW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Laura Stern, Madison Hankal, Bob Bergland;
Laywomen: Beverly Vinson, Jane Brown, Roxie Floyd;
Laymen: David Rockefeller, Jacob Beasley, Mark Schneider

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Gray Southern; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Kelly Lynn Logue (CW); **Clergy:** Dan Baer (CM), Vann Spivey (CM), Jim Harry (CM), Al Hocutt (CM), Sally Bates (CW), Tuck Taylor-Loveland (CW), Michael Coppock (CM), Chris Brady (CM), Don Mitchell (CM), Will McLeane (CM), Martha McLean (CW), Jan Thornton-Irvine (CW), LuAnn Charlton (CW), Rich Cooper (CM), Kwan Kim

(CM), Kevin Johnson (CM), Bill Weisser (CM); **Laity:** Mark Schneider (LM), Roxie Floyd (LW), Lupita Garcia (LW), Paige Wingfield (LW), Susan Lassiter (LW), Fred Hight (LM), Peggy Banks (LW), Leslie Coman (LW), Aaron Brothers (LM), Karen Throckmorton (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Gray Southern; **2017-2020:** Connie Belmore (CW), Stuart Walston (LM), Mark Schneider (LM), Henry Jones (LM); **2018-2021:** Jay Minnick (CM), Lisa Anthony (LW); **2019-2022:** Kim Lamb (CW), Scott Fortenberry (LM), Lee Clyburn (LW), Evan Covington Chavez (LW)

CORRIDOR DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Tommy Humphries

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Mike Frese; **Lay Leader:** Tommy Humphries; **Appointed by DS:** Ross Carter (CM); **Laywomen:** Geri Cox; **Laymen:** Ron Cromartie, Al Elsenrath, Kevin Kronbergs; **Clergy:** Jeanne Neal (CW), Crystal DesVignes (CW); **At-Large:** Justin Coleman (CM), Garret Rae (CM); *(Lay Woman: Mary Ann Hamm has been taken off and a replacement has not been found as of today 6.11.2019)*

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Jeanne Neal (CW), Crystal DesVignes (CW), Ross Carter (CM); **Laywomen:** Geri Cox; *(Lay Woman: Mary Ann Hamm has been taken off and a replacement has not been found as of today 6.11.2019)* **Laymen:** Ron Cromartie, Al Elsenrath, Kevin Kronbergs, Tommy Humphries

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Mike Frese; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Marshall Old (CM); **Clergy:** Nan de Andrade (CW), Johnnie Wright (CM), Rich Greenway (CM), Karl Neuschaefer (CM), Kong Namkung (CM), Rani Woodrow (CW), Albert Shuler (CM), Robert Simpson (CM), Susan White (CW), Julia Webb-Bowden (CW), Daniel Pantoja (CM), Kathie Wilkinson (CW); **Laity:** Gloria McAuley (LW), Tommy Humphries (LM), LaNella Smith (LW), Anna Gail Workman (LW), JoAnn Barbour (LW), Darlene Lumpkin (LW), Martha Caves (LW), Beverly Christian (LW), Bill Sabiston (LM), Eric Crissman (LM)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Mike Frese; **2017-2020:** Dustin Rawlings (LM), Cheryl Lawrence (CW); **2018- 2021:** Bryan Faggart (CM), David Larkins (LM); **2019-2022:** Brenda Wilson (LW), Rani Woodrow (CW)

FAIRWAY DISTRICT

Lay Leader: To Be Determined

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: A. Ray Broadwell; **Appointed by DS:** Ronnie Jones (LM), David Woodhouse (CM); **Laywomen:** Emily Dilday, Velda Mustard, Linda Winstead; **Laymen:** Nick Gaster, Frank Thigpen; **Clergy:** Tommy Sweeley (CM); **At-Large:** Mamie Alley (CW), Jane Leechford (CW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: David Woodhouse, Tommy Sweeley;
Laywomen: Emily Dilday, Velda Mustard, Norma Smith, Linda Winstead;

Laymen: Nick Gaster, Frank Thigpen, Ronnie Jones

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: A. Ray Broadwell; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Ray Gooch (CM); **Clergy:** Jeff Nash (CM), Kay Boone (CW), James Whittaker (CM), Gene Cobb (CM), Betty Lou Miller (CW), Duane Partin (CM), Sarah Swandell (CW), Bruce Petty (CM), Craig Ham (CM), Elaine Lilliston (CW); **Laity:** Brenda Brown (LW), Brenda McCaskill (LW), Patricia Pemberton (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: A. Ray Broadwell; **2017-2020:** Lucas Nelson (CM), Shelley Foley (LW); **2018-2021:** Linda Winstead (LW), James G. Jones, Jr. (CM), James Henderson (CM), James Ray Bryant (LM)

GATEWAY DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Mary Hartsell

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; **Lay Leader:** Mary Hartsell; **Appointed by DS:** Ruth Altman (LW), Sam Wynn (CM); **Laywomen:** Hazel Hall, Melba McCallum; **Laymen:** Robby Lowry, Murray McKeithan; **Clergy:** Thomas Simpson (CM), Herbert Lowry (CM); **At-Large:** Varonica Livingston (CW), Gypsie Murdaugh (CW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Herbert Lowry (CM), Thomas Simpson (CM), Sam Wynn (CM);
Laywomen: Ruth Altman, Mary Hartsell, Hazel Hall, Melba McCallum;
Laymen: Robby Lowry, Murray McKeithan

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Larry Robinson (CM); **Clergy:** Jaye White (CW), Vermel Taylor (CW), Jimmy Cummings (CM), Sam Wynn (CM), Bruce Skipper (CM), Jerome Smith (CM), Deborah Wilkins (CW), Woody Wells (CW), Gypsie Murdaugh (CW), Bobby Herring (CM), Thomas Simpson (CM), Varonica Livingston (CW), Kelly Barr (CM), Richard Jackson (CM), Dave Amon (CM); **Laity:** Gurney Hunt (LM), Robby Lowry (LM), Jerline Miller (LW), Mary Hartsell (LW), Norma Hamilton (LW), Lynn Clewis (LW)

Board of Locations and Building:

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; **Lay Leader:** Mary Hartsell (LW); **2017-2020:** Brian Perry (CM), Sally Kennedy (LW), Varonica Livingston (CW); **2018-2021:** James Barr (LM), Bobby Herring (CM)

HARBOR DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Lynn Shuffler

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Edie Gleaves; **Lay Leader:** Lynn Shuffler; **Appointed by DS:** Diane Corbett (LW), Hiram Williams (LM); **Laywomen:** Linda Ingraham, Shirley Hough; **Laymen:** Pat Inman, Jimmie Williams; **Clergy:** Beth Hood (CW), Valerie Hardison (CW); **At-Large:** Tara Lain (CW), Paul Stallsworth (CM)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Beth Hood (CW), Valerie Hardison (CW);

Laywomen: Diane Corbett, Linda Ingraham, Shirley Hough, Lynn Shuffler;

Laymen: Jimmie Williams, Pat Inman, Hiram Williams

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Edie Gleaves; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Timothy Reaves (CM); **Clergy:** Trish Archer (CW), Dennis Draper (CM), Eddie Hill (CM), Beth Hood (CW), Tal Madison (CM), Paul Stallsworth (CM), Brock Meyer (CM), Tara Lain (CW); **Laity:** Carolyn Hankins (LW), Susan Robbins (LW), Nancy Smith (LW), Eston Brinkley (LM), Sherry Mewborn (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Edie Gleaves; **2017-2020:** Jack Scarborough (LM); **2018-2021:** Skip Williams (CM), Sherry Coombs (LW), Lee Hauser (LM), John Melton (LM), Jabe Largen (CM); **2019-2022:** Debora Mathis (CW), Jeff Roberts (CM); *(LayMan - Ronnie Pickler (2017-2020) has been taken off and a replacement has not been found as of 6.11.2019)*

HERITAGE DISTRICT

Co-Lay Leaders: Sylvia Harrison & David Johnson

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Randall E. Innes; **Co-Lay Leaders:** Sylvia Harrison & David Johnson; **Appointed by DS:** Donald Warren (CM); **Laywomen:** Sylvia Harriss, Barbara Hendriks; **Laymen:** W.B. Bullock, Sam Perdue, Alex Cheek; **Clergy:** Jim Bell (CM), Stan Lewis (CM); **At-Large:** Carolyn Roy (CW), Hannah McManus (CW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Jim Bell (CM), Donald Warren (CM), Stan Lewis (CM); **Laywomen:** Sylvia Harriss, Barbara Hendricks, Sylvia Harrison; **Laymen:** W.B. Bullock, Sam Perdue, David Johnson

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Randall E. Innes; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Donald Warren (CM); **Clergy:** Hyung Kim (CM), Alice Davis (CW), Jared Hanson (CM), Stan Lewis (CM), Erin Pearce (CW), Jim Bell (CM), Sue Owens (CW), Carolyn Roy (CW), Tyler Williams (CM), Lynn Benson (CW), Terry Williams (CM), Richard Booker (CM), Bobby Fletcher (CM); **Laity:** Brenda Connelly (LW), Jin Lee (LW), Velna Hux (LW), Lynn Ward (LM), Sylvia Harrison (LW), David Johnson (LW), Sylvia Harriss (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Randall E. Innes; **Co-Lay Leaders:** David Johnson (LM), Sylvia Harrison (LW); **2018-2021:** Jane Williams (LW), Hannah McManus (CW), Gregg McGarvey (CM); **2019-2022:** Jenny Wilson (CW), Alex Cheek (LM), W.B. Bullock (LM)

SOUND DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Ann Davis

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Linda L. Taylor; **Lay Leader:** Ann Davis; **Appointed by DS:** Sunny Limm (CM); **Laywomen:** Marilyn Boyce, Elizabeth Harrison; **Laymen:** Frank Court, Chuck Gilgo, Frank Hart; **Clergy:** Tim Nichols (CW), Bryan Huffman (CM), Rhonda Grant-Jordan (CW); **At-Large:** Laura Little (LW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Tim Nichols(CM), Bryan Huffman (CM), Rhonda Grant-Jordan (CW);

Laywomen: Ann Davis, Marilyn Boyce, Elizabeth Harrison;

Laymen: Frank Court, Chuck Gilgo, Frank Hart

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Linda L. Taylor; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Amy Stroud (LW); **Clergy:** David Banks (CM), Jerry Lewis (CM), Rob Licht (CM), Johnny Branch (CM), Joyce Day (CW), Susan Pate-Greenwood (CW), Joseph Park (CM), Mark Woods (CM), Vito Bisogno (CM), Rachel Moser (CW), Jon Strother (CM), Tom Supplee (CM), Taylor Mills (CM), Steve Smith (CM), Connie Stutts (CW), Dena White (CW), Homer Morris (CM), Rochele Bailey (CW); **Laity:** Sandra Croom (LW), Lindsey Wyatt (LM), Louisa Ringo (LW), Kellum Rose (LW), Rhonda Higgins(LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Linda L. Taylor; **2017-2020:** Kathy Rowland (LW), Penny Dollar Farmer (CW), Pat Mann (LM), Chuck Gilgo (LM), Danny Shive (LM), Judy Murad (LW); **2018-2021:** Elsie McDowell (LW), Karl Grant (CM)

2019 Annual Conference Lay Members

District	Church	City	Name
Capital	Millbrook	Raleigh	A.J. Carr
Capital	Highland	Raleigh	Aaron Brothers
Capital	St. Paul	Goldsboro	Adam Clark
Sound	Vandemere	Vandemere	Adam Persky
Sound	Trenton	Trenton	Al Brylowe
Beacon	District At Large		Alex Jackson
Corridor	District At Large		Alice Griffeth
Fairway	Fuquay-Varina	Fuquay-Varina	Alicia Burns
Gateway	Crossroads North Campus	Fayetteville	Alison Stauffer
Beacon	Mt. Hermon	Elizabeth City	Allen Banks
Beacon	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	Allen Chambers
Gateway	UMM District President		Allen Morris
Sound	District At Large		Allie Kittrell
Capital	District At Large		Allison Morgan
Capital	District At Large		Ally Fouts
Sound	Ayden	Ayden	Allyson Meyer
Corridor	Fairview	Elon College	Amanda Hedden
Harbor	District At Large		Amelia Beamer
Harbor	Unity	Warsaw	Amy EVANS
Beacon	District At Large		Andrew Ellis
Capital	Highland	Raleigh	Andrew Fletcher
Heritage	Wakefield	Raleigh	Andrew Krieman
Gateway	UMW District President		Angela Rowdy
Fairway	McQueen Chapel	Lemon Springs	Angela Thompson
Capital	Mt. Pleasant	Bailey	Angie Perry
Capital	District At Large		Anita Oldham
Corridor	Hebron	Mebane	Anita Smith
Corridor	District At Large		Ann Bingham
Harbor	Jordan's Chapel	Burgaw	Ann Carter
Sound	District Lay Leader/Juris. Conf. Del.		Ann Davis
Capital	Angier	Angier	Ann Frye
Sound	Trinity	Kinston	Ann Grant
Fairway	Pinehurst	Pinehurst	Ann Morse
Corridor	Chestnut Ridge	Efland	Ann Osburn
Gateway	Gibson	Gibson	Ann Quick
Sound	Westminster	Kinston	Ann Robinson
Gateway	Raeford	Raeford	Ann Ross
Corridor	First	Elon	Ann Russell
Capital	Layden Memorial	Raleigh	Ann Self
Capital	White Plains	Cary	Ann Sherwin
Gateway	Central	Laurinburg	Ann Stewart
Gateway	District At Large		Ann Suther
Harbor	CYC District Rep.		Anna Blount
Sound	District At Large		Anna Hackett
Sound	UMYF Secretary		Anna Hackett
Sound	First	Sneads Ferry	Anne Coleman
Capital	CF&A Rep		Anne Lloyd
Sound	Queen Street	Kinston	Anne Willis
Fairway	Evergreen	Chapel Hill	Annette Griffith
Corridor	Mebane	Mebane	Annette Wright
Gateway	Camp Ground	Fayetteville	Art Simpson
Gateway	District At Large		Art Simpson
Capital	Bailey Charge	Bailey	Ashley Folsom
Gateway	District At Large		Ashley Kingsmill
Capital	Wesley Chapel	Godwin	Ashley Vick
Fairway	Broadway	Broadway	Aubrey Spivey
Corridor	Bellemont	Burlington	Audrey Marsh
Capital	District At Large		Austin McNeil
Corridor	CYC Rep		Ava Cecil
Capital	District At Large		Ava Darden

District	Church	City	Name
Beacon	Riverside	Elizabeth City	Barbara Ballard
Corridor	District At Large		Barbara Cheek
Beacon	Sharon	Poplar Branch	Barbara Gadkowski
Harbor	District At Large		Barbara Gowdy
Fairway	Page Memorial	Aberdeen	Barbara Hamilton
Heritage	Battleboro	Battleboro	Barbara Hendricks
Capital	District At Large		Barbara Kastner
Gateway	Camp Ground	Fayetteville	Barbara Odom
Gateway	St. James	Pembroke	Barbara Pearson
Heritage	Creedmoor	Creedmoor	Barbara Roberts
Capital	Whitley Memorial	Smithfield	Barbara Thornton
Gateway	Wesley Heights	Fayetteville	Barbara White
Corridor	Mt. Zion	Hurdle Mills	Barry Foushee
Harbor	Halls	Autryville	Beatrice Jackson
Harbor	Wesley Memorial	Wilmington	Beau Simcoe
Gateway	UMYF Treasurer		Becca McCartney
Heritage	District At Large		Becky Alexander
Heritage	Wake Forest	Wake Forest	Becky Bradley
Capital	UMW District President		Becky Brock
Heritage	Conway	Conway	Becky Flynn
Capital	Daniels Memorial	Goldsboro	Becky Weisiger
Harbor	Wrightsville	Wilmington	Belinda Morrison
	Methodist University President		Ben Hancock
Fairway	Pinehurst	Pinehurst	Benny Morse
Capital	Edenton Street	Raleigh	Bert Armstrong
Gateway	Mt. Olive	Lumberton	Bertha Belo
Heritage	Leah's Chapel	Louisburg	Beth Ashline
Heritage	Community	Butner	Beth Boisvert
Capital	District At Large		Beth Coogan
Heritage	District At Large		Beth Ezzell
Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Beth Guerrero
Fairway	District At Large		Beth Little
Capital	Edenton Street	Raleigh	Beth Norris
Capital	District At Large		Bethany Dunham
Beacon	Asbury	Washington	Betsy Boyd
Harbor	Bethel	Bolivia	Betty Cheers
Capital	Jefferson-Ebenezer	Goldsboro	Betty Evans
Heritage	Tabernacle	Townsville	Betty Hester
Corridor	District At Large		Betty Isaacs
Capital	Beston	LaGrange	Betty Kearney
Heritage	Piney Grove	Louisburg	Betty Wrenn
Beacon	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	Beverly Chambers
Capital	Walker Memorial	Seven Springs	Bill Betterton
Harbor	Trinity	Southport	Bill Bines
Sound	Jerusalem	Snow Hill	Bill Chapin
Capital	Hayes Barton	Raleigh	Bill Deerhake
Sound	District At Large		Bill Fitzpatrick
Fairway	UMM District President		Bill Huggins
Harbor	Dixon's Chapel	Supply	Bill Kirby
Sound	Trinity	Jacksonville	Bill Mercer
Fairway	St. Francis	Cary	Bill Norton
Beacon	Colington	Kill Devil Hills	Bill Sport
Beacon	District At Large		Bill Wilson
Capital	Yelverton	Fremont	Billy Pike
Fairway	First	Siler City	Bob Andrews
Sound	Jarvis Memorial	Greenville	Bob Clinkscales
Sound	Trinity	New Bern	Bob Fiolek
Beacon	District At Large		Bob Gadkowski
Corridor	Palmer's Grove	Hillsborough	Bobby Couch
Sound	District At Large		Bobby Meadows
Fairway	District At Large		Bobby Russell
Sound	Shady Grove	Kinston	Bobby Tyndall
Capital	Coats	Coats	Bobby Weaver

District	Church	City	Name
Sound	Swansboro	Swansboro	Bonnie Bihary
Corridor	First	Elon	Bonnie Francis
Beacon	St. John	Avon	Bonnie Williams
Heritage	Nashville	Nashville	Brad Lewis
Capital	First	Cary	Brad Nixon
Corridor	Salem	Hurdle Mills	Brad Rogers
Harbor	Harbor	Wilmington	Bradley Setzer
Fairway	Deaconess		Brenda Brown
Harbor	Bethabara	Autryville	Brenda Carroll
Heritage	UMW District President		Brenda Connelly
Corridor	Retired		Brenda Davis
Sound	Bayboro	Bayboro	Brenda Rose
Harbor	Epworth	Wilmington	Brenda Wagner
Corridor	Davis Street	Burlington	Brenda Wilson
Beacon	Bethany	Winsteadville	Brenda Yert
Corridor	Church & Society		Brian Heymans
Fairway	Mt. Pleasant	Pittsboro	Britt Norwood
Fairway	Goldston	Goldston	Brittany Hughes
Gateway	Chestnut Street	Lumberton	Bruce Jobe
Beacon	St. John	Avon	Bruce Miller
Corridor	Bethel	Prospect Hill	Bruce Pleasant
Sound	Haw Branch	Richlands	Bruce Sherwin
Gateway	St. Andrews	Fayetteville	Bryan Kingsmill
Sound	Covenant	Winterville	Buddy Holt
Corridor	Hebron	Mebane	Buster Albright
Capital	Edgerton Memorial	Selma	Byron Mcallister
Heritage	Pinetops	Pinetops	C.T. Hayes
Fairway	Vass	Vass	Calvin Terry
Gateway	Parkton	Parkton	Candice Moody
Gateway	Green Lake	Rockingham	Carey Baldwin
Corridor	District At Large		Carie Dupree
Corridor	Shady Grove	Providence	Carl Carroll
Sound	Warren Chapel	Blounts Creek	Carl Paschal
Fairway	First	Troy	Carlene Williamson
Beacon	South Mills Charge	South Mills	Carlton Parks
Corridor	Walnut Grove	Hurdle Mills	Carlye Carr
Corridor	Massey's Chapel	Durham	Carmen Laethem
Capital	Pine-Level-Sanders-Chapel Charge	Pine Level	Carol Blakely
Corridor	District At Large		Carol Daniel
Harbor	Wesley Memorial	Wilmington	Carol Jones
Fairway	Love Joy	Troy	Carol Kearns
Heritage	Rehoboth	Henderson	Carol Pernell
Sound	Rainbow	Snow Hill	Carol Pridgen
Fairway	District At Large		Carol Richardson
Harbor	Singletary	Dublin	Carol Sadl-er
Corridor	Front Street	Burlington	Carol Sineath
Sound	St. Peter's	Morehead City	Carole Stalnaker
Fairway	Fuquay-Varina	Fuquay-Varina	Caroline Jackson
Fairway	ADS		Caroline Jackson
Heritage	Franklinton	Franklinton	Carolyn Donnelly
Harbor	Whiteville	Whiteville	Carolyn Hankins
Fairway	Mt. Vernon	Siler City	Carolyn McMath
Fairway	West End	Siler City	Carolyn Minnich
Corridor	UMW District President		Carolyn Wood
Heritage	Warren Plains	Warrenton	Carroll Harris
Beacon	CYC District Rep.		Carson Jager
Beacon	UMCOM Chair		Cashar Evans
Capital	North Raleigh	Raleigh	Cassidy Plunkett
Heritage	District At Large		Cassie Lewis
Beacon	District At Large		Cathey Linton
Heritage	Spring	Skippers, VA	Cathy Dickens
Sound	Asbury	Cove City	Cathy Gould
Capital	Christ Community	Clayton	Cathy Rzany

District	Church	City	Name
Sound	District At Large		Cathy Thompson
Capital	St. Luke	Goldsboro	Cathy White
Capital	District At Large		Chandra Quaye
Sound	Deaconess/Home Missioner		Charles Barrow
Beacon	Robersonville	Robersonville	Charles Jenkins
Capital	Asbury	Raleigh	Charles Kaighn
Corridor	Andrews Chapel	Durham	Charles McCallister
Heritage	St. Peters	Oxford	Charles Miller
Harbor	First	Mt. Olive	Charlie Hatch
Harbor	UMYF LAP		Charlie Hatch
Beacon	North Gates Charge	Gates	Charlotte Holton
Beacon	Perkins	Shawboro	Charlotte Ludolph
Harbor	Pine Valley	Wilmington	Chase Horton
Sound	District At Large		Chase Townsman
Gateway	Union	Lillington	Cheri Taylor
Heritage	Zebulon	Zebulon	Cheryl Crumpler
Capital	Lucama	Lucama	Cheryl Raper
Corridor	Asbury	Durham	Chris Boyer
Capital	Horne Memorial	Clayton	Chris Brooks
Fairway	District At Large		Chris Goforth
Harbor	Sarecta	Pink Hill	Chris Whitman
Heritage	District At Large		Christina Hernandez
Beacon	Wares Chapel	Washington	Christine Arnold
Capital	Conf. Treasurer/Gen. Conf. Del./GCFA		Christine Dodson
Harbor	Pine Valley	Wilmington	Chuck Harriman
Corridor	District At Large		Cicero Sykes
Heritage	Jerusalem	Warrenton	Cindy Taylor
Capital	ADS/Juris. Conf. Delegate		Claire Cox-Woodlief
Fairway	District At Large		Claire Hart
Fairway	Sardis	Candor	Claire Robinson
Beacon	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Clara Darden
Fairway	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Claudia Dwight
Harbor	Seaside	Sunset Beach	Clay Swenson
Beacon	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	Colette Walker
Capital	Micro-Fellowship Charge	Kenly	Connie McCullen
Harbor	Peace	Whiteville	Connie Todd
Fairway	CYC Rep		Cooper Sykes
Sound	District At Large		Cora Barnes
Capital	District At Large		Cortney Babajtis
Fairway	Lillington	Lillington	Cyndi Rorick
Beacon	Hatteras Charge	Buxton	Cynthia Harper
Beacon	Hatteras Charge	Frisco	Cynthia Harper
Corridor	Allensville	Roxboro	Cynthia Wilson
Gateway	St. Peter	Hamlet	Daisey Dye
Capital	Greater Heights	Clayton	Dale Crouse
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Dalila Millan
Sound	District At Large		Dan Oliver
Corridor	Bethel	Snow Camp	Dan Owens
Beacon	McBride	South Mills	Dan Young
Sound	Retired		Daniel Powers
Capital	District At Large		Danny Peck
Corridor	Mt. Tirzah	Timberlake	Danny Vaughn
Fairway	Page Memorial	Biscoe	Danny Vuncannon
Sound	District At Large		Daphne Meyer
Harbor	District At Large		Daphne Driskill
Beacon	Watson's Chapel	Engelhard	Darlene Craddock
Harbor	The Anchor	Wilmington	Darlene Montouri
Sound	Aurora	Aurora	Darnell Peed
Fairway	Apex	Apex	David Austin
	Refugee & Immigration Chair		David Brown
Corridor	Hillsborough	Hillsborough	David Cates
Sound	Riverdale	New Bern	David Hewson
Sound	Beech Grove	New Bern	David Ipock

District	Church	City	Name
Heritage	District At Large		David Johnson
Corridor	St. Luke's	Burlington	David King
Beacon	Trustees Chair		David Peele
Capital	Edenton Street	Raleigh	David Rockefeller
Gateway	Ledbetter	Rockingham	David Sullivan
Fairway	District At Large		David Taylor
Beacon	Duck	Duck	David Thompson
Capital	First	Wilson	David Williams
Sound	Garber	New Bern	David Youngs
Harbor	Camp	Shallotte	Dean Dull
Beacon	Wesley	Elizabeth City	Dean Forbes
Capital	Saulston	Goldsboro	Deane Peterson
Beacon	Trinity	Belhaven	Deb Sparrow
Fairway	Jonesboro	Sanford	Deb Taylor
Harbor	District At Large		Deb Wensel
Beacon	Woodland	Hertford	Debbie Eure
Harbor	Purdie	Elizabethtown	DEBBIE MARSHBURN
Gateway	Caledonia	Laurinburg	Debbie Ray
Sound	Farmville	Farmville	Debbie Terrell
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Debora Murphy
Gateway	District At Large		Deborah Addai
Heritage	Retired Local Pastor		Deborah Phelps
Capital	Providence	Goldsboro	Delaine Tucker
Corridor	District Lay Leader		Denise Baker
Capital	Goshen-Keener Charge	Newton Grove	Denise Britt
Corridor	Phillips Chapel	Haw River	DENISE BROOKS
Capital	District At Large		Denise Moncol
Heritage	Banks	Wilton	Dennis Jones
Corridor	Christ NC Wesleyan President	Chapel Hill	Deon Roach Dewey Clark
Gateway	Cordova	Cordova	Diane Edwards
Capital	Mt. Zion	Garner	Diane Shannon
Harbor	Zion	Mt. Olive	Diane Thomas
Capital	First	Cary	Dianna Wentz
Beacon	Retired		Dianne Catlett
Corridor	Emmanuel	Burlington	Dianne Moore
Gateway	Hickory Grove	Clio, SC	Dianne Ross
Corridor	University	Chapel Hill	Don Baucom
Beacon	Gatesville Charge	Gatesville	Don Handy
Corridor	Bethel	Burlington	Don Iseley
Harbor	Harbor	Wilmington	Don Osterhout
Harbor	Retired		Donald Barclay
Gateway	Retired		Donald Dawkins
Capital	Evansdale	Wilson	Donald Evans
Heritage	Macon	Macon	Donald Willis
Capital	Ebenezer	Raleigh	Donna Creech
Gateway	First	Laurinburg	Donna Hicks
Corridor	District At Large		Donna Hoover
Corridor	Orange Chapel	Chapel Hill	Donna Ray
Capital	District At Large		Donna Rex
Sound	Straits	Beaufort	Donna Wynne
Sound	District At Large		Dori Hammock
Gateway	District At Large		Doris Brunson
Harbor	Herring's Chapel	Burgaw	Doris Carlton
Beacon	Currituck Charge	Grandy	Doris Simon
Fairway	Concord	Ellerbe	Dorothy Moore
Fairway	Norman	Norman	Dorothy Moore
Harbor	Retired		Dorothy Rudd
Heritage	District At Large		Dot Robertson
Fairway	Genesis	Cary	Doug Jonas
Harbor	Faith Harbor	Surf City	Doug Mewborn
Beacon	Bethany	Belvidere	Douglas Baker
Heritage	Retired Local Pastor		Douglas Billups

District	Church	City	Name
Fairway	Archives & History Chairperson		Douglas Jonas
Gateway	Cool Springs	Laurinburg	Douglas Lodge
Capital	Hayes Barton	Raleigh	Dudley Gwaltney
Capital	District At Large		Dustin Giddens
Capital	District At Large		Dwight Williams
Gateway	CF&A Rep		Earl Jones
Corridor	Carrboro	Carrboro	Earleen Burch
Fairway	First	Fuquay-Varina	Ed Garrett
Fairway	Fuquay-Varina	Fuquay-Varina	Ed Mauget
Capital	St. Mark's	Raleigh	Ed Morgan
Sound	District At Large		Ed Phillips
Heritage	White Memorial	Henderson	Eddie Grissom
Capital	Open Table	Raleigh	Eddie McDaniel
Capital	Garner	Garner	Edna & Larry Reynolds
Beacon	Retired Local Pastor		Edwin Rutenkroger
Corridor	District At Large		Elaine DeJesus
Beacon	First	Washington	Eleanor Lancaster
Capital	District At Large		Elias Ballew
Corridor	Mt. Bethel	Bahama	Elisa Ackerman
Fairway	Pinebluff	Pinebluff	Elizabeth Francis
Sound	New Song	New Bern	Elizabeth Harrison
Capital	Kenly	Kenly	Elizabeth Scott
Harbor	District At Large		Elizabeth Smith
Harbor	Faison	Faison	Elizabeth Taylor
Corridor	District At Large		Elizabeth Tester
Beacon	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Elizabeth Villegas
Capital	District At Large		Elizabeth Wolber
Harbor	Watha	Watha	Ellis Murphy
Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Eloise Sos
Harbor	Antioch	Garland	Emily Coble
Heritage	General Conference Delegate		Emily Innes
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Emmett Highsmith
Gateway	Snead's Grove	Laurel Hill	Ercel Quick
Gateway	Trinity	Red Springs	Eric Alleman
Corridor	First	Graham	Eric Crissman
Gateway	District At Large		Eric Swenson
Heritage	Oxford	Oxford	Erica Bridges
Harbor	Ocean View	Oak Island	Ernest Leatherman
Fairway	District At Large		Ernie Seitz
Harbor	General Conference Delegate		Eston Brinkley
Harbor	ADS		Eugene Litzinger
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Evelia Simmons
Corridor	District At Large		Evelyn Knight
Heritage	Concord	Pleasant Hill	Faye Cannon
Harbor	Evergreen	Evergreen	Faye Nance
Fairway	St. Luke	Sanford	Faye White
Sound	First	Morehead City	Fletcher Poulk
Sound	Alliance	Alliance	Flo Daniels
Corridor	Ellis Chapel	Bahama	Frances Anton
Harbor	Wesley	Riegelwood	Frank Atwood
Beacon	UMM District President		Frank Custer
Gateway	Marvin	Fayetteville	Frank Roberts
Gateway	Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, NC Conference		Frank Taylor
Sound	Clarks	New Bern	Frankie Parker
Gateway	Woodside	Lillington	Franklin Holder
Corridor	Helena	Timberlake	Fred Burrows
Capital	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Fred Hight
Capital	District At Large		Gabe Spivey
Corridor	CYC District Rep		Gabe Walker
Capital	District At Large		Gail Bailey
Capital	Older Adult		Gail Bailey
Sound	District At Large		Gail Coltrain

District	Church	City	Name
Capital	Newton Grove Charge	Newton Grove	Gail Darden
Sound	Trinity	Jacksonville	Gail Hargett-lilly
Fairway	Cool Springs	Broadway	Gail Patterson
Sound	Reelsboro	New Bern	Gail Rivenbark
Harbor	Grace	Clinton	Gainey West
Beacon	Shiloh	Stumpy Point	Gale Wood
Corridor	Shepherd's House	Durham	Garikai Chagwiza
Gateway	First	Rockingham	Gary Boyette
Corridor	Bethany	Durham	Gary Crispell
Gateway	Conference Lay Leader/Gen. Conf. Del.		Gary Locklear
Fairway	Morris Chapel	Sanford	Gary Maddox
Capital	District At Large		Gay Manning
Beacon	UMW District President		Gayle Eason
Harbor	District At Large		Gayle Tabor
Fairway	Star	Star	Gene Anderson
Gateway	Leslie	Dunn	Gene Berrier
Capital	St. Andrews	Raleigh	Gene English
Fairway	Doub's Chapel	West End	Gene Lewis
Sound	Broad Creek	Morehead City	George Byrd
Capital	Highland	Raleigh	George Deaton
Beacon	Creswell	Creswell	George Hopkins
Corridor	District At Large		George Lahai
Sound	Calvary Memorial	Snow Hill	George Mewborn
Sound	First	Havelock	George Russell
Harbor	District At Large		Gerald Fuller
Fairway	District At Large		Geraldine Blake
Fairway	Hickory Grove	Siler City	Gil Luck
Gateway	Community	Raeford	Gilbert Hoffman
Beacon	Epworth-Fairfield Charge	Scranton	Gina Credle
Capital	Elevation	Benson	Gina Jackson
Corridor	Prospect	Yanceyville	Gina Watlington
Beacon	Newland	Elizabeth City	Ginny Crocker
Gateway	First	Pembroke	Glenn Beasley
Harbor	Camp	Shallotte	Glenn Humbert
Corridor	New Creation	Durham	Gloria McAuley
Capital	Director of Christian Formation Ministries		Glory Harman
Fairway	CYC Rep.		Grace Baker
Beacon	CYC Rep		Grace Hewitt
Fairway	District At Large		Grace Ledford
Sound	Cypress Creek	Trenton	Graham Cavanaugh
Capital	White Plains	Cary	Greg Wallace
Capital	District At Large		Gregory Cain
Gateway	District At Large		Gregory Locklear
	Youth Staff		Gretchen Shea
Capital	District At Large		Gretchen Stern
Heritage	Rehoboth	Jackson	Gurney Braswell
Corridor	Bethel	Pelham	Gwen Foster
Corridor	Davis Street	Burlington	Haley Henderson
Sound	District At Large		Hannah Jackson
Capital	Youth Staff		Hannah McMillan
Fairway	Poplar Springs	Sanford	HARLEY PARISH
Corridor	St. Paul	Durham	Harold Prout
Capital	Corinth	Four Oaks	Harry Edwards
Heritage	Hornes	Wilson	Harry Fornarotto
Capital	North Raleigh	Raleigh	Haywood Poole
Gateway	Deaconess		Hazel Boatwright
Gateway	Gardners	Fayetteville	Hazel Hall
Corridor	McMannen	Durham	Helen Coats
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Henry Harris
Capital	District At Large		Henry Jarrett
Capital	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge	Stantonsburg	Hilda West
Harbor	Brownings	Mt. Olive	Hiram Smith
Harbor	Hampstead	Hampstead	Hiram Williams

District	Church	City	Name
Corridor	Aldersgate	Durham	Holly Hogarth
Gateway	Jerusalem	Laurinburg	Hope McIntyre
Harbor	District At Large		Houston Crumpler
Sound	District At Large		Hpaw Tee
Harbor	Ocean View	Oak Island	Hugh Clark
Beacon	District At Large		Isaac Marler
Heritage	First	Rocky Mount	Jack Gurganus
Gateway	District At Large		Jack Singletary
Gateway	New Hope	Rowland	Jackie Eason
Gateway	Fletcher's Chapel	Hoffman	Jackie Sloan
Capital	Princeton	Princeton	Jackson Stancil
Capital	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Jacob Beasley
Harbor	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate/Commu		Jacob Blount
Corridor	District At Large		JaCynthia Bailey
Fairway	Sunrise	Holly Springs	James Bingham
Fairway	Kipling	Kipling	James Bryant
Corridor	District At Large		James Cheek
Sound	UMM District President		James Enos-Edu
Capital	District At Large		James Galloway
Sound	Stonewall	Stonewall	James Gilbert
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		James Hines
Capital	Retired Local Pastor		James Langston
Gateway	Pleasant Grove	Rowland	James Oxendine
Sound	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Maury	James Stroud
Capital	Fairmont	Raleigh	James Womble
Corridor	Carr	Burlington	Jamie Cook
Harbor	Wesleyan Chapel	Scotts Hill	Jamie Wrede
Corridor	Lea's Chapel	Roxboro	Jana Wells
Capital	Westover	Raleigh	Jane Brown
Fairway	District At Large		Jane Butler
Corridor	Epworth	Durham	Jane Hanson
Capital	West Nash	Wilson	Jane Jernigan
Harbor	Devon Park	Wilmington	Jane Weeks
Heritage	District At Large		Jane Williams
Corridor	Epworth	Durham	Jane Clark Moorman
Capital	Elizabeth	Smithfield	Janeen Smith
Harbor	Sharon	Supply	Janet Brown
Heritage	Mt. Zion	Elm City	Janet Daniel
Harbor	Carlton	Warsaw	Janet Frederick
Capital	Westwood	Goldsboro	Janet Groberski
Fairway	District At Large		Janice Troxler
Capital	Black Creek	Black Creek	Janie Yelverton
Capital	Retired Local Pastor		Janine Youngstrom
Fairway	Smyrna	Robbins	Janna Shelton
Sound	District At Large		Jason Woods
Capital	District At Large		Jay Berry
Corridor	District At Large		Jay Butler
Gateway	District At Large		Jay Locklear
Gateway			Jay Locklear
Capital	Hayes Barton	Raleigh	Jay Rogers
Sound	Grifton	Grifton	JB Cain
Sound	Merrimon	Merrimon	Jean Cox
Heritage	Gillburg	Henderson	Jean Pernell
Corridor	New Hope	Blanch	Jean Vernon
Gateway	Collins Chapel	Lumberton	Jeanette Locklear
Corridor	District At Large		Jeanie Neuschaefer
Harbor	Grace	Wilmington	Jeanne Gore
Beacon	First	Elizabeth City	Jeanne Potter
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Jeanne Ray
Harbor	Pine Valley	Wilmington	Jeanne Scott
Gateway	Prospect	Maxton	Jeannie Thompson
Sound	District At Large		Jeff Bolduc
Beacon	District Lay Leader		Jeff Jenkins

District	Church	City	Name
Harbor	Rones Chapel	Mt. Olive	Jeffery Hardison
Gateway	St. Matthews	Fayetteville	Jeffery White
Capital	District At Large		Jen Haselden
Capital	District At Large		Jennifer Cates
Gateway	Haymount	Fayetteville	Jennifer Pasion
Corridor	University	Chapel Hill	Jenny McGlone
Fairway	Candor	Candor	Jerry Brewer
Capital	Elm City	Elm City	Jerry Dorsey
Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Jerry Joines
Capital	District At Large		Jerry Walker
Corridor	The CityWell	Durham	Jesse Huddleston
Gateway	Retired		Jettie Floyd
Capital	District At Large		Jill Charville
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Jim Ahler
Gateway	St. Luke	Laurinburg	Jim Ellis
Harbor	District At Large		Jim McNeill
Beacon	District At Large		Jim Merritt
Sound	Bridgeton	Bridgeton	Jim Robinson
Fairway	West End	West End	Jim Terrell
Corridor	District At Large		Jim Wheeler
Corridor	Clover Garden	Chapel Hill	Jimmy Bradshaw
Sound	Webb Chapel	Kinston	Jimmy Cauley
Beacon	Edenton	Edenton	Jimmy Stallings
Heritage	Assistant to the DS		Jin Lee
Corridor	Christ	Chapel Hill	Jo-Anne Roy
Harbor	Chadbourn	Chadbourn	Joan Elliott
Corridor	Conference UMW President		JoAnn Barbour
Sound	Lane's Chapel	Dover	JoAnn Hill
Capital	Retired Local Pastor		Joann Turner
Sound	Swansboro	Swansboro	Joanne Scholl
Fairway	District At Large		Joe Cavalluzzi
Sound	Wesley Memorial	Farmville	Joe Lewis
Harbor	Rocky Point	Rocky Point	Joe Littleton
Fairway	District At Large		Joe Spivey
Fairway	Cokesbury	Fuquay Varina	Joel Burley
Heritage	Bullock's	Hester	Joel Cross
Heritage	Union Chapel	Kittrell	Joel Edwards
Harbor	Trinity	Magnolia	Joey Merritt
Harbor	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate/UMYF		Johanna Berg
Capital	District At Large		John Cates
Capital	Garris Chapel	LaGrange	John Garver
Corridor	Aldersgate	Durham	John Hall
Corridor	Lay Servant Ministries Chairperson		John Hall
Harbor	Trinity	Southport	John Kelso
Corridor	New Sharon	Hillsborough	John Matthews
Capital	Knightdale	Knightdale	John Sisk
Heritage	Ebenezer	Franklinton	John Taylor
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Johnn Dooley
Corridor	University	Chapel Hill	Johnny Carson
Beacon	Cedar Grove	Winfall	Joni Riddick
Capital	CYC Rep.		Jordan Miller
Harbor	District At Large		Jordon Mongelli
Heritage	Louisburg	Louisburg	Joseph Pearce
Heritage	Bethel	Kittrell	Josephine Clayton
Corridor	District At Large		Joshua McLaurin
Capital	District At Large		Josiah Rex
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Joyce Carter
Sound	Salem	Simpson	Joyce Mcroy
Harbor	District At Large		Joyce Parker
Harbor	Wrightsboro	Wilmington	Joyce Wardrip
Heritage	City Road	Henderson	Juana Ordonez
Harbor	Bethlehem	White Oak	Judith Miller
Capital	Open Table	Raleigh	Judson Fraley

District	Church	City	Name
Harbor	Trinity	Kelly	Judy Block
Corridor	The CityWell	Durham	Judy Hays
Capital	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg	Judy Wooten
Heritage	Enfield	Enfield	Julia Anderson
Gateway	Millers Chapel	Lumberton	Julia Burden
Corridor	District At Large		Julia Rosemond
Sound	District At Large		Julia Royall
Gateway	District At Large		Julie Barr
Sound	Centenary	New Bern	Julie Brinson
Fairway	District At Large		Julie Brown
Sound	District At Large		Julie Fulcher
Gateway	Crossroads	Fayetteville	Julie Wood
Harbor	Oleander	Wilmington	Juliet Emmanuel
Sound	District At Large		Kai Oo Htoo
Heritage	District At Large		Kaitlin Stocks
Corridor	Deaconess		Karen Cheek
Sound	Trinity	Marshallberg	Karen Davis
Corridor	Connally	Milton	Karen Henderson
Corridor	Haw River	Haw River	Karen Stogner
Capital	District At Large		Karen Throckmorton
Harbor	District At Large		Karen Viviano
Capital	District At Large		Kari McCollouogh
Sound	Unidos por Cristo	Grimesland	Karina Alvarez
Capital	District At Large		Kat Moncol
Fairway	District At Large		Katherine Little
Beacon	Ocracoke	Ocracoke	Katherine Lowe
Corridor	District At Large		Katherine Smith
Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Katherine Wacker
Heritage	Trinity	Louisburg	Kathey Miller-patton
Gateway	Bethesda	Orrum	Kathryn McDaniel
Capital	Divine Street	Dunn	Kathy Bond
Harbor	Warsaw	Warsaw	Kathy Costin
Capital	Fremont	Fremont	Kathy Davis
Corridor	Mt. Sylvan	Durham	Kathy Ebersohl
Sound	Trinity	Jacksonville	Kathy Flanagan
Harbor	District At Large		Katie Brinkley
Fairway	District At Large		Katie Hayes
Beacon	Grace	Elizabeth City	Kay Smith
Harbor	Seaside	Sunset Beach	Kay Swenson
Fairway	Carbonton	Goldston	Kay Wilkins
Capital	District At Large		Kaye Bailey
Heritage	Calvary	Littleton	Kaye Herman
Capital	Four Oaks	Four Oaks	Keith Beamon
Harbor	District At Large		Keith Duclos
Fairway	Cumnock	Sanford	Keith Hooker
Gateway	Spring Lake	Spring Lake	Keith Kappel
Heritage	Hawkins Chapel	Roanoke Rapids	Keith Rudd
Fairway	Jones Chapel	Sanford	Ken Jefferies
Heritage	Gibson Memorial	Spring Hope	Ken Ripley
Harbor	District At Large		Ken Wensel
Harbor	District At Large		Kenna Berg
Gateway	Beulah	Roseboro	Kenneth Coleman jr
Sound	Riverside	New Bern	Kenneth Hale
Harbor	Beulaville	Beulaville	Kenneth King
Sound	Queen's Creek	Hubert	Kenneth Lymaster
Fairway	Piney Grove	Siler City	Kenneth McPherson
Corridor	Concord	Roxboro	Kenneth Walker
Beacon	Newbegun	Elizabeth City	Kenny Houtz
Gateway	Beauty Spot	Rowland	Ketria Brownlee
Corridor	Grace-CaVel	Roxboro	Kevin Cole
Sound	Salter Path	Salter Path	Kevin Kimmel
Sound	Cherry Point	Havelock	Kevin Rollison
Fairway	St. Francis	Cary	Khris Ford

District	Church	City	Name
Corridor	All Saints'	Raleigh	Kim Dahlberg
Capital	Wesley Memorial	Raleigh	Kim Hankins
Heritage	District At Large		Kim Lail
Fairway	Deaconess-Community Health Advocate		Kimberly King
Capital	Agape Korean	Garner	Kimberly Rim
Sound	Midway	Stella	Krista Jensen
Corridor	Christ	Chapel Hill	Krista Jett
Fairway	District At Large		Kristin Goforth
Corridor	District At Large		Kristina DeJesus
Corridor	Salem	Haw River	Kyle Potts
Beacon	CYC Rep		Landon McKnew
Corridor	General Conference Delegate/GBCS		LaNella Smith
Gateway	New Zion	Lumberton	Larissa Addison
Harbor	Closer Walk	Leland	Larry Vaudrin
Fairway	Bynum	Pittsboro	Larry Webster
Capital	Wilson Temple	Raleigh	Latercha McKnight
Capital	Director, Media Center		Laura Dallas
Sound	St. James	Greenville	Laura Little
Harbor	Lake Waccamaw	Lake Waccamaw	Laura Newsome
Sound	Centenary	New Bern	Laure Manette
Beacon	First	Washington	Lauren Riddick
Capital	Sims	Sims	LaVohn Lewis
Capital	District At Large		Lawson Cope
Sound	District At Large		Lay Ku Htoo
Capital	Director, Center for Leadership Excellence		Leah Wiebe-Smith
Fairway	Sardis	Candor	Lee DeVogt
Heritage	CF&A Rep		Lee Harriss
Corridor	District At Large		Lee Rodio
Capital	Edenton Street	Raleigh	Leslie Coman
Fairway	St. Luke	Sanford	Leslie Cox
Sound	Oriental	Oriental	Leslie Kellenberger
Heritage	Bethlehem	Arcola	Lester Capps
Corridor	District At Large		Leta Loyd
Beacon	City Road	Elizabeth City	Lib Lang
Heritage	Cokesbury	Henderson	Libby Harris
Corridor	District At Large		Liddy Grantland
Capital	CYC Rep.		Lilly Kate Turner
Beacon	Oak Grove	Hertford	Linda Bunch
Fairway	Pleasant Hill	Robbins	Linda Cheek
Fairway	District At Large		Linda Cheek
Gateway	Roberdell	Rockingham	Linda Hawkins
Capital	Brogden	Dudley	Linda Jones
Harbor	Trinity	Wilmington	Linda Keifer
Gateway	Regan	Lumberton	Linda King
Heritage	St. James	Tarboro	Linda Long
Harbor	St. Paul	Tabor City	Linda McDaniels
Harbor	Bethel	Clarendon	Linda Prince
Capital	District At Large		Linda Proseus
Heritage	First	Roanoke Rapids	Linda Raim
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Linda Rowe
Harbor	Mishop Springs	Whiteville	Linda Shaw
Fairway	Buckhorn	Moncure	Linda Winstead
Beacon	District At Large		Linda Wise
Capital	District At Large		Lindsay Morris
Sound	Franklin Memorial	Morehead City	Linka Kirk
Corridor	Deaconess		Lisa Bachman
Beacon	Mighty Wind	Kill Devil Hills	Lisa Brickhouse
Capital	Buckhorn	Kenly	Lisa Lewis
Sound	Maysville	Maysville	Lisa Wallace
Capital	Horne Memorial	Clayton	Lisa Watkins
Beacon	Bethany	Wanchese	Liz Ann Meekins
Harbor	Bolton	Bolton	Lloyd Graham
Sound	St. James	Greenville	Lois Barrett

District	Church	City	Name
Sound	Verona	Jacksonville	Lois Johnson
Sound	UMW District President		Lois Johnson
Sound	Dover	Dover	Loretta Lewis
Gateway	St. Paul	Rockingham	Lori Brigman
Harbor	Carver's Creek	Council	Lorrie Davis
Corridor	Aldersgate	Chapel Hill	Lou Ann Geis
Sound	Hookerton	Hookerton	LouAnne Shackelford
Corridor	District At Large		Louise Carter
Beacon	Harrellsville-Powellsville Charge	Harrellsville	Louise Holloman
Gateway	District At Large		Louise Mitchell
Corridor	New Brook	Roxboro	Lucy Hawkins
Gateway	District At Large		Lucy Lowry
Capital	District At Large		Lukas Ray
Fairway	District At Large		Luke Shelton
Capital	District At Large		Lula Cox
Corridor	Faith	Burlington	Lupe Wood
Fairway	El Camino	Siler City	Luz Carrillo-Maribel Carias
Heritage	District At Large		Lydia Cauley
Corridor	Leasburg	Leasburg	Lyn Holt
Capital	St. Paul	Goldsboro	Lyndsey Clark
Gateway	Fellowship	Hamlet	Lynn Clewis
Harbor	Seven Springs	Seven Springs	Lynn Hardy
Fairway	Tabernacle	Robbins	Lynn Nall
Harbor	Jurisdictional Conf. Delegate/Lay Leader		Lynn Shuffler
Heritage	Nashville	Nashville	Lynn Ward
Harbor	Wesley Memorial	Wilmington	Lynn Weaver
Gateway	Culbreth Memorial	Fayetteville	Lynn White
Gateway	Hay Street	Fayetteville	Lynne Woods
Gateway	Person Street Campus	Fayetteville	Lynne Woods
Heritage	Providence	Warrenton	Mac Sanford
Capital	General Conference Delegate		Mack Parker
Capital	Edenton Street	Raleigh	Maggie Stroud
Beacon	District At Large		Mallory Sadler
Beacon	All God's Children	Aulander	Mandy Brown
Harbor	Epworth	Clinton	Mandy Jones
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Margaret Harriss-Foote
Heritage	Plank Chapel	Kittrell	Margaret Hernandez
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Margaret Hockett
Corridor	Amity	Chapel Hill	Margaret Moore
Heritage	Mt. Carmel	Henderson	Maria Ellis
Capital	District At Large		Maria Phillips Vallejo
Heritage	St. Paul	Rocky Mount	Marjorie Cockrell
Harbor	Fair Bluff	Fair Bluff	Mark Brown
Harbor	District At Large		Mark Edquid
Corridor	District At Large		Mark Evans
Corridor	Calvary	Durham	Mark Hipps-Figgs
	Louisburg College President		Mark La Branche
Capital	District Lay Leader		Mark Schneider
Capital	District At Large		Mark Swindell
Harbor	Bethany	Stedman	Marsha Staling
Corridor	Warren's Grove	Roxboro	Martha Caves
Capital	Wendell	Wendell	Martha Connolly
Heritage	Wake Forest	Wake Forest	Martha Daniels
Heritage	Wake Forest	Wake Forest	Martha Loftin
Sound	Faith	New Bern	Martin Hofmann
Heritage	Jackson	Jackson	Marvin Coleman
Corridor	District At Large		Marvin Morris
Sound	Oak Grove	Hubert	Mary Aldrich
Sound	Pine Valley	Jacksonville	Mary Allen
Harbor	Zion	Leland	Mary Ameling
Heritage	Calvary	Littleton	Mary Appleman
Fairway	Retired Local Pastor		Mary Bender
Beacon	Manns Harbor Charge	Manns Harbor	Mary Bowden

District	Church	City	Name
Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Mary Dennings
Fairway	Cool Springs	Carthage	Mary Dunlap
Sound	Jarvis Memorial	Greenville	Mary Gardner
Corridor	Union Grove	Hillsborough	Mary Greenway
Gateway	District Lay Leader		Mary Hartsell
Harbor	District At Large		Mary Hatch
Gateway	Branch Street	Lumberton	Mary Hunt
Gateway	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Mary Hunt
Corridor	New Creation	Durham	Mary Lynch
Gateway	Trinity	Fayetteville	Mary Mathews
Beacon	Vernon	Williamston	Mary Roberson
Heritage	Salem	Oxford	Mary Stallsmith
Capital	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Mary Ellen Beasley
Capital	First	Cary	Matt Wentz
Gateway	West Rockingham	Rockingham	Matthew Habeer
Heritage	District At Large		Matthew Lewis
Heritage	Zion	Norlina	May Thurber
Capital	White Plains	Cary	Maynard Sherwin
Harbor	District At Large		Meg McBride
Capital	Benson Memorial	Raleigh	Megan Alvord
Capital	District At Large		Megan Giunco
Corridor	Saxapahaw Deaconess	Saxapahaw	Mel Hansen-Holloway Melba McCallum
Fairway	Roseland	Aberdeen	Melinda Rindfleisch
Fairway	District At Large		Melissa Broadwell
Harbor	District At Large		Melody McNeill
Corridor	CYC Rep.		Mercy Neal
Sound	Covenant	Winterville	Meredith Rizzuti
Corridor	District At Large		Meredith Willis
Beacon	New Hope	Hertford	Merry Greene
Capital	Hopewell	Newton Grove	Mia Brinkley
Capital	Centenary	Smithfield	Michael Bailey
Capital	Erwin	Erwin	Michael Beasley
Corridor	District At Large CF&A Rep		Michael Priddy Michele Godsey
Gateway	District At Large		Michelle Skipper
Gateway	Crossroads	Fayetteville	Mike Harvey
Capital	Mt. Carmel - Salem Charge	Pikeville	Mike Hopper
Sound	Epworth	Vanceboro	Mike Jones
Capital	North Raleigh	Raleigh	Mike McAllister
Sound	District At Large		Mike Miller
Fairway	Cameron	Cameron	Mike Nicodemus
Fairway	District At Large		Mike Paschal
Corridor	Rock Creek	Snow Camp	Mike Rakes
Fairway	Fair Promise	Goldston	Mike Rowland
Capital	New Hope	Goldsboro	Mike Smith
Beacon	Albemarle Charge [3]	Roper	Mildred Swain
Capital	District At Large		Miles Hunt
Gateway	Retired Local Pastor		Milton Little
Corridor	District At Large		Minoka Gunsekera
Heritage	Middleburg	Middleburg	Mollie Scerbo
Capital	District At Large		Molly Beck
Gateway	Ashpole Center	Rowland	Monty Oxendine
Capital	Youth Staff		Morgan DiFruscio
Sound	District At Large		Morgan Hackett
Gateway	Rhyne Memorial	Red Springs	Murray McKeithan
Heritage	District At Large		Nadine Carroll
Sound	Vanceboro	Vanceboro	Nadine Rhodes
Sound	Noble's Chapel	Deep Run	Nancy Beirise
Capital	Millbrook	Raleigh	Nancy Carr
Gateway	District At Large		Nancy Caughill
Capital	First	Cary	Nancy Dixon
Gateway	Black's Chapel	Dunn	Nancy Honeycutt

District	Church	City	Name
Heritage	Ebenezer	Littleton	Nancy Hux
Sound	CF&A Rep		Nancy Jones
Corridor	Shiloh	Gibsonville	Nancy Marco
Capital	Greater Heights	Clayton	Nancy Martinez
Sound	Institute	LaGrange	Nancy Sauls
Harbor	Woodland	Albertson	Nancy Smith
Corridor	Deaconess (Retired)		Nancy Van Antwerp
Capital	UMYF President		Natalie Van Dyke
Capital	District At Large		Nathan Dunham
Beacon	Plymouth	Plymouth	Neal Brown
Corridor	University	Chapel Hill	Nick Didow
Heritage	District At Large		Nicol Barrera
Capital	Falling Creek	Goldsboro	Nina Pennington
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Nina Vinson
Heritage	District At Large		Noah Packard
Gateway	Spring Hill	Lillington	Norma Hamilton
Sound	Tuttle's Grove	Beaufort	Olive Jarman
Capital	District At Large		Olivia Skaggs
Capital	District At Large		Ophelia Taylor
Beacon	District At Large		Owen Chrisman
Heritage	Smith	Roanoke Rapids	Page Moore
Gateway	Haymount	Fayetteville	Paige McMillan
Sound	Hobucken	Hobucken	Pam Hannah
Corridor	Parkwood	Durham	Pam Skidmore
Beacon	District At Large		Pam Stallings
Gateway	John Wesley	Fayetteville	Pamera Story
Gateway	Sandy Plains	Pembroke	Panthia Locklear
Corridor	Christ	Chapel Hill	Pat Brooks
Harbor	Pine Valley	Wilmington	Pat Harriman
Harbor	Cokesbury	Stedman	Pat Hawkins
Capital	Benson Memorial	Raleigh	Pat Lee
Harbor	District At Large		Pat Long
Corridor	Sweptonville	Sweptonville	Pat Maynor
Beacon	Bath	Bath	Pat Merritt
Capital	Antioch	Four Oaks	Pat Thompson
Sound	Woodington	Kinston	Pat Whatley
Gateway	Grace	Fayetteville	Patricia Dickens
Corridor	Friendship	Burlington	Patricia Pope
Fairway	First	Mt. Gilead	Patricia Story
Beacon	First	Williamston	Patrick Parker
Sound	Richlands	Richlands	Patrick Rose
Capital	CF&A Rep		Patrick White
Beacon	District At Large		Patsy Casey
Capital	Hayes Barton	Raleigh	Patti oung
Capital	CF&A Rep		Patty Gravinese
Gateway	Galilee	Laurinburg	Paul Baldwin
Fairway	District At Large		Paul McLean
Heritage	District UMM President		Paul Wilson
Sound	Harkers Island	Harkers Island	Paula Davis
Sound	District At Large		Paula Davis
Gateway	New Philadelphus	Red Springs	Paula Hunt
Gateway	Harry Hosier	Fayetteville	Paulette Ealey
Capital	Hollands	Raleigh	Paulette Hackney
Gateway	Cotton	Hope Mills	Paulette McLean
Capital	District At Large		Peggy Banks
Beacon	Holly Springs	Williamston	Peggy Manning
Beacon	District At Large		Peggy Modlin
Harbor	Magnolia	Magnolia	Peggy Newell
Sound	District At Large		Peggy Rouse
Capital	Jenkins Memorial	Raleigh	Peggy Upchurch
Gateway	Mt. Zion	Maxton	Perry Stewart
Capital	Christ Community	Clayton	Persida Ramos
Gateway	District At Large		Peter Murray

District	Church	City	Name
Heritage	Englewood	Rocky Mount	Peter Varney
Corridor	Cedar Cliff	Graham	Phil Isaacs
Corridor	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Phil Isaacs
Capital	District At Large		Philip Triplett
Capital	Avent Ferry	Raleigh	Phillip Jefferson
Heritage	Bunn	Bunn	Phillip Pate
Sound	Core Creek	Newport	PHYLLIS BEAN
Beacon	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge	Rodanthe	Polly Moffatt
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Polly Taylor
Capital	District At Large		Priscilla Morello
Gateway	Hay Street	Fayetteville	Prudence Inderbitzen
Heritage	District At Large		Rachel Ceglia
Fairway	Merritt's Chapel	Chapel Hill	Rachel High
Heritage	District At Large		Rachel Price
Capital	District At Large		Rachel Smith
Sound	Ann Street	Beaufort	Rachel Wyman-Dawson
Gateway	First	Hamlet	Randy Roller
Harbor	First	Mt. Olive	Ray McDonald
Sound	District At Large		Ray Pridgen
Gateway	Salem	Eastover	Raymond Burkart
Gateway	St. Paul's	Maxton	Reba Mcmillan
Corridor	District At Large		Rebecca Black
Sound	District At Large		Rebecca Bolduc
Capital	UMYF Vice President		Rebecca Churchill
Heritage	CYC Rep.		Rebecca Hodges
Heritage	Bethany	Conway	Rebecca Turner
Heritage	Hobgood	Hobgood	Rhonda Mayer
Fairway	Hickory Mountain	Pittsboro	Rhonda Sharpe
Gateway	Rowland	Rowland	Richard Brown
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Richard Leonhard
Gateway	Tabernacle	Hamlet	Richard Lunceford
Harbor	Wrightsville	Wilmington	Richard Morrison
Harbor	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Richard Morrison
Heritage	District At Large		Richard Patton
Capital	District At Large		Richard Proseus
Corridor	Mt. Sylvan	Durham	Rick Ebersohl
Harbor	Fifth Avenue	Wilmington	Rip Parks
Corridor	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove	Rita Bigner
Heritage	New Hope	Roanoke Rapids	Rita Tromans
Capital	Windborne	Raleigh	Rob Bays
Beacon	Bethel	Bethel	Rob Harrington
	President, Wespath		Robby Lowry
Capital	Retired Local Pastor		Robert Bandy
Gateway	District At Large		Robert Barr
Gateway	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill	Robert Davis
Gateway	Retired		Robert Hargrove
Corridor	Retired Local Pastor		Robert Way
Corridor	District At Large		Robert Zippay
Capital	District At Large		Robert (BJ) Johns
Fairway	Southern Pines	Southern Pines	Robin Moore
	CF&A Rep		Robin Moore
Sound	Williston	Williston	Rodney Fulcher
Sound	Northwoods	Jacksonville	Roger Brault
Sound	Bethlehem	Bogue	Roger Dunn
Fairway	Lemon Springs	Lemon Springs	Ron Willett
Gateway	Parker	Raeford	Ronald Horne
Gateway	Pee Dee	Rockingham	Ronald Wallace
Harbor	Rose Hill	Rose Hill	Ronda Rivenbark
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Ronnie Rivenbark
Gateway	Beaver Dam	Laurel Hill	Rosa Stewart
Beacon	Camden	Camden	Rose Kornegay
Heritage	Oak Grove	Gaston	Rose Massey
Sound	Lee's Chapel	Pollockville	Rossie Freese

District	Church	City	Name
Sound	Hickory Grove	LaGrange	Roxie Cauley
Fairway	Asbury	Sanford	Roy Marchman
Gateway	Fairview	Lumbar Bridge	Ruby Cummings
Sound	Atlantic	Atlantic	Ruby Lucas
Capital	Ebenezer	Four Oaks	Rufus Britt
Corridor	Trinity	Durham	Russell Odom
Sound	District At Large		Ryan Grant
Capital	CYC District Rep.		Ryan Grotheer
Beacon	Mt. Olivet	Manteo	S.C. Basnight
Capital	St. Mark's	Raleigh	Sally Kohls
Beacon	Pilmoor Memorial	Currituck	Sam Casey
	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Sam Isley
Fairway	Center	Sanford	Sam Robinson
Heritage	Norlina	Norlina	Sammy Johnson
Fairway	General Conference Delegate		Samuel McMillan
Harbor	Wesley's Chapel	Elizabethtown	Sandra Cain
Fairway	Carthage	Carthage	Sandra Craven
Capital	St. James	Raleigh	Sandra Horton
Capital	Eureka	Eureka	Sandra Jones
Capital	Bethel	LaGrange	Sandra Mendell
Heritage	Retired Local Pastor		Sandra Mull
Fairway	Southern Pines	Southern Pines	Sandra Williams
Sound	Chocowinity	Chocowinity	Sandy Ange
Harbor	Burgaw	Burgaw	Sandy Blake
Corridor	Pleasant Green	Durham	Sandy Quinn
Gateway	St. Pauls	St. Pauls	Sara Cameron
Capital	White Plains	Cary	Sara Monroy-Cortes
Corridor	Fletchers Chapel	Durham	Sarah Blanchard
Capital	Soapstone	Raleigh	Sarah Lancaster
Sound	St. James	Greenville	Sarah Midgett
Capital	Highland	Raleigh	Sarah Wallace
Capital	District At Large		Sarah Catherine Jeffries
Fairway	District At Large		Sarah Grace Alley
Sound	District At Large		Savannah Belfance
Heritage	Wakefield	Raleigh	Scott Hungate
Harbor	Grace	Wilmington	Scott Wilson
Sound	District At Large		Sean Battersby
Capital	District At Large		Sean Timmons
Beacon	Soule	Swan Quarter	Seldon Taylor
Heritage	District At Large		Shanna Brannan
Heritage	Bethlehem	Nashville	Shannon Flynn
Heritage	Red Oak	Red Oak	Shannon Flynn
Fairway	District At Large		Shannon Jones
Corridor	District At Large		Shannon Zippay
Corridor	District At Large		Sharon Brignon
Heritage	Sandy Cross	Nashville	Sharon Little
Corridor	District At Large		Sharon Stone
Capital	CF&A Rep		Sheila Ahler
Corridor	Allensville	Roxboro	Sheila Williams
Gateway	Olivet	Marietta	Shep Oliver
Harbor	Friendship	Warsaw	SHERALDINE HARPER
Harbor	Wallace	Wallace	Sherry Coombs
Harbor	District At Large		Sherry Mewborn
Gateway	Victory	Fayetteville	Sherwood Beasley
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Sheryl Pollard
	RJAMM		Shirley Beatty
Beacon	Mt. Hermon	Creswell	Shirley Davenport
Gateway	Solid Rock	Cameron	Shirley Hein
Gateway	St. George	Maxton	Shirley Jones
Heritage	Marrow's Chapel	Henderson	Spence Bailey
Sound	First	Morehead City	Spence Cosby
Fairway	District At Large		Spencer Alley
Fairway	Trinity	Sanford	Stacey Williams

District	Church	City	Name
Corridor	Duke Memorial	Durham	Stan Coffman
Beacon	Hertford	Hertford	Stephanie Fuller
Corridor	District At Large		Stephanie Garrett
Sound	ADS		Stephanie Hayes
Sound	District At Large		Stephanie McNutt
Corridor	District At Large		Stephanie Poindexter
Sound	Harlowe	Newport	Stephanie Shady
Sound	The Edge	Sneads Ferry	Stephen Smith
Corridor	Efland	Efland	Steve Miller
Harbor	District At Large		Steven Collins
Sound	St. James	Newport	Sue Allen
Sound	Campbell's Creek	Aurora	Sue Duclos
Sound	Pollocksville	Pollocksville	Sue Eubanks
Corridor	Union Grove	Bahama	Sue Hemphill
Harbor	Smith Chapel	Mt. Olive	Sue McClenny
Harbor	Pink Hill	Pink Hill	Sue Stroud
Capital	Benson	Benson	Sue Wood
Fairway	Holly Springs	Holly Springs	Sue Ann Pentecost
Heritage	Flat Rock	Henderson	Susan Baker
Heritage	Wesley Memorial	Warrenton	Susan Brown
Capital	Macedonia	Cary	Susan Cole
Harbor	Village Point	Shallotte	Susan Eggert
Capital	District At Large		Susan Graebe
Fairway	UMW District President		Susan Hardy
Capital	Retired Local Pastor		Susan Hobbs
Corridor	Lebanon	Mebane	Susan Huey
Heritage	District At Large		Susan Johnson
Harbor	District At Large		Susan Keelin
Harbor	Westview	Burgaw	Susan Robbins
Gateway	Glenwood	Rockingham	Susan Tibbs
Heritage	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	Susan Wilson
Sound	CYC District Rep.		Susanna Seagrave
Corridor	District At Large		Susanne Duncan
Harbor	District At Large		Susie Lupton
Harbor	UMW District President		Susie Lupton
Gateway	Trinity	Fairmont	Susie Swenson
Gateway	District At Large		Suzie Swenson
Beacon	District At Large		Sydney Chrisman
Heritage	District Lay Leader		Sylvia Harrison
Corridor	Concord	Graham	Tami Isley Northup
Gateway	Coharie	Clinton	Tammy Chaney
Harbor	St. Pauls	Carolina Beach	Tammy Hartsell
Harbor	Salem	Garland	Tammy Jackson
Capital	Garris Chapel	LaGrange	Tamsey Evans
Fairway	Brown's Chapel	Pittsboro	Tanya Alvord
Sound	Covenant	Winterville	Taplie Coile
Harbor	District At Large		Terri Kesler
Harbor	District At Large		Terri Leeman
Corridor	District At Large		Terri Pearce
Capital	Pine Forest	Goldsboro	Terri Taylor
Beacon	Vernon	Williamston	Terry Holliday
Fairway	District At Large		Terry Hutchinson
Gateway	Asbury	Lumberton	TERRY LANIER
Gateway	West Robeson	Maxton	TERRY LOCKLEAR
Gateway	District At Large		Terry Suther
Beacon	Tyrell Charge	Columbia	Tessi Hollis
Harbor	Hallsboro	Hallsboro	Theresa Haynie
Gateway	Philadelphia	Rockingham	Thomas Covington
Corridor	Deaconess/Home Missioner		Thomas Gates
Fairway	Macedonia	Troy	Thomas Griggs
Harbor	District At Large		Thomas Melton
Corridor	Glendale Heights	Durham	Thomas Walters
Harbor	Trinity	Elizabethtown	Tiina Mundy

District	Church	City	Name
Capital	Pleasant Grove	Raleigh	Tim Nicholson
Corridor	New Bethel	Rougemont	Todd Turnbill
Sound	Belgrade	Belgrade	Tom Chavis
Harbor	District At Large		Tom Perkins
Harbor	Bluefield	Clarkton	Tom Roberson
Corridor	Front Street	Burlington	Tom Sineath
Capital	Winstead	Wilson	Tom Starnes
Gateway	St. John	Gibson	Tom Whitlock
Heritage	First	Henderson	Tommy Farmer
Corridor	Long Memorial	Roxboro	Tommy Humphries
Capital	St. Joseph	Pikeville	Tommy Lewis
Harbor	Mt. Moriah	Clinton	Tommy McArthur
Beacon	Spirit & Truth	Winfall	Tracey Manigault
Beacon	District At Large		Tracey Manigault
Beacon	ADS		Tracey Manigault
Fairway	Trinity	Troy	Tracy Garner
Heritage	CYC District Rep.		Ty Krec
Gateway	Beaver Dam	Rockingham	Valeria Lunceford
Beacon	Jamesville-Siloam Charge	Jamesville	Van Heath
Harbor	Shiloh	Maco	Velma Britt
Capital	Hollands	Raleigh	Vicki Hardee
Corridor	St. Paul's	Burlington	Vicki Isley
Sound	Bell Arthur	Bell Arthur	Vickie Mayo
Sound	District At Large		Victoria Banks
Heritage	Speight's Chapel	Whitaker	Virgil Haney
Gateway	Christ	Fayetteville	Virginia Arnette
Fairway	Pittsboro	Pittsboro	Wade Lehman
Capital	UMM Conference President		Wally Mills
Sound	Sharon	Kinston	Walter Abbott
Beacon	Holly Springs	Williamston	Walter Manning
Beacon	Windsor	Windsor	Wanda Hoggard
Sound	Cedar Island	Cedar Island	Wanda Styron
Corridor	Oak Grove	Roxboro	Wanda Williams
Fairway	Eagle Springs	Jackson Springs	Wannetta Harrington
Harbor	Andrews Chapel	Calabash	Warren Howell
Beacon	Retired Local Pastor		Warren Stackhouse
Heritage	Stovall	Stovall	Wayne Claiborne
Gateway	Hope Mills	Hope Mills	Wayne Heath
Harbor	First	Clinton	Wayne Tew
Fairway	District At Large		Wesley Shelton
Capital	District At Large		Wesley Wooten
Heritage	First	Rocky Mount	Will Geanes
Sound	CYC Rep.		Will Rouse
Sound	District At Large		Will Tyler
Sound	Tabernacle	Walstonburg	Willard Greenup
Beacon	Retired Local Pastor		William Masciangelo
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		William Price
Corridor	District At Large		William Sabiston
Capital	First	Wilson	William Vaughan
Harbor	Retired		Willie Allen
Beacon	First	Williamston	Willie Ambrose
Capital	District At Large		Willie Dorman
Gateway	Tabor	Fayetteville	Wilson Fisher
Capital	Conference Chancellor		Wilson Hayman
Corridor	Longhurst	Roxboro	Yolanda Roberson
Beacon	Anderson	Hertford	Yvonne Carver
Capital	Asbury	Smithfield	
Corridor	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]		
Harbor	Bethel	Mt. Olive	
Heritage	Spring Valley	Henderson	

2019 Annual Conference Clergy Members

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Brittany Absher-Baer	Brittany	Fairway	Apex Campuses
David Benjamin Adams	Ben	Capital	First (Cary) Campuses
William Frazier Adams	Bill	Harbor	Devon Park
William Frazier Adams	Bill	Harbor	Fifth Avenue
Christopher Perry Agoranos	Chris	Corridor	Calvary-Resurrection Cooperative Parish
Anne W. Ahl	Anne	Fairway	St. Francis
Charles Andrew Albright	Chae	Fairway	Southern Pines
Robert Edwin Albritton	Bob	Beacon	Bath
Benjamin Alexander	Ben	Sound	St. James
Creighton Drew Alexander	Creighton	Corridor	University
Mamie Rachel Alley	Mamie	Fairway	Tabernacle
Julia Ellen Alliger	Julia	Heritage	Cokesbury
Jane Marie Almon	Jane	Gateway	Bethesda
Mireya Alvarado	Mireya	Beacon	Todos Juntos En Cristo
John David Amon	Dave	Gateway	Fellowship
George William Applewhite	Bill	Harbor	Jordan's Chapel
Ralph Martin Armstrong III	Martin	Sound	Calvary Memorial
James Warner Asher	Jim	Sound	Verona
Ramon Atkins	Ramon	Fairway	Cool Springs
William Rufus Autry Jr	Rufus	Gateway	Tabor
Wilbur Christopher Aydtlett Jr	Chris	Beacon	Edenton
Jeffrey Babajtis	Jeff	Capital	Benson Memorial
Charles F. Baber	Charlie	Corridor	University
Daniel R. Baer Jr	Dan	Capital	St. Luke
Ian Bailey	Ian	Corridor	Rougmont Charge [2]
Rochele A. Bailey	Rochele	Sound	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]
Adam David Ross Baker	Adam	Harbor	Wesley Memorial
Gerald Kevin Baker	Kevin	Corridor	First
Jesse Wayne Baker	Jesse	Heritage	Edgecombe Parish [2]
Janet Lea Balasko	Janet	Fairway	Roseland
Benjamin Shields Ball	Ben	Sound	Broad Creek
David A. Banks	David	Sound	Garber
Donna M. Banks		Donna	Corridor McMannen
Patrick Kelly Barr	Kelly	Gateway	Gateway District
Patrick Kelly Barr	Kelly	Gateway	Rowland
Ernesto Enrique Barriguete	Ernesto	Fairway	El Camino
Gina H. Barrow	Gina	Capital	Providence
Owen Edwards Barrow	Owen	Fairway	Apex Campuses
Adam Barth	Adam	Sound	Swansboro
Everette F. Bass	Chip	Gateway	Asbury
Michael Robert Bass	Mike	Gateway	Spring Lake
Janet Kay Baucom	Janet	Capital	Highland
Robert J. Bauman	Bob	Capital	Edenton St. Campuses
Stephen Travis Bazan	Stephen	Beacon	First
Monica Denise Beacham	Monica	Corridor	Cedar Grove
Joseph David Beam IV	David	Fairway	Pinehurst
David Jack Beck	David	Gateway	Salem
Carl Dean Belcher	Carl	Fairway	First
James Douglas Bell	Jim	Heritage	First
Constance Spence Belmore	Connie	Capital	Eureka
Ann S. Benson	Ann	Corridor	Warren's Grove
Thomas Adam Benson	Adam	Corridor	First
Robert E. Bergland	Bob	Capital	First
Danny Glenn Berrier	Danny	Fairway	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]
Wanda Capps Berrier	Wanda	Gateway	Leslie
Shannon Marie Langston Berry	Shannon Marie	Capital	Fremont
Charles Anthony Bethea	Charles	Gateway	Philadelphia
Judy Cline Billings	Judy	Sound	Core Creek

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Michael Allen Binger	Michael	Harbor	First
William Allen Bingham	Allen	Gateway	First
Wendy Rhea Bishop	Wendy	Capital	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]
Vito Bisogno	Vito	Sound	Trinity
David John Blackman	David	Gateway	Hay Street Campuses
Robert Shawn Blackwelder	Shawn	Harbor	St. Pauls
William Danford Blair	Dan	Gateway	Sandy Plains
William Blake	Bill	Beacon	McBride
Nada Diana Bobbitt	Diana	Heritage	Marrow's Chapel
James Jackson Bolyard III	Jim	Fairway	Carthage
Richard Dale Booker	Richard	Heritage	Zion
Kay Melvin Boone	Kay	Fairway	Star-Ether Charge [2]
Reuben Lawrence Bowden Jr	Larry	Corridor	Mt. Sylvan
Kenneth Darrel Bowles	Darrel	Heritage	Hornes
John Elbert Bracey	John	Harbor	Andrews Chapel
Christopher L. Brady	Chris	Capital	Wilson Temple
Jane Brannock	Jane	Corridor	Davis Street
Cornelius F Brantley Jr	Neal	Capital	Princeton
David Lee Bratton	David	Sound	Salter Path
James E. Brewer	James	Fairway	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]
James Brigman	James	Gateway	St. Paul
Adam Douglas Brinkley	Adam	Capital	Hopewell
Jami Denise Britt Noble	Jami	Capital	Corinth
Alan Ray Broadwell	Ray	Fairway	Fairway District
William R. Brock-Loftis	Rhys	Corridor	New Hope-Purley Charge [2]
Ralph A. Brown	Ralph	Heritage	Nashville
Richard L. Bryant	Richard	Beacon	Ocracoke
Jay Patrick Buckingham	Jay	Sound	Covenant
Terry Leigh Buckner	Terry Leigh	Harbor	Closer Walk
Amanda Stewart Bunce	Amanda	Capital	Highland
Carroll Lee Bundy	Carroll	Beacon	New Hope
David Walter Bundy	David	Heritage	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]
Christie Burley	Christie	Fairway	Cokesbury
Renee Burnette	Renee	Corridor	Salem
Donald E. Burns Jr	Donald	Fairway	Asbury
Kyle John Burrows	Kyle	Gateway	Crossroads Campuses
Helen Burtchell	Helen	Heritage	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]
Jason Paul Butler	Jason	Capital	Open Table
Rufus Ernest Butner III	Rufus	Gateway	Trinity
Ronnie Ray Byrd	Ronnie	Corridor	Carr
Ronnie Ray Byrd	Ronnie	Corridor	Hebron
Anthony D. Calhoun	Tony	Harbor	Grace
Leanne Calhoun	Leanne	Capital	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]
William Carey Carlberg	Carey	Harbor	Wallace
George Rosser Carter III	Ross	Corridor	Front Street
Sheena Smith Cartrette	Sheena	Harbor	Camp
Laura Beth Henry Casey	Laura Beth	Fairway	Lillington
Hammitt Charles Cash	Charles	Gateway	Black's Chapel
William Cashion	William	Fairway	Cool Springs
Carlos Eduardo Castano Mejia	Carlos	Capital	Mt. Pleasant
Joseph W. Casteel	Joe	Heritage	First
Timothy Davis Catlett	Tim	Fairway	Apex Campuses
Timothy Philip Caudle	Tim	Fairway	Vass
Gordon Caughill	Shorty	Gateway	Regan
Paul Chadwick Cecil	Paul	Capital	Coats
Helen Despina Champion	Helen	Heritage	Franklinton
Helen Despina Champion	Helen	Heritage	Wake Forest [2]
Larry Michael Chandler	Larry	Gateway	Hoke Charge [2]
Billy Lavern Chaney Jr	Billy	Gateway	Coharie
Rebecca Chapman	Rebecca	Fairway	Norman Charge [3]
LuAnn Herring Charlton	LuAnn	Capital	St. Mark's

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Adam Edward Charville	Adam	Capital	Hayes Barton
Daniel Ellis Childs	Daniel	Corridor	University
Christina Marie Christianson	Christi	Harbor	Halls
Philip Robert Chryst	Philip	Harbor	The Anchor
S. Mark Clark	Mark	Corridor	Fairview
Richard T. Clayton	Rick	Capital	Hayes Barton
Margaret Claire Clyburn	Claire	Capital	Westover
Arnold Gene Cobb	Gene	Fairway	St. Luke
Suzanne Crutchfield Cobb	Suzanne	Corridor	Fletchers Chapel
Justin Coleman	Justin	Corridor	University
Jack Allen Colenda	Jack	Sound	Atlantic
Daniel Patrick Collins	Daniel	Corridor	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]
Kimberly Collins	Kimberly	Harbor	Pine Valley
Lindsay Ballance Collins	Lindsay	Corridor	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]
Sidney Alton Collins	Sid	Heritage	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]
Sylvia Collins-Ball	Sylvia	Beacon	City Road
Michael Andrew Conner	Michael	Corridor	Lake Michie Circuit [3]
Michael Andrew Conner	Michael	Corridor	Union Grove
Richard J. Cooper	Rich	Capital	Hollands
Darrell Lynn Copeland	Darrell	Harbor	Wesley's Chapel
Charles Michael Coppock	Michael	Capital	Bailey Charge [2]
Parker Allen Coppock	Parker	Capital	Sims
Terry Lewis Cornelius	Terry	Gateway	Beaver Dam
Eugene Joseph Cox	Joe	Sound	Covenant
Jerald Craddock	Jerald	Beacon	Soule
Jerald Craddock	Jerald	Beacon	Watson's Chapel
Lisa Anne Craver	Lisa	Gateway	Wesley Heights
Dalma G. Cribb	Dalma	Harbor	Epworth
Randy Crowder	Randy	Heritage	Rehoboth
Jerry Dalton	Jerry	Harbor	Mishop Springs
Jerry Dalton	Jerry	Harbor	Peace
Charles Crews Daly	Charles	Beacon	Manns Harbor Charge [2]
Donald O'Neill Daniel	Donald	Corridor	Mt. Zion
Marvin Francis Daniel	Francis	Gateway	Haymount
Robert Tyler Daniels	Tyler	Harbor	Zion
Wesley Reid Daniels	Wesley	Beacon	Robersonville
Jason Buie Darden	Jason	Capital	White Plains
Kenneth Leroy Davenport	Ken	Capital	Bethel
Alice Wade Davis	Alice	Heritage	Community-Stem Charge [2]
Jarrold Seth Davis	Jarrold	Fairway	Center
Michael A. Davis	Mike	Fairway	Page Memorial
Joyce Christine Day	Joyce	Sound	St. James
Edgar Raymund A. De Jesus	Edgar	Corridor	Davis Street
Carol Whitley Dean	Carol	Capital	Buckhorn
Clyde A. Denny	Clyde	Heritage	Zebulon
Crystal Oneyke DesVignes	Crystal	Corridor	The CityWell
Gregory Wayne Dickerson	Greg	Sound	Shady Grove
Jason Ray Dickerson	Jason	Fairway	Silk Hope Charge [2]
Amanda Cooley Dixon	Amanda	Corridor	Longhurst
Scott Dodson	Scott	Sound	Swansboro
Rodney Glenn Dorn	Rod	Sound	Noble's Chapel
Rodney Glenn Dorn	Rod	Sound	Webb Chapel
Barry P. Drum	Barry	Capital	Elm City
Henry Osbourne Dunbar Jr	Hank	Harbor	Bethabara
John Farron Duncan	Farron	Corridor	Bellemont
Paul Ralph Dunham	Paul	Capital	Kenly
Laura Autry Dunlap	Laura	Corridor	Burlington Circuit
Thomas Judson Dunlap	Judson	Corridor	Shiloh
Stephen Robert Dunn	Stephen	Sound	Farmville
Jason Donald DuVall	Jason	Heritage	Lake Gaston Charge [4]
Christi DeSha Dye	Christi	Corridor	Sweepsonville

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Laura G. Early	Laura	Beacon	All God's Children
Christopher Scott Eason	Chris	Harbor	Pine Valley
Michael Jacob Edmondson	Mike	Heritage	Speight's Chapel
Carole Renee Edwards	Renee	Beacon	Mt. Hermon
Carole Renee Edwards	Renee	Beacon	Woodland
Harvey Lee Edwards Jr	Lee	Corridor	Faith
Michael Thomas Edwards	Michael	Heritage	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]
Susan Elaine Eldon	Sue	Corridor	Saxapahaw
Ronald June Elkins Jr	Ron	Heritage	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]
Seong-il Eom	Joshua	Sound	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]
Casey Estler	Casey	Beacon	North Gates Charge [3]
Annette Lovette Ethridge	Annette	Capital	Open Table
Matthew Robert Evans	Matt	Capital	Christ Community
Matthew Robert Evans	Matt	Capital	Greater Heights
William Bryan Faggart	Bryan	Corridor	Aldersgate
Christopher K. Fair	Chris	Heritage	Trinity
Leonard O. Fair	Leo	Sound	Trenton
Sue Barnes Farlow	Sue	Beacon	Albemarle Charge [3]
Robin Allison Farner	Robin	Heritage	Flat Rock
Wayne Oliver Farrah III	Butch	Gateway	Roberdell
John Fedoronko	John	Harbor	Watha
Alan Phillips Felton	Alan	Capital	North Raleigh
Joan Ellen Fischer	Joan	Beacon	Windsor
Timothy Gibson Fitch	Tim	Beacon	Kitty Hawk
Susanna Fitch-Slater	Susie	Beacon	Sharon
Robert Lee Fletcher	Bobby	Heritage	First
Sarah Caudill Fletcher	Sarah	Capital	Highland
James Glenn Folks	Jim	Fairway	Piney Grove
Steven N. Formo	Steve	Heritage	Halifax Charge [2]
Scott Morgan Foster	Scott	Gateway	St. Andrews
Bettie G. Francis	Bettie	Fairway	Pinebluff
Joseph Franklin	Joseph	Sound	New Song
Robert Carl Frazier Jr	Carl	Capital	First (Cary) Campuses
Michael David Frese	Mike	Capital	Millbrook
Robert C Fuleihan	Robert	Sound	Maysville
Ryan Gabriel	Ryan	Corridor	Milton Charge [3]
Elizabeth Gaines	Beth	Capital	Divine Street
Kellie Gallagher	Kellie	Corridor	First
Gary Lee Gandy	Gary	Sound	Queen's Creek
Everett Alexander Gardner	Everett	Corridor	New Brook
Jason Chadwick Gaskin	Jason	Corridor	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]
Michael David Gira Jr	David	Corridor	Orange
Edith Lee Gleaves	Edie	Harbor	Harbor District
Carol W. Goehring	Carol	Corridor	Corridor District
Natalie Gonzalez	Natalie	Heritage	City Road
Joshua Goocey	Joshua	Corridor	Hebron
Ray Thomas Gooch	Ray	Fairway	Pittsboro Circuit [2]
Bertha McArthur Graham	Bertha	Gateway	Mt. Olive
Karl Grant	Karl	Sound	Queen Street
Carol Ann Grantham	Carol	Sound	Stonewall
Thomas M. Greener	Tom	Gateway	Camp Ground
Richard O. Greenway	Rich	Corridor	Union Grove
Susan Pate Greenwood	Susan Pate	Sound	Centenary
Martin Lewis Greer	Marty	Sound	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]
Rebecca Anne Gregson	Rebecca	Harbor	Bolton Charge [3]
Linda Grider	Linda	Sound	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]
Michael L. Griffin	Michael	Gateway	Laurel Hill
Ashley Griffith	Ashley	Capital	Edenton St. Campuses
Lee Griffith	Lee	Gateway	Ledbetter
Samuel L. Grist III	Sam	Harbor	Singletary
Kenneth Clark Griswold	Ken	Gateway	Cordova-East Rockingham [2]

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Johannes Nyanda Gumbo	John	Corridor	Shepherd's House
Mark Gustafson	Mark	Heritage	Banks
Mark Gustafson	Mark	Heritage	Bullock's
Betsy Haas	Betsy	Beacon	Kitty Hawk
Paul Haber	Paul	Gateway	West Rockingham
William Augustus Haddock Jr	Bill	Beacon	Ahoskie
David P. Haley	David	Capital	Knightdale
Steven M. Hall	Steve	Beacon	Gatesville Charge [3]
William Kenneth Hall Jr	Ken	Beacon	First
Thomas Michael Hallberg	Tom	Fairway	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]
William Craig Ham	Craig	Fairway	Genesis
Emily Destin Hamil	Emily	Fairway	Broadway
Nicole Catherine Hamilton	Nicole	Heritage	Spring Hope Charge [2]
Curtis Lee Hammock	Curtis	Sound	Sharon
Madison N. Hankal	Madison	Capital	Pine Forest
Kristen Lynn Hanna	Kristen	Corridor	Christ [2]
Jared Andrew Hanson	Jared	Heritage	Creedmoor
Valerie Gatewood Hardison	Valerie	Harbor	Rones Chapel
Douglas Harr	Doug	Sound	Riverside
Linda E. Harris	Linda	Capital	Jenkins Memorial
Prentis Harris III	Trey	Corridor	St. Paul's
Rebecca Harrison	Rebecca	Sound	Hookerton
Susan Huguley Harrison	Susan	Heritage	Milwaukee Charge [4]
James H. Harry	Jim	Capital	St. Paul
Tommy Henry Hart	Tommy	Gateway	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]
Tommy Henry Hart	Tommy	Gateway	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]
William Joe Hart	Bill	Fairway	Hickory Mountain
Mary Martha Hatch	Marti	Harbor	First
Aaron Michael Hayworth	Aaron	Corridor	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]
Andrew Hellams	Drew	Heritage	Mt. Zion
James Haywood Henderson	James	Fairway	Sanford Circuit [3]
Bobby W Herring	Bobby	Gateway	Sampson Charge [2]
Mark Carter Hicks	Mark	Harbor	Trinity
Lori Ann Higgins	Lori	Corridor	Efland
James Roy Hilburn	Roy	Gateway	Gardners
Edward Carlton Hill	Eddie	Harbor	Sharon
Michael Victor Hill	Vic	Fairway	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]
Richard Charles Hill Jr	Richard	Sound	Grifton
Robert Elwood Hill	Robert	Heritage	Conway Charge [2]
John Edward Hiller	John	Heritage	Jerusalem
John Edward Hiller	John	Heritage	Warren Plains
Terry A. Hobbs	Terry	Capital	Westwood
Allison Brady Hocutt	Al	Capital	Benson
William Ervin Holliday	William	Capital	Centenary
Dawne Evelyn Hollis-Custer	Dawne	Beacon	Currituck Charge [2]
Teresa Corley Holloway	Teresa	Beacon	Colington
David E. Hollowell	David	Harbor	Wrightsboro
Jane D. Honeycutt	Denise	Fairway	Merritt's Chapel
Elizabeth Hackney Hood	Beth	Harbor	Wesley Memorial
Thurman Horney Jr.	Thurman	Corridor	Friendship
Elizabeth Shearin Hounshell	Liz	Capital	Mt. Carmel - Salem Charge [2]
Karen Caraway Howell	Karen	Harbor	Brunswick Circuit [2]
Cathy McCabe Hoyle	Cathy	Capital	St. Mark's
Bryan Scott Huffman	Bryan	Sound	Trinity
Chris Dwight Humphreys	Chris	Harbor	Wesley
Henry Hunt	Henry	Gateway	New Philadelphus
Jeffrey Hunt	Jeff	Gateway	Hickory Grove
Kelly Mylor Hunt	Kelly	Gateway	Tabernacle
Terry Hunt	Terry	Gateway	First
Brennan Hurley	Brennan	Capital	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]
Seyun Hwang	Seyun	Harbor	St. Paul

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Amanda Iahn	Mandy	Harbor	Oleander
Randall E. Innes	Randy	Heritage	Heritage District
Melinda Faye Ivey	Melinda	Fairway	Kipling
Matthew C. Jackson	Matthew	Sound	Haw Branch
Richard C. Jackson	Richard	Gateway	John Wesley
Anthony Earl James	Anthony	Gateway	West Robeson
Howard Anthony James	Howard	Capital	Saulston
Jonathan David Jeffries	Jonathan	Capital	Horne Memorial
Gregory Keith Jenks	Greg	Capital	Garner
David Wallace Johnson	Wallace	Capital	Wendell
F. Douglas Johnson	Doug	Harbor	Zion
Kevin Michael Johnson	Kevin	Capital	Macedonia
Laura Richards Johnson	Laura	Capital	Windborne
Walter G. Johnston III	Walter	Beacon	Harrellsville-Powellville Charge [2]
David Earl Jones	David	Sound	Straits-North River Charge [2]
James Grady Jones Jr	Jim	Fairway	Mt. Pleasant
Patrick Olin Jones	Patrick	Fairway	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]
Robin Cummings Jones	Robin	Gateway	Gibson
Rhonda Grant Jordan	Rhonda	Sound	Jarvis Memorial
Eric Randall Joyce	Eric	Fairway	Sandhills Circuit [3]
David Lowell Joyner	David	Heritage	Red Oak Charge [2]
Laurette Madil Kalau	Laure	Corridor	Haw River
Sean Kevin Kavanagh	Sean	Corridor	Lebanon
Patrick Edward Keely	Patrick	Sound	Rainbow
Chang Bae Kim	Chang	Gateway	Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]
Hyung S. Kim	Hyung	Heritage	Norlina
Kwan Seok Kim	Kwan	Capital	Asbury
Kwan Seok Kim	Kwan	Capital	Elizabeth
Sangwoo Kim	Sangwoo	Corridor	Epworth
Young Han Kim	James	Corridor	Shady Grove
David Lewis King	David	Fairway	Goldston
Kathy Kirkpatrick	Kathy	Corridor	Massey's Chapel
Darcy Jo Knight	Darcy	Corridor	Grace-CaVel
Nelson R. Koonce	Nelson	Sound	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]
John Robert Kretzu	Bob	Gateway	Hope Mills
Duke Caldwell Lackey	Duke	Capital	North Raleigh
Tara Culp Lain	Tara	Harbor	Trinity
William Douglas Lain	Doug	Harbor	Wrightsville
Kimberly Strong Lamb	Kim	Capital	St. James
Allison DeLargy Lancaster	Allison	Capital	Newton Grove Charge [2]
Delores Anne Langley	Delores	Beacon	Riverside
Jabe Lenwood Largen	Jabe	Harbor	Faison
Jessie Shuman Larkins	Jessie	Corridor	Corridor District
Bryan Keith Lassiter	Bryan	Sound	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]
Cheryl Moffett Lawrence	Cheryl	Corridor	Aldersgate
Lisa Sheppard Lawrenz	Lisa	Capital	St. Paul
Christopher Vogle Leak	Chris	Harbor	Rose Hill
Laura Fine Ledford	Laura	Corridor	All Saints'
Woo-Il Lee	Paul	Capital	Agape Korean
Jane Lee Leechford	Jane	Fairway	West End
Jason B. Leighton	Jason	Sound	Cherry Point
David Brent Levy	Brent	Corridor	Christ [2]
Brenda Valley Lewis	Brenda	Beacon	Bethany
Jerry D. Lewis	Jerry	Sound	Northwoods
Stanley A. Lewis Jr	Stan	Heritage	Lake Gaston Charge [4]
Robert Wayne Licht	Rob	Sound	First
Sunny Baek Limm	Sunny	Sound	Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]
Cynthia Kay Lister	Cindy	Corridor	Salem
James Wood Littleton	Jim	Fairway	Holly Springs
Varonica M. Livingston	Varonica	Gateway	Beauty Spot
Johnny Henry Llerena Zegarra	Johnny	Fairway	Hickory Grove

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Douglas M. Locklear	Doug	Gateway	Branch Street
George Lloyd Locklear	George	Gateway	Pleasant Grove
Heather Marie Locklear	Heather	Gateway	Culbreth Memorial
Kenneth W. Locklear	Kenneth	Gateway	Gateway District
Marshall M. Locklear	Marshall	Gateway	Collins Chapel
Mattheue B. Locklear	Mattheue	Gateway	First
Kelly Lyn Logue	Kelly Lyn	Capital	Benson Memorial
George William Loveland	George	Capital	Winstead
Herbert Lowry Jr	Herbert	Gateway	Chestnut Street
Joseph Bryan Ludolph	Joe	Beacon	Perkins
John Talton Madison	Tal	Harbor	Grace
Arthur Allen Manigault	Arthur	Beacon	Spirit & Truth
Kenneth Lee Mann	Ken	Beacon	Bethany
Alton Bennett Marshburn Jr	Al	Harbor	Purdie
Eric Marshburn	Eric	Sound	The Edge
Rafael A. Martinez	Rafael	Capital	Greater Heights
Debra Staggs Matthis	Debbie	Harbor	Cokesbury
Harold Cleveland May III	Cleve	Corridor	The CityWell
John Michael McAllister	John Michael	Fairway	Sunrise
Brenda Fae McArthur-Strong	Brenda	Gateway	Grace
Mary Frances McClure	Mary Frances	Harbor	Wesley Memorial
James Elvin McConnell II	James	Sound	Ayden
Ellen Margaret McCubbin	Ellen	Harbor	Burgaw
Steven W. McElroy	Steve	Heritage	Rosemary
Gregory L. McGarvey	Gregg	Heritage	Smith
Vanessa McIntyre	Vanessa	Fairway	Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge [4]
Allyn Glynn McLean Jr	Allyn	Gateway	Millers Chapel
Martha Kimball McLean	Martha	Capital	First (Cary) Campuses
William Miller McLeane	Will	Capital	Edenton St. Campuses
Hannah Pinckney McManus	Hannah	Heritage	Wakefield
Todd Matthew McMillen	Todd	Sound	Campbell's Creek
Gregory Miles Meadows Sr	Greg	Sound	Asbury
Kyle Everette Meier	Kyle	Fairway	Apex Campuses
Cameron Quinn Merrill	Cameron	Corridor	Hillsborough
James Brock Meyer	Brock	Harbor	Bladen Charge [3]
Gina Rhodes Miller	Gina	Beacon	Hatteras Charge [3]
Gina Rhodes Miller	Gina	Beacon	St. John
Larry Kent Miller	Kent	Fairway	Lemon Springs
Lee Miller	Lee	Heritage	Rehoboth
Theodore Ralph Miller	T. R.	Harbor	First
Emily Mills	Emily	Harbor	Harbor
Leslie Painter Mills	Leslie	Beacon	Wares Chapel
Taylor W. Mills	Taylor	Sound	Ann Street
Stuart M. Milton	Stuart	Harbor	Trinity
Jonathan Allen Minnick	Jay	Capital	Pleasant Grove
Donnie W. Mitchell	Don	Capital	Erwin
Gabe Mitchell	Gabe	Capital	Garris Chapel
Shawn Thomas Mitchell	Shawn	Gateway	New Hope
David Moehring	David	Capital	Brogden
Jose Javier Montanez	Javier	Capital	Christ Community
Elizabeth Montgomery	Elizabeth	Corridor	Glendale Heights
Tyler Houston Moore	Tyler	Corridor	Rock Creek
Justin Andrew Morgan	Justin	Capital	Edenton St. Campuses
Eric W. Morphis	Eric	Sound	Vanceboro
Jackie Morrison	Jackie	Gateway	New Zion
Gregory Michael Moser	Greg	Capital	Falling Creek
Robert Aubrey Mosher	Bob	Heritage	Piney Grove
Sung Min Moy	Sung	Corridor	Andrews Chapel
Roderic L. Mullen	Rod	Gateway	Union
Tyler Muller-Yoder	Tyler	Fairway	St. Francis
Gypsie Murdaugh	Gypsie	Gateway	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Mark Douglas Murphy	Mark	Harbor	Rocky Point
Steven Michael Murphy	Steve	Capital	Millbrook
Stuart Patrick Murphy	Patrick	Corridor	Front Street
Casey Elizabeth Mursten	Casey	Corridor	Duke's Chapel-St. Paul Cooperative Parish
Won Seok Namkoong	Won	Harbor	Camp
Kong Sok Namkung	Kong	Corridor	New Sharon
Russell Graham Nanney	Russ	Harbor	Harbor
Jeffrey R. Nash	Jeff	Fairway	First
Wesley Neal	Wesley	Corridor	Asbury
William Negron Jr	Bill	Harbor	Dixon's Chapel
Michael Norwood Nelson	Mike	Sound	Richlands
Vanlene Nelson	Vanlene	Fairway	First
Vanlene Nelson	Vanlene	Fairway	Trinity
Karl Neuschaefer	Karl	Corridor	Concord
Thomas W. Newman	Tom	Capital	Asbury
Kathy Newton-Dunton	Kathy	Heritage	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]
Tobi Anne Nguyen	Tobi	Corridor	University
Thomas M. Nichols	Tim	Sound	Bethlehem
William John Nielsen	BJ	Fairway	Bynum
J. Crispin Noble II	Cris	Beacon	Trinity
Benton Watkins Oakes III	Benny	Beacon	First
Christopher O'Briant	Chris	Beacon	Mt. Hermon
Cory Brandon Oliver	Cory	Corridor	Orange Chapel
William A. Olsen	Billy	Gateway	St. Luke
Christopher Marc O'Neal	Marc	Beacon	Camden
Christopher Marc O'Neal	Marc	Beacon	South Mills Charge [2]
Edward Powell Osteen	Powell	Sound	First
Sue Harvey Owens	Sue	Heritage	Roanoke Charge [2]
Jimmy C. Oxendine	Jimmy	Gateway	Fairview
Reginald Lee Oxendine Jr	Reginald	Gateway	Snead's Grove
Eric Douglas Packard	Eric	Heritage	Sandy Cross
Sara Elizabeth Pannell	Sara Beth	Fairway	Pittsboro
Daniel Oscar Pantoja Salazar	Daniel	Corridor	Oak Grove
Hyun Soak Park	Joseph	Sound	Pine Valley
Sang Seon Park	Sang	Corridor	Prospect
Alexander John Parker	Alex	Capital	Daniels Memorial
Donald Clayton Parker	Clay	Capital	Edgerton Memorial
John Frederick Parker Jr	Ricky	Harbor	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]
Christina Eileen Parrish	Christina	Capital	Wesley Memorial
Eleazar L. Partida	Eleazar	Gateway	St. Paul's
Duane Richard Partin	Duane	Fairway	First-Zion Charge [2]
David Glenn Pate	David	Heritage	Tabernacle
Russell Glenn Pate	Glenn	Sound	Tabernacle
Tabitha Wilkerson Pate	Tabitha	Heritage	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]
Patricia Moore Patton	Pat	Sound	Cypress Creek
Erin Simpson Pearce	Erin	Heritage	Wakefield
Raymond R. Pearce	Ray	Corridor	Leasburg
William Hill Pearsall Sr	William	Harbor	Herring's Chapel
Dennis Peay	Dennis	Beacon	Bethel
Jim Pegan	Jim	Sound	First
Brian D. Perry	Brian	Gateway	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]
Joseph Lee Perry	Joel	Gateway	Glenwood
Bruce E. Petty	Bruce	Fairway	Trinity
Robert Wade Phillips III	Rob	Capital	White Plains
Deirdre L. Pickle	Dede	Capital	Black Creek
Lee Roy Pittard III	Lee	Sound	Harkers Island
Elizabeth Polk	Elizabeth	Fairway	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]
Luz Adriana Ponce	Luz	Sound	Unidos Por Cristo - Wharton Trinity [2]
Reginald Wallace Ponder Jr	Reggie	Beacon	Cedar Grove
Reginald Wallace Ponder Jr	Reggie	Beacon	Oak Grove
Howard Keith Porter	Keith	Corridor	Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish [2]

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Julie Ann Poston	Julie	Fairway	Evergreen
Eric Prenshaw	Eric	Corridor	Aldersgate
Gregg Allen Presnal	Gregg	Fairway	Morris Chapel
Hunter Hadley Preston	Hunter	Corridor	Walnut Grove
Susanne Dusenbury Priddy	Susanne	Corridor	Trinity
Edward Nicholas Priestaf	Ed	Corridor	Long Memorial
Charles Conrad Pullins	Chad	Gateway	Crossroads Campuses
Damion T Quaye	Damion	Gateway	St. Matthews
Bobby Lynn Rackley	Bobby	Fairway	Fuquay-Varina
Robert Garry Ray	Bob	Gateway	Caledonia
Elijah Michael Raynor	Mick	Corridor	Emmanuel
Garrett Michael Rea	Garrett	Corridor	Bethel-Center Charge [2]
Timothy Lloyd Reaves	Tim	Harbor	Pine Valley
Leonard J. Rex	Leonard	Capital	Mt. Zion
Elizabeth Calvert Vine Reynolds	Lisa	Corridor	Helena
Nicholas Abraham Rich	Nick	Gateway	Crossroads Campuses
Stefanie Riley	Stefanie	Harbor	Seaside
Elizabeth R. Roberts	Liz	Capital	Fairmont
Jeffrey L. Roberts	Jeff	Harbor	Wesleyan Chapel
Koren B Robins	Kori	Corridor	Orange
Donald Ray Robinson	Donnie	Gateway	Community
Larry Robinson	Larry	Gateway	Harry Hosier
Matthew Steed Robinson	Matt	Heritage	Granville Circuit [2]
Charles John Robl III	Charles	Capital	First
Heather Michele Rodrigues	Heather	Corridor	Duke Memorial
Robert D. Rose	Bob	Capital	Evansdale
Shannon Owens Ross	Shannon	Harbor	Clarkton Circuit [2]
Carolyn Roy	Carolyn	Heritage	Plank Chapel
Richard Paul Russell	Rick	Harbor	Ocean View
Richard C. Russell	Rick	Heritage	Gaston Charge [3]
Michelle Sabin	Michelle	Harbor	Ocean View
William Edward Sabiston	William	Fairway	St. Luke
Michael W. Safley	Mike	Heritage	Louisburg
Olinda Edith Salazar-Veliz	Edith	Capital	White Plains
Angelo Emmanuel Sanchez	Angelo	Fairway	Apex Campuses
William Arnold Saunders	William	Fairway	Pleasant Hill - Mt. Carmel - Uwharrie Charge [3]
Jennifer Danielle Sawyer	Jennifer	Heritage	Gillburg
Matthew Brandon Seals	Matt	Beacon	Mt. Olivet
Adam Fenton Seate	Adam	Capital	Garris Chapel
Matthew Devin Seaton	Matt	Heritage	First
Kenneth Bryan Sexton Jr	Bryan	Beacon	Hertford
Kevin Hugh Seymour	Kevin	Capital	Ebenezer
R. Branson Sheets III	Branson	Sound	Covenant
Jerry Holmes Sheffield	Jerry	Harbor	Magnolia
Jerry Holmes Sheffield	Jerry	Harbor	Unity
Albert Shuler	Albert	Corridor	New Creation
Kenneth P. Sides	Ken	Harbor	Old Dock [2]
Wanda Gresham Simmons	Wanda	Harbor	Bethel
Robert Wesley Simpson	Robert	Corridor	Mt. Bethel
Thomas Anthony Simpson	Thomas	Gateway	Solid Rock
Anne Walker Sims	Anne	Sound	Trinity
Patrick T. Sinclair	Patrick	Heritage	Trinity Parish [2]
Alyce Monshower Singletary	Alyce	Gateway	Hay Street Campuses
Bruce G. Skipper	Bruce	Gateway	St. Pauls
Charles Cooper Smith	Chuck	Harbor	Lake Waccamaw
George Jerome Smith	Jerome	Gateway	Spring Hill
Michael Hugh Smith	Mike	Heritage	White Memorial
Neill Council Smith	Neill	Harbor	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]
Stephen E. Smith	Steve	Sound	Trinity
Sarah Smith Pitts	Sarah	Gateway	Camp Ground
Colin Llewellyn Snider	Colin	Beacon	Kitty Hawk

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
Harvey Gray Southern	Gray	Capital	Capital District
Richard Vann Spivey	Vann	Capital	St. Andrews
Dustin Troy Sprouse	Dusty	Heritage	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]
W. Joseph Stallings	Joe	Capital	Lucama
Glenn Rees Stallsmith	Glenn	Heritage	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]
Paul T. Stallsworth	Paul	Harbor	Whiteville
James Lynn Stephens	Jim	Sound	Midway
Laura Wacker Stern	Laura	Capital	Soapstone
W. Marshall Stewart	Marshall	Capital	Layden Memorial
Pamela Sue Stoffel	Pamela	Beacon	Shiloh
Jonathan E. Strother	Jon	Sound	Jarvis Memorial
Connie Marie Stutts	Connie	Sound	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]
Paul Sullivan	Paul	Beacon	Anderson
Wade Allison Sullivan	Al	Sound	Jerusalem
Deborah Glidewell Summerlin	Debbie	Harbor	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]
Delores Carol Summerlin	Delores	Harbor	Friendship
Thomas Supplee	Tom	Sound	St. James
Josephine A. Sutton	Josephine	Gateway	Jerusalem
Sarah Lynn Swandell	Sarah	Fairway	Pinehurst
Alan P. Swartz	Alan	Capital	Highland
Thomas Lynn Sweeley	Tommy	Fairway	Southern Pines
Jenifer Anne Swindell	Jenifer	Fairway	Sunrise
Anne Louise Tavenner	Anne	Beacon	First
Anne Louise Tavenner	Anne	Beacon	Holly Springs
Anne Louise Tavenner	Anne	Beacon	Vernon
Raymond Hoge Tavenner	Ray	Beacon	First
Raymond Hoge Tavenner	Ray	Beacon	Holly Springs
Raymond Hoge Tavenner	Ray	Beacon	Vernon
Anita Noble Taylor	Anita	Corridor	Parkwood
Harriet Tucker Taylor	Tuck	Capital	West Nash
Linda Taylor	Linda	Sound	Sound District
Vermel Taylor	Vermel	Gateway	Galilee
Ray Teague	Ray	Capital	Angier
Joshua A. Tester	Josh	Corridor	Mt. Tirzah
James Patrick Thomas	James	Sound	Epworth
Anggie Thompson	Anggie	Corridor	Palmer's Grove
Cara Lea Thompson	Cara	Fairway	Doub's Chapel
Donna M. Thompson	Donna	Capital	Avent Ferry
Jamie Lee Thompson	Jamie	Harbor	Pink Hill
Laura Keith Thompson	Laura	Corridor	Pleasant Green
Larris Gregory Tolson	Larris	Beacon	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]
Lucretta Bosley Toney	Lucretta	Gateway	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]
Angelo McKinley Troy	Angelo	Gateway	St. Peter
Christina Marie Turner	Christina	Harbor	Wrightsville
Anne Elizabeth Tyson	Elizabeth	Beacon	Mighty Wind
John H. Tyson	John	Beacon	Duck
Marvin Eugene Tyson	Gene	Fairway	Fuquay-Varina
Valerie Simmons Tyson	Valerie	Fairway	Fuquay-Varina
Mary Phyllis Vail	Phyllis	Capital	St. Paul
Joy Van Staalduein	Joy	Capital	Hayes Barton
Sherrie Sercy VanderVeen	Sherrie	Capital	Horne Memorial
Richard C. Vaughan	Richard	Capital	Hollands
Edgar Abdon Vergara-Millan	Edgar	Corridor	La Semilla
Doyle O'Neal Vick	Neal	Capital	Wesley Chapel
Jose Luis Villaseñor	José Luis	Fairway	Apex Campuses
Jason Robert Villegas	Jason	Beacon	Murfreesboro
Richard R. Wagner	Randy	Harbor	Epworth
Brenda Crawford Walton	Brenda	Capital	Retired Clergy (357)
Donald Murray Warren	Donald	Gateway	Christ
Donnie Ray Warren Jr	Ray	Capital	White Plains
William Donald Warren	Donald	Heritage	Wake Forest [2]

Name	Greeting Name	District	Church
James T. Weaver Jr	Jimmy	Sound	Oriental
Julia Webb-Bowden	Julia	Corridor	Bethany
Stephen Michael Wellman	Steve	Capital	New Hope
Justin Douglas Wells	Justin	Corridor	Lea's Chapel
Gerald Michael Whatley	Mike	Sound	Woodington
Karen H. Whitaker	Karen	Corridor	Epworth
Clinton Lane White	Clint	Sound	Dover
Dena McFarland White	Dena	Sound	Westminster
Molly B. White	Molly	Capital	Hayes Barton
David Luke Whitehead	Luke	Heritage	Nashville
James D. Whittaker	Jim	Fairway	Bonlee Charge [2]
Deborah S. Wilkins	Deb	Gateway	First
Kathie Stevens Wilkinson	Kathie	Corridor	Mt. Sylvan
Ashley Beech Will	Ashley	Capital	North Raleigh
Bradley Williams	Bradley	Sound	Salem
David Bennett Williams	Ben	Corridor	Christ [2]
Donna L. Williams	Donna	Gateway	Beaver Dam
Donna L. Williams	Donna	Gateway	St. James
Michael Thomas Williams	Mike	Gateway	Marvin
Samuel A. Williams	Skip	Harbor	Hampstead
Sarah Nickens Williams	Sarah	Sound	First
Terry Michael Williams Jr	Michael	Beacon	Moyock
Terry Michael Williams Sr	Terry	Heritage	Englewood
Tyler Kent Williams	Tyler	Heritage	Wake Forest [2]
James R. Willis	Rusty	Sound	Riverdale
Jenny H. Wilson	Jenny	Heritage	Oxford
Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons	Mary Jane	Harbor	Seaside
Brian Wayne Wingo	Brian	Gateway	Rae ford
Joseph A. Winston III	Jay	Harbor	Trinity
Gilliam P. Wise	Gil	Beacon	Beacon District
Harold Lee Wise	Lee	Beacon	Creswell
Joel Aaron Wise	Joel	Gateway	Parkton
Laura Wyant Wittman	Laura	Heritage	St. Paul
Nathan Andrew Wittman	Nathan	Heritage	St. James
Benjamin Alexander Wolf	Benjamin	Gateway	Haymount
Heather Herrin Wong	Heather	Capital	First (Cary) Campuses
Andrew Benjamin Wood	Andy	Harbor	Mt. Moriah
Robert Wayne Wood Jr	Wayne	Beacon	Wesley
Toni Lee Wood	Toni	Beacon	Hatteras Charge [3]
Toni Lee Wood	Toni	Beacon	St. John
Andrea Reese Woodhouse	Andi	Fairway	Jonesboro
David William Woodhouse	David	Fairway	Smyrna
Rani Partridge Woodrow	Rani	Corridor	Carrboro
Mark Jason Woods	Mark	Sound	St. James
Stephen Edward Woods	Stephen	Fairway	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]
Vickie Woolard	Vickie	Beacon	Plymouth
James Elton Wooten	Jimmy	Corridor	Cedar Cliff
Johnnie L. Wright	Johnnie	Corridor	Mebane
Samuel Wynn	Sam	Gateway	Prospect
Billy Yeargin	Billy	Capital	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]
Kristina Johnson Yeatts	Kristina	Capital	Benson
Lisa Naa-Shormey Yebuah	Lisa	Capital	Edenton St. Campuses
Diane Watson Yentes	Diane	Sound	Bridgeton
John W. Yount	John	Heritage	Stovall
Johnny Oscar Yount	Johnny	Heritage	Mt. Carmel
Johnny Oscar Yount	Johnny	Heritage	Spring Valley
William Joseph Yow Jr	Joey	Capital	Four Oaks
Leslie Mills Zeek	Leslie	Heritage	Union Chapel
Karl Alan Zorowski	Karl	Sound	St. Peter's

Section III:

Conference Proceedings

- Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff
- 2019 Annual Conference Program
- Rules of Order and Procedure
- Daily Minutes
- Business of the Annual Conference
- The 2019-2020 Appointments

Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff

Conference Officers

President	Hope Morgan Ward
Assistant to the Bishop	Timothy J. Russell
Executive Director, Connectional Ministries	Steve Taylor
Secretary	James L. Bryan
Lay Leader	Gary Locklear
Conference Treasurer	Christine Dodson
Conference Controller	Jennifer Walls
Statistician	George D. Speake
President, Conference UMM	Wally Mills
President, Conference UMW	JoAnn Barbour
President, Conference UMYF	Natalie Van Dyke
Chancellor	Wilson Hayman

Cabinet Members

Bishop Hope Morgan Ward; Beacon District: Gil Wise; Capital District: Gray Southern; Corridor District: Carol Goehring; Fairway District: Ray Broadwell; Gateway District: Kenneth Locklear; Harbor District: Edith Gleaves; Heritage District: Randy Innes; Sound District: Linda Taylor

Leadership Team

Timothy J. Russell, Asst. to the Bishop; Steve Taylor, Executive Director of Connectional Ministries; Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer-Business Manager; Leah Wiebe-Smith, Director, Center for Leadership Excellence; Greg Moore, Executive Director, New Faith Communities, Gary Locklear, Conference Lay Leader; Douglas Ward, IT Director; Derek Leek, Communications Director; Eight District Superintendents, Eight ADS

Cabinet Officers

Dean	Ray Broadwell
Secretary	Gil Wise

Secretarial Staff Members

Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen N. Little
Assistant Secretaries	R. Martin Armstrong III, Dennis Draper, Ken Hall, Jr., Dennis Peay, James Malloy, Duane R. Partin, Bruce Taylor, Jimmy Wooten, Johnnie Wright, Tyler Daniels
Information Technology Office	Douglas Ward
Bishop's Office	Becky Biegger
Communications Office/MultiMedia	Derek Leek, Ray Pearce, Dennis Peay, LeeAnne Thornton
Conference Rules	Ellen McCubbin
Conference Secretary's Office	Shannon Medlin
News Bureau	LeeAnne Thornton
Parliamentarian	Taylor Mills
Registration & Attendance	Ray T. Gooch
Transcribing	Eleanor Armstrong, Sharon Smith, Gayla Collins, Jennie Taylor
Treasurer's Office	Chrisy Powell

2019 Conference Organization and Personnel

Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop	Hope Morgan Ward
Conference Lay Leader	Gary Locklear
Conference Secretary	James (Jerry) L. Bryan
District Superintendent, Host District	Kenneth Locklear, Gateway District
Director, Connectional Ministries	Steve Taylor
President, UMM	Paul Wilson
President, UMW	JoAnn Barbour
President, UMYF	Natalie Van Dyke

Ex-Officio

Assistant to the Bishop	Timothy J. Russell
Annual Conference Music Coordinator	Worship Committee
Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen (Steve) N. Little
Director of Communications	Derek Leek
Co-Chairs, Commission on Worship	Jay Locklear and Laura Wittman
Stage Manager	Samuel (Skip) Williams, Jr.
Conference Theme	Annual Conference Planning Committee
Conference Treasurer	Christine Dodson
Lay Leader, Host District	Mary Hartsell, Gateway District
Head Ushers	Billy Olsen, Robin Jones & Bruce Skipper
Memoirs, Committee on	The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet
Registration of Members	Ray T. Gooch
Resolutions & Reference, Committee on	Ben Wolf, Chairperson;
	Lay: Conference UMW President, Conference UMM
	President, Conference Lay Leader, Conference
	UMYF Legislative Affairs Rep.
	Clergy: Larry Bowden, Mary Frances McClure,
	Laura Wittman

Tellers

Chief Clergy Teller:	Steve Little
Chief Lay Teller:	Melba McCallum

District	Clerical	Lay
Beacon	Jim Reed, Rene Edwards	Darlene Craddock
Capital	Beth Gaines, William Holliday	Miles Hunt, Jane Brown
Corridor	Susanne Priddy, Rhys Brock-Loftis	Rick Ebersohl, Kathy Ebersohl
Fairway	Steven Woods, Elizabeth Polk	Linda Winstead, Joe Cavalluzzi
Gateway	Ray Brooks, Angelo Troy	Eric Swenson, Suzie Swenson
Harbor	Tara Lane, Dalma Cribb	Susan Usher, Darlene DiTonno
Heritage	Rhonda Campbell, Bobby Fletcher	
Sound	Rebecca Harrison, Dena White	Ed Mann, Jason Woods

2019 Annual Conference Program

AGENDA *Generosity in All People*

Tuesday, June 11, 2019

MORNING

5:00 pm Rehearsal for Opening Worship Service

Wednesday, June 12, 2019

MORNING

7:45 am Prayer time at center stage
 8:00 am Greenville Convention Center Lobby
 Registration and Voting Device Distribution
 10:00 am Opening Worship Service and Celebration of Holy Communion
 Opening Hymn – *And Are We Yet Alive*
 Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Celebrant
Disaster Relief, Youth Storm Fund, Special Offering
 11:15 am Clergy Executive Session – Exhibit Hall D and E
 Laity Executive Session – Exhibit Hall A and B

AFTERNOON

2:00 pm Plenary Session
Ballots will be called by the Bishop in a timely way throughout the Annual Conference Session.
 2:05 pm Organization of the Conference
 2:10 pm Calling the Conference to Order Bishop Hope Morgan Ward
 2:15 pm Committee on Conference Rules Ellen McCubbin
 2:20 pm Roll Call and Motions of Order James L. Bryan
 2:25 pm God's Generosity..... Bishop Hope Morgan Ward and Cabinet
 2:45 pm Mission Endowment Celebration Moment.... Bishop Ward and Rev. Jaye White
 2:55 pm The Community at Spring Forest Rev. Dr. Elaine Heath
 3:00 pm General Conference Delegation Report Gray Southern
 3:30 pm Storm Response and Generosity..... Al Miller
 5:00 pm Adjournment for Dinner

EVENING

7:00 pm Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
Celebration of United Methodist Mission

Thursday, June 13, 2019**MORNING**

7:00 am	Early Morning Communion and Prayer Room – Greenville Hilton Carolina A
7:45 am	Prayer time at center stage
8:30 am	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
	<i>Plenary Session</i>
	Opening Hymn(s) and Prayer
8:35 am	Centering Worship
9:00 am	Cokesbury Carol Knight
9:05 am	Board of Ordained Ministry Ned Hill
9:10 am	Episcopal Residence Committee Gray Southern
9:15 am	COSROW Christi Dye
9:25 am	Stories of Generosity Derek Leek
10:30 am	Prepare for Memorial Service
11:00 am	Memorial Service Rev. Ray Broadwell, Preacher
12:00 pm	Adjournment for Lunch
	Retiree Luncheon – Greenville Hilton E and F

AFTERNOON

1:30 pm	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
	<i>Plenary Session</i>
	Recognition of Retirees
2:30 pm	Financial Overview and CF&A Christine Dodson/Anne Lloyd
	Insurance Scott Dodson
	Pension Dennis Goodwin
	Equitable Compensation Johnnie Wright
3:30 pm	Nominations Christine Dodson
3:40 pm	Statistician's Report George Speake
4:00 pm	Life Around the Table Grace Hackney
4:15 pm	Camping & Retreat Ministries Dail Ballard
5:00 pm	Adjournment for Dinner

EVENING

7:00 pm	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
	<i>New Church Celebration</i>

Friday, June 14, 2019**MORNING**

6:30 am	Run/Walk 5k
7:00 am	Early Morning Communion and Prayer Room – Greenville Hilton Carolina A
7:45 am	Prayer time at center stage
8:30 am	Breakouts

- 10:00 am Bible Study and Worship
Spirit of Availability
Bishop Leonard Fairley
Rotifunk Hospital, Sierra Leone, Special Offering – Rev. Edith Gleaves
- 11:00 am ***Plenary***
Methodist Home for Children Rev. Dr. Anthony Davis
- 11:15 am Connectional Ministries Steve Taylor
- 12:00 pm Adjournment for Lunch
EXTMIN Luncheon – Emerald Room east

AFTERNOON

- 2:00 pm Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
- 2:00 pm ***Celebration of Laity Ministries***
Gary Locklear/Christine Harman
Harriett Jane Olson, Chief Executive Officer, United Methodist Women
Laity Ministries, Special Offering
- 3:00 pm Communications Derek Leek
- 3:05 pm Church Transformation Ministries Ken McLean and Susan Jones
- 3:15 pm New Faith Communities Greg Moore
- 3:25 pm Christian and Interreligious Unity Claire Clyburn
- 3:30 pm Higher Education James Henderson
- 3:35 pm Campus Ministers Recognition Bishop Hope Morgan Ward
College Presidents Recognition
Duke Divinity School Recognition
- 3:50 pm Duke Endowment Robb Webb and Kristen Richardson-Frick
- 3:55 pm Resolutions Ben Wolf
- 5:00 pm Adjournment for Dinner
- 5:00 pm Conference Greet Bishop Leonard Fairley and meet Dawn
Ice Cream Social - Emerald Rooms east and west

EVENING

Free Night

Saturday, June 15, 2019**MORNING**

- 7:00 am Early Morning Communion and Prayer Room – Greenville Hilton Carolina A
- 7:45 am Prayer time at center stage
- 8:30 am Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
Opening Hymn(s) and Prayer
Affirming AC Sites/Dates
Fixing of the Appointments and Sending Forth
Bishop Hope Morgan Ward
Closing Hymn

10:30 am Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
Ordering of Ministry
Commissioning of Hispanic Lay Missioners
Commissioning of Deaconesses
Recognition of First Time Local Pastors
Commissioning and Ordination
Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Presider, Bishop Leonard Fairley, Bishop William
Willimon
Endowment Fund for Central Conference Theological Education, Special Offering

Standing Rules

Section I: Rules of Order and Procedure

A. Applicability and Amendment of these Conference Rules

1. The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. If any part of these rules conflicts with the current edition of the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, the *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.
3. These standing rules for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the annual conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conference until superseded.
4. The terms "North Carolina Annual Conference," "Annual Conference," or "Conference" [note the capital letters] refer to The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. These terms refer to an organization. The term "annual conference" [in lower-case letters] refers to the yearly assembly, usually occupying several days in June, at which the North Carolina Annual Conference gathers to worship God and conduct business. The term *session* refers to one *assembly* of the North Carolina Annual Conference occurring on any part of one of those days or for a special or called session.
5. These standing rules may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing.
6. These standing rules of The North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon adoption by the Annual Conference.
7. The Official Record of the Attendees of the Annual Conference shall be the Registrations recorded by the Conference Registrar.
8. Persons appearing on the Agenda, who are not members of the Annual Conference shall have the right to be granted the privilege of the floor in conformity with the current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*.
9. The Agenda of the Annual Conference shall be that one that is published in the Conference Workbook, and which is online at the annual conference website, and that it may be changed from time to time, as needed by the presiding officer.
10. The annual conference session may begin with a worship service before the Call to Order.

B. Motions, Amendments, Reports and Resolutions

1. Main motions presented to the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary prior to, or immediately following, presentation.
2. Reports and recommendations coming from boards, agencies and committees of the Annual Conference to be included in the online posting shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary, on or before the deadline set by the secretary and published in the Annual Conference calendar.
3. Resolutions to be presented to the annual conference, other than those coming from boards,

agencies, and committees, shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary and the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference and in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary and the Committee on Resolutions and Reference with the deadline set in accordance to Section I, paragraph B.2 above, but not less than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the annual conference, to allow time for review by the Conference Secretary, the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, and all members of the Annual Conference. Individuals and non-official organizations may submit only one resolution for consideration. Acceptable resolutions shall have a one thousand (1000) word limit.

4. The Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall schedule all properly presented resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference. The scheduling of resolutions from Conference boards or agencies will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval, or referral. Any resolution coming from a source other than an Annual Conference board or agency will be reviewed by this committee, which shall then recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
5. A resolution, motion, amendment or report is considered presented to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in official Annual Conference publications, and/or on the Conference website, or distributed to members on the floor of the annual conference after authorization by the Conference Secretary or the Assistant Secretary, and chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The expense for distributed copies shall be borne by the agency or person originating the resolution, and all copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be voted on unless it has been presented at least twenty-four (24) hours in advance. All resolutions shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall report to the annual conference.
6. Early in each annual conference, the Council on Finance and Administration shall present a proposed budget for consideration and debate, but not action. After consideration and debate, the proposed budget will lie on the table until the final report of the Council on Finance and Administration. Any motion to change the proposed budget may be considered, debated, and voted on, and if affirmed, will be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration. In its final report on the last day of business (See Section IV:B below) the Council on Finance and Administration will indicate their concurrence or nonconcurrence with any such motion before final passage of the budget.

C. Speeches and Presentations

1. Speeches from the floor shall be limited to three (3) minutes.
2. A member may speak only once on any motion until all who desire to speak have done so, and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency, or someone designated by him/her, shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered. The presiding officer (bishop) may recognize the maker of a resolution to make one (1) speech in favor of her/his resolution even if the maker is not a voting member of the current annual conference session.
4. Presentations and reports shall be limited to ten (10) minutes. This rule does not apply to sermons, orders of the day, or standing committee reports as listed in the Agenda.

5. Members shall request the floor by raising the paddle or other similar instrument provided by the Conference Secretary for such purpose.
6. Upon recognition by the presiding officer (bishop) the person requesting the floor shall proceed to the microphone designated by the presiding officer to speak.
7. Upon obtaining the floor, a member shall clearly speak his/her name, clergy/laity, church/charge, and district before proceeding with debate or other speech.
8. A call for the previous question must be stated in the form of a motion and follow the procedure outlined above.

D. Voting

1. All votes shall be cast in the announced and scheduled meetings of the annual conference.
2. The presiding officer (bishop) may dispense with the viva-voce (voice vote) method in favor of the show of hands or standing vote.
3. There shall be no absentee voting, proxy voting, or voting by mail.

E. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. In the Annual Conference prior to the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference the Annual Conference Rules Committee shall propose the manner of election to be approved by Annual Conference. The method of election for the delegates for to General and Jurisdictional Conference will be by electronic voting device as arranged by the Conference Secretary.
2. Prior to the convening of any annual conference that will elect delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, the Conference Secretary will publish eligibility requirements and voting procedures for election of delegates.
3. The election of a delegate becomes final immediately if the candidate is present and does not decline or if he/she is absent but has consented to be a candidate. A person who is absent and has not consented to his/her candidacy as a delegate shall not be elected.
4. Episcopal Nominations — At the conclusion of an annual conference that conducts elections for clergy and lay delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, the Conference's presiding Bishop will convene the initial meeting of the entire newly elected delegation (clergy and laity). At this meeting, the officers of the delegation will be elected (chair, vice-chair, and secretary) and another meeting of the entire delegation will be set for the purpose of episcopal nominee selection. The next meeting will occur within a time period of 14 days from the conclusion of Annual Conference. The first clergy elected will be acknowledged as an automatic nominee for bishop. Other nominations will be received from members of the delegation. Such nominations will be made by secret ballot. Nominees can be any Elder in good standing in the NCCUMC. A delegate will be given the opportunity to speak regarding his/her nominee. A secret ballot vote will follow immediately. The vote will narrow the field of nominees to a number not to exceed 10% of the delegation. As soon as possible, officers of the delegation, or those whom they designate, will contact the nominees selected during this process and upon request share with them the results of the vote concerning their nomination. They will be given 10 days to discern God's will for their ministries. Those who accept nomination must submit by July 5 a one-page biographical statement to the delegation

Secretary, who will distribute all such statements to all members of the delegation. Before August 1, the delegation will meet and engage the nominees. This day of discernment will include each nominee's making a presentation (10 minutes), responding to a set of questions composed by the delegation officers or those whom the officers designate (10 minutes), responding to questions from the floor of the meeting (10 minutes), and offering closing remarks (1 minute). Immediately after meeting with the nominees, the delegation will vote, perhaps several times, by written ballot. The nominee, who earns the delegation's endorsement, must receive at least 60% of the votes cast. If after 5 votes the delegation present has not cast 60% (or more) of its ballots for one nominee, the delegation and the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. At the annual conference immediately before Jurisdictional Conference, the delegation's nominee will make a brief speech and be endorsed (or not) by vote of the Annual Conference; endorsement by the Annual Conference requires at least 60% of the votes cast. If after 3 votes the Annual Conference members present have not cast 60% (or more) of their ballots for one nominee, the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. A nominee endorsed by the Annual Conference becomes the Annual Conference's nominee for bishop

Section II: DISTRICTS

- A. Number of Districts—the number of districts shall be eight (8). A motion to change the number of districts must be presented in writing, and must be considered no sooner than the day following its introduction. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one annual conference, and will not take effect for at least one year.
- B. The Annual Conference shall elect the District Lay Leaders for a four-year term at the beginning of each quadrennium, at the first annual conference after the General Conference of The United Methodist Church upon nomination by each District Superintendent and the Annual Conference Lay Leader. After election, if a District Lay Leader position becomes vacant, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as District Lay Leader until a District Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference to complete the four-year term.

Section III: CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

- A. The membership of the Annual Conference is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan presented for adoption at the 2012 Annual Conference. A complete report is in the 2012 Journal.
- B. The Annual Conference structure is diagrammed on page 342 in the 2008 Conference Journal with adaptations as approved by the 2016 annual conference.
- C. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall be four years with possibility of reelection for a second four-year term, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry on which (in accordance with the Book of Discipline) members can serve for three consecutive four-year terms.
- D. Committees and Boards
 - 1. The Annual Conference Board of Trustees shall meet at least twice a year at times and places designated by the board. The annual meeting shall be held either at the annual conference or

within thirty (30) days prior thereto.

2. There shall be a Program and Planning Committee for the annual conference consisting of the Bishop; Assistant to the Bishop; the Conference Secretary; Conference Treasurer; the host District Superintendent; the Annual Conference Lay Leader; the Annual Conference Presidents of The United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the United Methodist Youth Fellowship; the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, and other persons selected by the Bishop. The committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers, who shall be paid from the annual conference expense fund. The committee will receive invitations and may also make recommendations for the site of the annual conference.
3. On a rotating basis the Cabinet will designate a district each year as the host district for the annual conference. The host district will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other similar items of hospitality related to the annual conference.
4. The Committee on Worship, the Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall provide for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as the chairman of this group.
5. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine and edit the daily minutes of the annual conference.
6. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially by the Bishop, composed of five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
7. There shall be a Committee on Annual Conference Rules, which shall provide to the Annual Conference a document of standing rules and structure that the Annual Conference from time to time may adopt. This document shall be presented at the opening of the first session of each annual conference.
8. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall perform the duties assigned to it in Section I:B, "Motions, Amendments, Reports and Resolutions."
9. There shall be a North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. which shall have the responsibility, upon consultation with Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Cypress Glen Retirement Community, North Carolina United Methodist Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.; Louisburg College, Inc.; Methodist University, Inc.; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc.; United Methodist Foundation, Inc., and any other related corporations which may be formed in the future, as appropriate, for nominating and electing forty (40) percent of all voting members of each of the boards of trustees of the affiliated institutions with the exception of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. The North Carolina Annual Conference shall elect the trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. in staggered four-year terms. (See 1992 Journal, page 320). No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of the institutions for which the Annual Conference elects trustees.
10. There shall be a Structure Review Team which will annually evaluate the conference structure for effectiveness and faithfulness to the vision and mission of the Annual Conference, working

in concert with the Connectional Table to propose changes in structure as needed. Ten persons, one from each Team of Ministry plus the Bishop, Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Lay Leader, plus two at-large members, will be elected by the conference.

11. North Carolina Annual Conference Connectional Table

a. Responsibilities of The Conference Connectional Table:

- (1) to provide a forum for the understanding, casting forth, and implementing of the vision of the conference;
- (2) to coordinate the mission, ministries, and resources of the Annual Conference;
- (3) to link the Teams of Ministry (Leadership Team, Christian Formation Team, Outreach Ministry Team and Stewardship Team) and the agency to which they report;
- (4) to provide for joint planning and the setting of priorities;
- (5) to report to, and be amenable to the Annual Conference;
- (6) to discern and articulate the vision of the conference;
- (7) to provide stewardship of the mission, ministry, and resources of the conference and provide fiscal responsibility and establish policies and procedures to carry out the mission;
- (8) to collaborate with the Council on Finance and Administration by:
 - (a) communicating the vision and priorities of the conference in preparation of budgets for apportioned funds that come before the Annual Conference Session;
 - (b) setting allocations of budget requests within totals as recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration to the Annual Conference Session.
 - (c) working with the Council on Finance and Administration to achieve consensus concerning total funds allocated to program agencies;
 - (d) enabling the flow of communication among the boards and agencies, districts and local churches through the Teams of Ministry. To help with the flow of communication one member of the Communications Committee will be assigned to each of the Teams of Ministry.

b. Membership of the Conference Connectional Table shall consist of twelve (12) at-large voting members, in equal distribution of male and female, no fewer than twenty-five percent of whom (25%) shall be from racial/ethnic minorities, with at least one youth. Voting members are the twelve at-large members and Conference Lay Leader. Other members with voice but no vote are:

- (1) The Bishop;
- (2) The following Extended Cabinet Members: Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, Assistant to the Bishop, Executive Director of New Faith Communities, Conference Treasurer;
- (3) Conference Team Coordinators
- (4) Director of Communications.

- c. Four Teams of Ministry—The agencies, boards and commissions defined by the current edition of the *Book of Discipline* will organize themselves according to the requirements outlined therein and will connect through the Teams of Ministry. The Teams of Ministry, using task forces or standing groups to plan and implement ministry and mission, will organize any ministry areas not prescribed by the *Book of Discipline*. Teams of Ministry are accountable to the Connectional Table for holding up and living out the vision affirmed by the Annual Conference, and for faithfully presenting ministry needs to the Connectional Table. Each Team is represented on the Connectional Table by three (3) at-large members with a chairperson and two rotating members. Rotating members are set in different classes and rotate on a two-year basis from Team to Team. At the end of each quadrennium, the chairpersons will rotate. The Teams are as follows:
 - (1) Leadership Team: Serves to equip leaders who implement the vision.
 - (2) Christian Formation Team: Serves to form and nurture disciples of Jesus Christ.
 - (3) Outreach Ministry Team: Serves to carry forth the ministry that transforms the world.
 - (4) Stewardship Team: Serves to empower ministry.
 - d. Conference Connectional Table Meeting Schedule—The Conference Connectional Table shall meet at least quarterly.
12. There shall be other boards and committees as required by the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, the Conference Board of Laity, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, the Conference Board of Pensions, the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, conference council on youth ministry, and others.

E. Annual Conference Officers

- 1. The Annual Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual conference after General Conference. This nomination will be made in joint session of the Board of Laity and Cabinet. The nomination is to be made no later than October of the year prior to General Conference. Should a vacancy occur at any other time, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as Lay Leader until a Conference Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference. The Annual Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
- 2. There shall be a Director of Ministerial Relations/Assistant to the Bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding Bishop.
- 3. There shall be an Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries.
- 4. There shall be a Conference Treasurer/Business Manager.
- 5. There shall be an Annual Conference Secretary: The position of Annual Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference, with adequate funding provided. The Conference Secretary shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium, at the first annual conference after the General Conference of The United Methodist Church. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be determined by the *Book of Discipline*, the annual conference, and the bishop.
- 6. The Annual Conference Statistician

- a. The position of Annual Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The Conference Statistician shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium, at the first annual conference following the General Conference of The United Methodist Church.
7. Compensation—The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Annual Conference, the compensation given officers for their services, as well as the methods and amounts for meeting expenses of these officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.

Section IV: FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

- A. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from the Annual Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, which the Conference Secretary will make available.
- B. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the budget for adoption at the annual conference only after all other matters having claims on the budget have been presented. (See Section I:B.6 above)
- C. Tables I, II, and III shall be available in the Annual Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from each pastor's reports.

Section V: THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL

- A. The Annual Conference shall publish a Journal of The North Carolina Annual Conference each year.
- B. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Annual Conference Journal, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
- C. The Annual Conference Journal will be posted online, at The North Carolina Annual Conference website, making it accessible to everyone. Copies of the Journal will be provided to those who pre-order it, either in printed format, or computer compatible format, at a cost developed by the Conference Secretary. Order Forms will be available at the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have the discretionary authority to provide copies to other agencies of the General Church. Monies accruing from the pre-sale of copies will be credited to the Journal Account.

Section VI: DISPLAYS AT THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- A. Display space shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary only to those agencies, boards, commissions, groups or circles of ministry that are officially sanctioned by the North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church. "Officially sanctioned" is defined as having direct, official endorsement from the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.
- B. No board, agency or similar official group granted display space or similar privileges shall offer its

display space to a group or agency that is not officially sanctioned by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.

- C. Space may be provided in a separate “Ministry and Advocacy” area adjacent to the meeting place of Annual Conference for groups not officially sanctioned by The North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church but that are of interest to the members of the Annual Conference. Display tables and similar matters related to the Ministry and Advocacy area shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary

The Minutes of The 52nd Session of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church Meeting in Annual Conference

June 12-15, 2019 at the Greenville, NC Convention Center

MORNING SESSION • WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 2019

The Opening Worship Service and Celebration of Holy Communion began at 10:00 a.m. Bishop Hope Morgan Ward celebrated Holy Communion. Music was provided by Mr. Jay Locklear and a Mass Choir representing both clergy and laity, rural and urban, large and small-membership churches. A special offering for the Disaster Relief, Youth Storm Fund was received.

Annual Conference Executive Session for the Clergy

Bishop Hope Ward opened the Executive Session at 11:15 a.m. Kelly Lynn Logue provided the music. The Hymn sung throughout the session was “Christ Be Our Light.”

After Bishop Ward made opening remarks and offered a prayer, she asked for a motion to allow certain laity permission to attend the Executive session. The motion was made, seconded and permission was granted. The character of the District Superintendents was declared blameless. The clergy of each district were declared to be blameless in their character and administration. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the report of the District Superintendents it was approved with no exceptions.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Edward (Ned) F. Hill II, Chairperson, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, to bring the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Rev. Hill presented the report on the Board of Managers, Pastor’s School, and Convocation, on page 5. The nominations were approved as presented. Those to be elected as members in Full Connection, question 32 on page 25, were introduced to the Executive Session. Bishop Ward asked the candidates the historic questions as recorded in the *Book of Discipline*. Bishop Ward called for the vote to approve these persons to Full Connection. They were approved. Bishop Ward offered a prayer for the new members in Full Connection.

The Executive Session sang another verse of “Christ Be Our Light.” Rev. Hill led the Executive Session through the remaining questions which were approved unanimously. Bishop Ward recognized all the Local Pastors who received a round of applause. She had a prayer for them.

Rev. Hill called those being elected to provisional membership forward. Bishop Ward called the vote and the provisional candidates were approved. Bishop Ward offered a word of prayer on behalf of the new Provisional Elders.

For Question 52, page 30, those on medical leave were approved. Bishop Ward recognized Edith Gleaves, Harbor District Superintendent, to offer a prayer for those on medical leave.

Rev. Hill moved the questions 53 through 56, beginning on page 30, for those who are retiring. Bishop Ward called for a vote. The retirees were called forward to face the Executive Session. Bishop Ward called for a vote and it was approved. The Retirees received a standing ovation. Bishop Ward called on The Reverend Dr. Kenneth Locklear, Gateway District Superintendent, to offer a prayer on behalf

of the retirees. Rev. Hill thanked the Office of Ministerial Relations for their help and called for the approval of the report as a whole and it was approved.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Taylor Mills, Chair of Partners in Caring, who made a presentation to the Executive Session. Rev. Mills mentioned the work of Rev. Henry Lovelace, who passed away this past March, offering words of thanks for his hard work as the Secretary-Treasurer of Partners in Caring. Rev. Mills nominated Bryan Faggart, Bill Braswell, and Bill Haddock. The officers currently serving were re-nominated for their offices. They were voted on and approved.

The Board then recognized The Rev. Ned Hill to read the list of the clergy who have passed away the previous year. Those names can be found on page 28 of the Report of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

Bishop Ward called on the Rev. Ray Broadway, Fairway District Superintendent, to say a prayer on behalf of those who passed away. The Executive Session then joined in singing two verses of “Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing.”

The Clergy Executive Session ended at 12:22 p.m.

Annual Conference Executive Session for the Laity

Gary Locklear, Conference Lay Leader, welcomed and thanked the laity for attending Annual Conference.

Dr. Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, explained the procedures used on the floor of the Annual Conference.

Dr. Christine Harman, Director of Christian Formation, asked the sixty Lay persons who have offered to serve as Delegates to General/Jurisdictional Conference to come forward and introduce themselves. Gary Locklear had a prayer for the prospective delegates. He then introduced John Hall, Director of Lay Servant Ministries; JoAnn Barbour, Conference UMW President; and Wally Mills, Conference UMM President.

The 2019 Conference theme is *Generosity In All People*.

Home Missioner, Rev. Steve Taylor, led the devotion.

Jeff Jenkins, Beacon District Lay Leader, closed the Laity Session with prayer

AFTERNOON SESSION • WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 2019

Plenary Session

The Plenary Session was called to order at 2:00 p.m. with the singing of “And Are We Yet Alive.”

Bishop Hope Ward then opened with prayer. Bishop Ward recognized the Rev. Ellen McCubbin, Chair of the Conference Rules Committee, to bring the report from the Rules Committee. Rev. McCubbin reported no change in the rules and moved their adoption. Bishop Ward called the vote and the report was approved.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Secretary, Jerry Bryan who led the Annual Conference through the Roll Call and Motions of Order which were approved. Bishop Ward recognized Amanda Brown and Lorraine Howard, (BE - All God’s Children UMC) who rose to a point of personal privilege.

These long-time members of All God's Children expressed appreciation to the Bishop and Beacon D.S. Gil Wise for their support of their church. They presented hand-made and personalized stoles to both Bishop Ward and Rev. Wise.

Bishop Ward called on Conference Secretary, Jerry Bryan, to give instructions regarding voting procedures. Secretary Bryan introduced some of the staff of the company who provided the voting machines who then gave further instructions on their use.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Donna Thompson (CA - Avent Ferry UMC), who rose for a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Chandra Quaye (CA- Avent Ferry UMC), who placed the name of Phillip Jefferson (CA-Avent Ferry UMC) as an additional nominee as delegate to the General Conference. Mr. Phillip Jefferson was assigned number 61.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Lay Leader, Gary Locklear, to offer a prayer before the first lay ballot. Bishop Ward opened laity ballot #1.

Bishop Ward closed the first lay ballot and opened the first clergy ballot. After voting was completed, the Bishop closed clergy ballot #1. Bishop Ward, along with the cabinet presented a report entitled, "God's Generosity." They reflected on the events of the past year. Among the many observations made, it was noted that the NC Conference currently leads the denomination in establishing new faith communities. At the conclusion of the composite report, Bishop Ward offered a prayer. Bishop Ward reported that the offering received at the opening worship service for the Youth's Storm Fund Challenge totaled \$32,853.93.

Bishop Ward reported on the first laity ballot; Christine Dodson was elected and, according to tradition, will lead the entire General Conference delegation.

Laity ballot #2 was taken. Bishop Ward reported on the first clergy ballot. F. Belton Joyner, Jr. was elected.

Bishop Ward asked Elaine Heath to make a report on the Community at Spring Forest which is an intentional community and farm. Heath introduced Francis Kirimikinyua, a pastor, who will become one of the leaders in the Missional Community at Spring Forest.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Jaye White to speak on behalf of the Mission Endowment Celebration.

Bishop Ward opened clergy ballot #2.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Lay Leader, Gary Locklear, along with Rev. Trish Archer and Rev. Gray Southern to make a report on behalf of the General Conference delegation and the special session which took place in St. Louis.

Bishop Ward reported the results from laity ballot #2. There was no election. Ballot #3 for the laity was taken.

Clergy ballot #2 had two elections: Lisa Naa-Shormey Yebuah and Edgardo Colon-Emeric were elected.

Bishop Ward took clergy ballot #3.

Bishop Ward recognized Carol Knight, Cokesbury Representative.

Bishop Ward reported on laity ballot #3. There were no elections.

Laity ballot #4 was taken. Bishop Ward reported on clergy ballot #3. There was one election: Amie Stewart.

Bishop Ward took clergy ballot #4. Bishop Ward recognized Al Miller, Director of Conference

Disaster Response Ministries, to give a report to the Annual Conference.

The results of laity ballot #4 were read. Ellen Beasley, LaNella Smith, and Steve Taylor were elected.

Bishop Ward reported on Clergy ballot #4. There were three elections, Edith Gleaves, Sarah Pannell, and Elizabeth Roberts.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ben Wolf, Resolutions Committee Chair, for a point of information.

There being no further announcements, Bishop Ward adjourned the afternoon session at 5:04 p.m.

MORNING SESSION • FRIDAY, JUNE 15, 2018

The *Opening Worship Service and Celebration of Holy Communion and Memorial Service* began at 10:00 a.m. Rev. Timothy Russell preached and Bishop Hope Morgan Ward celebrated Holy Communion. Music was provided by Rev. Kelly Lyn Logue, Rev. Jeff Babajtis, Erik Hawks, Marla Ham, Joseph Brinson, Jay Locklear, David Lewis, and Dan Jones. A special offering for the Mission Endowment was received. The worship service concluded at 11:22 a.m.

Plenary Session

The plenary session called to order at 11:39 a.m. with the singing of “And Are We Yet Alive.” Bishop Ward then opened with prayer. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Taylor Mills (SO-Ann Street) in place of Ellen McCubbin to give the report on the conference standing rules. The rules can be found on page 12 and following in the Conference Workbook. He noted one change not in the text: the addition of the chairperson of the Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries to the Connectional Table with voice and no vote.

Bishop Ward recognized John Dooly (FA-Apex) who offered an amendment that would add a line under section D. The motion was made and seconded. Bishop Ward later ruled the motion out of order.

Bishop Ward called for a vote on the standing rules and they were approved. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ben Wolf (GA-Haymount). Rev. Wolf moved to suspend rules 1.B.3 and 1.B.5. in order to receive a resolution that didn’t make the deadline. Bishop Ward called for the vote and it was approved and the rules were suspended for that resolution.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Secretary, Jerry Bryan. Secretary Bryan led the Annual Conference through through the roll call and Motions of Order which were approved.

Bishop Ward recognized Dean Elaine Heath of Duke Divinity School who was greeted by the Annual Conference. She brought a report from the Divinity School. Bishop Ward asked for all those who attended the Duke Course of Study, Divinity School, or graduate programs to stand and be recognized. Bishop Ward offered a prayer on behalf of the Duke Divinity School.

Bishop Ward recognized Kristen Richardson-Frick, from the Duke Endowment to bring greetings from Duke Endowment. Bishop Ward introduced Drew Collier, the new director of the Robeson County Church & Community Center. He received a round of applause.

Bishop Ward invited the members of the Conference Staff to stand before the Annual Conference to be thanked for their work. They received a round of applause. Bishop Ward offered a prayer for the Conference Staff.

Jerry Bryan made announcements. The morning session was dismissed at 12:05 p.m.

EVENING SESSION • WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 2019

Celebration of United Methodist Mission

The evening session commemorated the 200th anniversary of Methodists engaging in mission and the 150th anniversary of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, forerunner of the United Methodist Women. The African American Dance Ensemble from Durham performed.

MORNING SESSION • THURSDAY, JUNE 13 2019

The morning session began with singing, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness". The Centering Worship and music was led by Jay Locklear (GA - Haymount UMC). The devotional time concluded with, "Morning Has Broken."

Bishop Ward expressed her thanks for Jay's ministry. Before rereading the results of Clergy ballot #4, Bishop Ward called upon Tim Russell, Conference Ministerial Relations Office, to pray. Laity ballot #5 was taken with four to be elected. Bishop Ward re-read the results of Clergy ballot #4.

Bishop Ward opened Clergy ballot #5. Bishop Ward closed Clergy ballot #5. Bishop Ward invited the Conference to sing the first two verses of "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling."

Bishop Ward called on Rev. Ned Hill bring the report of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Rev. Hill asked Crystal DesVignes from City Well in the Durham area, and Mamie Alley, Tabernacle UMC in Robbins to speak about their experiences with the Residency in Ordained Ministry (RIOM) group. The RIOM group is open for Provisional Elders and Provisional Deacons.

Rev. Hill thanked Rev. David Brownlee and others who worked with RIOM program. Rev. Hill had Emily Innes, who will be acting as the new Chair of the Sexual Ethics Committee, to address the Conference on clergy accountability.

The Rev. Gray Southern (CA - District Superintendent) spoke on behalf of the Davidson Clergy Center. He introduced George Jacobs, its Director who informed the conference of a five day program for clergy and has scholarships available through the Duke Endowment. Bishop Ward offered a prayer. Bishop Ward recognized members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and they received a round of applause. Bishop Ward then recognized the members of the District Boards of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Ward also recognized the members of Staff Parish Committees and thanked them for their service to their churches.

Bishop Ward reported the results of Laity ballot #5. There were no elections. Bishop Ward then opened Laity ballot #6. Bishop Ward closed Laity ballot #6. Bishop Ward then read the results of Clergy ballot #5. Ben Williams was elected which completed the Clergy General Conference delegation.

Bishop Ward opened Clergy ballot #1 for Jurisdictional delegates. Bishop Ward recognized Edgar DeJesus, clergy, (CO - Davis Street UMC) who rose to a point of information to encourage Asian representation on the clergy delegation for Jurisdictional Conference. Bishop Ward offered a prayer. Bishop Ward closed Clergy ballot #6 and invited the Conference to sing, "There Is a Wideness in God's Mercy."

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Gray Southern for the report of the Episcopal Residence Committee. The Committee presented a resolution which recommended the sale of the episcopal parsonage. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the resolution and it was approved. A housing allowance will be granted to the Episcopal leader.

Bishop Ward reported on Laity ballot #6. Emily Lain and Susan Grabe were elected. Laity ballot #7 was taken.

Bishop Ward reported the results of the first Jurisdictional ballot. Kevin Baker, Ismael Ruiz-Millan, Laura Stern, and Doug Lain were elected.

Rev. Christi Dye (CO - Swepsonville UMC) began the COSROW report and invited Rev. Carolyn Burris and others to participate in the COSROW report. Rev. Burris reported on the trip to Seneca Falls, NY. Derek Leek produced the video which was shown to the Conference.

Following the COSROW report, the bishop called for the order of the day, the Memorial Service.

The Memorial Service began at 11:00 a.m. Rev. Ray Broadwell preached. Music was provided by Marla Ham, Joe Brinson, Andrew Howell, and Dan Jones.

AFTERNOON SESSION • THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 2019

Bishop Ward called the afternoon session to order at 1:28 p.m. with the conference singing, “Leaning on the Everlasting Arms.” Bishop Ward welcomed Bishop Leonard Fairley from the Kentucky area conference. He was given a round of applause. Bishop Ward called on Bishop Fairley to pray. Bishop Fairley’s wife was introduced and given a round of applause as well.

Bishop Ward called on Rev. Dennis Goodwin, Chair of the Board of Pensions, to recognize the Retirees for this year. They were greeted by Bishop Ward and Bishop Fairley and received a standing ovation from the Conference.

Bishop Ward invited the Conference to sing, “Blessed Assurance.” Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Harold Hunt, who rose to a point of information regarding representation from Native Americans in the Jurisdictional and General Conference delegation. Bishop Ward announced the results of the first clergy ballot for the Jurisdictional Conference. Kevin Baker, Ismael Ruiz-Milan, Laura Wacker Stern, and Doug Lain were elected.

The Clergy Jurisdictional ballot #2 was taken. Bishop Ward announced the results of Lay General Conference ballot #7. There was no election. Lay ballot #8 for General Conference was taken.

Bishop Ward called on Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, to give the report from the Council on Finance and Administration. Those reports can be found beginning on page 26 of the workbook. Christine Dodson noted that Perkins UMC (BE) (page 78 of the workbook) is to be removed from the closed list. It will be merged with another church. Christine Dodson asked Anne Lloyd, Chair of CF&A to bring the report. Chairperson Lloyd noted that the NC Annual Conference is one of 34 conferences that pay 100% of Apportionments.

Chairperson Lloyd noted that after many years of addressing the unfunded pension liability, the conference has successfully completed meeting that obligation. This has resulted in a five million dollar reduction in the budget, or 22.85%. Upon receiving that good news, the conference stood to sing the Doxology. Because of the decision to sell the Episcopal Parsonage, the Conference can anticipate another reduction of \$60,000 per year bringing the total reduction of the budget to 23.13%.

Dennis Goodwin reported that the Executive Committees of CF&A, Insurance, and the Board of Pensions have collaborated and have recommended the establishment of a special trust fund to assist retired clergy in need of financial help with medical bills. Bishop Ward invited those who have served

on CF&A over the past years to stand and be recognized.

Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley, (HE - Spring Hope) who rose to a point of information. He made a motion that reports be discussed one at a time. The motion was seconded. Bishop Ward called for the vote and the motion was defeated.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ben Williams, Vice-chair of the Insurance Committee, to give the report which can be found on pages 44 through 49 of the workbook. A 6.4% rate increase to the medical and dental insurance was proposed.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Dennis Goodwin, Chair for the Board of Pension Report, which can be found on pages 50 - 64 of the workbook. Rev. Goodwin recognized Steven Clark of WesPath. There are a number of changes to the Minister's Transition Fund which can be found on pages 57-59 of the workbook. WesPath will take over management of the Transition Fund.

Bishop Ward recognized Johnnie Wright, Chair of Equitable Compensation (the report can be found on pages 70-75 in the workbook) The Commission proposed a 2.5% increase in minimum salary but no increase in the student pastor salary.

Following that report, Bishop Ward opened the floor for discussion. The bishop recognized Ken Ripley, (HE - Spring Hope) who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward called on the Chair of the Episcopal Residence Committee, Rev. Gray Southern, (CA - District Superintendent) to respond. The Chairperson of CF&A responded to another point of information from Mr. Ripley. Johnnie Wright, Chair of Equitable Compensation, addressed the final point of information. Bishop Ward called on Tim Russell, Conference Ministerial Relations, who added information. Bishop Ward recognized Julie Poston (FA - Evergreen UMC) who proposed an amendment to page 73, Equitable Compensation report, page 72 in the workbook 1-B. The motion was to strike the words "Full-time" from #1A on page 72 and then to strike part B under #1 completely. The motion was seconded. The Bishop recognized Alice Singletary (GA - Person Street) for a point of information. She spoke against the motion. Kevin Johnson, (CA - Macedonia) spoke in favor of the motion. Matt Locklear (GA - First, Pembroke) spoke against the motion.

Bishop Ward recognized Jim Kocher, (CO - University UMC), who spoke in favor of the motion. Bishop Ward called for the vote. Bishop Ward recognized Chairperson Wright who spoke to the motion. The amendment passed. Bishop Ward recognized Tim Russell, Assistant to the Bishop, Conference Ministerial Relations Office, for a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Tim Reeves (HA - Pine Valley) who spoke in favor of the motion. Bishop Ward recognized Jim Reed, (BE - Asbury) who spoke against the motion.

Bishop Ward recognized Heather Locklear (GA - Culbreth Memorial) who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward called on Chairperson Wright who addressed the point of information. Bishop Ward called on the Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations, Tim Russell, to provide further information. Bishop Ward recognized Carol Goehring (CO - District Superintendent) who responded to a question.

Bishop Ward recognized Francis Daniel, Haymount UMC (GA), who proposed an amendment to the motion. Bishop Ward recognized Ben Roberts, clergy, (HA) who rose to a point of order. Bishop Ward ruled the Daniel amendment out of order. Carol Dean received the Daniel motion as a friendly amendment. Bishop Ward called the question and the motion passed. Chairperson Wright moved the adoption of the Equitable Compensation report which was approved as amended.

Bishop Ward recognized Bill Norton (FA - St. Francis) who moved to table section M on page 42 of the report. Bishop Ward recognized Conference Treasurer, Christine Dodson, to respond. The motion was ruled out of order. Norton moved that it be referred back to the Council on Finance & Administration for consideration. There was a second to the motion. Bishop Ward called for the vote and it was referred.

Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE - Spring Hope) for a point of information. Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, answered the question..

Bishop Ward recognized Patrick Keely (SO - Rainbow) who moved to reduce the increase for the full-time minimum to \$46,021. His motion was ruled out of order.

Bishop Ward recognized James Womble (CA - Fairmont) for a point of information regarding the age of children on the insurance plan. Conference Treasurer, Christine Dodson, addressed the point of information. Womble moved to refer the question back to CF&A and the Insurance Committee. The motion was seconded and the conference voted to refer.

Bishop Ward recognized Laurie Hays Coffman, (CO - EXTMIN) who moved to create a committee to study LGBTQIA abuses. The motion was seconded and approved and will be referred to CF&A for budget consideration.

The reports of CF&A as a whole were put before the conference. Bishop Ward called for the vote and the reports were approved.

Bishop Ward invited the Conference to sing, "Standing on the Promises."

Bishop Ward called on Gayla Collins (BE - Retired) for prayer. Bishop Ward reported on clergy ballot #2 for Jurisdictional Conference. Chris Brady and Laura Wittman were elected.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Tim Reaves (HA - Pine Valley) who encouraged people to vote for Ken Locklear, in order that there might be Native American representation on the delegation.

Bishop Ward announced the results of laity ballot #8. Caleb Parker and Mark Schneider were elected. Their election completed the slate of lay delegates for General Conference.

Bishop Ward took the Lay Jurisdictional ballot #1.

Bishop Ward recognized Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, who gave the report of the Committee on Nominations found on page 76 in the workbook. The nominations were approved.

Bishop Ward reported on the Lay Jurisdictional ballot #1. Jin Lee was elected. The Lay Jurisdictional ballot #2 was taken .

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Grace Hackney, leader of Life Around the Table ministry to report on that ministry.

Bishop Ward read the results of Clergy Jurisdictional ballot #3. Harriet Tucker Taylor and Timothy Davis Catlett were elected which completed the Clergy Jurisdictional delegation.

Bishop Ward took ballot #1 for the clergy alternates.

Bishop Ward recognized Dail Ballard for the report of the Camping and Retreat Ministries. This year Dale brought IFDs, Identified Flying Discs, to toss around the conference room much to the enjoyment of the delegates.

Bishop Ward reported on Jurisdictional Lay ballot #2. Danny Peck and Claire Cox Woodlief were elected. Lay Jurisdictional ballot #3 was taken. Bishop Ward reported the results of the clergy alternate ballot #1. Sangwoo Kim and Ben Roberts were elected. Bishop Ward took Clergy Alternate ballot #2.

Bishop Ward recognized Amie Stewart, Office of Ministerial Relations. She reminded everyone of the Run/Walk 5K. Bishop Ward recognized Conference Secretary, Jerry Bryan, who made announcements. Bishop Ward announced results of Clergy Alternate ballot #2. Donna Banks, Nathan Arledge, and David Beam were elected. This completed the Clergy delegation. Bishop Ward reported the results of the Lay Jurisdictional ballot #3. Catherine Stallsmith and Cathy Thompson were elected. Bishop Ward adjourned the afternoon session of Annual Conference at 5:03 p.m.

EVENING SESSION • THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 2019

New Church Celebration

Rev. Greg Moore led the New Church Celebration focusing on making “holy friends” as an important way to begin planting new churches. The evening session included group interactive sessions and the distribution of resource materials

MORNING SESSION • FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 2019

The 10 breakout sessions were offered at 8:30 a.m. followed at 10:00 a.m. by Bible study and worship led by Bishop Leonard Fairley. His sermon was entitled “Spirit of Available.” A special offering for Rotifunk Hospital in Sierra Leone was taken following a presentation led by Edith Gleaves.

Plenary Session

Bishop Ward called the morning Plenary Session for the 2019 Annual Conference to order at 10:57 a.m. Bishop Ward asked the clergy spouses to stand and they received a round of applause.

Bishop Ward recognized the Director of the Society of St. Andrews, Michael Binger, to address the Annual Conference.

Bishop Ward mentioned a number of prayer concerns which included Wanda Loy, and Jimmy Weaver’s mother. Bishop Ward offered a prayer for those mentioned.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Dr. Anthony Davis, member of the Board of Methodist Home for Children and also a presiding elder in the AME Zion Church, to give the report of the MHC. Dr. Davis made the report in the absence of Bruce Stanley, President/CEO of the Methodist Home for Children. The Methodist Home for Children has provided assistance for more than 1400 youth and families. Dr. Davis made reference to the 1K for 1 Kid Challenge. He encouraged the conference to make contributions through their mobile device by texting MHC family to 444999.

Bishop Ward announced results of Lay Jurisdictional ballot #3. Cathy Thompson and Catherine Stallsmith were elected. Bishop Ward took the vote for Lay Jurisdictional ballot #4.

Bishop Ward reported that the CF&A had met to follow up on the motion from Laurie Hays Coffman the previous day concerning funding for ministry to LGBTQIA. Any funding needs will come from supplemental appropriations. The CF&A will study it and can make a request next year but there was currently no need for further action.

Bishop Ward called on Steve Taylor, Director of Connectional Ministries, to give the report from Connectional Ministries. Taylor called on Chris Brady, Director of the Christian Formation team from the Connectional Table to make a report. The report from Creation Care and Ministry was given. The report from Partners in Ministry team was given which included a video presentation. The report from the Strengthening Black Church Committee was given by Eldric Davis. The report from The Center for Leadership Excellence was given by Leah Weibe-Smith. The report on Efforts Against Racism was given. The Board of Church & Society report was presented with a special emphasis on UMAPS: United Methodist Advocacy for Public Schools. Mike Ward gave a report on an initiative called “FAST” : Florence Aid to Students and Teachers, which has assisted schools and teachers in the wake of Hurricane Florence. Over \$1,000,000 has been raised with \$900,000 distributed. A total of \$76,000 was raised in Conference UMCs.

Bishop Ward read the results of Lay Jurisdictional ballot #4. There was no election. Bishop Ward took the Lay Jurisdictional ballot #5. Conference Secretary, Jerry Bryan, made an announcement before dismissal. Bishop Ward adjourned for lunch at 11:59 a.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION • FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 2019

Bishop Ward called the afternoon session to order at 2:01 p.m. with the singing of “There’s Within My Heart a Melody.”

Bishop Ward announced that the Rotifunk Hospital offering received at the morning worship totalled \$13,430.37.

Order of the Day: A Celebration of Laity Ministries. JoAnn Barbour, President, Conference UMW, introduced Harriett Jane Olsen, Chief Executive Officer, UMW, who addressed the conference. Harriett Jane Olsen presented Bishop Ward with a special scarf in celebration of the 150th anniversary of United Methodist Women.

Bishop Ward asked Jay Locklear to lead the Conference in a song commissioned in celebration and in honor of the 150th anniversary of the United Methodist Women.

Bishop Ward reported the results of Lay Jurisdictional ballot #5. Before reading the results Bishop Ward recognized Steve Taylor, Conference Connectional Ministries Chair, who rose to a point of information and placed into nomination Louise Mitchell who was assigned the number 63.

Bishop Ward recognized Henry Jarrett, lay person, who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Lynn Schuffler (HA -Pine Valley) who rose to a point of information.

Bishop Ward read the results of ballot #5. Lee Rodio was elected. Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional ballot #6.

Bishop Ward recognized Gary Locklear, Conference Lay Leader, who introduced John Hall who gave a report on Lay Servant Ministries. Mr. Hall noted there were currently twenty-two certified lay servants within the annual conference. Chairperson Locklear recognized Natalie VanDyke, Conference Youth President, to give a report. Conference Lay Leader Locklear introduced Melba McCallum, who said that the special offering for Lay Ministries would be received at the end of the report. (That offering totalled \$6228) Conference Lay Leader Locklear asked Deaconess Brenda Brown to pray at the conclusion of the report of the Laity.

Bishop Ward reported on the results on the Lay Jurisdictional ballot #6. There was no election.

Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional ballot #7.

Bishop Ward recognized Harold Hunt for the report on Native American ministries.

Bishop Ward reported on Lay Jurisdictional ballot #7. Louise Mitchell was elected. Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional ballot #8.

Bishop Ward invited the president of Methodist University, Dr. Stanley T. Wearden; the president of Louisburg College, Dr. Gary M. Brown; acting president of NC Wesleyan College, Evan Duff; and the Dean of Duke Divinity School, Greg Jones, to bring greetings.

Bishop Ward reported on Lay Jurisdictional ballot #8. There was no election. Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional ballot #9. Bishop Ward reported the results of Lay Jurisdictional ballot #9. Miles Hunt was elected. This concluded the Lay Jurisdictional ballot. Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #1.

Bishop Ward introduced Kristen Richardson-Frick from the Duke Endowment.

Bishop Ward reported on Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #1. Denise Baker and Phillip Jefferson were elected. Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #2.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ben Wolf, Chair, Committee on Resolutions for the report of the Resolutions Committee, beginning on page 82 of the workbook. Rev. Wolfe moved the suspension of Rule 1.8.3 page 12 of conference workbook and 1.8.4 in order to combine Resolutions 7, 10, 11, 12 into Resolution 15. The motion was seconded. Bishop Ward recognized Bobby Tyndall, (SO - Shady Grove), who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Alan Morris (GA -) who rose to a point of personal privilege. Following the point of personal privilege, he offered a point of order regarding petitions 10, 11, & 12. Bishop Ward overruled the point of order. Bishop Ward ruled that the petitions were in order to be considered. The motion to suspend the rules was approved so the rules were suspended. Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE - Spring Hope) who moved that the Resolutions be submitted to the media in addition to those listed by the committees. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Laura Wittman, member of the Resolutions Committee, led the conference through Resolution #15.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Anita Taylor (CO- Parkwood) who made the following amendment to Resolution 15 “and therefore be it resolved that we call for the repeal of the traditional plan at the next General Conference of the United Methodist Church.” She also called for striking the two “be it further resolved” following. Her motion was seconded.

Bishop Ward recognized David Youngs (SO - Garber) who moved to delete the last “be it further resolved” that said “calls for the removal of all harmful discriminatory language. It was seconded. Bishop Ward recognized Audrey Marsh (CO -Bellemont) who rose to a point of clarification and spoke against the resolution. She was ruled out of order. Bobby Fletcher, (HE - Henderson First) made a motion but was ruled out of order. Bishop Ward recognized Sally Bates, (CA - Retired) who spoke against the David Youngs amendment. Bishop Ward called for the vote. Bishop Ward recognized Renee Burnette (CO - Salem), who rose to a point of clarification. Bishop Ward called for the vote to end debate and it was ended. The Youngs motion was defeated.

Bishop Ward recognized Bill Olsen (GA - St. Luke), who rose to a point of order. Bishop Ward ruled him out of order. Bishop Ward recognized Lisa Reynolds (CO - Helena, Timberlake), who offered an amendment to the Resolution. She moved to remove the last “be it further resolved” to read “be

it further resolved the NC Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church calls for the removal of the incompatibility clause in the social principals.” Her amendment was defeated. Bishop Ward recognized Miles Hunt, (CA - At-Large) who moved to strike all the references to LGBTQ+ and make it LGBTQIA+. Mr. Hunt’s motion was seconded and it was approved. Bishop Ward recognized Dusty Sprouse (HE -Scotland Neck) who rose to a point of clarification.

Bishop Ward recognized Paul Dunham (CA - Kenly) who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Powell Osteen (SO - Morehead City, First) who moved to change the language of the second “whereas,” strike the word “people” in the third line, and replace it with “practice.” The Osteen motion was approved. Powell Osteen then moved to change the fifth whereas.

Bishop Ward recognized Ben Roberts (HA - Foundry, D.C.) who spoke in opposition to the Osteen amendment.

Bishop Ward recognized Jane Williams (HE - Englewood) who spoke against the amendment .

Bishop Ward recognized David Banks (SO - Garber) who spoke in favor of the Osteen motion. The question was called and Bishop Ward closed the debate. The vote was called for the Osteen amendment on the fifth “whereas” and it failed.

A motion was made to clarify what the initials “IA” mean. That amendment was approved. Bishop Ward recognized Mark Evans (CO - Duke Memorial) who spoke in favor of the amended resolution. Bishop Ward recognized Eddie Hill (HA - Sharon) for a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Bobby Tyndall (SO - Shady Grove), who spoke against the resolution as amended. Bishop Ward recognized Jim McConnell (SO - Ayden) who rose to a point of order. Bishop Ward answered it. The question was moved and debate was ended. Bishop Ward called for the vote on the resolution 15. It passed as amended.

Rev. Wolf presented Resolution #9 entitled “Let’s Become Better” page 94 of the conference workbook. There was non-concurrence with the resolution from the Resolutions Committee. Bishop Ward recognized Karen Viviano (HA -Seaside) who rose to speak in favor of the resolution. Bishop Ward recognized Paul Stallsworth (HA - Whiteville) who spoke against the resolution. Bishop Ward recognized Latercha McKnight (CA - Wilson Temple) who moved to remove the final “be it further resolved.” The motion was seconded. The McKnight amendment failed. The Conference indicated that they were ready to vote. Bishop Ward called for the vote. The resolution failed.

Lay Jurisdiction Alternate ballot #2 results were announced. Lydia Cauley was elected. Bishop Ward took the vote for Lay Jurisdiction Alternate ballot #3.

Rev. Wolf recognized the Youth Legislative chairperson, Charlie Hatch. Ms. Hatch presented Resolution #1: Energy Efficiency in Churches found on page 82 in the workbook. The Resolution Committee recommended concurrence. Bishop Ward recognized Cooper Sykes who spoke in favor of the resolution. The vote was called and the resolution passed.

Charlie Hatch presented Resolution #2, page 83 “Family of Opioid Addict Anonymous.” (This resolution came from the UM Church Youth but not the MFSA as indicated in the workbook.) Bishop Ward recognized Jim Bolyard (FA - Carthage) who proposed an amendment, “Between the final two “be it resolved” paragraphs add: “Be it further resolved, that churches and pastors are encouraged to educate, through teaching, preaching, and other means, about substance-use disorder and to help erase the stigma associated with it.” and “Be it further resolved, that churches are encouraged to assess

the need for having Naloxone available onsite as a first line of defense and for the preservation of life” It was seconded and the amendment was approved. Sarah Cartherine Jeffries (CA - Horne Memorial) offered an amendment to have the resolution sent to every county in North Carolina. The amendment was seconded and approved. Bishop Ward called for the vote and the amendment passed. The resolution passed as amended.

Charlie Hatch presented Resolution #3, page 84 in the workbook, Diversification of Cultural Expressions in Youth Events. Resolution #3 passed.

Kenna Berg, District Youth Representative At-Large, spoke on Serving of Fairtrade Coffee by the United Methodist Churches, Resolution #4. A standing vote was taken and it passed.

The Rev. Wolf presented Resolution #5, pages 86-87, in the workbook, entitled, “Care of Creation.” The Resolution Committee recommended approval. John Rees, Conference Creation Committee Chairperson and member at Benson Memorial UMC, spoke in favor of the resolution. Bishop Ward recognized Lee Rodio (CO - At-Large) who offered an amendment to the resolution. The Rodio amendment passed. Bishop Ward recognized Kim Andrew Dahlberg (CO - All Saints), who rose to offer a friendly amendment. This amendment was approved. The resolution as a whole passed as amended.

Bishop Ward read the results of Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #3. There was no election. Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #4.

Rev. Wolf, Chair of Resolutions, presented Resolution #6, Full Communion with The Episcopal Church. The committee concurred with the approval of the resolution. Bishop Ward called for the vote and it passed.

Rev. Wolf presented Resolution #8, Seeking an End to the Torture of Solitary Confinement, beginning page 92 of the workbook. The Resolution Committee recommended approval. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the resolution and it passed.

Bishop Ward reported on the Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #4. Martha Caves was elected.

Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #5.

Rev. Wolf presented Resolution #13, Seeing Our Immigrant Neighbors and the Forces Affecting Them, beginning on page 98 in the workbook. Brittany Absher Baer (FA - Apex) spoke in favor of the resolution. Bishop Ward recognized Brock Meyer who offered an amendment to send the resolution to the Governor which passed. The vote was taken and the resolution passed as amended.

Rev. Wolf presented Resolution #14, The Age of Youth in The United Methodist Church. The Resolution committee recommended approval, the vote was called, and the resolution passed.

Bishop Ward reported on Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #5. There was no election. Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #6. Bishop Ward reported Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #6. There was no election. Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #7. There was no election.

Bishop Ward took the vote Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #8. Bishop Ward recognized Peg Witt (BE - retired) who rose to a point of information asking that the highest vote be considered the winner. Bishop Ward ruled that out of order. Bishop Ward recognized Eston Brinkley, (HA) who removed his name. Bishop Ward took Lay Jurisdictional Alternate ballot #8. Mack Parker was elected. This completed the Laity delegation.

Bishop Ward adjourned the Conference at 5:47 p.m. No evening session is scheduled.

MORNING SESSION • SATURDAY, JUNE 15, 2019

The morning session began at 8:30a.m. with the hymn, “Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing.” Gil Wise opened the session with prayer.

The Connectional Ministries Celebration continued. Brenda Brown, Deaconess, gave the report of The Board of Church and Society. Jaye White, Director of Outreach Ministries, gave her report on the Advance and encouraged churches to become Rainbow Covenant congregations.

Sang Park spoke about Asain Ministries. His focus was on ministries to immigrants. He announced the immigrant pilgrimage to Korea in March 2020.

Rev. Bruce Skipper (GA - St. Pauls) spoke on evangelism which included a video. Bill Eure was presented the laity Harry Denman Evangelism Award. The Rev. Douglas Johnson and Jaden Olsen were also recognized for their evangelism efforts.

Edgar Abdom Vergara-Milan gave the report on Spanish Latino Ministries. He highlighted the Hispanic ministries that are active among the NC Annual Conference. He asked for the support of the NC Annual Conference during the current immigration crisis.

Jason Villegas gave the report of the Immigration Ministry Task Force which the Bishop had appointed. He outlined their projects and initiatives.

Tuck Taylor (CA - West Nash) gave her report entitled, Churches Coming Together for Justice. Rev. Maurice Barnes was introduced to the conference by Tuck Taylor and spoke about “Gentleman’s Agreement,” the African American Young Men’s program he leads in Wilson County. His presentation included a video.

Claire Clyburn, Chair, presented the report from the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. She highlighted many interfaith efforts initiated by the NC Annual Conference. The Bishop encouraged the conference to pray for the other churches around them in their neighborhoods.

Derek Leek presented The Communications Ministry through a video he produced. He talked about Ramus, the website service, podcasting, and a new website being announced for the NC Annual Conference.

The Church Transformation Ministries report was given by Ken McLean. He shared three stories about churches making radical decisions to survive.

All the campus ministers were recognized by Bishop Ward. Dr. James Henderson was invited by the Bishop to address the Conference concerning Higher Education and Campus Ministries.

The New Faith Communities presentation was made by Greg Moore. He introduced the Anchor Church program and prayed for those who were involved in leading a New Faith Community. The North Carolina Conference has chartered more new churches than any other conference in the U.S.

The Congregational Development Fund report was given by David Hollowell. The Congregational Development Fund addresses the needs of new and existing churches.

Laurie Hayes Coffman and Denise Waters recognized Croisdaile Village’s 20th birthday.

Bishop Ward called on Conference Secretary Jerry Bryan for final business. Members of the Conference Staff were recognized with applause. Rev. Bryan thanked the host Gateway District. The 2019 Official registration totalled 1608 for Annual Conference. Rev. Bryan made a motion about the next meeting

place for Annual Conference 2020. He proposed that the Conference continue to meet in Greenville through the next Quadrennium. The Bishop called for the vote on the motion and it passed. Bishop thanked Jerry Bryan for his work. Bishop Ward asked the conference to pray for the newly elected delegation to the 2020 General Conference. Prayers were led by the Conference Lay Leader, Gary Locklear, and Gray Southern, who blessed the delegates to go forward with their work. The Bishop transitioned the Conference into the setting of appointments. The song, “Spirit of the Living God Fall Afresh This Day” was sung after each district’s new appointments were announced. Rather than read each name, each district superintendent announced the number of changes in their districts. The laity and clergy receiving new appointments were asked to stand while their District Superintendent spoke.

The new District Superintendent for the Corridor District, Michael Frese, was welcomed by the Bishop and Carol Goehring was given applause. Bishop Ward dismissed the Conference to prepare for the Ordering of Ministry.

The Service for the Ordering of Ministry

The Service for the Ordering of Ministry began at 10:30 a.m. Service participants included Bishop Ward of the North Carolina Annual Conference; Bishop Leonard Fairley, Resident Bishop of the Louisville Area, Bishop William H. Willimon, Retired; Rev. Timothy Russell; Rev. Ernesto Barriguete; Rev. Sang Park; Mrs. Heidi Seifert; Rev. Amie Stewart; Mr. Gary Locklear; Rev. Edward F. Hill, II; Rev. William Haddock; Ms. Emily Richardson-Rossbach; Rev. Jaye White; Mr. John Hall; Rev. Laura Wacker Stern; Rev. Betty Ann Buckley; Rev. Valerie Tyson; Rev. Sarah Swandell; and Mr. Jay Locklear.

See the Service for the Ordering of Ministry for more details.

The United Methodist Church

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Held in Greenville, North Carolina June 12 through June 15, 2019.

Bishop Hope Morgan Ward Presiding

Date When Organized 1828 Number of This Session 194

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

Secretary? James L. Bryan

Mailing Address: 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27527

Telephone: 919.779.6115 | Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org

Statistician? George Speake

Mailing Address: 209 Spoonbill Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584

Telephone: 252.213.7885 | Email: gspeake@nccumc.org

Treasurer? Christine Dodson

Mailing Address: 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 | Email: Christine@nccumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
With all financial responsibility		

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)?

(See report, page ____ of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

- a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Anne Lloyd			cfa@nccumc.org
Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Ned Hill			bom@nccumc.org
Board of Pensions (§639)	Dennis Goodwin			bop@nccumc.org
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)	David Peele			trustees@nccumc.org

Committee on Episcopacy (§637)	Gray Southern			episcopacy@nccumc.org
Administrative Review Committee (§636)	Carl Frazier			adminreview@nccumc.org

- b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society		Brian Heymans			churchandsociety@nccumc.org
General Board of Discipleship	Christian Formation Team	Chris Brady			formationteam@nccumc.org
General Board of Global Ministries					
General Board of Ordained Ministry	Christian Formation Team	Chris Brady			formationteam@nccumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Same	James Henderson			bhecm@nccumc.org
General Commission on Archives and History	Same	Douglas Jones			archives@nccumc.org
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Relationships	Same	Claire Clyburn			nccuic@nccumc.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Multicultural Ministries	Louise Mitchell			monitoring@nccumc.org
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Same	Christie Dye			ncccommunications@nccumc.org
United Methodist Communications	Same	Mary Frances McClure			ncccommunications@nccumc.org

- c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§657)?		Shirley Beatty			cjamm@nccumc.org
Disability Concerns (§653)?	Ministries with Differently Disabled Persons	Mary Martha Hatch			
Equitable Compensation (§625)?	Same	Johnnie Wright			equitablecomp@nccumc.org
Laity (§631)?	Same	Gary Locklear			laity@nccumc.org
Native American Ministry (§654)?	Same	Harold Hunt			
Small Membership Church (§645)?	Connectional Table	Gary Locklear			

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)	Same	JoAnn Barbour			umw@nccumc.org
Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)	Same	Wally Mills			umm@nccumc.org
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Same	Suzanne Cobb			scobb@nccumc.org
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)?	Same	Cooper Sykes			scobb@nccumc.org

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2)?
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)?
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)?

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (¶606.8)?
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page ____ of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page ____ of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page ____ of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)?
Full-Time: \$46,627 Student: \$30,308
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? \$2,363,967
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)? \$5,000,000.00
- b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year? 0
 - (1) For the World Service Fund? \$ 2,043,849
 - (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$ 690,317
 - (3) For the Black College Fund? \$275,361
 - (4) For the Africa University Fund? \$ 61,625
 - (5) For the Episcopal Fund? \$ 605,267
 - (6) For the General Administration Fund? \$ 242,690
 - (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$ 53,988

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries?

(See report, page ____ of Journal)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 660):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name: Gary Locklear
Mailing Address: 667 Locklear Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:
 - Beacon District Lay Leader – Jeff Jenkins
 - Capital District Lay Leader – Mark Schneider
 - Corridor District Lay Leader – Denise Baker
 - Fairway District Lay Leader – Caroline Jackson
 - Gateway District Lay Leader – Mary Hartsell
 - Harbor District Lay Leader – Lynn Shuffler
 - Heritage District Lay Leader – Sylvia Harrison
 - Sound District Lay Leader – Ann Davis

14. List local churches which have been:

- a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
	Durham Home Church Network (Durham)	Corridor	4087 Jeffries Rd. Durham, NC 27704	910-603-3023	Organized 07-01-19
	Storied Church (Mebane)	Corridor	6403 Amber Dr. Mebane, NC 27302	251-223-2800	Organized 07-01-19
454561	La Semilla (Durham)	Corridor	806 Clarendon St. Durham, NC 27705	919-308-4965	Organized 03-01-2019
454082	The Anchor (Wilmington)	Harbor	PO Box 1642 Wilmington, NC 28402	910-524-5676	Continued 07-01-13
456833	The Edge (Sneads Ferry)	Sound	PO Box 97 Holly Ridge, NC 28445	252-675-2514	Continued 07-01-10

- b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
	The Church at Spring Forest (Hillsborough)	Corridor	1907 New Sharon Church Rd. Hillsborough NC 27278	467- 703-6214	Organized 07-01-19
452493	Todos Juntos En Cristo (Tyner)	Beacon	631 Center Hill Rd. Tyler, NC 27980	252-562-4970	Organized 07-01-19
454286	Spirit and Truth (Hertford)	Beacon	119 West Market St. Hertford, NC 27944	252-267-1753	Continued 07-01-14
451410	Shepherd's House	Corridor	107 North Driver St. Durham, NC 27707	919-931-4347	Continued 07-01-11
452460	All God's Children (Aulander)	Beacon	1144 Hexlena Rd. Aulander, NC 27805	252-345-1077	Continued 07-01-97

c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (§247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
	Kindred Campus (Chapel Hill)	University	Corridor	150 E. Franklin St. Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Organized 07-01-19
453555	The Local Church (Chapel Hill)	Christ (Chapel Hill)	Corridor	800 Market St. Chapel Hill, NC 27516	Organized 07-01-17
454515	Crossroads West Campus (Fayetteville)	Crossroads (Fayetteville)	Gateway	7004 Kings Lynn Loop Fayetteville, NC 28304	Organized 07-01-17
454504	Village Church Rolesville Campus (Rolesville)	Wake Forest (Wake Forest)	Heritage	905 South Main St. Wake Forest, NC 27587	Organized 07-01-17
454470	Southeast Raleigh Table (Raleigh)	Edenton Street (Raleigh)	Capital	228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27603	Continued 07-01-15
454481	Crossroads North Campus (Fayetteville)	Crossroads (Fayetteville)	Gateway	306 McArthur Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28311	Continued 07-01-15
454151	First on Chatham Campus (Cary)	First (Cary)	Capital	117 South Academy St. Cary, NC 27511	Continued 07-01-14
452722	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)	Edenton Street (Raleigh)	Capital	136 East Morgan St. Raleigh, NC 27601	Continued 07-01-12
452391	5one9 Campus (Morrisville/West Cary)	Apex (Apex)	Fairway	1100 Perimeter Park Dr. Suite 118 Morrisville, NC 27560	Continued 07-01-11
454093	Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)	Apex (Apex)	Fairway	100 South Hughes St. Apex, NC 27502	Continued 07-01-11
451396	The Peak Campus (Apex)	Apex	Fairway	1200 North Salem St. Apex, NC 27502	Continued 07-01-04

d) Organized as Chartered (§259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered
452378	The CityWell (Durham)	Corridor	2317 Chapel Hill Rd. Durham, NC 27707	910-438-0105	02-24-19
453668	Person Street (Fayetteville)	Gateway	509 Person St. Fayetteville, NC 28301	910-483-4714	07-01-19 (no longer a Campus-became part-time single station again.)

e) Merged (§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
Beacon	453305	Perkins (Shawboro)	452802	Moyock (Moyock)	452801	Moyock (Moyock)	07-01-19
Corridor	451625	Calvary (Durham)	451795	Resurrection (Durham)	451625	Calvary-Resurrection (Durham)	06-02-19

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
NONE							

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
NONE				

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
NONE				

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
NONE1				

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
451465	Aldersgate	Corridor	Chapel Hill	07-01-19
456332	Edwards Chapel	Sound	Grifton	08-26-18
458808	Marvin	Heritage	Rocky Mount	08-05-18

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
451465	Aldersgate	Corridor	200 S. Elliott Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 11098 US 15-501 N. Chapel Hill, NC 27517 Lay Leader's Home Chapel Hill, NC 722 Fayetteville Rd. Durham, NC 27713	200 S. Elliott Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 11098 US 15-501 N. Chapel Hill, NC 27517 Lay Leader's Home Chapel Hill, NC 722 Fayetteville Rd. Durham, NC 27713	01-28-18 – 04-01-18 04-02-18 – 10-21-18 10-22-18 – 12-16-18 12-17-18 – 06-30-19
451795	Resurrection	Corridor	304 E. Trinity Ave. Durham, NC 27701	304 E. Trinity Ave. Durham, NC 27701	01-29-19
450200	New Creation	Corridor	PO Box 52326 Durham, NC 27717	4705 Old Chapel Hill Rd. Durham, NC 27707	05-29-19

h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
453555	Chatham Park Campus	The Local Church	800 Market Street Chapel Hill, NC 27516	Corridor 03-15-18

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference
NONE			

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
NONE			

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
NONE			

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
NONE			

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
NONE			

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?

- (BE) Ahoskie (Ahoskie) 452403 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (BE) Asbury (Washington) 453098 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 01-01-19.
- (BE) Bethany (Wanchese) 453087 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (BE) Currituck Charge consisting of Hebron (Grandy) 452675 and Mt. Zion (Grandy) 452697 a full-time charge became a part-time charge effective 07-01-19.
- (BE) First (Williamston) 459084 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (BE) Moyock (Moyock) 452802 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (BE) Mt. Hermon (Creswell) 452618 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (BE) Newbegun (Elizabeth City) 452868 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 01-01-19.
- (BE) Perkins (Shawboro) 453305 merged with Moyock (Moyock) 452802 effective 07-01-19.

- (BE) Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck) 452904 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (CA) Avent Ferry (Raleigh) 457850 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (FA) Pleasant Hill-Mt Carmel-Uwharrie Charge will no longer exist. Pleasant Hill (Robbins) 450836 became a part-time single station and Mt. Carmel (Carthage) 450995 and Uwharrie (Troy) 459131 became a two-point, full-time Charge called Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie Charge [2] effective 07-01-19.
- (FA) Roseland (Aberdeen) 453316 a full-time single station became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (FA) Woodside (Lillington) 454264 moved from the Gateway District to the Fairway District and became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (GA) Person Street Campus (Fayetteville) 453668 under Hay Street (Fayetteville) 453602 became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (GA) Sampson Charge [2] consisting of Beulah (Roseboro) 455452 and Roseboro (Roseboro) 455361 will no longer exist. Beulah (Roseboro) 455452 moved from the Gateway District to the Harbor District and became a part-time single station. Roseboro (Roseboro) 455361 became a new two-point, full-time charge with Cumberland (Fayetteville) 453420 called Cumberland-Roseboro Charge [2] in the Gateway District effective 07-01-19.
- (GA) Victory (Fayetteville) 453704-Cumberland (Fayetteville) 453420 Charge [2] will no longer exist. Victory (Fayetteville) 453704 became a part-time single station and Cumberland (Fayetteville) 453420 became new two-point, full-time charge with Roseboro (Roseboro) called Cumberland-Roseboro Charge [2] effective 7-1-19.
- (GA) Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2] will no longer exist. Woodside (Lillington) 454264 moved from the Gateway District to the Fairway District and became a part-time single station and Mt. Ariel (Lillington) 457473 became a part-time single station in the Gateway District effective 07-01-19.
- (HA) Beulah (Roseboro) 455452 moved from the Gateway District to the Harbor District and became a part-time single station effective 07-01-19.
- (HE) Granville Circuit [2] consisting of Bethel (Kittrell) 451911 and Gray Rock (Kittrell) 451900 a two-point, part-time charge became a two-point, full-time charge effective 07-01-19.
- (HE) Roanoke Charge [2] consisting of New Hope (Roanoke Rapids) 458956 and South Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids) 458978 a full-time charge became a part-time charge effective 07-01-19.
- (HE) Marvin (Rocky Mount) 458808 of the Trinity Parish [3] closed and Trinity Parish became a two-point, part-time charge effective 08-05-18.
- (SO) Edwards Chapel (Grifton) 456332 closed effective 08-26-18.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.7)?
18. Who constitute:
- a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)
Amie Stewart, Roger Elliott, Johnnie Wright
Alternates: Susan Pate Greenwood, Laura Mitchell
 - b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?
Marshall Old, Chairperson
Ben Alexander, Lucy Lincoln, Rhonda Parker, Lisa Yebuah
 - c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)
Clergy: Chris Brady, Alice Kunka, Ken McLean, Rani Woodrow
Laity: Ann Davis, Mary Hartsell, Robin Jones
Clergy Alternates: Eldrick Davis, Christi Dye, Taylor Mills
Laity Alternates: Eston Brinkley, Bill Norton, David Rockefeller
19. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become a n LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)
- a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Ellis, Andrew	Beacon	03/15/2018
Grimm, Joel Christian	Beacon	05/8/2015
Horne, Joshua	Beacon	04/08/2011
Ludolph, Joe	Beacon	03/21/2019
Kim, Sandy	Beacon	03/15/2018
Mendez, Sadot	Beacon	04/08/2011
Rice, Michael	Beacon	01/31/2019
Smith*, William Forrest	Beacon	07/01/2000
Stoffel, Pamela	Beacon	07/01/2011
Willis, Bruce	Beacon	01/23/2012
Absher-Baer, Kollin	Capital	03/07/2019
Arroyo, David	Capital	03/07/2019
Blankenhorn, Richard	Capital	11/25/2013
Castillo, Carmen	Capital	03/07/2019
Chesson, Lauren Williams	Capital	06/03/2014
Hughes, Anna	Capital	01/11/2017
Ledbetter-Bock, Hope	Capital	06/02/2016
Morgan, Allison	Capital	05/31/2017
Muller, Heidi	Capital	03/21/2018
Pelz, Danette	Capital	04/04/2019
Plunkett, Cassidy	Capital	03/23/2017
Price, Rachel	Capital	05/31/2017
Skinner, Alysun	Capital	05/31/2016
Snider, Meredith	Capital	07/01/2009
Stanton, Abby Carter	Capital	12/16/2014

Tyre, Barbara	Capital	07/01/2009
Yang, Hee Jun	Capital	03/22/2017
Baek, Jeehyun	Corridor	05/29/2014
Christen, Gordon	Corridor	02/21/2019
Dupree, Carie	Corridor	02/21/2019
Gastelum, Saul	Corridor	05/10/2018
Jones, Gertrude Brenda	Corridor	07/01/2000
Kent, Benjamin	Corridor	02/21/2019
Kitanga, Joy	Corridor	05/05/2016
Ledbetter-Bock, Adam	Corridor	01/12/2017
Lee, Alex	Corridor	01/11/2018
MacDonald, Kyle	Corridor	01/10/2019
MacDonald, Rebecca	Corridor	03/17/2016
Medinas-Lockley, Kathryn	Corridor	01/14/2016
Neal, Catherine	Corridor	01/11/2018
Perry, Kathleen Rebecca	Corridor	01/16/2015
Rawlings, Dustin Alan	Corridor	04/20/2012
Ross, Laura Elizabeth	Corridor	05/28/2015
Spinillo, Patti Jean	Corridor	01/30/2014
Stella, Olivia	Corridor	04/24/2014
Sturm, Melinda	Corridor	07/10/2014
Turcios, Juan	Corridor	02/21/2019
Ahler, Shelia	Fairway	02/21/2019
Balfour, Amy	Fairway	01/12/2017
Burns, Alicia	Fairway	01/11/2018
Caudle, Tim	Fairway	08/03/2016
Chapman, Rebecca	Fairway	05/08/2018
Gonzalez, Mishell	Fairway	03/13/2018
Harper, Andrew	Fairway	06/01/2016
Hopper, Elizabeth Glenn	Fairway	01/12/2015
McNeill, Larry Conrad	Fairway	06/01/2015
Moser, Zachary	Fairway	01/12/2017
Parker, Ivy Gates	Fairway	01/29/2013
Preston, Laurie	Fairway	06/01/2016
Rigby, Amanda	Fairway	08/14/2018
Swandell, Jordan	Fairway	03/21/2019
Bake, Alan	Gateway	05/16/2019
Brotherton, Steve	Gateway	10/11/2018
Houff, Kimberly	Gateway	01/30/2013
Jones, Robin	Gateway	01/15/2019
Kimbrell, Michael Dale	Gateway	06/13/2014
Kosumoto, Dominic	Gateway	05/11/2017
Nelson, Jeffrey Scott	Gateway	07/01/2006
Roberts-Payne, Gwendolyn	Gateway	02/16/2019
Troy-Richardson, Kim	Gateway	01/24/2019
Wise, Joel	Gateway	01/15/2019
Bryn, Hannah	Harbor	01/11/2017

Carlburg, Carey	Harbor	01/10/2019
Eason, Christopher	Harbor	01/11/2018
Evans, David R. (Randy)	Harbor	06/01/2016
Jeremias, Judy	Harbor	09/18/2012
Lawrence, Karen	Harbor	04/16/2012
Montgomery, Elizabeth	Harbor	12/19/2017
Norris, John Phillip	Harbor	07/01/2003
Pinckney, Georgiana	Harbor	08/16/2017
Sadler, Donald	Harbor	01/10/2019
Smith, Erin	Harbor	01/24/2013
Stuart, Margaret (Meg) McBride	Harbor	01/11/2017
Williams Jr, William Ray (Bill)	Harbor	06/01/2016
Bradley, Becky	Heritage	01/11/2018
Clark, Linda Kathryn	Heritage	07/01/2007
Galde, Kathy	Heritage	01/11/2018
Harrison, Susan Huguley	Heritage	07/01/2007
Hicks, Grayson	Heritage	03/10/2016
Johnson-Lail, Kim	Heritage	01/11/2018
Lail, Avery	Heritage	01/10/2019
Lawrence, Vicki	Heritage	01/15/2015
Lopez, Noe (Gabriel)	Heritage	05/31/2016
Slaybaugh, Kelly	Heritage	01/12/2017
Taylor, John	Heritage	05/31/2018
Bibb, Cameron Ronald	Sound	07/19/2010
Chase, Timothy	Sound	07/01/2010
Flanagan, Kathy	Sound	06/01/2017
Fuleihan, Robert	Sound	02/04/2014
Hamra, Joshua	Sound	01/12/2017
Majors, Sarah	Sound	05/05/2016
Smith, Andrew	Sound	04/19/2016
Ryals, Phillip	Sound	07/01/2011

- b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Cade Barefoot	WNCC	01/12/2017	12/04/2018
Stephen Hopkins	Holtson	04/28/2015	03/12/2019
Nina Miller	WNCC	11/19/2015	01/15/2019
Anne Tavenner	WNCC	04/26/2012	01/14/2019
Ray Tavenner	WNCC	04/01/2008	01/14/2019
Leslie Zeek	Minnesota	06/05/2014	03/07/2019

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Elizabeth Ridgway-Hanna	Capital	01/27/2016	01/20/2018
Barrett Gibson	Harbor	03/11/2014	08/23/2019
Michele Osborn	Heritage	05/28/2015	05/08/2018
Weston, Sarah	Fairway	09/13/2016	05/07/2018

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, they are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315—Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.): (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Licensed Approved
Grimm, Joel Christian	Beacon	2015
Horne, Joshua	Beacon	2016
Lewis, Brenda	Beacon	2013
McDonald, Keith	Beacon	2012
Mendez, Sadot	Beacon	2011
Perry, William (Bryant)	Beacon	2014
Smith*, William Forrest	Beacon	2016
Stoffel, Pamela	Beacon	2011
Willis, Bruce	Beacon	2012
Pickle, Deidre Britt	Capital	2002
Snider, Meredith Koebley	Capital	2016
Tyre, Barbara High	Capital	2016
Brock-Loftis, Rhys	Corridor	2018
Jones, Gertrude Brenda	Corridor	2012
Manning, Rosario Bottari	Corridor	2011
Cash III, Hammitt Charles	Gateway	2015
Macy, Robert	Gateway	2016
Nelson, Jeffrey Scott	Gateway	2012
Jeremias, Judy	Harbor	2013
Lawrence, Karen	Harbor	2015
Norris, John Philip	Harbor	2003
Smith, Erin	Harbor	2013
Clark, Linda Kathryn	Heritage	2016
Harrison, Susan Huguley	Heritage	2007
Lopez, Gabe	Heritage	2016
Chase, Timothy	Sound	2010
Fuleihan, Robert	Sound	2015
Ryals, Phillip	Sound	2013
Smith, Andrew	Sound	2016

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Bazan, Stephen Travis	2013	M. Div.
Daly, Charles Crews	2015	M. Div.
Edwards*, Carole (Renee)	2005	Completed
Fitch, Timothy	2017	License
Fitch-Slater, Susanna	1980	M. Div.
Hollis-Custer, Dawne Evelyn	2010	M. Div.
Tyson*, Valerie Simmons	2000	Completed
Van Staalduinen, Ben	2014	M. Div.
Absher-Baer, Kollin	2019	M. Div.
Barriguete, Ernesto	2011	M. Div.
Brinkley, Adam Douglas	2004	M. Div.
Bunce, Amanda Stewart	2014	M. Div.
Butler, Jason	2017	M. Div.
Cecil, Paul Chadwick	2014	14 courses
Ethridge, Annette	2017	3 courses
James, Howard Anthony	2010	M. Div.
Loveland, George	2016	8 courses
Morgan, Justin Andrew	2012	M. Div.
Presnal, Gregg Alan	1990	M. Div.
Vail, Mary Phyllis	2010	Completed
VanderVeen, Sherrie	2018	License
Wellman, Stephen Michael	2011	M. Div.
Agoranos, Christopher Perry	2017	M. Div.
Benson, Thomas Adam	2018	M. Div.
Christen, Gordon	2019	M. Div.
Daniel*, Donald O'Neill	2002	Completed
Gardner, Everett Alexander	2014	M. Div.
Knight, Darcy Jo	2013	M. Div.
MacDonald, Becca	2019	M. Div.
Nguyen, Tobi	2017	M. Div.
Oliver*, Cory Brandon	2004	Completed
Pearce*, Raymond Randolph	1998	Completed
Porter, Howard Keith	2018	M. Div.
Priestaf, Edward N.	2011	M. Div.
Vergara-Millan, Edgar Abdon	2013	M. Div.
Coppock, Parker	2016	M. Div.
Dickerson, Jason Ray	2012	M. Div.
Edwards, Michael Thomas	2012	0 courses
Hill, Michael Victor	2014	15 courses
Kim, Min Jae	2019	M. Div.

Petty*, Bruce Edward	2007	Completed
Sabiston, William	2016	M. Div.
Saunders, William	2008	Completed
Wells*, Justin Douglas	2014	M. Div.
Bethea*, Charles Anthony	2001	Completed
Herring*, Bobby William	2007	Completed
Mitchell, Shawn Thomas	2009	18 courses
Partida, Eleazar	2016	M. Div.
Quaye, Damion	2018	M. Div.
Skipper*, George Bruce	2009	Completed
Yow, Linda	2013	M. Div.
Bundy, David	2000	Completed
Daniels, Robert Tyler	2014	M. Div.
Eason, Christopher Scott	2018	1 course
Hollowell*, David E.	2003	Completed
Mills, Emily	2013	12 courses
Montgomery, Elizabeth	2019	M. Div.
Smith*, Neil Council	2001	Completed
Smith, Jr.*, Charles Cooper	2008	Completed
Stallings, George (RL)	2003	Completed
Thompson, Jamie Lee	2012	M. Div.
Champion*, Helen	2005	Completed
Farner, Robin	2017	M. Div.
Hill*, Robert Elwood	2000	Completed
Lail, Avery	2019	M. Div.
Pate, David Glenn	2009	M. Div.
Sinclair, Patrick Turner	1999	Completed
Whitehead, David Luke	2015	M. Div.
Barth, Adam	2018	M. Div.
Grider*, Linda Mayfield	2003	Completed
Hammock, Curtis	2017	License
Harvell, Clifton H.	2004	8 courses
Jordan, Rhonda Grant	2016	11 courses
Jenkins*, William Christopher	2007	Completed
Leighton, Jason Bradley	2014	M. Div.
Majors, Sarah	2019	M. Div.
Marshburn, Eric Alan	2008	11 courses
Meadows Sr., Gregory	2017	License
Ponce, Luz Adriana	2015	8 Courses
Willis*, James Russell	2000	Completed
Williams Jr, Terry Michael	2011	14 courses

b) Part-time local pastors? (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Blake, William P.	½	2018	License
Bundy, Carroll Lee	¼	2014	18 Courses
Craddock*, Jerald Glenn	¾	2007	Completed

Daniels, Wesley Reid	¼	2016	1 course
Estler, Casey	½	2018	M. Div.
Fischer, Joan Ellen	¾	2010	9 courses
Farlow*, Sue Barnes	½	2000	Completed
Johnston III*, Walter Glenn	¼	1997	Completed
Ludolph, Joe	¼	2019	License
Mann, Kenneth Lee	½	2013	0 Courses
Mills*, Leslie Painter	¼	2011	Completed
Rice, Michael	¼	2019	License
Tolson, Larris Gregory	¼	2013	16 courses
Wise, Harold Lee	¼	2013	1 Course
Wood, Jr., Robert Wayne	½	2011	7 Courses
Woolard, Vickie Lynn	½	2012	Completed
Britt Noble, Jami	¼	2018	M. Div.
Bishop (SP), Wendy Rhea	¾	2015	Seminary
Castano (SP), Carlos	½	2017	Seminary
Cooper*, Richard James	½	2010	Completed
Harris*, Linda Elizabeth	¼	2002	Completed
Hicks, Rose Crumpler (RL)	¾	1997	Completed
Mitchell, Gabriel Jay	¼	2016	1 course
Montanez-Diaz *, José Javier	¼	2006	Completed
Moser*, Gregory Michael	¾	2007	Completed
Parker (SP), Donald (Clay)	½	2015	Seminary
Phillips III, Robert Wade	½	2015	Completed
Robl III*, Charles John	¾	1976	Completed
Sadler, Donald	½	2019	License
Salazar-Véliz*, Olinda (Edith)	½	2007	Completed
Stewart*, William Marshall	¼	1995	Completed
Byrd, Ronnie Ray	½	2008	Completed
Conner, Michael Andrew	¾	2017	M. Div.
Gabriel, Ryan	¾	2007	M. Div.
Dixon, Amanda Cooley	½	2013	14 courses
Kavanagh (SP), Sean	½	2017	Seminary
Locklear (SP), Heather	¼	2016	Seminary
Moore (SP), Tyler Houston	½	2016	Seminary
Sturm (SP), Melinda	½		Seminary
Tester (SP), Joshua	½	2015	Seminary
Ahler, Shelia	¼	2019	License
Berrier, Danny	¾	2013	8 Courses
Burley, Christie Anne	½	2011	M. Div.
Burns, Jr., Donald E.	¾	1980	M. Div.
Cashion, Jr., William Matthew	½	2008	0 courses
Casey, Laura Beth	¾	2017	M. Div.
Caudle, Timothy	½	2018	License
Chapman, Rebecca	½	2018	License
Francis, Bettie G.	½	2005	M. Div.
Hart, William Joe (RL)	¼	2012	M. Div.

Joyce*, Eric Randall	¾	1994	Completed
Kimbrell, Michael	½	2014	0 Courses
Llerena Zegarra (SP), Johnny	½	2018	Seminary
McIntyre, Vanessa Culp	½	2012	0 Courses
Nelson, Vanlene	3/4	2017	2 courses
Nielsen, William John (BJ)	½	2016	M. Div.
Rose*, Ellen Webb	½	2016	Completed
Woods, Stephen	½	2017	Seminary
Autry, Jr.*, William Rufus	½	2011	Completed
Barr, Patrick (Kelly)	¼	2011	7 courses
Bass, Jr.* Everette Franklin	¼	1995	Completed
Bass*, Michael Robert	¼	2011	Completed
Berrier, Wanda Capps	½	2014	11 courses
Brigman, James	¼	2017	1 course
Brotherton, Steve	¼	2010	16 courses
Caughill, Gordon Raymond (RL)	½	2007	Completed
Christianson, Christina	½	2015	8 courses
Cornelius, Terry	¼	2017	License
Craver, Lisa Anne	¼	2014	18 courses
Graham*, Bertha McArthur	¼	2009	Completed
Griffin*, Michael Lynn	½	2007	Completed
Griswold*, Kenneth	½	2016	M. Div.
Haber, Paul	½	2017	2 courses
Hart, Tommy Henry	¼	2014	13 courses
Hunt, Harold (RL)	1/4	2013	Completed
Hunt, Henry Barry	¼	2001	18 courses
Hunt, Kelly Mylor	¼	2009	3 courses
Hunt, Jeffrey	¼	2016	0 courses
James, Anthony Earl	¼	2013	0 courses
Jones, Robin Cummings	¼	2019	License
Locklear*, Douglas Marshall	¼	2000	Completed
Locklear*, George Lloyd	¼	1992	Completed
Locklear*, Marshall Malland (RL)	¼	1993	Completed
McArthur-Strong, Brenda	¼	2013	16 courses
McLean, Allyn Glynn	¼	2019	License
Morrison, Jackie McCallum	¼	2007	M. Div.
Oxendine*, Jimmy Carson	¼	1999	Completed
Oxendine, Jr., Reginald Lee	¼	2015	3 courses
Ray, Robert Garry	½	2016	3 Courses
Roberts-Payne, Gwendolyn	¼	2019	License
Rutledge, Teresa (RL)	1/4	2005	Completed
Sadtler, Michael Field	½	2008	17 courses
Salmon, Harold (RL)	¾	1999	Completed
Singletary, Alyce Monshower	¼	2015	5 Courses
Sutton*, Josephine Alford (RL)	¼	2001	Completed
Toney, Lucretia Bosley (RL)	¼	2012	19 courses
Troy, Angelo McKinley	¾	1998	M. Div.

Warren, Donald Murray	½	2015	M. Div.
Williams, Donna	½	2016	0 courses
Williams, Michael Thomas	½	2015	Completed
Wise, Joel	¼	2019	License
Adams*, William Frazier	½	2006	Completed
Billings, Judy	¾	2011	10 courses
Block, Ernest (RL)	¼	2011	18 courses
Bracey*, John Elbert	¾	2010	Completed
Cartrette, Sheena Smith	½	2016	12 Courses
Christianson, Christina Crawford	¼	2015	8 Courses
DiGiuseppe, Patricia Cox (RL)	¾	1999	Completed
Dunbar, Jr., Henry Osbourne	¼	2012	12 Courses
Fedoronko, John Pete	¼	2006	12 Courses
Gregson, Rebecca Anne	¼	2015	0 courses
Hardison, Valerie Gatewood	½	2012	4 courses
Hocket, Margaret (RL)	¼	1991	Completed
Marshburn*, Jr., Alton Bennett	¼	2010	Completed
Murphy*, Mark Douglas	½	2003	Completed
Myrick, Larry (RL)	½	2005	Completed
Negron*, Jr., William	½	2011	Completed
O'Briant, Christopher	½	2016	16 courses
Parker, John Frederick (Ricky)	¾	2015	0 courses
Pearsall, Sr.*, William Hill	¼	1993	Completed
Ross, Shannon Owens	½	2001	M. Div.
Russell*, Richard Paul	¾	2008	Completed
Sheffield*, Jerry Holmes (RL)	½	2010	Completed
Simmons, Wanda Gresham	¼	2010	6 Courses
Summerlin, Deborah	¼	2015	2 courses
Summerlin, Delores Carol	¼	2015	0 courses
Wood*, Andrew Benjamin	½	1989	Completed
Bennett, Karen (Leo)	¼	2007	Completed
Bobbitt, Nada Diana	½	2017	License
DuVall, Jason	¼	2018	License
Edmondson, Michael	¼	2015	4 courses
Elkins Jr., Ronald	¾	2012	6 courses
Fair, Christopher	½	2004	0 courses
Gonzalez, Natalie	½	2018	License
Gustafson, Mark	½	2016	Seminary
Hellams (SP), Andrew	¾	2018	Seminary
Mosher, Robert Aubry	½	2011	10 Courses
Newton-Dunton, Kathy	½	2017	M. Div.
Russell, Richard Carey	½	2012	19 Courses
Pate, Tabitha Wilkerson	½	2016	8 Courses
Smith*, Michael Hugh	¼	2004	Completed
Taylor, Carol	½	2004	Completed
Taylor, John	¾	2019	License
Willis, Betty (RL)	¼	2003	Completed

Yount, John "Johnny" Oscar	½	2011	16 courses
Yount, John W.	¼	2013	13 courses
Ball, Benjamin Shields	¼	2007	10 courses
Bratton, David Lee	½	2011	8 courses
Dickerson*, Gregory Wayne	¾	2010	Completed
Dorn*, Rodney Glenn	¾	2004	Completed
Ford, Timothy	¼	2019	4 courses
Gandy, Gary Lee	½	2012	9 Courses
Grantham, Carol Ann	½	2011	M. Div.
Greer*, Martin Lewis	¼	2004	Completed
Hill, Jr.* Richard Charles	½	2001	Completed
Harrison, Rebecca Smith	½	2018	License
Harr, Douglas	½	2016	M. Div.
Jones, David Earl	¾	2008	Complete
Lassiter, Bryan	¾	2009	Seminary
McMillen, Todd Matthew	¼	2016	2 Course
Miller, Yuko	¼	2012	Completed
Pate*, Russell Glenn	¼	2007	Completed
Patton, Patricia Moore	¼	2011	Completed
Register, Michael Gordon (RL)	¾	1991	Completed
Roach, Michael Gene (RL)	¼	1993	Completed
Rodgers, Betty Joe (RL)	¼	2009	Completed
Rodgers, Roy (RL)	¼	2008	Completed
Stephens, James Lynn	½	2013	11 courses
Sullivan*, Wade Allison	¼	2007	Completed
Thomas, James Patrick	½	2016	3 Courses
Whatley, Gerald Michael	¼	2011	19 Courses
White*, Clinton Lane	½	1996	Completed
Yentes, Diane Watson	½	2012	Completed

- c. Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3,4)?

Name	First Year License Awarded	Seminary	Home Conference
Bailey, Ian	2016	Duke Divinity School	Western NC
Benson, Ann	2017	Duke Divinity School	Tennessee
Blair, Trevor	2019	Duke Divinity School	Louisiana
Hamil, Emily	2018	Duke Divinity School	Louisiana
Hamilton, Nicole	2017	Duke Divinity School	Greater New Jersey
Hellams, Andrew	2018	Duke Divinity School	Western NC
Hiller, John	2017	Duke Divinity School	Oklahoma
Hurley, Brennan	2017	Duke Divinity School	Illinois/Great Rivers
Meadows, Austin	2019	Duke Divinity School	Holston
Miller, Lee	2016	Duke Divinity School	Minnesota
Raynor, Elijah Michael	2018	Duke Divinity School	Western NC
Shughart, John	2019	Duke Divinity School	Florida

- d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary

- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§§365.4, 367, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	Serving Conference	COS / Seminary

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Name	Date discontinued
Matthew Jackson	05/16/2019

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4) (v)?

Name	Years Completed in Course of Study
Wayne (Butch) Farrah	0 courses
Stephen Hopkins	M. Div.
Donald Robinson	17 courses

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

- a) Annual Conferences

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Creighton Alexander	OE	Northwest Texas
Charles F. Baber, Jr.	OD	Virginia
Shannon Marie Berry	OE	Holston
Michael Binger	OE	Western North Carolina
Dan Blair	OE	South Carolina
Roger Kenneth Braun	OR	West Ohio
Jane Brannock	OD	Western North Carolina
Cornelius Brantley	OE	Western North Carolina
Daniel Childs	OE	Texas
Justin Coleman	OE	Texas
Kimberley Collins	OD	Western North Carolina
Leonard O. Fair	OE	Western North Carolina
Betsy Haas	OD	North Georgia
Denise Honeycutt	OE	Virginia
Amanda Iahn	OE	New York
Laurette Madil Kalau	OE	South Congo
Francis Kinyua	OE	Kenya-Ethiopia

Lisa Shepard Lawrenz	OD	North Georgia
David (Brent) Levy	OE	Virginia
Michelle Lewis	OE	New York
Eric W. Morphis	OE	Western North Carolina
Sung Min Moy	OE	New York
Wesley Neal	OE	California-Pacific
Koren Robins	OE	Virginia
Kathy Pierce	OE	Western North Carolina
Sarah Smith Pitts	OE	Western North Carolina
Carol Van Buskirk	OD	California-Pacific

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
James E. Brewer	OE	The Wesleyan Church
David J. Kelly	OR	The Church of the Nazarene
Francis Kinyua	OE	Methodist Church in Kenya
Nelson Koonce	OE	The Wesleyan Church
Rafael Martinez	OE	Methodist Church in Cuba
Matthew Devon Seaton	OE	The Wesleyan Church
Sam Swinney	OR	The Wesleyan Church

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Robert Edwin Albritton	OF	American Baptist Churches
James Warner Asher	OF	Brethren Church
Billy Chaney	OF	Freewill Holiness Church
Darrell Lynn Copeland	OF	Southern Baptist
Joshua Goocey	OF	Disciples of Christ
Ashley Griffith	OF	Presbyterian
Johannes Gumbo	OF	Baptist
Melinda Faye Ivey	OF	Southern Baptist
Arthur Allen Manigault	OF	Non-denominational
Joseph Lee (Joel) Perry	OF	Southern Baptist
Nicolas Abraham Rich	OF	Baptist
Stefanie Riley	OF	Baptist
Jackson Ross Wagner, Jr.	OF	Non-denominational

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§586.4b [v])?

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation

b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
Jeremy Benton	Detroit	2014
Jennifer E. Copeland	South Carolina	2001
Douglas Stewart	Virginia	2014
Sydney E. Stewart	Virginia	2014

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (3/4 v) (List alphabetically – see note preceding Question 27):

Name

28. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5(3/4 v)

Name	Seminary

b) PProvisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (3/4v)); § 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Jack Allen Colenda	
Tom Hallberg	
Seyun Hwang	
Patrick Olin Jones	
Tyler Muller-Yoder	
Lucas Nelson	
Garrett Rea	
Cara Thompson	

29. Who are **continued** as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (§326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date and Seminary
Brittany Absher-Baer	PE	2018
David Adams	PE	2018
Adam David Ross Baker	PE	2017
Janet Kay Baucom	PD	2017
Constance Belmore	PE	2018
Jim Bolyard III	PE	2018
Adam Charville	PE	2018

Jason Buie Darden	PD	2016
Jarrod Davis	PE	2018
Crystal DesVignes	PE	2018
Stephen Robert Dunn	PE	2017
Alan Phillips Felton	PE	2016
Laura Goldenbaum-Yang	PE	2018
Gloria Winston Harris	PE	2013
Prentis Harris	PE	2018
Aaron Hayworth	PE	2018
David Joyner	PE	2018
Patrick Edward Keely	PE	2017
Allison DeLargy Lancaster	PE	2017
Christopher Vogle Leak	PE	2016
Sunny Baek Limm	PE	2017
Gypsie Murdaugh	PE	2014
Christopher Marc O'Neal	PE	2018
Eric Packard	PE	2018
Christina Eileen Parrish	PE	2017
Eric Prenshaw	PE	2018
Lisa Reynolds	PE	2018
Alma Tinoco Ruiz	PE	2017
Kevin Seymour	PE	2018
Joy Van Staaldin	PD	2018
Jason Robert Villegas	PE	2018
Molly Brock White	PE	2018
Ashley Beech Will	PE	2018
Karl Alan Zorowski	PE	2017

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (v)

Name	Original Year of Membership
Kristen Hanna	2016

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (v)(Indicate year)

Name	Original Year of Membership

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347.1) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination
Matt Robinson	PE	2016	Holston

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§347.6): (v) **A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Denomination

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)::

a) As provisional members (§347.3c)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

b) As local pastors (§347.3)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.**) (v 3/4):

a) Deacons

Name
Toby Bonar
Daniel Patrick Collins
Laura Tardie Isaac
Jenifer Anne Swindell
Sarah Nickens Williams

b) Elders

Name

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)

a) After provisional membership (§330)? (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Toby Bonar	Duke Divinity School
Daniel Patrick Collins	Duke Divinity School
Laura Tardie Isaac	Duke Divinity School
Jenifer Anne Swindell	Methodist Theological School of Ohio
Sarah Nickens Williams	Duke Divinity School

b) Transfer from elder?(§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree??

a) After provisional membership? (§335) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Mamie Rachel Alley	Duke Divinity School
Gina Head Barrow	Duke Divinity School
Kenneth Darrel Bowles	Duke Divinity School
David Wallace Johnson	Duke Divinity School
James Kim	Duke Divinity School
Sangwoo Kim	Yale University
Gina Rhodes Miller	Duke Divinity School
Bobby Lynn Rackley	Duke Divinity School
Glenn Stallsmith	Duke Divinity School
Anne Elizabeth Dodge Tyson	Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

b) Transfer from deacon? (§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Previously Discontinued

36. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Status

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§357.7): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Retired

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2n)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer
Matthew Robinson	PE	Holston	7/1/2019

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons?

Name	Member Conference

b) Elders?

Name	Member Conference

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v).

a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)

Name	Clergy Status

b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

Name	Clergy Status

43. Who are on location?

a) Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)?

(1) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Charge Conference Membership	Date Effective

(2) Previously?

Name	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Kimberly Garner	2006	All Saints UMC	2016
Robert A. Hagerty	2012	North Raleigh UMC	2016
Jack Russell Rad-ford	1996	Edenton Street UMC	2016
William Thomas Smith	1997	Asbury UMC	2018
Barbara Elaine Swett	2012	FUMC Cary	2017
E. Geiselle Thomp-son	2005	Millbrook UMC	2016
James Bell Ward	1997	FUMC Rocky Mount	2018
James Bell Ward	1997	FUMC Rocky Mount	2018

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

Name	Appointment	Year Originally Granted Location

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359)?

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(2) Previously?

Name	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§358.3):

a) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Edith Jenkins	RE	2005	FUMC Washington

b) Previously?

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Rodger Russell Blake	FE	1986	Wake Forest UMC
James Harvey Estes	FE	1994	St. James UMC
Thomas Otis Fulcher	FE	2005	Broad Street-Statesville
Leon Jackson Pernell, Sr.	FE	1996	Herman-Middleburg
Jather Luby Peterson	FE	1979	Vanceboro UMC
Donald Thomas Settle	FE	1980	Edenton Street UMC
Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr.	FE	1990	Epworth UMC

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§358.2)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§§360.3, .4; 2719.2)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§§358.2, 359.3)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

e) By trial (§2713)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Dennis Joseph Glennon	April 6, 1946	August 18, 2018
Linwood Sutton Jones	October 21, 1935	February 26, 2019

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Nathan Daniel Arledge	FE	WNCC	Myers Park UMC
Anthony Shawn Baurichter	FE	Florida	Branches UMC
William (Bud) M. Budzinski	FE	Wisconsin	Fennimore UMC
Diane B. Christianson	FE	Minnesota	Champlin UMC
Michele Clark	FE	Upper New York	Greene/North Fenton UMC
Robert John Clark	FE	Upper New York	Chenango Bridge UMC
Sidney Gene Hadden	FE	Kentucky	Sugar Grove UMC
Linda Susan Logston	FD	Florida	First UMC Kissimmee
Jerry Martin	FE	Texas	Lake Rayburn and Brookeland
James Murphy Jr.	FE	West Virginia	Sycamore
Katherine Ann Paul	FE	Baltimore-Washington	Hollywood UMC
Andrew Phillips	FE	Michigan	Hopkins/South Monterey
Benjamin Brodie Roberts	FD	Baltimore-Washington	Foundry UMC
Norma Walters Roberts	FE	WNCC	Caroleen UMC
Curtis Keith Sexton	FE	WNCC	Christ: High Point
Kelli Sorg	FE	Kentucky	Mt. Hope UMC
Ginger Thomas	FE	Western Pennsylvania	Baldwin Community

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Shane Benjamin	FE	6/01/2019-6/30/2019	
Shay Hall	FE	09/15/2015	CO: The CityWell UMC
Jay David Helms	FE	07/01/2015	CA: White Plains UMC
Al Hocutt	FE	07/01/2019	CA: Horne Memorial
Eugene Bud Jenness	FE	11/01/2016	HA: Wrightsville UMC
Jessie Larkins	FE	07/01/2019	CO: New Creation
Laura Fine Ledford	FE	07/01/2019	
Jonathan Mills	FE	03/19/2018	BE: Wares Chapel (Washington)
Deborah Morgan	FE	07/01/2014	CO: Calvary-Resurrection (Durham)
Henry Swanzy	FE	03/14/2017	CO: Cedar Cliff UMC

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Brigitte Freeman Morris	FD	09/06/2012	SO: St. James UMC

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§353.2b 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Matt Ashburn	FE	01/01/2017	CA: St. Marks
Patrice Cheasty-Miller	FE	05/03/2014	CO: St. Paul (Burlington)
Joyce Horn	FD	01/14/2018	CA: First UMC Cary
Suzanne Hultman	FE	07/01/2019	CO: Christ Chapel Hill
David Hutchins	FE	07/01/2018	CA: Princeton
Laura Mitchell	FE	07/01/2018	HA: Trinity (Wilmington)
Leah Skaggs	FE	03/01/2016	FA: Apex

(4) Family, more than 5 years (§353.2b 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(5) Transitional (§353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Lee Barnes	FD	01/16/2019	
Donna Fowler-Marchant	FE	06/23/2019	
Joy Van Staaldin	PD	06/15/2019	Hayes Barton

b) Involuntary (§ 354)? (v 2/3)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§351)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§356)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Danny G. Allen	FE	06/01/2016	First Washington (BE)
Vernon W. Brown III	FE	04/01/2010	Verona UMC (SO)
Marty Cauley	FE	07/01/2019	First UMC (Rocky Mount) (HE)
John Marshall Crowe	FE	07/01/2003	St. James (SO)
Eldrick Davis	FE	07/01/2018	Harry Hoosier (GA)
Penny Dollar Farmer	FE	09/10/2017	Bayboro UMC (SO)
Scott Finicum	FE	07/01/2018	West End (West End) (FA)
David Gira	FE	06/01/2019	North Raleigh (CA)
David William Girod	FE	07/01/2007	FUMC Elon (CO)
JoAnn Rae Gonzalez	FE	01-01-2019	Faith Harbor (HA)
Terry Hobbs	FE	04/01/2019	Westwood (CA)
Al Hocutt	FE	07/01/2019	Horne Memorial (CA)
Carolyn Wilkins Lucas	FE	10/01/2006	FUMC (Havelock) UMC (SO)
Hector Manuel Millan	FE	07/01/2004	Avent Ferry UMC (CA)
Charles K. Moseley	FE	05/01/2017	Oriental UMC (SO)
Charles Scott Parsons	FE	10/01/2018	Seaside UMC (SO)

Cynthia Diane Powell	FD	12/01/2014	Front Street UMC (CO)
Benjamin N. Sims	FE	09/01/2015	Trinity (Jacksonville) (SO)
William Wellington Snotherly, Jr.	FE	02/01/2014	Wakefield UMC (HE)
Clinton William Spence	FE	09/01/2000	Duke Memorial UMC (CO)
Ronda Lee Torres	FD	12/01/2001	Pinehurst UMC (FA)
Bobby Tyson	FE	7/1/2018	First UMC (Williamston) (BE)
David Carlton Wade	FE	07/01/2015	Pine Valley (HA)
Debra Starling Watson	FE	11/01/2001	South Mills UMC (BE)

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§357): (**List** alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Nanette de Andrade	1/1/2019
Carolyn Schudt	

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
David Anthony (Tony) Argo	01/01/2015
Eilene Zaida Bisgrove	
Jo Elaine Harris	
Robert Julian Irvine	
Judith Olivia Jolly	
Alice Kirkman Kunka	08/01/2014
Elaine Alling Lilliston	05/31/2013
Patricia Jean Lykins	03/01/2012
MaryJane Pierce Norton	10/31/2015
Nancy Ann Pugh	
Judith Stephens	
Patricia Villines Stewart	
Janet Grinnell Thornton-Irvine	11/18/2013
Stephen Walton Vaughn II	
William James Weisser	

Elders

c) This year?

Name	Date Effective
R. Martin Armstrong	
Ralph Brown	
M. Francis Daniel	
Michael Davis	
Steven Formo	
Carol Goehring	
Susan Greenwood	

Richard Jackson	
David Jenkins	8/31/2018
Bob Kretzu	
Cynthia Lister	
Carolyn Lucas	
Jim Mentzer	
Jim Reed	1/1/2019
Carla Scanlan Vieregg	
James Weaver	
Patricia Wells	1/1/2019
Deb Wilkins	
Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons	

d) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Dennis M. Adams	
Lovell Roy Aills	
Gayle Thomas Alexander	
Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr.	
Frank (Bruce) Allen	10/01/2014
Gary Allred	
William H. Altman, Jr.	
Roger Addison Armistead	
Edward Porter Armstrong	
James Edward Bailey	
James Herbert Bailey	
Robert Lee Baldrige	
Wilson Edward Barber	
Berry Otha Barbour	
Warren Clark Barfield	
Harry Phillip Barrineau	
Sally Glenn Bates	
Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr.	
J. Peter Belec	
Ann Giles Benson	
David Clark Benson	
John Kenneth Bergland	
Randy Coy Blanchard	
Edward Franklin Bogie	
Jesse Virgil Bone	
Lynwood Clayton Boyette	
William Alton Boykin	
Francis Connor Bradshaw	
Johnny Branch	
Kermit Lee Braswell	
William Edward Braswell	
Ernest Ray Brooks	05/01/2014

Rex Eugene Brooks	
Cheryl Wynn Brown	
James Stanley Brown	
Philip Sherman Brown	
Wesley Brown	
David Edward Brownlee	
Jesse Brunson	
James Lawson Bryan	
Charles Vernon Bryant	
Terry Bryant	
Kenneth R. Buckingham	
Paul Grayson Bunn	
John David Butson	
Roberta Gail Byram	
Douglas Leon Byrd	
Nathan Hooks Byrd	
Hugh Harris Cameron	
Curtis William Campbell	
Dennis Marion Campbell	
Elizabeth Stroud Campbell	
Robert Lee Carpenter, Jr.	
W. Eric Carson	
Gerald Stephen Castle	
Daniel Ross Chandler	
George Patterson Chandler	
John Check	11/01/2016
Clyde Burton Cheezem	
Lily Ker Chou	
Robert Stone Christian	
Kathy Allene Clark-Dickens	
David Spencer Clift	
Gayla Collins	
Stephen Compton	
Sandra Jean (Rose) Conner	
Charles Marvin Cook	
Roger Dale Cope	
John Gibson Cottingham	
William Thomas Cottingham	
John Quinton Covington, Jr.	
Richard Lewis Cox	
Larry Dean Crane	
Jerry Wayne Cribb	
Simeon Dufrene Cummings	
Carolyn Cummings-Worix	
Douglas Brian Currin	
Thomas Arnold Danek	
David Eson Daniel	

James H. Daniels	01/01/2017
Gerry G. Davis	
Herbert Charles Davis	
Jan Johnson Dickens	
John Van Dickens III	
Ronald Edward Dietrich	
Lewis Hardie Dodson	
Dora Dorsey	
Leonard Frank Doucette	
Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	
Judith Bolen Drye	12/01/2013
Earl George Dulaney	
John Dutton	
Daniel Thomas Earnhardt	
Gerald Lloyd Edge	
Martha Kirk Wofford Edgerton	
Michael H. Elliott	
Roger Vernon Elliott	
James Sidney Epperson	
John Michael Eubanks	
Tommy Martin Faggart	
John Archie Farmer	
Richard Leon Farmer	
Horace Taylor Ferguson	
Robert Clark Flynn	
Joseph Wayne Forbes	
Everett Joseph France	
Kenneth Edward Frazier	
Alvester Ivey Gales	12/01/2014
Ronald Earl Gardner	
Walter William Gaskins, Jr.	
Michael Francis Gast	
William Hughes Gattis	
Brian Glynn Gentle	
Alan C. Gibson	
Milton Heath Gilbert	
Pamela Gilliam	
Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.	
Robert Keith Glover	
Sherwood Auburn Godwin	
David Goehring	
Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr.	
Dennis M. Goodwin	
Walter Lawrence Graves	
H. William Green	
David Ronald Grissom	
Charlene Pierce Guider	

Edward Marvin Gunter	
Ronald Edward Gurganus	
Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.	01/01/2012
Michael Louis Hale	
Stephen Blair Hall	03/01/2012
William Kenneth Hall, Sr.	
Rodney G. Hamm	
Robert Hammond	
Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.	
Otto Henry Carl Hardt	
W. David Harrington	
James Howard Harris, Jr.	
Robert Gentry Harris, Jr.	
Susan Lynn Harsh-Cafferty	
David Lewis Harvin	
John Elliotte Harwood, Jr.	
Melvin Elton Hendricks	
Charles Malcolm Herring	
Steven Anthony Hickie	
Wayne Marion Hicks	
Edward F. Hill II	
Ralph McCoy Hill	
Mallie Hinnant	
John Whitfield Hobbs	
Michael Byron Hobbs	
Hugo Howard Hodgkin	
Thomas M. Hollis	
Thomas Donald Hoogerland	
Alvin M. Horne	
Terry L. Huffies	
Virgil Bryan Huffman	
Hubert Sidney Huggins III	
Jack Legrand Hunter	
James Richard Huskins	
Charles Howard Hutchinson	
Geraldine Dysart Ingram	
Jerry Jackson	
Wilbur Ivan Jackson	
Eddie Jo Jarrett	
William Mac Jeffries	
Durward Douglas Jessee	
C Reginald Johnson	
Glenda Noble Johnson	
James Donald Johnson	
Kathryn Johnson	
Lawrence Edward Johnson	
Donnie L. Jones	

George Allen Jones	
Frank Belton Joyner, Jr.	
John Mark Kasper	
Diana Baldwin Killian	
Wallace Hines Kirby	
Joseph Eugene Kossan	
Dennis Cecil Lamm	
Charles Hulbert Lancaster	
Ecwood Colon Lancaster	
Teresa E. Lawrence	
James Carroll Lee	
Dennis Patrick Levin	
Eric Lindblade Jr.	
Susan Lindblade	
Stephen Nelson Little	
Frank Irwin Lloyd	
Bill James Locklear	
Thomas Edgar Loftis	
Samuel W. Loy	
Roger Leroy Loyd	
Mark Elvin Lykins	
Audrey Holmes Lynge	06/06/2012
John M Mackey	
Joy Reed MacVane	01/01/2015
David Ophanalia Malloy	
James Edward Malloy, Jr.	
Tracy Aubrey Maness	
Robert Lee Mangum	
Barbara Hollis Mann	
Milton Thomas Mann	
William Joseph Mann	
Richard Thorne Mathews	
Josiah Alexander Maulsby III	12/31/2012
Randy Maynard	9/1/2017
Charles McKenzie	
Walter Emmett McLeod	
Charles Henry Mercer	
Donald Thomas Miller	
James Herbert Miller, Jr.	
Gregory Carlton Minnick	
William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.	
Alvin Joseph Morris	
Homer Morris	
Charles Kenneth Morrison	
John Edward Morrison	
Rachel Tucker Moser	
Rick Alton Moser	

Joseph Andrew Motley	
Charles Donald Myers	
Roy Keith Nanney	
Jeanne Neal	
Carol Elizabeth Noy	
Robert David O'Keef	
Joyce Darnell Odom	
Marshall Roy Old	
John Kern Ormond, Jr.	
Robert Tappan Osborn	
Jo Ann Oulton	
James Elliot Owen	
Charles Bruce (CB) Owens	
Charles Edward Owens	
Milford Oxendine, Jr.	
James Herrington Pace	
Richard Henry Parker	
Carrie Whitehurst Parrish	
John Sidney Paschal	
Michael Pasquarello III	
Robert Bruce Pate	
George Ronald Patton	
Roger Davidson Paxton	
Harvey Worth Pearce	
James David Pearson	
Francis Gerald Peterson	
Grady Paul Phillips III	
James Donald Phillips	
Carolyn Reed Pilgrim	
William Rickman Pinner	
Charles Howard Plowman	
Sally Steinert Plowman	
Charles Luther Pollock	
Reginald Wallace Ponder, Sr.	
Bettye Donne Poole	
Thomas Arnold Pope	
Ernest Ray Porter	
Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.	
William Michael Presnell	
Tommy Gordon Privette	
Eugene G. Purcell, Jr.	
Joan Malmborg Purcell	04/01/2014
Julie Forringer Purcell	
Francis Roderick Randolph	
Jim Rawlings Jr.	
Robert Henderson Ray	
James Lewis Reavis, Jr.	

Robert C. Redmond	
Joyce Ruth Reynolds	
John Earl Richardson	
James Perry Rickards	
Frederick E. Roberts	
Benjamin Charles Rouse	
John William Ruth	
John Neal Salter, Jr.	12/31/2013
Louis Alan Sasser	
Sandra Barefoot Schaller	
Paul Batteux Scott, Jr.	
Billy Fenton Seate	
Kenneth Bryan Sexton	
Richard Delano Shannonhouse	03/01/2015
William Gray Sharpe IV	
Caswell Eure Shaw, Jr.	
Dennis R. Sheppard	
William Welby Sherman, Jr.	
Michele Ransier Shields	
Robert S Shields	
William Carl Simpson, Jr.	
Carolyn Kyle Sims	
Kenneth Carl Singley	
Adolph C. Smith	
Albert Clayton Smith	
Bess Hunnings Smith	
Bobby Eugene Smith	
Charles Michael Smith	
George C. Smith	
Ira Hildreth Smith	
Jerry Thomas Smith	
Judi Johnson Smith	
Neil Evans Smith	
Stanley A. Smith	
W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	
Jack Robert Snyder	
George D. Speake	
William Carl Spencer	
Richard Arnold Stanley, Jr.	
Jesse Cloman Staton	
Ruth Harper Stevens	
John L. Stokes III	
James Carl Stokes, Jr.	
Richard Leon Stone III	
Elbert Russell Stott	
Donald Stephen Stutts	
James Lester Summey	

Maryellen Phelan Switzer	
Patricia Smith Sykes	
R. Michael Sykes	
Berry Lynn Taylor II	04/01/2014
Bruce Davis Taylor	
William Vinston Taylor	
Jimmie Ray Tatum	10/01/2013
Roscoe William Thompson	
John Albert Trotter	
Stuart Ralph Tucker	
Richard M. Tysinger	
John Pendleton Upton	
Hope Adkins Vickers	
Clarence Arthur Wall	
Lynn Testerman Wall	
Robert Louis Wallace	
Brenda Walton	12/31/2017
Richard Lee Ward	
James Herndon Warren	
W. Arthur Warren Jr.	
James Ivey Warren, Jr.	
Pamela Jane Watkins	
Michael David Weber	
Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.	
John Wendell Wenberg, Jr.	
Marc Herman Werner	03/14/2014
Pearl Gooding West	
Susan Harris White	
Carson Olin Wiggins, Sr.	
William Joseph Wilburn	
Richard Wilkerson	
Scott Taylor Wilkinson	
Nancy Willard	
James Edward Williams	
Gladys Ruth Williford	
Malcolm Craig Willingham	
Claude Thomas Wilson	
Peg Ormsby Witt	
William J. Witt, Jr.	
Ray Wittman	
William Lee Wolfe	
LaVerne Blue Womack	
John Robert Woodard, Jr.	

54. What associate members have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Sid Collins	
Sue Owens	

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Warren Sylvester Cash	
Jimmy Floyd Cummings	
James Michael Durner	
Willie Frizzelle	
W. Sherman Guthrie	
David Emmett Heath	
Daniel Patterson Jones	
Linwood Sutton Jones	
Bobby Lee Jordan	
Maurice Lew Lancaster	
Richard Farmer Lewis	
George McDougald, Jr.	
James Harold McLean	
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	
Curtis Melvin Mull, Jr.	
Jerry Milton Schronce	
Lawrence T. Smith	
James Keith Stalnaker	
Mark D. Stephens	
Robert Cox Tilley	
James Tosto	9/1/2017
Shirley Acker Ward	
Leroy Worth, Sr.	

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)?

Name	Date Effective
Johanna H. Hancock	
Faye Ethridge	

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
George Applewhite	
Gordon Caughill	
James Folks	
Sam Grist	
William Hart	
Kathy Kirkpatrick	
Marshall Locklear	
Brenda Marlowe	

Teresa Rutledge	10/6/2018
Jerry Sheffield	
Josephine Sutton	2/1/2019
Lucretta Toney	

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Willie Franklin Allen	
Robert Ray Bandy	
Donald Wayne Barclay, Jr.	
Mary Ellen Bender	
Douglas Winfred Billups	
Ernest Block	
Joyce Carter	6/30/2018
William M. Creech	
Brenda Anne Davis	
Donald Martin Dawkins	
Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe	
Jettie Vann Floyd	07/01/2012
Robert Houston Hargrove	
Henry Paul Harris	
Margaret Cotton Harriss-Foote	
Rose Crumpler Hicks	
Emmett James Highsmith	
James Roy Hines	
Susan Hobbs	
Margaret B. Hockett	
Harold Hunt	
Colin Patrick Inman	
James Craig Langston	
Richard R. Leonhard	
Milton Earl Little	
William Masciangelo	
Sandra Haughwout Mull	
Larry Myrick	
Claude Thomas Nethercutt	
Deborah Phelps	
Daniel Paul Powers (RL/D)	
William Edwards Price	
Jeanne Louise Ray	
Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	
Michael Gene Roach	09/01/2013
Betty Joe Gwaltney Rodgers	
Roy Lee Rodgers	
Linda Hodges Rowe	
Dorothy Louise Rudd	

Edwin Earl Rutenkroger	
Harold Dean Salmon	
Ronald Worth Scott	07/01/2014
Kenneth Sides	
Warren Kenneth Stackhouse	
George Barry Stallings	
Debra Sutton	
Polly Ann Taylor	
Joann Palmyra Hanger Turner	
Nina Paul Vinson	
Robert B. Way, Jr.	
Gertrude Neely Wilder	
Betty Bobbitt Willis	
Janine Tretinik Youngstrom	

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

- a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

[illegible]

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Clergy Demographics														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	0	0	12	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Black	0	0	13	11	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	3	4	6
Hispanic	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	4	1
Native American	0	0	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	8	2
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	13	36	508	172	0	3	23	11	26	4	88	44	99	41
Multi-Racial	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	9	36	550	189	1	3	29	15	29	4	99	50	118	51

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Michael Ellington	Lay	Youth Ministry/Spiritual Formation
Anita Coulter Flowe	Lay	Music
Donna Fowler-Marchant	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Douglas Harr	Clergy	Older Adult Ministry
Sarah Mansbery	Lay	Youth Ministry
Mary Frances McClure	Clergy	Youth Ministry
Thomas F. McDow IV	Lay	Youth Ministry
Susan C. McGuire	Lay	Older Adult
Sara McMinn	Lay	Older Adult/ Youth Ministry
Samuel Parker	Lay	Ministry with the Poor
Cynthia Ray	Lay	Christian Education
Dawn Revere	Lay	Christian Education
Britney Travis	Lay	Christian Education/Youth Ministry
Sarah Wood	Lay	Children's Ministry/Youth/Christian Education/Spiritual Formation

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
David Anthony Argo	Clergy	Music
Margaret Anne Biddle	Lay	Christian Education
Janice Hood	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Tracy Clayton Sexton	Clergy	Spiritual Formation

Tracy Clayton Sexton	Clergy	Camp/Retreat
Joyce Christine Day	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Nanette de Andrade	Clergy	Christian Education
Ellyn Benson Dubberly	Lay	Christian Education
Ellyn Benson Dubberly	Lay	Children's Ministry
Ryan Douglas Dunn	Clergy	Youth Ministry
Heather Heinzman Lear	Clergy	Evangelism
Ronda Lee-Torres	Clergy	Christian Education
Brigitte Freeman Morris	Clergy	Christian Education
Sue Ellen Nicholson	Lay	Christian Education
MaryJane P. Norton	Clergy	Christian Education
Kathryn Marshall Parker	Lay	Music
Robert Wade Phillips III	Clergy	Youth
Sandra Harrell Smith	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Peter Van Borkulo	Lay	Youth
Denise Conner Waters	Clergy	Christian Education
William James Weisser	Clergy	Music

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶ 268, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically, by district)

Name	District
Virginia Crocker	Beacon
Jo Drago	Beacon
Pat Merritt	Beacon
Bruce Miller	Beacon
Tom Santa	Beacon
Paul Sullivan	Beacon
Gail Bailey	Capital
Michael Beasley	Capital
Phyllis Thornton	Capital

Sandra Velez	Capital
Barbara Waldron Atkinson	Corridor
Elizabeth Bell	Corridor
Allen Burden	Corridor
Geri Cox	Corridor
Wayne Dewberry	Corridor
John Anthony Hall	Corridor
Jackie Mac Hardy	Corridor
Paula Pittard	Corridor
Anggie Thompson	Corridor
Kenneth Walker	Corridor
Cynthia Crumpton Wilson	Corridor
Clair Hart	Fairway
Pam Strug	Fairway
Paul Baldwin	Gateway
Effie McGill	Gateway
Jerry Dalton	Harbor
Judith Rene Tillman	Harbor
Carol Worth	Harbor
Helen Florence Burtchell	Heritage
Dennis Jones	Heritage
Ken Ripley	Heritage
Dwayne Benfield	Sound
Thelma Jean Gandy	Sound
Matthew Jackson	Sound
Tanya Lewis	Sound

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3)

Name	Date Effective

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted
Alice Arledge	06/09/97

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)?

Name	Date Originally Granted

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Marilyn Johnson	1987
Irene F. Gattis	1985
Leslie C. Womack	1986
Anna Gail Workman	2012

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-

quarter increments) is approval granted (§§338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4):

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Gina Barrow (FE)	Avent Ferry (CA)	¾
Shane Benjamin (FE)	Union (HE)	½
James Brewer (OE)	Carbonton-Bethlehem	½
Barry P. Drum (FE)	Elm City (CA)	¾
Paul Dunham (FE)	Kenly & Sims (CA)	½
Susan Elaine Eldon (FE)	Saxapahaw (CO)	¾
Karen Howell (AM)	Bruswick Circuit (HA)	¾
F. Douglas Johnson (FE)	Zion (HA)	¾
Cheryl Moffett Lawrence (FE)	Massey's Chapel (CO)	½
Mattheue Locklear	Sandy Plains (GA)	½
J. Crispin Noble II (FE)	Trinity (BE)	¾
Reginald W. Ponder, Jr. (FE)	Cedar Grove & Oak Grove (CA)	½
Christina Parrish (PE)	Wesley Memorial (CA)	¾
Sarah Smith Pitts (OE)	Campground (Fayetteville) (GA)	¼
Julie Ann Poston (FE)	Evergreen (FA)	½
William Joseph Stallings (AM)	Lucama (CA)	¼
Glenn Stallsmith (FE)	Salem – Harris Chapel (HE)	½

- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)?

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Janet Baucom (PD)	Highland (CA)	¾
Betsy Haas (OD)	Kitty Hawk (BE)	¼

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date
Gainus Sikes (RL)	(CA) Westwood (Goldsboro) 454710	04-14-19	06-30-19
Edward M. Gunter (RE)	(CA) Whitley Memorial (Smithfield) 455257	11-11-18	06-30-19
Elizabeth Montgomery (SY)	(CO) Glendale Heights (Durham) 452345	01-06-19	06-30-19
452345			
David Brownlee (RE)	(HA) Faith Harbor (Surf City) 460378	01-01-19	06-30-19
Curtis Campbell (RE)	(HA) Shiloh (Maco) 460094	10-07-18	06-30-19

74. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

(BE) Paul Sullivan (LM) assigned at Anderson (Hertford) 452458 is not appointed effective 4-30-19 and Sam Swinney (OE) serving at Bethany (Belvidere) 452471 was appointed to Anderson (Hertford) effective 05-01-19.

(BE) Sam Swinney (OE) serving at Bethany (Belvidere) 452471 was appointed to Anderson

- (Hertford) 452458 and Cody Robert Marks (SY) was assigned effective 05-01-19.
- (BE) Kenneth Leroy Davenport (FE) serving at Bethany (Wanchese) 453087 was appointed to Bethel (La Grange) 454685 in the Capital District and Kenneth Lee Mann (PL) was appointed to Bethany (Wanchese) effective 01-01-19.
- (BE) Dawne Hollis-Custer (FL) serving at Currituck Charge [2] consisting of Hebron (Grandy) 452675 and Mt. Zion (Grandy) 452697 was appointed to Newland (Elizabeth City) 452835 and Ken Robinson (OR Elder) was appointed to Currituck Charge [2] effective 05-01-19.
- (BE) Joshua Nelson Horne (FL) serving at Newland (Elizabeth City) 452835 is not appointed and church became TBS effective 03-18-19. Dawne Hollis-Custer was appointed to Newland (Elizabeth City) 452835 effective 05-01-19.
- (BE) Keith Cecil McDonald (PL) serving at Oak Grove (Hertford) 453271 is not appointed effective 12-31-18 and Reginald W. Ponder, Jr. (FE) was appointed effective 01-01-19 and became a dual appointment with Cedar Grove (Winfall) 452892.
- (CA) Kristina Johnson Yeatts (FD) was appointed as Youth Ministry at Benson (Benson) 457063 from ¶353.2.c 1 Deacon Transitional Leave effective 07-29-18.
- (CA) Amanda Stewart Bunce (FL) serving Bethel (LaGrange) 454685 was appointed to Highlands (Raleigh) 457781 and Kenneth Leroy Davenport (FE) was appointed to Bethel (LaGrange) effective 01-01-19.
- (CA) Joy Van Staaldunin (PD) serving in Extension Ministries in the Corridor District under ¶331 was appointed to Hayes Barton (Raleigh) 457768 in the Capital District effective 08-01-18. Effective 06-15-19, she went on ¶353.2.c 1 Deacon Transitional Leave.
- (CA) Charles F. Baber (OD) serving as Minister to Youth & Families at Highland (Raleigh) 457781 position ended and was appointed to University (Chapel Hill) 451487 in the Corridor District effective 11-01-18.
- (CA) Cathy McCabe Hoyle (FE) was appointed as Minister of Visitation at St. Mark's (Raleigh) 457837 from ¶353.2.b Clergy Family Leave effective 09-23-18.
- (CA) Lisa Sheppard Lawrenz (OD) was appointed as Youth Pastor at St. Paul (Goldsboro) 455007 effective 12-09-18.
- (CA) Terry A. Hobbs (FE) serving at Westwood (Goldsboro) 454710 went on ¶356 Medical Leave and church became TBS effective 4-01-19. Gainus Sikes (RL) was appointed as interim pastor from 04-14-19 thru 6-30-19.
- (CA) Jason Buie Darden (PD) was appointed as Pastor of Youth Ministries at White Plains (Cary) 457110 from ¶353.2.c 1 Deacon Transitional Leave effective 10-01-18.
- (CA) Judi Smith (RE) serving at Whitley Memorial (Smithfield) is not appointed and church became TBS effective 09-23-18. Edward M Gunter (RE) was appointed as interim pastor from 11-11-18 thru 6-30-19.
- (CA) Barry P. Drum (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c changed charge conference from Heritage District to Capital District Elm City (Elm City) 458342 effective 01-01-19.
- (CA) Ernesto Barriguete (FL) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c changed charge conference from Sound District to Capital District Greater Heights (Clayton) 451498 effective 07-01-18.
- (CA) William Sterling Hasley (FE) was appointed to Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.d

as Director of Operations & Development for Chi Alpha Christian Fellowship at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA from ¶353.2.a Clergy Personal Leave of Absence effective 09-19-18 thru 06-03-19. Effective 06-04-19, he was appointed as CFO, Advancing Native Missions, Charlottesville, VA.

- (CA) Judith Mann New (FE) was appointed to Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c as part-time Director of the UM Heritage Center and Archivist, Florida Conference, Lakeland, FL from ¶353.2.b Clergy Family Leave of Absence effective 05-09-19.
- (CA) David Gira (FE) serving at Orange (Chapel Hill) 451512 went on ¶356 Medical Leave effective 06-01-19 and will be listed in Capital District since Charge Conference is North Raleigh (Raleigh) 457382.
- (CO) Rhoda T. Warner PL (SP Other) serving at Glendale Heights (Durham) 452345 is not appointed and church became TBS effective 11-30-18. Elizabeth Montgomery (SY) was assigned as interim pastor from 01-06-19 thru 6-30-19.
- (CO) Cheryl M. Lawrence (FE) appointed at Aldersgate (Durham) 451465 will also serve as interim at Massey's Chapel (Durham) 451751 while Kathy Kirkpatrick (PL) is sick effective 12-17-18 thru 06-30-19.
- (CO) Edgar Vergara-Millan (FL) serving at New Creation (Durham) 450200 position was deleted and was appointed to begin a new church start called La Semilla (Durham) 454561 effective 03-01-19.
- (CO) David Gira (FE) serving at Orange (Chapel Hill) 451512 went on ¶356 Medical Leave effective 06-01-19 and will be listed in Capital District since Charge Conference is North Raleigh (Raleigh) 457382.
- (CO) Charles F. Baber (OD) position at CA: Highland (Raleigh) 457781 in the Capital District ended and was appointed as Youth Pastor at University (Chapel Hill) 451487 effective 11-01-18.
- (CO) Laura T. Isaac (FD) left University (Chapel Hill) 451487 and was appointed to Extension Ministries under ¶331 as Chaplain, Mercy Medical Center, Baltimore, MD effective 07-30-18.
- (CO) Andrew Keck (FD) became Executive Director of Strategic Initiatives & Special Assistant to the Dean, Perkins School of Theology / Southern Methodist University, North Texas Conference; Secondary Appointment: Grace Avenue UMC, Frisco, TX effective 07-16-18.
- (CO) Joy Van Staaldin (PD) position as part-time Chaplain, Alamance Regional Medical Center, Burlington, NC ended and was appointed to Hayes Barton (Raleigh) 457768 in the Capital District effective 08-01-19.
- (CO) Shane M. Benjamin (FE) position under ¶344.153.2.b as Chaplain, Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC ended and went on ¶353.2.a Clergy Personal Leave of Absence from 06-01-19 thru 06-30-19.
- (CO) Carl Harnett King (FE) was appointed under ¶344.1a,c as Associate Director of Development at Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC from ¶353.2.b Clergy Family Leave effective 10-15-18.
- (CO) Nanette de Andrade (FD) on ¶353.2.c 1 Deacon Transitional Leave retired effective 10-02-18.
- (FA) R. Lee Barnes III (FD) Extension Ministries position under ¶331 ended and went on ¶353.2.c 1 Deacon Transitional Leave effective 01-14-19.

- (FA) James Scott Finicum (FE) went on ¶353.2.a Clergy Personal Leave of Absence pending approval of ¶356 Medical Leave which became effective 07-01-18.
- (GA) Robert Macy (PL) serving at Community (Raeford) 453852 is not appointed effective 11-30-18 and church became TBS effective 12-1-18. Donald Ray Robinson (PL) was appointed effective 02-03-19.
- (GA) Allyn Glynn McLean, Jr. (SY) serving at Millers Chapel (Lumberton) 967505 became (PL) effective 01-24-19.
- (GA) Teresa Rutledge (PL) serving at Parkton (Parkton) 453987 retired and Joel Aaron Wise (SY) was assigned effective 10-04-18.
- (GA) Wayne Oliver Farrah III (SY) serving at Roberdell (Rockingham) 454060 became (PL) effective 09-01-18.
- (GA) Steve Brotherton (PL) was appointed as Associate Pastor for Visitation at St. Andrews (Fayetteville) 454207 effective 10-01-18.
- (HA) JoAnn Rae Gonzalez (FE) serving at Faith Harbor (Surf City) 460378 went on ¶353.2.c 2 Transitional Leave effective 01-01-19 and David Brownlee (RE) was appointed as interim pastor from 01-01-19 thru 06-30-19.
- (HA) Scott Wilson-Parsons (FE) serving at Seaside (Sunset Beach) 460072 went on ¶356 Medical Leave and position was deleted effective 10-01-18.
- (HA) James Roy Hines (RL) serving at Shiloh (Maco) 460094 is not appointed and Curtis Campbell (RE) was appointed as interim pastor from 10-07-18 – 06-30-19.
- (HA) Warren Clark Barfield (RE) serving at Trinity (Magnolia) 454743 is not appointed effective 05-12-19 and church became TBS from 05-13-19 thru 06-30-19.
- (HA) Donna Fowler-Marchant (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶345 as Minister of Pastoral Care, First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, NC; St. Paul (Tabor City) CC went on ¶353.2.c 2 Transitional Leave effective 06-24-19.
- (HE) Jennifer Danielle Sawyer (SY) assigned at Gillburg (Henderson) 457930 became a (PL) effective 05-09-19.
- (HE) Wallace O'Neal (PL) serving at Jackson (Jackson) 458796-Seaboard (Seaboard) 458887 Charge [2] died and church became TBS effective 02-06-19.
- (HE) Barry P. Drum (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c changed charge conference from Heritage District to Capital District Elm City (Elm City) 458342 effective 01-01-19.
- (SO) Bryan Keith Lassiter (PL) was appointed to Belgrade (Belgrade) 456514-Tabernacle (Maysville) 456627 Charge [2] effective 09-01-18.
- (SO) Matthew Jackson (PL) serving at Haw Branch (Richlands) 456571 was discontinued effective 05-16-19 and assigned as (SY) thru 06-30-19.
- (SO) Alice J. Quarles (OE) serving as Associate Pastor at Trinity (Jacksonville) 456206 died and position was deleted effective 03-09-19.
- (SO) Ernesto Barriguete (FL) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c changed charge conference from Sound District to Capital District Greater Heights (Clayton) 451498 effective 07-01-18.
- (SO) David O. Jenkins (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c retired effective 09-01-18.

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)
76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §344.1d? (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference

78. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	Clergy Status	School
Alma Ruiz	PE	Duke Divinity School
David M. Stark	FE	Duke Divinity School (ThD)

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)
80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the “Business of the Annual Conference” form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

- (CO) Chatham Park Campus (Chapel Hill) 453555 under Question 14.c and 14.h name changed to The Local Church effective 03-15-18.
- (HA) Charles Scott Wilson-Parsons serving at Seaside (Sunset Beach) 460072 name changed to Charles Scott Parsons (FE) effective 03-21-17.

Deaths of Clergy Spouses

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Leland Chou	January 25, 1925	November 4, 2015
Hilda N. Lopez	February 28, 1929	May 29, 2018
Gladys E. Burgess	January 7, 1931	June 8, 2018
Edith E. Fogleman	March 7, 1923	June 13, 2018
Clementine Graham	May 27, 1924	June 30, 2018
Sue E. Brooks	August 4, 1953	July 9, 2018
Peggy Beard Owens	January 12, 1930	July 28, 2018
Robert L. Kunka	August 30, 1947	August 28, 2018
Nellie G. Mooney	May 2, 1920	September 29, 2018
Jean E. Davis	February 9, 1927	October 4, 2018
Barbara Wilson Pope	March 6, 1932	November 10, 2018
Kitty Jo Brown Herrin	October 4, 1947	November 16, 2018
Marjorie Strider Frye	December 10, 1931	November 22, 2018
Dorothy Thompson Bunn	September 10, 1934	December 31, 2018
Rose Anderson Byrd	February 8, 1929	January 8, 2019
Burnell K. Moore	August 24, 1924	January 29, 2019
Barbara Jean Bergland	December 5, 1930	March 6, 2019
Mary Jane Williams Burnside	March 28, 1935	March 18, 2019
Joan Nix Drew	March 16, 1921	March 31, 2019
Carrie Ruth Dodson	August 5, 1925	April 20, 2019
Wanda Seate	November 15, 1949	May 31, 2019

Deaths of Clergy Family

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Jennifer Supplee	11/16/1984	03/21/2019
Kate Mitchell	01/25/1990	04/05/2019

Clergy from Other Annual Conferences in Extension Ministry in NCCUMC

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Jeremy Benton (ExtMin)	OE	Michigan
Michael A. Binger (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Shawn C. Bishop (ExtMin)	OE	East Ohio
Dirk A. Caldwell (ExtMin)	OE	Indiana
Stephanie Campbell (ExtMin)	OD	Florida
Jeffrey A. Conklin-Miller (ExtMin)	OE	California-Pacific
Jason Michael Constantine (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Jennifer E. Copeland (ExtMin)	OE	South Carolina
Laura Barnard Crosskey (ExtMin)	OD	Wisconsin
Gregory F. Duncan (ExtMin)	OP	Florida
Greg A. Hershberger (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Matthew Rick Lawing (ExtMin)	OD	Western North Carolina

Todd Maberry (ExtMin)	OE	Great Plains
James (Jim) Thomas Martin (ExtMin)	OE	Texas
David Henry Nikkel (ExtMin)	OE	East Ohio
Thomas A. Page (ExtMin)	OE	Susquehanna
Rachel Randall (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Lester Ruth (ExtMin)	OE	Texas
Christopher James Schafer (ExtMin)	OE	Susquehanna
Ryan Spurrier (ExtMin)	OE	South Carolina
Kelli Waters Taylor (ExtMin)	OE	South Carolina
Bradley R. Thie (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
John K. Tisdale (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Anna Troy (ExtMin)	OD	Rio Texas
Janice A. Virtue (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Lacyeye C. Warner (ExtMin)	OE	Texas
Thomas Gaston Warner (ExtMin)	OE	Texas

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?
 Greenville Convention Center
 Greenville, North Carolina
 June 17-20, 2020

The 2019-2020 Appointments

Key to Appointment List:			
AF	Affiliate Member	OR	Retired Member Other Conference (Elder) - Retired Other Elder (Other) - Retired Member of Other Denomination
AM	Associate Member	PD	Provisional Deacon
DC	Deaconess	PE	Provisional Elder
DM	Diaconal Minister	PL	Part-time Local Pastor (SP) - Student Pastor of NC Conference (SP Other) - Student Pastor of Other Conference
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister	PL/D	Part-time Local Pastor/Deacon
FD	Deacon in Full Connection	RA	Retired Associate Member
FE	Elder in Full Connection	RD	Retired Deacon in Full Connection
FL	Full-Time Local Pastor	RE	Retired Elder
LM	Certified Lay Minister	RL	Retired Local Pastor
OA	Associate Member of Other Conference	RL/D	Retired Local Pastor/Deacon
OD	Deacon Member of Other Conference or Methodist Denomination	RP	Retired Provisional Member (Deacon) - Retired Provisional Deacon
OE	Elder Member of Other Conference or Methodist Denomination	SY	Supplied/Hired/Assigned
OF	Other Non-Methodist Denomination		
OP	PM Serving Other Conference (Elder) - Other Provisional Elder (Deacon) - Other Provisional Deacon		

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge.

BEACON DISTRICT • 64 Charges

Gilliam P. Wise, District Superintendent | beacondistrict@nccumc.org

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Ahoskie UMC (Ahoskie)	Jason Robert Villegas	PE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Albemarle Charge [3]				
Hebron UMC (Roper)	Sue Barnes Farlow	PL	Pastor	01/01/2015
Mackeys UMC (Roper)	Sue Barnes Farlow	PL	Pastor	01/01/2015
Pleasant Grove UMC (Roper)	Sue Barnes Farlow	PL	Pastor	01/01/2015
All God's Children Mission Congregation (Aulander)	Laura G. Early	FE	Pastor	07/01/1997
All God's Children Mission Congregation (Aulander)	Michael Douglas Rice	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Anderson UMC (Hertford)	Sam Swinney	OR (Elder)	Pastor	05/01/2019
Asbury UMC (Washington)	James C. Reed	RE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Bath UMC (Bath)	Robert Edwin Albritton	OF	Pastor	07/01/2018
Bethany UMC (Belvidere)	Cody Robert Marks	SY	Lay Pastor	05/01/2019
Bethany UMC (Wanchese)	Kenneth Lee Mann	PL	Pastor	01/01/2019
Bethany UMC (Winsteadville)	Rebecca Neil Albritton	SY	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bethel UMC (Bethel)	Dennis Peay	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Camden UMC (Camden)	Christopher Marc O'Neal	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Cedar Grove UMC (Winfall)	Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
City Road UMC (Elizabeth City)	Sylvia Collins-Ball	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018

BEACON DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Colington UMC (Kill Devil Hills)	Teresa Corley Holloway	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Creswell UMC (Creswell)	Harold Lee Wise	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Currituck Charge [2]				
Hebron UMC (Grandy)	Ken Robinson	OR (Elder)	Pastor	05/01/2019
Mt. Zion UMC (Grandy)	Ken Robinson	OR (Elder)	Pastor	05/01/2019
Duck UMC (Duck)	Wilbur Christopher Aydlett, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Edenton UMC (Edenton)	Valerie Simmons Tyson	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]				
Epworth UMC (Scranton)	Myron Simmons	OR (Elder)	Pastor	01/01/2017
Fairfield UMC (Swan Quarter)	Myron Simmons	OR (Elder)	Pastor	01/01/2017
Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]				
Fair Haven UMC (Rodanthe)	Timothy Gibson Fitch	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Clarks Bethel UMC (Salvo)	Timothy Gibson Fitch	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Elizabeth City)	Benton Watkins Oakes, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Washington)	William Kenneth Hall, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
First UMC (Washington)	Stephen Travis Bazan	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Williamston)	Arthur Allen Manigault	OF	Pastor	07/01/2019
Gatesville Charge [3]				
Gatesville UMC (Gatesville)	Steven M. Hall	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Philadelphia UMC (Sunbury)	Steven M. Hall	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Zion UMC (Hobbsville)	Steven M. Hall	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Grace UMC (Elizabeth City)	Berry Lynn Taylor, II	RE	Pastor	07/01/2009
Harrellsville-Powellsville Charge [2]				
Harrellsville UMC (Harrellsville)	Walter G. Johnston, III	PL	Pastor	06/01/2000
Powellsville UMC (Powellsville)	Walter G. Johnston, III	PL	Pastor	06/01/2000
Hatteras Charge [3]				
Buxton UMC (Buxton)	Toni Lee Wood	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hatteras UMC (Hatteras)	Toni Lee Wood	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Little Grove UMC (Frisco)	Toni Lee Wood	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hertford UMC (Hertford)	Marvin Eugene Tyson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Holly Springs UMC (Williamston)	Laura G. Early	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]				
Jamesville UMC (Jamesville)	Larris Gregory Tolson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Siloam UMC (Jamesville)	Larris Gregory Tolson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Kitty Hawk UMC (Kitty Hawk)	Colin Llewellyn Snider	FE	Pastor	05/08/2018
Kitty Hawk UMC (Kitty Hawk)	Betsy Haas	OD	Deacon	03/01/2011
Kitty Hawk UMC (Kitty Hawk)	Timothy Gibson Fitch	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Manns Harbor Charge [2]				
Mt. Carmel UMC (Manns Harbor)	Charles Crews Daly	FL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Mt. Zion UMC (Manns Harbor)	Charles Crews Daly	FL	Pastor	07/01/2015
McBride UMC (South Mills)	William Blake	PL	Pastor	02/01/2018
Mighty Wind UMC (Kill Devil Hills)	Michelle E. Lewis	OE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Moyock UMC (Moyock)	David S. Clift	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Mt. Hermon UMC (Creswell)	Harold Lee Wise	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Mt. Hermon UMC (Elizabeth City)	Carole Renee Edwards	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017

BEACON DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Mt. Olivet UMC (Manteo)	Matthew Brandon Seals	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Mt. Olivet UMC (Manteo)	Michelle E. Lewis	OE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Murfreesboro UMC (Murfreesboro)	Jason Robert Villegas	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
New Hope UMC (Hertford)	Carroll Lee Bundy	PL	Pastor	01/01/2018
Newbegun UMC (Elizabeth City)	Roger Kenneth Braun	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2008
Newland UMC (Elizabeth City)	Dawne Evelyn Hollis-Custer	FL	Pastor	05/01/2019
North Gates Charge [3]				
Kittrell UMC (Gates)	Casey Estler	PL	Pastor	01/01/2018
Parkers UMC (Corapeake)	Casey Estler	PL	Pastor	01/01/2018
Savages UMC (Gates)	Casey Estler	PL	Pastor	01/01/2018
Oak Grove UMC (Hertford)	Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr	FE	Pastor	01/01/2019
Ocracoke UMC (Ocracoke)	Susanna Fitch-Slater	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Pilmoor Memorial UMC (Currituck)	Jerry Wayne Cribb	RE	Pastor	01/01/2016
Plymouth UMC (Plymouth)	Vickie Woolard	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Riverside UMC (Elizabeth City)	Delores Anne Langley	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Robersonville UMC (Robersonville)	Wesley Reid Daniels	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Sharon UMC (Poplar Branch)	Bradley Williams	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Shiloh UMC (Stumpy Point)	Joseph Bryan Ludolph	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Soule UMC (Swan Quarter)	Jerald Craddock	PL	Pastor	07/01/2009
South Mills Charge [2]				
Sharon UMC (South Mills)	Christopher Marc O'Neal	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Trinity UMC (South Mills)	Christopher Marc O'Neal	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Spirit & Truth (Winfall)	Arthur Allen Manigault	OF	Pastor	07/01/2014
St. John UMC (Avon)	Gina Rhodes Miller	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Todos Juntos En Cristo-Mission Congregation UMC (Tyner)	TBS PASTOR		Pastor	07/01/2019
Trinity UMC (Belhaven)	J. Crispin Noble, II	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
Tyrrell Charge [3]				
Cedar Grove UMC (Columbia)	Benjamin Cornelius Van Staaldin	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Wesley Chapel UMC (Columbia)	Benjamin Cornelius Van Staaldin	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Wesley Memorial UMC (Columbia)	Benjamin Cornelius Van Staaldin	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Vernon UMC (Williamston)	Laura G. Early	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wares Chapel UMC (Washington)	Leslie Painter Mills	PL Pastor		07/01/2017
Watson's Chapel UMC (Engelhard)	Jerald Craddock	PL Pastor		07/01/2006
Wesley UMC (Elizabeth City)	Robert Wayne Wood, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2005
Windsor UMC (Windsor)	Joan Ellen Fischer	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Woodland UMC (Hertford)	Carole Renee Edwards	FL	Pastor	07/01/2016

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Clergy Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Wise, Gilliam P. [FE] - Beacon District Superintendent

(¶ 344.1.b,c) Clergy Appointments To Extension Ministries Under Endorsement

BEACON DISTRICT – Continued

- Hillman, Randy Allen [FE] - Manager of Chaplaincy Services, Novant Health Forsyth Medical Center, Winston-Salem, NC; Ocracoke CC

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

- William Michael Creech, Sr [RL]; William Raymond Masciangelo [RL]; Edwin Earl Rutenkroger [RL]; Warren Kenneth Stackhouse [RL]; Eugene Browning Waters [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist**Denomination**

- Christianson, Diane M. [FE] - Pastor at Champlin UMC, Champlin, MN, Minnesota Conference

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- Mills, Jonathan Lee [FE] - Wares Chapel (Washington) CC

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Allen, Danny G. [FE] - First (Washington) CC
- Tyson, Bobby P. [FE] - First (Williamston) CC
- Watson, Debra Starling [FE] - South Mills CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

- Randy Coy Blanchard [RE]; Francis C. Bradshaw [RE]; Kathy A. Clark-Dickens [RE]; Gayla Greene Collins [RE]; Roger Dale Cope [RE]; Jerry Wayne Cribb [RE]; Jan J. Dickens [RE]; John Van Dickens, III [RE]; **Steven N. Formo [RE]**; Charles H. Hutchinson [RE]; **Edith Dudley Jenkins [RE]**; Charles E. McKenzie [RE]; **James C. Reed [RE]**; Charles Michael Smith [RE]; Berry Lynn Taylor, II [RE]; Scott Taylor Wilkinson [RE]

CAPITAL DISTRICT • 89 Charges

H. Gray Southern, District Superintendent | capitaldistrict@nccumc.org

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Agape Korean UMC (Garner)	Woo-Il Lee	FE	Pastor	01/01/2018
Angier UMC (Angier)	Ray Teague	AM	Pastor	07/01/2017
Antioch UMC (Four Oaks)	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2011
Asbury UMC (Raleigh)	Thomas W. Newman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Asbury UMC (Smithfield)	Kwan Seok Kim	FE	Pastor	02/18/2018
Avent Ferry UMC (Raleigh)	Gina Head Barrow	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bailey Charge [2]				
Bailey UMC (Bailey)	Charles Michael Coppock	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Pleasant Grove UMC (Bailey)	Charles Michael Coppock	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Benson UMC (Benson)	William A. Olsen	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Benson UMC (Benson)	Kristina Johnson Yeatts	FD	Deacon	07/29/2018
Benson Memorial UMC (Raleigh)	Kelly Lyn Logue	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Benson Memorial UMC (Raleigh)	Jeffrey Babajtis	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2010
Beston UMC (LaGrange)	Walter Sherman Guthrie	RA	Pastor	07/01/2006
Bethel UMC (LaGrange)	Kenneth Leroy Davenport	FE	Pastor	01/01/2019
Black Creek UMC (Black Creek)	Gainus Sikes	RL (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2019

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Brogden UMC (Dudley)	David Moehring	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Buckhorn UMC (Kenly)	Carol Whitley Dean	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Centenary UMC (Smithfield)	William Ervin Holliday	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Christ Community UMC (Clayton)	Matthew Robert Evans	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Christ Community UMC (Clayton)	Jose Javier Montanez	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2006
Coats UMC (Coats)	Paul Chadwick Cecil	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Corinth UMC (Four Oaks)	Jami Denise Britt Noble	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Daniels Memorial UMC (Goldsboro)	Alexander John Parker	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Divine Street UMC (Dunn)	Elizabeth Gaines	FE	Pastor	01/01/2015
Ebenezer UMC (Four Oaks)	William C. Spencer	RE	Pastor	02/01/2017
Ebenezer UMC (Raleigh)	Kevin Hugh Seymour	PE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Edenton St. Campuses				
Edenton Street UMC (Raleigh)	Robert J. Bauman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Edenton Street UMC (Raleigh)	Ashley Griffith	OF	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Edenton Street UMC (Raleigh)	William Miller McLeane	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
Southeast Raleigh Table (Raleigh)	Lisa Naa-Shormey Yebuah	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)	Justin Andrew Morgan	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Edgerton Memorial UMC (Selma)	Donald Clayton Parker	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2015
Elevation UMC (Benson)	Reginald Wallace Ponder, Sr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Elizabeth UMC (Smithfield)	Kwan Seok Kim	FE	Pastor	02/18/2018
Elm City UMC (Elm City)	Barry P. Drum	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Erwin UMC (Erwin)	Donnie W. Mitchell	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Eureka UMC (Eureka)	Constance Spence Belmore	PE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Evansdale UMC (Wilson)	Robert D. Rose	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Fairmont UMC (Raleigh)	Elizabeth R. Roberts	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Falling Creek UMC (Goldsboro)	Gregory Michael Moser	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
First (Cary) Campuses				
First UMC (Cary)	Robert Carl Frazier, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
First UMC (Cary)	Kollin Brian Absher-Baer	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
First UMC (Cary)	Martha Kimball McLean	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2014
First UMC (Cary)	Heather Herrin Wong	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
First on Chatham NFC (Cary)	David Benjamin Adams	PE	Pastor	06/15/2018
First UMC (Wilson)	Robert E. Bergland	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
First UMC (Wilson)	Charles John Robl, III	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2012
Four Oaks UMC (Four Oaks)	William Joseph Yow, Jr	FE	Pastor	09/17/1995
Fremont UMC (Fremont)	Shannon Marie Langston Berry	OE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Garner UMC (Garner)	Gregory Keith Jenks	FE	Pastor	10/01/2012
Garris Chapel UMC (LaGrange)	Adam Douglas Brinkley	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Garris Chapel UMC (LaGrange)	Gabe Mitchell	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
Goshen-Keener Charge [2]				
Goshen UMC (Newton Grove)	Leanne Calhoun	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Keener UMC (Clinton)	Leanne Calhoun	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Greater Heights UMC (Clayton)	Matthew Robert Evans	FE	Pastor	07/01/2006
Greater Heights UMC (Clayton)	Rafael A Martinez	OE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Hayes Barton UMC (Raleigh)	Richard T. Clayton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2004

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Hayes Barton UMC (Raleigh)	Adam Edward Charville	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Hayes Barton UMC (Raleigh)	Molly B. White	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Highland UMC (Raleigh)	Alan P. Swartz	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Highland UMC (Raleigh)	Janet Kay Baucom	PD	Deacon	07/01/2017
Highland UMC (Raleigh)	Sarah Caudill Fletcher	FD	Deacon	07/01/2016
Highland UMC (Raleigh)	Amanda Stewart Bunce	FL	Associate Pastor	01/01/2019
Hollands UMC (Raleigh)	Richard C. Vaughan	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Hollands UMC (Raleigh)	Richard J. Cooper	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2014
Hopewell UMC (Newton Grove)	Gregg Allen Presnal	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Horne Memorial UMC (Clayton)	Jonathan David Jeffries	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Horne Memorial UMC (Clayton)	Sherrie Sercy VanderVeen	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Jefferson-Ebenezer [2]				
Jefferson UMC (Goldsboro)	Eric N. Lindblade	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Ebenezer UMC (Goldsboro)	Eric N. Lindblade	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Jenkins Memorial UMC (Raleigh)	Linda E. Harris	PL	Pastor	07/15/2001
Kenly UMC (Kenly)	Paul Ralph Dunham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Knightdale UMC (Knightdale)	David P. Haley	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Layden Memorial UMC (Raleigh)	W. Marshall Stewart	PL	Pastor	06/06/2002
Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]				
Lebanon UMC (Stantonsburg)	Billy Yeargin	SY	Pastor	07/01/2016
Yelverton UMC (Fremont)	Billy Yeargin	SY	Pastor	07/01/2016
Lucama UMC (Lucama)	W. Joseph Stallings	AM	Pastor	07/01/2010
Macedonia UMC (Cary)	Kevin Michael Johnson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]				
Fellowship UMC (Kenly)	Wendy Rhea Bishop	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2018
Micro UMC (Micro)	Wendy Rhea Bishop	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2018
Millbrook UMC (Raleigh)	Christi DeSha Dye	FE P	astor	07/01/2019
Millbrook UMC (Raleigh)	Steven Michael Murphy	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
Mt. Carmel - Salem Charge [2]				
Mt. Carmel UMC (Pikeville)	Elizabeth Shearin Hounshell	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Salem UMC (Goldsboro)	Elizabeth Shearin Hounshell	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Mt. Pleasant UMC (Bailey)	Carlos Eduardo Castano Mejia	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2016
Mt. Zion UMC (Garner)	Leonard J. Rex	FE	Pastor	07/01/2007
New Hope UMC (Goldsboro)	Stephen Michael Wellman	FL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Newton Grove Charge [2]				
Newton Grove UMC				
(Newton Grove)	Christopher Vogle Leak	PE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Maple Grove UMC (Dunn)	Christopher Vogle Leak	PE	Pastor	07/01/2019
North Raleigh UMC (Raleigh)	Duke Caldwell Lackey	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
North Raleigh UMC (Raleigh)	Alan Phillips Felton	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
North Raleigh UMC (Raleigh)	Ashley Beech Will	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Open Table UMC (Raleigh)	Jason Paul Butler	FL P	astor	07/01/2017
Open Table UMC (Raleigh)	Annette Lovette Ethridge	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Pine Forest UMC (Goldsboro)	Madison N. Hankal	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]				
First UMC (Pine Level)	Brennan Hurley	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Sanders Chapel UMC (Smithfield)	Brennan Hurley	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2017

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Pleasant Grove UMC (Raleigh)	Jonathan Allen Minnick	FE	Pastor	07/01/1993
Pleasant Grove UMC (Raleigh)	Carol Ann Van Buskirk	OD	Deacon	07/01/2019
Princeton UMC (Princeton)	Cornelius F Brantley, Jr	OE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Providence UMC (Goldsboro)	Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Saulston UMC (Goldsboro)	Howard Anthony James	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Sims UMC (Sims)	Paul Ralph Dunham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Soapstone UMC (Raleigh)	Laura Wacker Stern	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
St. Andrews UMC (Raleigh)	Richard Vann Spivey	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
St. James UMC (Raleigh)	Kimberly Strong Lamb	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
St. Joseph UMC (Pikeville)	Rose Crumpler Hicks	RL	Pastor	03/01/2013
St. Luke UMC (Goldsboro)	Daniel R. Baer, Jr	FE	Pastor	01/01/2017
St. Mark's UMC (Raleigh)	LuAnn Herring Charlton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Mark's UMC (Raleigh)	Cathy McCabe Hoyle	FE	Associate Pastor	09/23/2018
St. Paul UMC (Goldsboro)	James H. Harry	FE	Pastor	07/01/2009
St. Paul UMC (Goldsboro)	Lisa Sheppard Lawrenz	OD	Deacon	12/09/2018
St. Paul UMC (Goldsboro)	Mary Phyllis Vail	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2012
Stantonsburg UMC (Stantonsburg)	Stephen Nelson Little	RE	Pastor	09/01/2016
Walker Memorial UMC (Seven Springs)	Barry Lee Weyant	OR (Elder)	Pastor	03/01/2018
Wendell UMC (Wendell)	David Wallace Johnson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Wesley Chapel UMC (Godwin)	Donald Ken Sadler	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wesley Memorial UMC (Raleigh)	Christina Eileen Parrish	PE	Pastor	07/01/2015
West Nash UMC (Wilson)	Harriet Tucker Taylor	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Westover UMC (Raleigh)	Sung Min Moy	OE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Westwood UMC (Goldsboro)	Janet Lea Balasko	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
White Plains UMC (Cary)	Donnie Ray Warren, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
White Plains UMC (Cary)	Jason Buie Darden	PD	Deacon	10/01/2018
White Plains UMC (Cary)	Robert Wade Phillips, III	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
White Plains UMC (Cary)	Olinda Edith Salazar-Veliz	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2007
Whitley Memorial UMC (Smithfield)	Robert C. Redmond	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wilson Temple UMC (Raleigh)	Christopher L. Brady	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Windborne UMC (Raleigh)	Aaron Michael Hayworth	PE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Winstead UMC (Wilson)	George William Loveland	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- Bonar, Toby James [FD] - Director of Pastoral Care & Counseling at Alliance Medical Ministry, Raleigh, NC; Secondary Appointment: Wilson Temple (Raleigh)
- Buckley, Betty Ann [FD] - Director, Alpha Ministries, Raleigh, NC; Secondary Appointment: Edenton Street (Raleigh)
- Huckaby, Jr, Robert L. [FD] - General Manager/COO, Lake Junaluska Conference Center, Lake Junaluska, NC; Secondary Appointment: Asbury (Raleigh)

*CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued***(¶ 344.1.a,c) Clergy Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism**

- Barriguete, Ernesto Enrique [FL] - Director of Multicultural Ministries, Conference Connectional Ministries, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Greater Heights CC
- Brewer, Robert Wayne [FE] - Campus Chaplain & Assist. Prof. of Religion, Greensboro College, Greensboro; Windborne (Raleigh) CC
- Drum, Barry P. [FE] - Chaplain/Religious Studies Lecturer, NC Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; Elm City (Elm City) CC
- Lowery, III, James Thomas [FE] - Director of Vocational Discernment & Candidacy, General Board of Higher Education & Ministry; Old Hickory, TN; Wendell (Wendell) CC
- McLean, Kenneth B. [FE] - Director of Church Transformation Ministries, NC Conference; Garner, NC; First (Cary) CC
- **New, Judith Mann [FE] - Director of the UM Heritage Center & Archivist, Florida Conference, Lakeland, FL; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC**
- Owens, Lee Roger [FE] - Associate Professor of Leadership and Ministry at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, PA Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
- Russell, Sr, Timothy John [FE] - Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
- Southern, Harvey Gray [FE] - Capital District Superintendent
- Stanley, Bruce E. [FE] - President/CEO, Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh, NC; Millbrook (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 344.1.b,c) Clergy Appointments To Extension Ministries Under Endorsement

- Siefert, Bryan [FE] - Chaplain, Spartanburg Regional Healthcare System, Spartanburg, SC; Knightdale CC

(¶ 344.1.d) Clergy Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Adams, James David [PL] - Hospice Chaplain, Medi Home Hospice, West Jefferson, NC; Whitley Memorial (Smithfield) CC
- **Hasley, William Sterling [FE] - CFO, Advancing Native Missions, Charlottesville, VA; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC**
- Moore, Regina Henderson [FE] - Owner/CEO of the Riverside Group, LLC, Elgin, SC; Wilson Temple (Raleigh) CC
- Thomas, Ginger A. [FE] - Director and Retreat Leader, Fully Alive, Pittsburgh, PA; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
- Walker-Jones, Kelli [FE] - Center Director, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc., Raleigh, NC; Highland (Raleigh) CC
- Weinrich, Luise Katharine [FE] - Psychotherapist/Counselor, PPSC Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy Study Center, New York, NY; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 310.1.b, ¶ 310.1.c, ¶ 315 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Diaconal Ministers Appointed Through UMC Related Agencies or Other Ministries

- Biddle, Margaret Anne [DM] - Child Care Consultant, Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

- Robert Ray Bandy [RL]; Rose Crumpler Hicks [RL]; Susan Parler Hobbs [RL]; James Craig

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

Langston [RL]; Gainus Sikes [RL]; Joann Palmyra Hanger Turner [RL]; Janine Tretinik Youngstrom [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist**Denomination**

- Clark, Michele Karen [FE] - Pastor at Green UMC & North Fenton UMC, Binghamton, NY, Upper NY Conf
- Clark, Robert John [FE] - Pastor at Chenango Bridge UMC, Binghamton, NY, Upper NY Conf
- Paul, Katherine Ann [FE] - Pastor at Hollywood UMC, Hollywood, MD, Baltimore-Washington Conf
- Thomas, Ginger A. [FE] - Associate Pastor at Baldwin Community UMC, Pittsburgh, PA, Western Pennsylvania Conference

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- Helms, Jay David [FE] - White Plains (Cary) CC

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Ashburn, Matthew Reeves [FE] - St. Mark's (Raleigh) CC
- Horn, Joyce Beal [FD] - First (Cary) CC
- Hutchins, David Carl [FE] - Princeton (Princeton) CC

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- **Gira, Jr, Michael David [FE] - North Raleigh (Raleigh) CC**
- **Hobbs, Terry A. [FE] - Westwood (Goldsboro) CC**
- **Hocutt, Allison Brady [FE] - Horne Memorial (Clayton) CC**
- Millan, Hector Manuel [FE] - Avent Ferry (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Frank Bruce Allen [RE]; James Edward Bailey [RE]; Robert L. Baldrige [RE]; Wilson Edward Barber [RE]; Sally Glenn Bates [RE]; Kermit L. Braswell [RE]; Samuel Hoyt Brown [RE]; Terry A. Bryant [RE]; Douglas L. Byrd [RE]; Elizabeth Campbell [RE]; W. Eric Carson [RE]; Lily Ker Chou [RE]; Sandra Jean Conner [RE]; Larry Dean Crane [RE]; Martha Wofford Edgerton [RE]; Roger V. Elliott [RE]; Kenneth E. Frazier [RE]; Walter W. Gaskins, Jr [RE]; Michael Francis Gast [RE]; Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr [RE]; R. Keith Glover [RE]; Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr [RE]; Harold William Green [RE]; Edward M. Gunter [RE]; Walter Sherman Guthrie [RA]; Rodney Gene Hamm [RE]; Robert Michael Hammond [RE]; Jo Elaine Harris [RD]; Steven Anthony Hickie [RE]; Wayne Marion Hicks [RE]; Edward F. Hill, II [RE]; Ralph M. Hill [RE]; H. Mallie Hinnant [RE]; Thomas D. Hoogerland [RE]; H. Sidney Huggins, III [RE]; Jack L. Hunter [RE]; James R. Huskins [RE]; Geraldine D. Ingram [RE]; Robert Julian Irvine [RD]; Wilbur I. Jackson [RE]; Eddie Jo V. Jarrett [RE]; D. Douglas Jessee [RE]; Glenda Noble Johnson [RE]; Kathryn Rives Johnson [RE]; Daniel Patterson Jones [RA]; George A. Jones [RE]; Alice Kirkman Kunka [RD]; James C. Lee [RE]; Richard F. Lewis [RA]; Eric N. Lindblade [RE]; Susan Clayton Lindblade [RE]; Stephen Nelson Little [RE]; Tracy A. Maness [RE]; Barbara Hollis Mann [RE]; William Joseph Mann [RE]; James G. Mentzer [RE]; Gregory Carlton Minnick [RE]; Roy Keith Nanney [RE]; George Ronald Patton [RE]; James Donald Phillips [RE]; Reginald Wallace Ponder, Sr [RE]; Betty Donna Poole [RE]; William M. Presnell [RE]; Nancy Ann Pugh [RD]; Francis Roderick Randolph [RE]; Robert C. Redmond [RE]; J. Earl Richardson [RE]; James Perry Rickards [RE]; Sandra Barefoot Schaller [RE]; Kenneth Bryan Sexton [RE]; Michele Ransier Shields [RE]; Carolyn Kyle Sims [RE]; Jerry Thomas Smith [RE]; Judi Johnson Smith [RE]; William C. Spencer

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

[RE]; Jesse Cloman Staton, Jr [RE]; Judith Smith Stephens [RD]; Patricia V. Stewart [RD]; James L. Summey [RE]; Maryellen Phelan Switzer [RE]; Bruce D. Taylor [RE]; Janet G. Thornton-Irvine [RD]; Richard L. Ward [RE]; Shirley Acker Ward [RA]; William J. Weisser [RD]; John W. Wenberg, Jr [RE]; Richard Phillip Wilkerson [RE]; James Edward Williams [RE]

(¶ 416.6) Clergy Appointed To Attend School

- Stark, David Matthew [FE] - ThD student at Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Highland (Raleigh) CC

Transitional Leave for Deacons

- Van Staaldin, Joy Kathleen [PD] - Hayes Barton (Raleigh)

Corridor District • 89 Charges

Michael D. Frese, District Superintendent | corridordistrict@nccumc.org

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Aldersgate UMC (Durham)	William Bryan Faggart	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Aldersgate UMC (Durham)	Eric Prenshaw	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
All Saints' UMC (Raleigh)	Charles Andrew Albright	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
All Saints' UMC (Raleigh)	Sue Ellen Nicholson	DM	Other	07/01/2010
Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]				
Allensville UMC (Roxboro)	Lindsay Ballance Collins	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Allensville UMC (Roxboro)	Daniel Patrick Collins	FD	Deacon	01/01/2017
Trinity UMC (Oxford)	Lindsay Ballance Collins	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Trinity UMC (Oxford)	Daniel Patrick Collins	FD	Deacon	01/01/2017
Amity UMC (Chapel Hill)	Donnie L. Jones	RE	Pastor	01/01/2016
Andrews Chapel UMC (Durham)	Kathryn Barba Pierce	OE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Asbury UMC (Durham)	Wesley Neal	OE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Bellemont UMC (Burlington)	John Farron Duncan	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Bethany UMC (Durham)	Julia Webb-Bowden	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Bethel-Center Charge [2] (Snow Camp)				
Bethel UMC (Snow Camp)	Garrett Michael Rea	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Center UMC (Snow Camp)	Garrett Michael Rea	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]				
Bethel UMC (Pelham)	Austin Meadows	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Locust Hill UMC (Reidsville)	Austin Meadows	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Burlington Circuit				
Bethel UMC (Burlington)	Laura Autry Dunlap	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Camp Springs UMC (Reidsville)	Laura Autry Dunlap	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Calvary-Resurrection UMC (Durham)	Christopher Perry Agoranos	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Carr UMC (Burlington)	Ronnie Ray Byrd	PL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Carrboro UMC (Carrboro)	Rani Partridge Woodrow	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Cedar Cliff UMC (Graham)	James Elton Wooten	FE	Pastor	07/01/2007
Cedar Grove UMC (Cedar Grove)	Monica Denise Beacham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Christ [2]				
Christ UMC (Chapel Hill)	David Bennett Williams	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Christ UMC (Chapel Hill)	Kristen Lynn Hanna	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Christ UMC (Chapel Hill)	Rebecca Ellen MacDonald	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
The Local Church (Chapel Hill)	David Brent Levy	OE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Concord UMC (Roxboro)	Karl Neuschaefer	FE	Pastor	07/01/2009
Davis Street UMC (Burlington)	Edgar Raymund A. De Jesus	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Davis Street UMC (Burlington)	Jane Brannock	OD	Deacon	04/09/2018
Duke Memorial UMC (Durham)	Heather Michele Rodrigues	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Duke's Chapel-St. Paul Cooperative Parish				
Duke's Chapel UMC (Durham)	Casey Elizabeth Mursten	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Paul UMC (Durham)	Casey Elizabeth Mursten	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Durham Home Church				
Network NFC (Durham)	Harold Cleveland May, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Efland UMC (Efland)	Lori Ann Higgins	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Emmanuel UMC (Burlington)	Elijah Michael Raynor	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2018
Epworth UMC (Durham)	Karen H. Whitaker	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Epworth UMC (Durham)	Sangwoo Kim	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
Fairview UMC (Elon College)	S. Mark Clark	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Faith UMC (Burlington)	Harvey Lee Edwards, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
First UMC (Elon)	Kellie Gallagher	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Elon)	Thomas Adam Benson	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Graham)	Margaret Claire Clyburn	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Fletchers Chapel UMC (Durham)	Suzanne Crutchfield Cobb	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Friendship UMC (Burlington)	Thurman Horney, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Front Street UMC (Burlington)	George Rosser Carter, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Front Street UMC (Burlington)	Stuart Patrick Murphy	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
Glendale Heights UMC (Durham)	John Albert Shughart, III	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Grace-CaVel UMC (Roxboro)	Darcy Jo Knight	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Haw River UMC (Haw River)	Laurette Madil Kalau	OE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hebron UMC (Mebane)	Joshua Goocey	OF	Pastor	07/01/2018
Hebron UMC (Mebane)	Ronnie Ray Byrd	PL	Pastor	03/18/2018
Helena UMC (Timberlake)	Elizabeth Calvert Vine Reynolds	PE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Hightower Charge [2]				
Bethel UMC (Prospect Hill)	John Pendleton Upton	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Union UMC (Leasburg)	John Pendleton Upton	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Hillsborough UMC (Hillsborough)	Cameron Quinn Merrill	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Lake Michie Circuit [3]				
Ellis Chapel UMC (Bahama)	Michael Andrew Conner	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Mt. Tabor UMC (Rougemont)	Michael Andrew Conner	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Riverview UMC (Bahama)	Michael Andrew Conner	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
La Semilla-NFC UMC (Durham)	Edgar Abdon Vergara-Millan	FL	Pastor	03/01/2019
Lea's Chapel UMC (Roxboro)	Heather Marie Locklear	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Leasburg UMC (Leasburg)	Raymond R. Pearce	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Lebanon UMC (Mebane)	Sean Kevin Kavanagh	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Long Memorial UMC (Roxboro)	Edward Nicholas Priestaf	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Longhurst UMC (Roxboro)	Amanda Cooley Dixon	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Massey's Chapel UMC (Durham)	Cheryl Moffett Lawrence	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
McMannen UMC (Durham)	Donna M. Banks	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Mebane UMC (Mebane)	Johnnie L. Wright	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Milton Charge [3]				
Connally UMC (Milton)	Ryan Gabriel	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Milton UMC (Milton)	Ryan Gabriel	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Semora UMC (Semora)	Ryan Gabriel	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Mt. Bethel UMC (Bahama)	Robert Wesley Simpson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Mt. Sylvan UMC (Durham)	Reuben Lawrence Bowden, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Mt. Sylvan UMC (Durham)	Kathie Stevens Wilkinson	FD	Deacon	07/01/2010
Mt. Tirzah UMC (Timberlake)	Joshua A Tester	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2016
Mt. Zion UMC (Hurdle Mills)	Donald O'Neill Daniel	FL	Pastor	07/01/2011
New Brook UMC (Roxboro)	Everett Alexander Gardner	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
New Creation UMC (Durham)	Albert Shuler	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
New Hope-Purley Charge [2]				
New Hope UMC (Blanch)	Melinda Sturm	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Purley UMC (Yanceyville)	Melinda Sturm	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2019
New Sharon UMC (Hillsborough)	Kong Sok Namkung	FE	Pastor	01/01/2015
Oak Grove UMC (Roxboro)	Daniel Oscar Pantoja Salazar	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Orange UMC (Chapel Hill)	Adam Fenton Seate	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Orange UMC (Chapel Hill)	Koren B Robins	OE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Orange Chapel UMC (Chapel Hill)	Cory Brandon Oliver	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Palmer's Grove UMC (Hillsborough)	Anggie Thompson	LM	Pastor	01/01/2017
Parkwood UMC (Durham)	Anita Noble Taylor	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Phillips Chapel UMC (Haw River)	Mark Stephens	RA	Pastor	07/01/2016
Pleasant Green UMC (Durham)	Laura Keith Thompson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Prospect UMC (Yanceyville)	Allison DeLargy Lancaster	PE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Ridge-Garden Charge [2]				
Chestnut Ridge UMC (Efland)	Julia Ellen Alliger	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Clover Garden UMC (Chapel Hill)	Julia Ellen Alliger	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Rock Creek UMC (Snow Camp)	Tyler Houston Moore	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2016
Rougemont Charge [2]				
New Bethel UMC (Rougemont)	Ian Bailey	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2016
Rougemont UMC (Rougemont)	Ian Bailey	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2016
Salem UMC (Haw River)	Benjamin Alexander Wolf	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Salem UMC (Hurdle Mills)	Renee Burnette	FE	Pastor	07/01/2011
Saxapahaw UMC (Saxapahaw)	Susan Elaine Eldon	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
Shady Grove UMC (Providence)	Young Han Kim	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Shepherd's House Mission (Durham)	Johannes Nyanda Gumbo	OF	Pastor	07/01/2010
Shiloh UMC (Gibsonville)	Thomas Judson Dunlap	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish [2]				
Concord UMC (Graham)	Howard Keith Porter	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Mt. Hermon UMC (Graham)	Howard Keith Porter	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Luke's UMC (Burlington)	Tommy G. Privette	RE	Pastor	07/01/2004
St. Paul's UMC (Burlington)	Prentis Harris, III	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Storied Church NFC (Mebane)	Jason Chadwick Gaskin	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Swepsonville UMC (Swepsonville)	Gordon John Christen	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
The CityWell UMC (Durham)	Crystal Oneyke DesVignes	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
The Church at Spring Forest Mission				
Congregation (Hillsborough)	Francis K Kinyua	OE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Trinity UMC (Durham)	Susanne Dusenbury Priddy	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Union Grove UMC (Bahama)	Michael Andrew Conner	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Union Grove UMC (Hillsborough)	Richard O. Greenway	FE	Pastor	06/23/1998
University Campuses				
University UMC (Chapel Hill)	Justin Coleman	OE	Pastor	07/01/2017
University UMC (Chapel Hill)	Charles F. Baber	OD	Deacon	11/01/2018
University UMC (Chapel Hill)	Creighton Drew Alexander	OE	Associate Pastor	01/28/2018
University UMC (Chapel Hill)	Tobi Anne Nguyen	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Kindred Campus (Durham)	Daniel Ellis Childs	OE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Walnut Grove UMC (Hurdle Mills)	Hunter Hadley Preston	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Warren's Grove UMC (Roxboro)	Ann S. Benson	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2017

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- Collins, Daniel Patrick [FD] - Director of Person County Habitat for Humanity; Secondary Appointment: Allensville (Roxboro) Trinity (Oxford)
- **Isaac, Laura Tardie [FD] - Chaplain, Mercy Medical Center, Baltimore, MD**
- Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson [FD] - Camp Director at Camp Chestnut Ridge & Retreat Center, Efland, NC; Secondary Appointment: Chestnut Ridge (Efland)
- **Keck, Andrew [FD] - Executive Director of Strategic Initiatives & Special Asst. to the Dean, Perkins School of Theology / Southern Methodist University, North Texas Conference; Secondary Appointment: Grace Avenue UMC, Frisco, TX**
- Roesch, Erin Cloninger [FD] - Grant Writer, StepUp Ministry, Raleigh; Secondary Appointment: All Angels Episcopal Church, NY
- Schol, Meredith Hoxie [FD] - Director of Doctoral Studies and Asst. Professor in the Practice of Education & Leadership, Drew University Theological School, Madison, NJ; Secondary Appointment: Christ UMC, Jersey City, NJ
- Waters, Denise Conner [FD] - Director of Life Enrichment & Chaplain Associate, Croasdaile Village Retirement Community, Durham; Secondary Appointment: Hillsborough (Hillsborough)
- Wilson, Amanda Gail Fleishman [FD] - Counselor/Therapist, New Journey Counseling, Durham, NC; Secondary Appointment: Epworth (Durham)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Clergy Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Abernethy, Diana Lynne [FE] - Associate Professor of Religion, Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL; Asbury (Durham) CC
- Allen, David Joseph [FE] - Campus Minister & Executive Director, Duke Wesley Fellowship, Duke University, Durham, NC; Concord (Graham) CC
- Coffman, Laurie Hays [FE] - Director of Chaplaincy Services, Croasdaile Village Retirement Community, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A. [FE] - Assistant Professor of Christian Theology; Duke Divinity School, Durham; New Creation (Durham) CC

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

- **Frese, Michael David [FE] - Corridor District Superintendent**
- Johnson, Mitzi Plummer [FE] - Director of Programming of Lake Junaluska Conference and Retreat Center, Lake Junaluska, NC; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- **King, Carl Hamett [FE] - Associate Director of Development at Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC**
- **Lear, Heather Heinzman [FE] - The Foundation for Evangelism Research and Teaching Fellow, Lake Junaluska, NC; Fletcher's Chapel (Durham) CC**
- **Ledbetter-Bock, Adam [FL] - Camp Chestnut Ridge & Retreat Center, Efland, NC**
- Moore, Christopher Gregory [FE] - Executive Director, New Faith Communities, NC Conference, Garner, NC; All Saints' (Raleigh) CC
- Parker, Rhonda Riggins [FE] - Senior Director of Ministerial Formation, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Shivers, Mary Anne Link [FE] - Director, Conflict Transformation Ministries, NC Conf., Garner, NC; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- Smith, James Warren [FE] - Associate Professor of Historical Theology, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Wagner, Jackson Ross [OF] - Associate Professor of New Testament, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Winston-Harris, Gloria [PE] - Executive Director/Campus Ministry, North Carolina Central University (NCCU) Wesley Campus Ministry, Durham, NC; The CityWell (Durham) CC

(¶ 344.1.b,c) Clergy Appointments To Extension Ministries Under Endorsement

- Burrus, Carolyn H. [FE] - Chaplain/Bereavement Counselor, Hospice & Palliative Care Center of Alamance/Caswell, Burlington: Salem (Haw River) CC
- Cole, Lisa Brown [FE] - Director of Pastoral Care Department, Duke Regional Hospital, Durham; Aldersgate (Durham) CC
- Drake, Para Lee Rodenhizer [FE] - Hospice Chaplain at Community Home Care and Hospice, Henderson, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Malcolm, David [FE] - Chaplain, U.S. Department of Justice Federal Bureau of Prisons (FCI Bennettsville), Bennettsville, SC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Parker, Ryan Paul [FE] - Outpatient Mental Health Chaplain/ACPE Certified Educator, Durham VA Health Care System, Chaplain Service, Durham, NC; All Saints (Raleigh) CC
- Ruiz-Millan, Ismael [FE] - Director of Hispanic House of Studies, Global Education & Intercultural Formation, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; The CityWell (Durham) CCs Duke Divinity School

(¶ 344.1.d) Clergy Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Byers, II, Leonard C. [FE] - Director of Spiritual Care & Education, Carolinas Health System Cleveland and Kings Mountain, Shelby, NC; St. Luke's (Burlington) CC
- Hackney, Grace [FE] - Executive Director, Life Around the Table, Efland, NC; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- Hicks, Phyllis K. [FE] - Director, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute, Durham; Aldersgate (Chapel Hill) CC
- Laytham, David Brent [FE] - Dean and Professor of Theology, St. Mary's Seminary and University in Baltimore, Maryland; New Creation (Durham) CC
- Marsicano, Leslie M. [FE] - Asst. Dean for Academic Administration, Davidson College,

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

Davidson, NC; Epworth (Durham) CC

- Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C. [FE] - Rector at the Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Lima Peru; Glendale Heights (Durham) CC

(¶ 313.2 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Retired Diaconal Minister

- Gattis, Irene F. [DR]
- Workman, Anna Gail [DR]

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

- Brenda Anne Davis [RL]; Kathy Kirkpatrick [RL]; Robert B. Way, Jr [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Arledge, Nathan D. [FE] - Minister of Missions, Myers Park UMC, Charlotte, NC, WNCC
- Budzinski, William Marvin [FE] - Pastor at Fennimore UMC, Wisconsin Conference
- Phillips, Andrew Ryan [FE] - Pastor at Hopkins-South Monterey UMCs, Michigan Conference
- Roberts, Norma Walters [FE] - Pastor at Caroleen UMC, Rutherfordton, NC; WNCC
- Sexton, Curtis Keith [FE] - Pastor at Christ UMC, High Point, NC; WNCC

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- Hall, Shay Joseph [FE] - The CityWell (Durham) CC
- **Larkins, Jessie Shuman [FE] - New Creation (Durham) CC**
- **Ledford, Laura Fine [FE] - All Saints' (Raleigh)**
- Morgan, Deborah Ann [FE] - Calvary-Resurrection (Durham) CC
- Swanzey, Henry [FE] - Cedar Cliff (Graham) CC

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Cheasty-Miller, Patrice [FE] - St. Paul (Burlington) CC
- **Hultman, Suzanne [FE] - Christ (Chapel Hill) CC**

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Girod, David William [FE] - First (Elon) CC
- Powell, Cynthia D. [FD] - Front Street (Burlington) CC
- Spence, Clinton W. [FE] - Duke Memorial (Durham) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Gayle Thomas Alexander [RE]; Joseph C. Alexander [RE]; Eilene Zaida Bisgrove [RD]; Edward F. Bogie [RE]; Cheryl Wynn Brown [RE]; James Stanley Brown [RE]; Wesley Freeland Brown [RE]; James L. Bryan [RE]; Dennis Marion Campbell [RE]; Warren Sylvester Cash [RA] - Retired Associate; Daniel Ross Chandler [RE]; Richard Lewis Cox [RE]; **Nanette de Andrade [RD] - Calvary-Resurrection (Durham) CC**; Lewis H. Dodson [RE]; Leonard F. Doucette [RE]; Earl G. Dulaney [RE]; Ronald E. Gardner [RE]; William Hughes Gattis [RE]; Brian G. Gentle [RE]; David R. Grissom [RE]; Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr [RE]; W. Kenneth Hall, Sr [RE]; Johanna Hudgin Hancock [RP]; Otto H.C. Hardt [RE]; Susan L. Harsh-Cafferty [RE]; John E. Harwood, Jr [RE]; Hubert Howard Hodgins [RE]; Alvin M. Horne [RE]; Terry L. Huffines [RE]; **David Omar Jenkins [RE]**; J. Donald Johnson [RE]; Lawrence E. Johnson [RE]; Donnie L. Jones [RE]; F. Belton Joyner, Jr [RE]; Diana B. Killian [RE]; Wallace H. Kirby [RE]; **John Robert Kretzu [RE]**; Cynthia Kay Lister [RE]; Thomas E. Loftis [RE]; Roger Leroy Loyd [RE]; Joy Reed MacVane [RE]; Richard Thorne Mathews [RE]; Charles H. Mercer [RE]; Donald Thomas Miller

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

[RE]; Jeanne Ross Neal [RE]; MaryJane Pierce Norton [RD]; Marshall R. Old [RE]; Robert T. Osborn [RE]; Charles E. Owens [RE]; James Herrington Pace [RE]; Michael Pasquarello, III [RE]; Harvey Worth Pearce [RE]; G. Paul Phillips, III [RE]; Benjamin F. Potter, Jr [RE]; Tommy G. Privette [RE]; Julie Forringer Purcell [RE]; James A. Rawlings [RE]; John W. Ruth [RE]; **Carolyn Schuldt [RD] - Trinity (Durham) CC**; William Gray Sharpe, IV [RE]; William C. Simpson [RE]; K. Carl Singley [RE]; Bess Hunnings Smith [RE]; Jack Robert Snyder [RE]; Richard A. Stanley, Jr [RE]; Mark Stephens [RA]; Ruth Harper Stevens [RE]; E. Russell Stott [RE]; Patricia Smith Sykes [RE]; R. Michael Sykes [RE]; Roscoe William Thompson [RE]; J. Albert Trotter [RE]; Stuart Ralph Tucker [RE]; John Pendleton Upton [RE]; Robert L. Wallace [RE]; Brenda Crawford Walton [RE]; Pamela Jane Watkins [RE]; **James T. Weaver, Jr [RE]**; Susan Harris White [RE]; William J Witt, Jr [RE]; Raymond Karl Wittman [RE]; William Wolfe [RE]; John Robert Woodard, Jr [RE]

(¶ 416.6) Clergy Appointed To Attend School

- Ruiz, Alma Tinoco [PE] - Graduate School, Th.D in Homiletic and Pastoral Care, Duke Divinity School; The CityWell CC

(¶ 1913, ¶ 1913.3) Deaconess and Home Missioner

- **Bachman, Lisa [DC] - Leave of Absence**
- **Cheek, Karen Rogers [DC] - Volunteer, Court Navigator & Lethality Assessment Hotline, Family Abuse Services of Alamance County**
- **Gates, Thomas [DC] - Retired Home Missioner**
- **Van Antwerp, Nancy [DC] - Retired Deaconess**

Fairway District • 70 Charges

A. Ray Broadwell, District Superintendent | fairwaydistrict@nccumc.org

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Apex Campuses				
Apex UMC (Apex)	Timothy Davis Catlett	FE	Pastor	09/01/2016
Apex UMC (Apex)	Sheila Bradberry Ahler	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Apex UMC (Apex)	Laura Richards Johnson	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Apex UMC (Apex)	Ellen Webb Rose	PL	Associate Pastor	01/01/2018
Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)	José Luis Villaseñor	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)	Brittany Absher-Baer	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
The Peak Campus (Apex)	Kyle Everette Meier	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
5one9 Campus (Morrisville/West Cary)	Angelo Emmanuel Sanchez	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Asbury UMC (Sanford)	Donald E. Burns, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]				
Page Memorial UMC (Biscoe)	Rebecca Chapman	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bascom Chapel UMC (Robbins)	Rebecca Chapman	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bonlee Charge [2]				
Meroney UMC (Bear Creek)	James D. Whittaker	FE	Pastor	06/02/2003
West End UMC (Siler City)	James D. Whittaker	FE	Pastor	06/02/2003
Broadway UMC (Broadway)	Emily Hamil Blair	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2018
Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]				
Buckhorn UMC (Moncure)	Patrick Olin Jones	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Ebenezer UMC (Apex)	Patrick Olin Jones	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Bynum UMC (Pittsboro)	William John Nielsen	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2016
Cameron UMC (Cameron)	William Howard Altman, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Candor UMC (Candor)	David E. Heath	RA	Pastor	07/01/2017
Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]				
Carbonton UMC (Goldston)	James E. Brewer	OE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Bethlehem UMC (Sanford)	James E. Brewer	OE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Carthage UMC (Carthage)	James Jackson Bolyard, III	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Center UMC (Sanford)	Jarrod Seth Davis	PE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]				
Chatham UMC (Pittsboro)	Danny Glenn Berrier	PL	Pastor	02/01/2016
Cedar Grove UMC (Pittsboro)	Danny Glenn Berrier	PL	Pastor	02/01/2016
Cokesbury UMC (Fuquay Varina)	Christie Burley	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Cool Springs UMC (Broadway)	Ramon Atkins	SY	Pastor	07/01/2008
Cool Springs UMC (Carthage)	William Cashion	PL	Pastor	07/01/2006
Cumnock UMC (Sanford)	Clair J. Hart	LM	Pastor	07/01/2019
Doub's Chapel UMC (West End)	Michael Dale Kimbrell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
El Camino UMC (Siler City)	Antonio Legra Juan	SY	Pastor	07/01/2019
Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]				
Ellerbe UMC (Ellerbe)	Elizabeth Polk	FE	Pastor	07/01/2011
Mt. Pleasant UMC (Ellerbe)	Elizabeth Polk	FE	Pastor	07/01/2011
Evergreen UMC (Chapel Hill)	Julie Ann Poston	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]				
Fair Promise UMC (Goldston)	Thomas Michael Hallberg	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
High Falls UMC (High Falls)	Thomas Michael Hallberg	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
First UMC (Fuquay-Varina)	Jeffrey R. Nash	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
First-Zion Charge [2] (Mt. Gilead)				
First UMC (Mt. Gilead)	Duane Richard Partin	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Zion UMC (Mt. Gilead)	Duane Richard Partin	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
First UMC (Siler City)	Carl Dean Belcher	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
First UMC (Troy)	Vanlene Nelson	PL	Pastor	10/01/2017
Fuquay-Varina UMC (Fuquay-Varina)	Owen Edwards Barrow	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Fuquay-Varina UMC (Fuquay-Varina)	Hope Ledbetter-Bock	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Fuquay-Varina UMC (Fuquay-Varina)	Bobby Lynn Rackley	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
Genesis UMC (Cary)	William Craig Ham	AM	Pastor	07/01/2008
Goldston UMC (Goldston)	Lucas Breeding Nelson	PE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Hickory Grove UMC (Siler City)	Johnny Henry Llerena Zegarra	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2018
Hickory Mountain UMC (Pittsboro)	William Joe Hart	RL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Holly Springs UMC (Holly Springs)	James Wood Littleton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]				
Jones Chapel UMC (Sanford)	Stephen Edward Woods	PL	Pastor	03/19/2017
Moncure UMC (Moncure)	Stephen Edward Woods	PL	Pastor	03/19/2017
Jonesboro UMC (Sanford)	Andrea Reese Woodhouse	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Kipling UMC (Kipling)	Melinda Faye Ivey	OF	Pastor	07/01/2007

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Lemon Springs UMC (Lemon Springs)	Larry Kent Miller	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Lillington UMC (Lillington)	Laura Beth Henry Casey	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Love Joy UMC (Troy)	Justin Douglas Wells	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]				
Macedonia UMC (Troy)	Maynard Bill Knapp	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2013
Ophir UMC (Troy)	Maynard Bill Knapp	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2013
Merritt's Chapel UMC (Chapel Hill)	Jane D Honeycutt	OE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Morris Chapel UMC (Sanford)	Michael Thomas Edwards	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Mt. Carmel - Uwharrie Charge [2]				
Mt. Carmel UMC (Carthage)	William Arnold Saunders	FL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Uwharrie UMC (Troy)	William Arnold Saunders	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Mt. Pleasant UMC (Pittsboro)	James Grady Jones, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2011
Norman Charge [3]				
Concord UMC (Ellerbe)	David Kelly	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Jones Springs UMC (Ellerbe)	David Kelly	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Norman UMC (Norman)	David Kelly	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Page Memorial UMC (Aberdeen)	Mamie Rachel Alley	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Pinebluff UMC (Pinebluff)	Bettie G. Francis	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Pinehurst UMC (Pinehurst)	Joseph David Beam, IV	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Pinehurst UMC (Pinehurst)	Sarah Lynn Swandell	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
Piney Grove UMC (Siler City)	Parker Allen Coppock	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Pittsboro UMC (Pittsboro)	Sara Elizabeth Pannell	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Pittsboro Circuit [2]				
Brown's Chapel UMC (Pittsboro)	Ray Thomas Gooch	FE	Pastor	10/04/1989
Pleasant Hill UMC (Pittsboro)	Ray Thomas Gooch	FE	Pastor	10/04/1989
Pleasant Hill UMC (Robbins)	Samuel L. Grist, III	RL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Poplar Springs UMC (Sanford)	Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr	RA	Pastor	06/01/2000
Roseland UMC (Aberdeen)	Trevor Justin Blair	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Sandhills Circuit [3]				
Eagle Springs UMC (Jackson Springs)	Eric Randall Joyce	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Marcus UMC (Jackson Springs)	Eric Randall Joyce	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Pleasant Hill UMC (Jackson Springs)	Eric Randall Joyce	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Sanford Circuit [3]				
McQueen Chapel UMC (Lemon Springs)	James Haywood Henderson	FE	Pastor	12/01/2010
Mt. Olive UMC (Lillington)	James Haywood Henderson	FE	Pastor	12/01/2010
Union Grove UMC (Broadway)	James Haywood Henderson	FE	Pastor	12/01/2010
Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge [4]				
Sardis UMC (Candor)	C. Glenn Hancock	RA	Pastor	07/01/2006
Sardis UMC (Candor)	Vanessa McIntyre	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2013
Little River UMC (Mt. Gilead)	C. Glenn Hancock	RA	Pastor	07/01/2012
Little River UMC (Mt. Gilead)	Vanessa McIntyre	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2012
Melton Grove UMC (Mt. Gilead)	C. Glenn Hancock	RA	Pastor	07/01/2012
Melton Grove UMC (Mt. Gilead)	Vanessa McIntyre	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2012
Parsons Grove UMC (Candor)	C. Glenn Hancock	RA	Pastor	07/01/2012
Parsons Grove UMC (Candor)	Vanessa McIntyre	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2012

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Silk Hope Charge [2]				
Mt. Vernon UMC (Siler City)	Jason Ray Dickerson	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Sapling Ridge UMC (Pittsboro)	Jason Ray Dickerson	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Smyrna UMC (Robbins)	David William Woodhouse	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Southern Pines UMC (Southern Pines)	Thomas Lynn Sweeley	FE	Pastor	07/01/2008
Southern Pines UMC (Southern Pines)	Min Jae Kim	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
St. Francis UMC (Cary)	Anne W. Ahl	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Francis UMC (Cary)	Tyler Muller-Yoder	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Luke UMC (Sanford)	Arnold Gene Cobb	FE	Pastor	07/01/2009
St. Luke UMC (Sanford)	William Edward Sabiston	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
Star-Ether Charge [2]				
Star UMC (Star)	Kay Melvin Boone	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
Ether UMC (Ether)	Kay Melvin Boone	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
Sunrise UMC (Holly Springs)	John Michael McAllister	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Sunrise UMC (Holly Springs)	Jenifer Anne Swindell	FD	Deacon	09/01/2016
Tabernacle UMC (Robbins)	Michael Victor Hill	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Trinity UMC (Sanford)	Bruce E. Petty	FL	Pastor	01/01/2009
Trinity UMC (Troy)	Vanlene Nelson	PL	Pastor 0	7/01/2018
Vass UMC (Vass)	Timothy Philip Caudle	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
West End UMC (West End)	Jane Lee Leechford	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Woodside UMC (Lillington)	Laura Beth Henry Casey	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- Stewart, Amie Elisabeth [FD] - Associate Director, Office of Ministerial Relations, NC Conf., Garner, NC; Secondary Appointment: Apex (Apex)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Clergy Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Broadwell, Alan Ray [FE] - Fairway District Superintendent
- Nicholson Angle, Jan Camille [FE] - Dean of the Chapel and Religious Life, Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA; Pittsboro (Pittsboro) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) Clergy Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Williams, Kristen Driscoll [FE] - Director, Laleo Ministries, LLC, Holly Springs, NC; Apex (Apex) CC

(¶ 310.1.b, ¶ 310.1.c, ¶ 315 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Diaconal Ministers Appointed Through UMC Related Agencies or Other Ministries

- Sluder, David M. [DM]

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

- Mary Ellen Bender [RL]; Samuel L. Grist, III [RL]; William Joe Hart [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Baurichter, Anthony Shawn [FE] - Pastor at Branches UMC, Homestead, FL, Florida

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Conference

- Murphy, Jr, James Olen [FE] - Pastor at Sycamore UMC, Wolf Summit, WV I& West Millford UMC, West Milford, WV, West Virginia Conference

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Skaggs, Leah Farriba [FE] - Apex (Apex) CC

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Finicum, James Scott [FE] - West End (West End) CC
- Lee-Torres, Ronda [FD] - Pinehurst (Pinehurst) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Lovell R. Aills [RE]; Gary E. Allred [RE]; William Howard Altman, Jr [RE]; Berry O. Barbour [RE]; Ann Giles Benson [RE]; Rex Eugene Brooks [RE]; Philip Sherman Brown [RE]; Roberta Gail Byram [RE]; Hugh H. Cameron [RE]; David S. Clift [RE]; Stephen Charles Compton [RE]; Charles Marvin Cook [RE]; Douglas Brian Currin [RE]; Thomas A. Danek [RE]; Ronald E. Dietrich [RE]; Judith Bolen Drye [RE]; Richard Leon Farmer [RE]; Horace T. Ferguson [RE]; Joseph W. Forbes [RE]; Charlene Pierce Guider [RE]; C. Glenn Hancock [RA]; James H. Harris, Jr [RE]; David E. Heath [RA]; M. Elton Hendricks [RE]; Elaine Lilliston [RD]; Frank I. Lloyd, Jr [RE]; Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr [RA]; William K. Mitchell [RE]; John Edward Morrison [RE]; Robert Bruce Pate [RE]; Francis Gerald Peterson [RE]; William Rickman Pinner [RE]; Charles H. Plowman [RE]; Sally S. Plowman [RE]; Joan Malmborg Purcell [RE]; Jerry Milton Schronce [RA]; Ira Hildreth Smith [RE]; James K. Stalnaker [RA]; Richard M. Tysinger [RE]; C. Arthur Wall [RE]; Michael D. Weber [RE]; Nancy Willard [RE] Transitional Leave for Deacons Barnes, III, Randolph Lee [FD] - Apex (Apex) CC

(¶ 1913, ¶ 1913.3) Deaconess and Home Missioner

- Brown, Brenda B. [DC] - Public Affairs/Community Relations Specialist at Social Security Administration, Spring Lake, NC; Union Grove (Broadway) CC
- King, Kimberly [DC] - Community Health and Wellness Advocate; Goldston (Goldston) CC

Gateway District • 93 Charges

Kenneth W. Locklear, District Superintendent | gatewaydistrict@nccumc.org

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Asbury UMC (Lumberton)	Everette F. Bass	PL	Pastor	09/03/1997
Ashpole Center UMC (Rowland)	William Stanley Smith, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Beauty Spot UMC (Rowland)	Varonica M. Livingston	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Beaver Dam UMC (Laurel Hill)	Donna L. Williams	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Beaver Dam UMC (Rockingham)	Terry Lewis Cornelius	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Bethesda UMC (Orrum)	Jane Marie Almon	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Black's Chapel UMC (Dunn)	Marv Gordner	SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2019
Branch Street UMC (Lumberton)	Douglas M. Locklear	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Caledonia UMC (Laurinburg)	Robert Garry Ray	PL	Pastor	10/22/2015
Camp Ground UMC (Fayetteville)	Sang Seon Park	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Camp Ground UMC (Fayetteville)	Sarah Smith Pitts	OE	Associate Pastor	09/01/2016
Central UMC (Laurinburg)	Robert Floyd Dean	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2009
Chestnut Street UMC (Lumberton)	Herbert Lowry, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015

GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Christ UMC (Fayetteville)	Donald Murray Warren	PL	Pastor	09/01/2014
Coharie UMC (Clinton)	Billy Lavern Chaney, Jr	OF	Pastor	07/01/2018
Collins Chapel UMC (Lumberton)	Marshall M. Locklear	RL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Cool Springs UMC (Laurinburg)	George McDougald, Jr	RA	Pastor	12/17/1998
Community UMC (Raeford)	Donald Ray Robinson	PL	Pastor	02/03/2019
Cordova-East Rockingham [2]				
Cordova UMC (Cordova)	Kenneth Clark Griswold	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
East Rockingham UMC (Rockingham)	Kenneth Clark Griswold	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Cotton UMC (Hope Mills)	Michael L. Hale	RE	Pastor	07/01/2009
Crossroads Campuses				
Crossroads UMC (Fayetteville)	Charles Conrad Pullins	FE	Pastor	07/01/2007
Crossroads North Campus (Fayetteville)	Kyle John Burrows	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
Crossroads West Campus (Fayetteville)	Nicholas Abraham Rich	OF	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Culbreth Memorial UMC (Fayetteville)	Alan K. Bake	SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2019
Cumberland-Roseboro Charge [2]				
Cumberland UMC (Fayetteville)	Bobby W Herring	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Roseboro UMC (Roseboro)	Bobby W Herring	FL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Fairview UMC (Lumbar Bridge)	Jimmy C. Oxendine	PL	Pastor	08/20/1999
Fellowship UMC (Hamlet)	John David Amon	FE	Pastor	01/01/2017
First UMC (Hamlet)	William Danford Blair	OE	Pastor	07/01/2019
First UMC (Laurinburg) T	erry Hunt	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
First UMC (Pembroke)	Mattheue B. Locklear	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
First UMC (Rockingham)	William Allen Bingham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]				
Fletcher's Chapel UMC (Hoffman)	Tommy Henry Hart	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
St. Peter UMC (Wagram)	Tommy Henry Hart	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Galilee UMC (Laurinburg)	Vermel Taylor	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Gardners UMC (Fayetteville)	James Roy Hilburn	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Gibson (Gibson)	Robin Cummings Jones	PL	Pastor	02/01/2018
Glenwood UMC (Rockingham)	Joseph Lee Perry	OF	Pastor	06/01/2000
Grace UMC (Fayetteville)	Brenda Fae McArthur-Strong	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Green Lake UMC (Rockingham)	William V. Taylor	RE	Pastor	07/01/2006
Harry Hosier UMC (Fayetteville)	Larry Robinson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2011
Hay Street UMC (Fayetteville)	David John Blackman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Haymount UMC (Fayetteville)	John H. Tyson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Haymount UMC (Fayetteville)	Anne Elizabeth Tyson	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Hickory Grove UMC (Clio, SC)	Jeffrey Hunt	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Hoke Charge [2]				
Parker UMC (Raeford)	Larry Michael Chandler	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Sandy Grove UMC (Lumber Bridge)	Larry Michael Chandler	FE	Pastor 0	7/01/2015
Hope Mills UMC (Hope Mills)	Ellen Margaret McCubbin	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Jerusalem UMC (Laurinburg)	Gwendolyn Octavia Roberts Payne	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
John Wesley UMC (Fayetteville)	Donna M. Thompson	FE	Pastor 0	7/01/2019

GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Laurel Hill UMC (Laurel Hill)	Michael L. Griffin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Ledbetter UMC (Rockingham)	Lee Griffith	SY	Pastor	10/07/2012
Leslie UMC (Dunn)	Wanda Capps Berrier	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Marvin UMC (Fayetteville)	Michael Thomas Williams	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Millers Chapel UMC (Lumberton)	Allyn Glynn McLean, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Mt. Ariel UMC (Lillington)	Michael Field Sadtler	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Mt. Olive UMC (Lumberton)	Bertha McArthur Graham	PL	Pastor	07/01/2009
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]				
Mt. Zion UMC (Maxton)	Lucretta Bosley Toney	RL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Wall's Chapel UMC (Raeford)	Lucretta Bosley Toney	RL	Pastor	07/01/2012
New Hope UMC (Rowland)	Shawn Thomas Mitchell	FL	Pastor	07/01/2016
New Philadelphus UMC (Red Springs)				
Henry Hunt		PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
New Zion UMC (Lumberton)	Jackie Morrison	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Olivet UMC (Marietta)	Carolyn Cummings-Worix	RE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Parkton UMC (Parkton)	Joel Aaron Wise	PL	Pastor	10/04/2018
Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]				
Pee Dee UMC (Rockingham)	Brian D. Perry	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Zion UMC (Rockingham)	Brian D. Perry	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Person Street UMC (Fayetteville)	Alyce Monshower Singletary	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Philadelphia UMC (Rockingham)	Charles Anthony Bethea	FL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Pleasant Grove UMC (Rowland)	George Lloyd Locklear	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Prospect UMC (Maxton)	Samuel Wynn	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Raeford UMC (Raeford)	Brian Wayne Wingo	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Regan UMC (Lumberton)	Gordon Caughill	RL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Rhyne Memorial UMC (Red Springs)				
Jesse Brunson		RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Roberdell UMC (Rockingham)	Wayne Oliver Farrah, III	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Rowland UMC (Rowland)	Patrick Kelly Barr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Salem UMC (Eastover)	David Jack Beck	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Sandy Plains UMC (Pembroke)	Mattheue B. Locklear	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Snead's Grove UMC (Laurel Hill)	Reginald Lee Oxendine, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Solid Rock UMC (Cameron)	Linda Richards Yow	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Spring Hill UMC (Lillington)	George Jerome Smith	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Spring Lake UMC (Spring Lake)	Michael Robert Bass	PL	Pastor	05/01/2016
St. Andrews UMC (Fayetteville)	Scott Morgan Foster	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
St. Andrews UMC (Fayetteville)	Steve Brotherton	PL	Associate Pastor	10/01/2018
St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]				
St. George UMC (Maxton)	Gypsie Murdaugh	PE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Piney Grove UMC (Maxton)	Gypsie Murdaugh	PE	Pastor	07/01/2016
St. James UMC (Pembroke)	Donna L. Williams	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
St. John UMC (Gibson)	Harold Hunt	RL	Pastor	07/01/2014
St. Luke UMC (Laurinburg)	Thomas Anthony Simpson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
St. Matthews UMC (Fayetteville)	Damion T Quaye	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Paul UMC (Rockingham)	James Brigman	PL	Pastor	01/06/2016
St. Paul's UMC (Maxton)	Eleazar L. Partida	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018

GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
St. Pauls UMC (St. Pauls)	Bruce G. Skipper	FL	Pastor	07/01/2011
St. Peter UMC (Hamlet)	Angelo McKinley Troy PL	Pastor	07/01/2009	
Tabernacle UMC (Hamlet)	Kelly Mylor Hunt	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Tabor UMC (Fayetteville)	William Rufus Autry, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Trinity UMC (Fayetteville)	Lisa Anne Craver	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Trinity UMC (Red Springs)	Harold Dean Salmon	RL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Trinity UMC (Fairmont)	Rufus Ernest Butner, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Union UMC (Lillington)	Roderic L. Mullen	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Victory UMC (Fayetteville)	William Perry Roberts	SY	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wesley Heights UMC (Fayetteville)	Lisa Anne Craver	PL	Pastor	04/22/2014
West Robeson UMC (Maxton)	Anthony Earl James	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
West Rockingham UMC (Rockingham)	Paul Haber	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- White, Jaye [FD] - Outreach Ministry Team Coordinator, NC Conference, Garner, NC;
Secondary Appointment: Haymount (Fayetteville)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Clergy Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Locklear, Kenneth W. [FE] - Gateway District Superintendent
- Wells, Benjamin E. [FE] - Campus Minister, Marshall University, Huntington, WV; Haymount (Fayetteville) CC

(¶ 313.2 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Retired Diaconal Minister

- Womack, Leslie C. [DR]

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Gordon Caughill [RL]; Donald Martin Dawkins [RL]; Jettie Vann Floyd [RL]; Robert Houston Hargrove [RL]; Harold Hunt [RL]; Milton Earl Little [RL]; **Marshall M. Locklear [RL]**; **Teresa McKenzie Rutledge [RL]**; Harold Dean Salmon [RL]; **Lucretta Bosley Toney [RL]**

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Davis, Eldrick R. [FE] - Harry Hosier (Fayetteville) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

David Anthony Argo [RD]; Roger Addison Armistead [RE]; H. Phillip Barrineau [RE]; Gilbert W. Beeson [RE]; J. Peter Belec [RE]; Ernest Ray Brooks [RE]; Jesse Brunson [RE]; Kenneth R. Buckingham [RE]; Paul G. Bunn [RE]; John D. Butson [RE]; Robert L. Carpenter, Jr [RE]; Gerald Stephen Castle [RE]; Robert S. Christian [RE]; John G. Cottingham [RE]; John Quinton Covington [RE]; Jimmy F. Cummings [RA]; Simeon Dufrene Cummings [RE]; Carolyn Cummings-Worix [RE]; Gerry G. Davis [RE]; Robert Floyd Dean [OR]; Michael H. Elliott [RE]; Tommy M. Faggart [RE]; Alvester Ivey Gales [RE]; Alan C. Gibson [RE]; Milton H. Gilbert [RE]; Michael L. Hale [RE]; David Lewis Harvin [RE]; Charles Malcolm Herring [RE]; Jerry A. Jackson [RE]; **Richard C. Jackson [FE]**; Bobby Lee Jordan [RA]; Dennis Cecil Lamm [RE]; Maurice L. Lancaster [RA]; Teresa E. Lawrence [RE]; Bill James Locklear [RE]; Audrey Holmes Lynge [RE]; John M. Mackey [RE]; David O. Malloy [RE]; James Edward Malloy, Jr [RE];

GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Robert L. Mangum [RE]; George McDougald, Jr [RA]; Carol Elizabeth Noy [RE]; Robert D. O'Keef [RE]; Milford Oxendine, Jr [RE]; Roger Davidson Paxton [RE]; Robert H. Ray [RE]; Dennis R. Sheppard [RE]; J. Thomas Smith [RE]; Lamar Smith [OR]; Neil E. Smith [RE]; William Stanley Smith, Jr [RE]; James C. Stokes, Jr [RE]; William V. Taylor [RE]; **Carla Scanlan Vieregg [RE]**; Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr [RE]; **Deborah S. Wilkins [RE]**; Malcolm Craig Willingham [RE]; LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr [RE]

(¶ 1913, ¶ 1913.3) Deaconess and Home Missioner

- **Boatwright, Hazel M. [DC] - Teacher, Scotland County Schools; Galilee (Laurinburg) CC**
- **Locklear, Gary [DC] - Disaster Response/Conference Lay Leader**
- **McCallum, Melba [DC] - Director, Partners in Ministry, Laurinburg, NC; New Hope (Rowland) CC**
- **Taylor, Frank Steven [DC] - Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Sandy Plains (Pembroke) CC**
- **Venable, Lee Anne [DC] - Leave of Absence; First (Laurinburg) CC**

Harbor District • 86 Charges

Edith Lee Gleaves, District Superintendent | harbordistrict@nccumc.org

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Andrews Chapel UMC (Calabash)	John Elbert Bracey PL	Pastor		07/01/2016
Bethabara UMC (Autryville)	Henry Osbourne Dunbar, Jr PL	Pastor		07/01/2013
Bethany-McGee Charge [2]				
Bethany UMC (Stedman)	Lawrence T. Smith, Sr	RA	Pastor	07/01/2018
McGee UMC (Clinton)	Lawrence T. Smith, Sr	RA	Pastor	07/01/2018
Bethel UMC (Mt. Olive)	Wanda Gresham Simmons	PL	Pastor	07/01/2010
Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]				
Bethel UMC (Clarendon)	John Frederick Parker, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Lebanon UMC (Clarendon)	John Frederick Parker, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Beulah UMC (Roseboro)	Christina Marie Christianson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bladen Charge [3]				
Bethlehem UMC (White Oak)	James Brock Meyer	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Live Oak UMC (White Oak)	James Brock Meyer	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Windsor UMC (Elizabethtown)	James Brock Meyer	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Bolton Charge [3]				
Bolton UMC (Bolton)	Rebecca Anne Gregson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Shiloh UMC (Bolton)	Rebecca Anne Gregson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Smith Chapel UMC (Bolton)	Rebecca Anne Gregson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Brownings UMC (Mt. Olive)	William Arthur Warren, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Brunswick Circuit [2]				
Bethel UMC (Bolivia)	Karen Caraway Howell	AM	Pastor	07/01/2017
Concord UMC (Supply)	Karen Caraway Howell	AM	Pastor	07/01/2017
Burgaw UMC (Burgaw)	Richard Lowell Bryant	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Camp UMC (Shallotte)	Won Seok Namkoong	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Camp UMC (Shallotte)	Sheena Smith Cartrette	PL	Associate Pastor	01/01/2018
Carlton UMC (Warsaw)	Adolph C. Smith	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Carver's Creek UMC (Council)	Jimmie Ray Tatum	RE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Chadbourn UMC (Chadbourn)	Colin Patrick Inman	RL	Pastor	07/01/2014

HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Clarkton Circuit [2]				
Bluefield UMC (Clarkton)	Shannon Owens Ross	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Clarkton UMC (Clarkton)	Shannon Owens Ross	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Closer Walk UMC (Leland)	Terry Leigh Buckner	FE	Pastor	07/01/2007
Cokesbury UMC (Stedman)	Debora Staggs Matthis	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Devon Park UMC (Wilmington)	William Frazier Adams	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Dixon's Chapel UMC (Supply)	William Negron, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Epworth UMC (Clinton)	Dalma G. Cribb	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Epworth UMC (Wilmington)	Richard R. Wagner	SY	Pastor	07/01/2004
Evergreen UMC (Evergreen)	Colin Patrick Inman	RL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]				
Fair Bluff UMC (Fair Bluff)	Neill Council Smith	FL	Pastor	06/02/2003
Cerro Gordo UMC (Cerro Gordo)	Neill Council Smith	FL	Pastor	06/02/2003
Faison UMC (Faison)	Jabe Lenwood Largen	FE	Pastor	07/01/2011
Faith Harbor UMC (Surf City)	David Lewis King	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Fifth Avenue UMC (Wilmington)	William Frazier Adams	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Clinton)	Theodore Ralph Miller	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
First UMC (Mt. Olive)	Michael Allen Binger	OE	Co-Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Mt. Olive)	Mary Martha Hatch	FE	Co-Pastor	07/01/2018
Friendship UMC (Warsaw)	Delores Carol Summerlin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Garland Charge [2]				
Antioch UMC (Garland)	Tom Murray	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Centenary UMC (Harrells)	Tom Murray	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Grace UMC (Clinton)	Anthony D. Calhoun	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Grace UMC (Wilmington)	John Talton Madison	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Grace UMC (Wilmington)	Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe	RL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2010
Halls UMC (Autryville)	Christina Marie Christianson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Hallsboro UMC (Hallsboro)	Robert Hankins	OR	Pastor	01/01/2018
Hampstead UMC (Hampstead)	Samuel A. Williams	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Harbor UMC (Wilmington)	Russell Graham Nanney	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Harbor UMC (Wilmington)	Emily Mills	FL	Associate Pastor	09/01/2017
Herring's Chapel UMC (Burgaw)	William Hill Pearsall, Sr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Jordan's Chapel UMC (Burgaw)	Christopher O'Briant	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]				
Kenansville UMC (Kenansville)	Deborah Glidewell Summerlin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Beulaville UMC (Beulaville)	Deborah Glidewell Summerlin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Lake Waccamaw UMC (Lake Waccamaw)	Charles Cooper Smith	FL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Magnolia UMC (Magnolia)	Jerry Holmes Sheffield	RL	Pastor	07/01/2009
Mishop Springs UMC (Whiteville)	Jerry Dalton	LM	Lay Pastor	02/25/2018
Mt. Moriah UMC (Clinton)	Andrew Benjamin Wood	PL	Pastor	09/04/1997
Ocean View UMC (Oak Island)	Michelle Yates	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Ocean View UMC (Oak Island)	Richard Paul Russell	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2014
Old Dock [2]				
Bethesda UMC (Nakina)	Kenneth P. Sides	RL	Pastor	04/01/2018
Old Dock UMC (Boiling Springs Lakes)	Kenneth P. Sides	RL	Pastor	04/01/2018

HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Oleander UMC (Wilmington)	Amanda Iahn	OE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Peace UMC (Whiteville)	erry Dalton	LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2017
Pine Valley UMC (Wilmington)	Timothy Lloyd Reaves	FE	Pastor	09/01/2012
Pine Valley UMC (Wilmington)	Kimberly Collins	OD	Deacon	09/01/2017
Pine Valley UMC (Wilmington)	Christopher Scott Eason	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Pine Valley UMC (Wilmington)	George Barry Stallings	RL	Associate Pastor	01/01/2018
Pink Hill UMC (Pink Hill)	Jamie Lee Thompson	FL	Pastor	10/01/2017
Purdie UMC (Elizabethtown)	Alton Bennett Marshburn, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Rocky Point UMC (Rocky Point)	Mark Douglas Murphy	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Rones Chapel UMC (Mt. Olive)	Valerie Gatewood Hardison	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Rose Hill UMC (Rose Hill)	David Walter Bundy	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Salem UMC (Garland)	Tom Murray	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2018
Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]				
Sarecta UMC (Pink Hill)	Judy Cline Billings	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wesley Chapel UMC (Kenansville)	Judy Cline Billings	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Seaside UMC (Sunset Beach)	Marvin Francis Daniel	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Seaside UMC (Sunset Beach)	Elizabeth Mefford Montgomery	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Seaside UMC (Sunset Beach)	Stefanie Riley	OF	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Seven Springs UMC (Seven Springs)	E. Larry Myrick	RL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Sharon UMC (Supply)	Edward Carlton Hill	FE	Pastor	06/06/2002
Shiloh UMC (Maco)	Margaret B. Hockett	RL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Singletary UMC (Dublin)	Chang Bae Kim	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Smith Chapel UMC (Mt. Olive)	Howard Dennis Draper, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2017
St. Paul UMC (Tabor City)	Seyun Hwang	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Pauls UMC (Carolina Beach)	Robert Shawn Blackwelder	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
The Anchor (Wilmington)	Philip Robert Chryst	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Trinity UMC (Elizabethtown) J	oseph A. Winston, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
Trinity UMC (Kelly)	Ernest Martin Block	RL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Trinity UMC (Magnolia)	Houston Crumpler S	Y	Pastor	07/01/2019
Trinity UMC (Southport)	Stuart M. Milton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Trinity UMC (Southport)	Mark Carter Hicks	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Trinity UMC (Wilmington)	Tara Culp Lain	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Unity UMC (Warsaw)	Jerry Holmes Sheffield	RL	Pastor	02/01/2013
Village Point UMC (Shallotte)	Richard Leon Stone, III	RE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Wallace UMC (Wallace) William	Carey Carlberg	RL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Warsaw UMC (Warsaw)	Adolph C. Smith	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Watha UMC (Watha)	John Fedoronko	PL	Pastor	07/01/2004
Wesley UMC (Riegelwood)	Chris Dwight Humphreys	AM	Pastor	07/01/2018
Wesley Memorial UMC (Wilmington)	Elizabeth Hackney Hood	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Wesley Memorial UMC (Wilmington)	Adam David Ross Baker	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2014
Wesley Memorial UMC (Wilmington)	Mary Frances McClure	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2013

HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Wesleyan Chapel UMC (Scotts Hill)	Jeffrey L. Roberts	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Wesley's Chapel UMC (Elizabethtown)	Darrell Lynn Copeland	OF	Pastor	07/01/2014
Westview UMC (Burgaw)	Frederick E. Roberts	RE	Pastor	11/01/2016
Whiteville UMC (Whiteville)	Paul T. Stallsworth	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Woodland UMC (Albertson)	E. Larry Myrick	RL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Wrightsboro UMC (Wilmington)	David E. Hollowell	FL	Pastor	01/01/2016
Wrightsville UMC (Wilmington)	William Douglas Lain	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Wrightsville UMC (Wilmington)	Christina Marie Turner	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
Zion UMC (Leland)	Robert Tyler Daniels	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Zion UMC (Mt. Olive)	F. Douglas Johnson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2011

Appointment to Extension Ministries**Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated****(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries**

- Archer, Patricia H. [FD] - Ministry Coach at Passion in Partnership, Huntersville, NC;
Secondary Appointment: Pine Valley (Wilmington)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Clergy Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Gleaves, Edith Lee [FE] - Harbor District Superintendent
- Hicks, Mark Carter [FE] - President, Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries; Trinity (Southport) CC
- McClure, Mary Frances [FE] - Director, Wesley of Wilmington Campus Ministry, Wilmington, NC; Wesley Memorial (Wilmington) CC
- Witherington, II, Ben [FE] - Amos. Professor of New Testament for Doctoral Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Grace (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) Clergy Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Harrison, Shana Deantia [FE] - Executive Director of Aberg Center for Literacy at St. Matthew's Episcopal Cathedral, Dallas, TX; Wesleyan Chapel (Scotts Hill) CC
- Hatch, Mary Martha [FE] - Pastoral Counselor, Shattuck Wellness & Behavioral Health, Raleigh, NC; First (Mt. Olive) CC
- Johnson, F. Douglas [FE] - General Evangelist/Founder, Blessed2BlessU Ministries Inc., Fremont, NC; Zion (Mt. Olive) CC

(¶ 310.1.b, ¶ 310.1.c, ¶ 315 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Diaconal Ministers Appointed Through UMC Related Agencies or Other Ministries

- Heinze, David [DM] - Director of Praise Band at Hockessin UMC in Hockessin, DE

(¶ 313.1 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Diaconal Ministers on Leave

- Arledge, Alice [DM] - Personal Leave

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Willie Franklin Allen [RL]; Donald W. Barclay [RL]; Ernest Martin Block [RL]; **William Carey Carlberg [RL]**; Joyce Faircloth Carter [RL]; Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe [RL]; Emmett James Highsmith [RL]; James Roy Hines [RL]; Margaret B. Hockett [RL]; Colin Patrick Inman [RL]; E. Larry Myrick [RL];

HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued

Jeanne L. Ray [RL]; Ronnie Lee Rivenbark [RL]; Dorothy Louise Rudd [RL]; **Jerry Holmes Sheffield [RL]**; Kenneth P. Sides [RL]; George Barry Stallings [RL]; Deborah Harris Sutton [RL]; Gertrude Neely Wilder [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Martin, Jerry Dean [FE] - Pastor at Lake Rayburn & Brookeland UMCs, Jasper, TX
- Roberts, Benjamin Brodie [FD] - Director Social Justice Mins at Foundry UMC, Baltimore-Washington Conference

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- Jenness, Eugene Ray [FE] - Wrightsville (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Mitchell, Laura Hayes [FE] - Trinity (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 353.2c) Transitional Leave

- **Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne [FE] - St. Paul (Tabor City) CC**
- **Gonzalez, JoAnn Rae [FE] - Faith Harbor (Surf City)**

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- **Parsons, Charles Scott [FE] - Seaside (Sunset Beach) CC**
- Wade, David C. [FE] - Pine Valley (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

James Herbert Bailey [RE]; Warren Clark Barfield [RE]; Lynwood C. Boyette [RE]; William Edward Braswell [RE]; David E. Brownlee [RE]; Curtis W. Campbell [RE]; William Thomas Cottingham, III [RE]; **Marvin Francis Daniel [RE]**; Michael A. Davis [RE]; Howard Dennis Draper, Jr [RE]; Willie H. Frizzelle [RA]; **Carol W. Goehring [RE]**; David J. Goehring [RE]; Larry S. Grady [OR]; Stephen Blair Hall [RE]; John W. Hobbs [RE]; Virgil B. Huffman [RE]; Judith Olivia Jolly [RD]; John Mark Kasper [RE]; Joseph E. Kossan [RE]; Ecwood C. Lancaster [RE]; Patricia Jean Lykins [RD]; Randall Grey Maynard [RE]; James H. McLean [RA]; Alvin J. Morris [RE]; John Kern Ormond, Jr [RE]; JoAnn M. Oulton [RE]; Charles Bruce Owens [RE]; Carrie W. Parrish [RE]; John S. Paschal [RE]; T. Arnold Pope [RE]; Frederick E. Roberts [RE]; Louis Alan Sasser [RE]; Adolph C. Smith [RE]; Lawrence T. Smith, Sr [RA]; Stanley A. Smith [RE]; John L. Stokes, III [RE]; Richard Leon Stone, III [RE]; Jimmie Ray Tatum [RE]; Hope Adkins Vickers [RE]; Lynn T. Wall [RE]; William Arthur Warren, Jr [RE]; **Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons [RE]**

Heritage District • 72 Charges

Randall E. Innes, District Superintendent | heritagedistrict@nccumc.org

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Banks UMC (Wilton)	Mark Gustafson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]				
Bethlehem UMC (Arcola)	Doug Geeting	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Shady Grove UMC (Inez)	Doug Geeting	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Bullock's UMC (Hester)	Mark Gustafson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]				
Bunn UMC (Bunn)	William Augustus Haddock, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Hill King UMC (Louisburg)	William Augustus Haddock, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019

HERITAGE DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
City Road UMC (Henderson)	Natalie Gonzalez	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Cokesbury UMC (Henderson)	Tracy Clayton Sexton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Community-Stem Charge [2]				
Community UMC (Butner)	Alice Wade Davis	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Stem UMC (Stem)	Alice Wade Davis	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Concord-Sharon Charge [2]				
Concord UMC (Pleasant Hill)	Helen Burtchell	LM	Pastor	07/01/2012
Sharon UMC (Margarettsville)	Helen Burtchell	LM	Pastor	07/01/2012
Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]				
Conetoe UMC (Conetoe)	Ronald June Elkins, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hobgood UMC (Hobgood)	Ronald June Elkins, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Conway Charge [2]				
Conway UMC (Conway)	Robert Elwood Hill	FL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Pleasant Grove UMC (Seaboard)	Robert Elwood Hill	FL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Creedmoor UMC (Creedmoor)	Jared Andrew Hanson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]				
Ebenezer UMC (Franklinton)	K. Leo Bennett	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wesley Chapel UMC (Franklinton)	K. Leo Bennett	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Edgecombe Parish [2]				
Pinetops UMC (Pinetops)	Jesse Wayne Baker	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Temperance Hall UMC (Elm City)	Jesse Wayne Baker	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]				
Enfield UMC (Enfield)	Stephen E. Bradley	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2012
Eden UMC (Enfield)	Stephen E. Bradley	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2012
Whitakers UMC (Whitakers)	Stephen E. Bradley	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2012
Englewood UMC (Rocky Mount)	Terry Michael Williams, Sr	AM	Pastor	07/01/2016
First UMC (Henderson)	Robert Lee Fletcher	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Joseph W. Casteel	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Rocky Mount)	James Douglas Bell	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
First UMC (Rocky Mount)	Matthew Devin Seaton	OE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
Flat Rock UMC (Henderson)	Robin Allison Farner	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Franklinton UMC (Franklinton)	Helen Despina Champion	FL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Gaston Charge [3]				
Oak Grove UMC (Gaston)	Richard C. Russell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Pleasant Hill UMC (Pleasant Hill)	Richard C. Russell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Shiloh UMC (Gaston)	Richard C. Russell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Gillburg UMC (Henderson)	Jennifer Danielle Sawyer	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Granville Circuit [2]				
Bethel UMC (Kittrell)	Matthew Steed Robinson	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Gray Rock UMC (Kittrell)	Matthew Steed Robinson	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Halifax Charge [2]				
Halifax UMC (Halifax)	Avery James Lail	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Ebenezer UMC (Littleton)	Avery James Lail	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]				
Hawkins Chapel UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Cara Lea Thompson	PE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Tabor UMC (Littleton)	Cara Lea Thompson	PE	Pastor	07/01/2019

HERITAGE DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Hornes UMC (Wilson)	Kenneth Darrel Bowles	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]				
Jackson UMC (Jackson)	John Theodore Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Seaboard UMC (Seaboard)	John Theodore Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Jerusalem UMC (Warrenton)	John Edward Hiller	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2016
Lake Gaston Charge [4] (Littleton)				
Calvary UMC (Littleton)	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Calvary UMC (Littleton)	Jason Donald DuVall	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Corinth UMC (Littleton)	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Corinth UMC (Littleton)	Jason Donald DuVall	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Weaver's Chapel UMC (Littleton)	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Weaver's Chapel UMC (Littleton)	Jason Donald DuVall	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Littleton UMC (Littleton)	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Littleton UMC (Littleton)	Jason Donald DuVall	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]				
Leah's Chapel UMC (Louisburg)	Paul Mitchell	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Shiloh UMC (Louisburg)	Paul Mitchell	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Louisburg UMC (Louisburg)	Michael W. Safley	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Macon UMC (Macon)	Betty Bobbitt Willis	RL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Marrow's Chapel UMC (Henderson)	Nada Diana Bobbitt	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]				
Middleburg UMC (Middleburg)	Tabitha Wilkerson Pate	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hermon UMC (Henderson)	Tabitha Wilkerson Pate	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Milwaukee Charge [4]				
Bethany UMC (Conway)	Carol C. Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Severn UMC (Severn)	Carol C. Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Woodland UMC (Woodland)	Carol C. Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Zion UMC (Conway)	Carol C. Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Mt. Carmel UMC (Henderson)	Johnny Oscar Yount	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Mt. Zion UMC (Elm City)	Andrew Hellams	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2018
Nashville UMC (Nashville)	Scott Dodson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Nashville UMC (Nashville)	David Luke Whitehead	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
Norlina UMC (Norlina)	Hyung S. Kim	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Oxford UMC (Oxford)	Jenny H. Wilson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Piney Grove UMC (Louisburg)	Robert Aubrey Mosher	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Plank Chapel UMC (Kittrell)	Carolyn Roy	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
Red Oak Charge [2]				
Bethlehem UMC (Nashville)	David Lowell Joyner	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Red Oak UMC (Red Oak)	David Lowell Joyner	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Rehoboth UMC (Jackson)	Randy Crowder	SY	Pastor	10/01/2016
Rehoboth UMC (Henderson)	Lee Miller	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2016
Roanoke Charge [2]				
New Hope UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Sue Harvey Owens	RA	Pastor	07/01/2014
South Rosemary UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Sue Harvey Owens	RA	Pastor	07/01/2014
Rosemary UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Steven W. McElroy	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016

HERITAGE DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2] (Oxford)				
Salem UMC (Oxford)	Glenn Rees Stallsmith	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Harris Chapel UMC (Henderson)	Glenn Rees Stallsmith	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Sandy Cross UMC (Nashville)	Eric Douglas Packard	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]				
Scotland Neck UMC				
(Scotland Neck)	Dustin Troy Sprouse	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Rich Square UMC (Rich Square)	Dustin Troy Sprouse	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Smith UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Gregory L. McGarvey	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Speight's Chapel UMC (Whitaker)	Michael Jacob Edmondson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Spring Hope Charge [2]				
Gibson Memorial UMC				
(Spring Hope)	Nicole Catherine Hamilton	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2017
White Oak UMC (Nashville)	Nicole Catherine Hamilton	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]				
Spring UMC (Skippers, VA)	Robert E. Clyde	OR	Pastor	07/01/2007
Lebanon UMC (Garysburg)	Robert E. Clyde	OR	Pastor	07/01/2007
Spring Valley UMC (Henderson)	Johnny Oscar Yount	PL	Pastor	01/01/2015
St. James UMC (Tarboro)	Nathan Andrew Wittman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
St. Paul UMC (Rocky Mount)	Laura Wyant Wittman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]				
St. Peters UMC (Oxford)	Kathy Newton-Dunton	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Hargrove Chapel UMC				
(Townsville)	Kathy Newton-Dunton	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Stovall UMC (Stovall)	John W. Yount	PL	Pastor	09/04/1997
Tabernacle UMC (Townsville)	David Glenn Pate	FL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Trinity UMC (Louisburg)	Christopher K. Fair	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Trinity Parish [2]				
Battleboro UMC (Battleboro)	Patrick T. Sinclair	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
McKendree UMC (Tarboro)	Patrick T. Sinclair	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Union Chapel UMC (Kittrell)	Shane Mario Benjamin	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wake Forest [2]				
Wake Forest UMC (Wake Forest)	William Donald Warren	FE	Pastor	07/01/2008
Wake Forest UMC (Wake Forest)	Helen Despina Champion	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2005
Village Church Rolesville				
Campus (Rolesville) Tyler	Kent Williams	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Wakefield UMC (Raleigh)	Hannah Pinckney McManus	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Wakefield UMC (Raleigh)	Erin Simpson Pearce	FD	Deacon 0	1/22/2017
Warren Charge [2]				
Providence UMC (Warrenton)	Margaret Long Sanford	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Shocco UMC (Henderson)	Margaret Long Sanford	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2017
Warren Plains UMC (Warrenton)	John Edward Hiller	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2016
Wesley Memorial UMC (Warrenton)	Norman Tippens	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2016
White Memorial UMC (Henderson)	Michael Hugh Smith	PL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Zebulon UMC (Zebulon)	Clyde A. Denny	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Zion UMC (Norlina)	Richard Dale Booker	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Zoar Chapel UMC (Bullock)	Leroy Worth, Sr	RA	Pastor	03/01/2017

*HERITAGE DISTRICT – Continued***Appointment to Extension Ministries****(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries**

- Benson, Lynn Batts [FD] - Director of Legacy Giving, United Methodist Foundation, Garner, NC; Secondary Appointment: First (Rocky Mount)
- Pearce, Erin Simpson [FD] - Director, La Estrella Hispanic Ministries, Stanhope, NC; Secondary Appointment: Wakefield (Raleigh)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Clergy Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Innes, Randall E. [FE] - Heritage District Superintendent
- **Safley, Michael W. [FE] - Part-Time Chaplain, Louisburg College, Louisburg, Louisburg (Louisburg) CC**

(¶ 344.1.b,c) Clergy Appointments To Extension Ministries Under Endorsement

- Hoyle, Jr, William S. [FE] - Chaplain, US Dept. of Justice-Federal Bureau of Prisons, Butner, NC; Creedmoor (Creedmoor) CC
- Hudson, Pamela Jo [FE] - Senior Development Officer-Stewardship, The Foundation of FirstHealth, Pinehurst, NC; Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids) CC

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

- Douglas W. Billups [RL]; Sandra Haughwout Mull [RL]; Deborah Jean Phelps [RL]; J. Wayne Pratt [RL]; Betty Bobbitt Willis [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Campbell, Rhonda Turner [FE] - Part-Time Pastor at Pisgah (Linville Falls)-Linville UMC Charge
- Eklund, Lindsey Graham [FE] - Pastor at Monroe UMC, Monroe, WA
- Hadden, Sidney Gene [FE]

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Cauley, Marty J. [FE] - First (Rocky Mount) CC
- **Snotherly, William W. [FE] - Wakefield (Raleigh) CC**

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

David Clark Benson [RE]; John K. Bergland [RE]; Jesse V. Bone [RE]; Robert E. Clyde [OR]; Sidney Alton Collins [RA]; David E. Daniel [RE]; James Harold Daniels [RE]; H. Charles Davis [RE]; Dora Russell Dorsey [RE]; Daniel T. Earnhardt [RE]; G. Lloyd Edge [RE]; J. Sidney Epperson [RE]; Sandra Faye Ethridge [RP]; Everett J. France [RE]; Pamela Jan Gilliam [FE]; Michael B. Hobbs [RE]; Thomas M. Hollis [RE]; William M. Jeffries [RE]; Charles Hulbert Lancaster [RE]; Milton T. Mann [RE]; J. Alexander Maultsby, III [RE]; Walter Emmett McLeod [RE]; Charles Kenneth Morrison [RE]; Curtis M. Mull, Jr [RA]; Charles Donald Myers [RE]; Joyce Darnell Odom [RE]; **Sue Harvey Owens [RA]**; Carolyn Reed Pilgrim [RE]; James Lewis Reavis [RE]; Ben C. Rouse [RE]; Billy F. Seate [RE]; Richard Delano Shannonhouse [RE]; Caswell E. Shaw, Jr [RE]; Albert Clayton Smith [RE]; **Patricia Hawkins Wells [RE]**; William Joseph Wilburn [RE]; Leroy Worth, Sr [RA]

Sound District • 91 Charges

Linda L. Taylor, District Superintendent | sounddistrict@nccumc.org

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]				
Alliance UMC (Alliance)	Joshua Seong-il Eom	FE	Pastor	10/01/2017
Arapahoe UMC (Arapahoe)	Joshua Seong-il Eom	FE	Pastor	10/01/2017
Ann Street UMC (Beaufort)	Taylor W. Mills	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Asbury UMC (Cove City)	Gregory Miles Meadows, Sr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Atlantic UMC (Atlantic)	Jack Allen Colenda	PE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Aurora UMC (Aurora)	Joseph A. Motley	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Ayden UMC (Ayden)	James Elvin McConnell, II	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Bayboro UMC (Bayboro)	John A. Farmer	RE	Pastor	03/01/2015
Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]				
Beech Grove UMC (New Bern)	Connie Marie Stutts	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Rhems UMC (New Bern)	Connie Marie Stutts	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]				
Belgrade UMC (Belgrade)	Timothy James Ford	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Tabernacle UMC (Maysville)	Timothy James Ford	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]				
Bell Arthur UMC (Bell Arthur)	Martin Lewis Greer	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Monk Memorial UMC (Farmville)	Martin Lewis Greer	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Bethlehem UMC (Bogue)	Thomas M. Nichols	FE	Pastor	07/01/2007
Bridgeton UMC (Bridgeton)	Diane Watson Yentes	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Broad Creek UMC (Morehead City)	Benjamin Shields Ball	PL	Pastor	07/01/2007
Calvary Memorial UMC (Snow Hill)	Jason B Leighton	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Campbell's Creek UMC (Aurora)	Todd Matthew McMillen	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]				
Cedar Island UMC (Cedar Island)	Nelson R. Koonce	OE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Sea Level UMC (Cedar Island)	Nelson R. Koonce	OE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Centenary UMC (New Bern)	Thomas M. Greener	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Centenary UMC (New Bern)	Terry Michael Williams, Jr	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Cherry Point UMC (Havelock)	Sarah Jane Majors	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Chocowinity UMC (Chocowinity)	Ralph A. Brown	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Clarks UMC (New Bern)	Michael Gordon Register, Sr	RL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Core Creek UMC (Newport)	Bryan Keith Lassiter	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Covenant UMC (Winterville)	R. Branson Sheets, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Covenant UMC (Winterville)	Eugene Joseph Cox	FD	Deacon	07/01/2010
Covenant UMC (Winterville)	Jay Patrick Buckingham	FE	Associat Pastor	07/01/2007
Cypress Creek UMC (Trenton)	Patricia Moore Patton	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Dover UMC (Dover)	Clinton Lane White	PL	Pastor	07/01/2010
Epworth UMC (Vanceboro)	James Patrick Thomas	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Faith UMC (New Bern)	John Michael Eubanks	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Farmville UMC (Farmville)	Stephen Robert Dunn	PE	Pastor	07/01/2016
First UMC (Havelock)	Jim Pegan	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Morehead City)	Edward Powell Osteen	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
First UMC (Morehead City)	Sarah Nickens Williams	FD	Deacon	07/01/2017
First UMC (Sneads Ferry)	Robert Wayne Licht	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018

SOUND DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Franklin Memorial UMC (Morehead City)	Clyde B. Cheezem	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Garber UMC (New Bern)	David A. Banks	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Grifton UMC (Grifton)	Richard Charles Hill, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Harkers Island UMC (Harkers Island)	Lee Roy Pittard, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]				
Harlowe UMC (Newport)	Rochele A. Bailey	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Oak Grove UMC (Havelock)	Rochele A. Bailey	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Haw Branch UMC (Richlands)	Charles Edward Phillips	SY	Pastor	07/01/2019
Hickory Grove UMC (LaGrange)	Robert C. Flynn	RE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Hobucken UMC (Hobucken)	Dennis M. Goodwin	RE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hookerton UMC (Hookerton)	Rebecca Harrison	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]				
Institute UMC (LaGrange)	Linda Grider	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
LaGrange UMC (LaGrange)	Linda Grider	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Jarvis Memorial UMC (Greenville)	Jonathan E. Strother	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Jarvis Memorial UMC (Greenville)	Rhonda Grant Jordan	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
Jerusalem UMC (Snow Hill)	Wade Allison Sullivan	PL	Pastor	07/01/2004
Lane's Chapel UMC (Dover)	William David Harrington	RE	Pastor	07/01/2008
Lee's Chapel UMC (Pollocksville)	TBS PASTOR		Pastor	07/01/2019
Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]				
Brooks Frizzelle Memorial UMC (Maury)	Samuel W. Loy	RE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Mt. Herman UMC (Lizzie)	Samuel W. Loy	RE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Maysville UMC (Maysville)	TBS PASTOR		Pastor	07/01/2019
Merrimon UMC (Merrimon)	Harold H. Harbin, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Midway UMC (Stella)	James Lynn Stephens	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
New Song UMC (New Bern)	Joseph Franklin	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Noble's Chapel UMC (Deep Run)	Rodney Glenn Dorn	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Northwoods UMC (Jacksonville)	Jerry D. Lewis	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Oak Grove UMC (Hubert)	James David Pearson	RE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Oriental UMC (Oriental)	Anne Walker Sims	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Pamlico UMC (Oriental)	Michael Gene Roach	RL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Pine Valley UMC (Jacksonville)	Hyun Soak Park	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Pollocksville UMC (Pollocksville)	Peggy O. Witt	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Queen's Creek UMC (Hubert)	Gary Lee Gandy	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Queen Street UMC (Kinston)	Karl Grant	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Rainbow UMC (Snow Hill)	Patrick Edward Keely	PE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Reelsboro UMC (New Bern)	Walter Lawrence Graves	RE	Pastor	04/01/2011
Richlands UMC (Richlands)	Michael Norwood Nelson	AM	Pastor	07/01/2017
Riverdale UMC (New Bern)	James R. Willis	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Riverside UMC (New Bern)	Douglas Harr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Salem UMC (Simpson)	Kirk Bradley Oldham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Salter Path UMC (Salter Path)	David Lee Bratton	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Shady Grove UMC (Kinston)	Gregory Wayne Dickerson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2010
Sharon UMC (Kinston)	Curtis Lee Hammock	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017

SOUND DISTRICT – Continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
St. James UMC (Greenville)	Benjamin Alexander	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
St. James UMC (Greenville)	Joyce Christine Day	FD	Deacon	07/01/2013
St. James UMC (Greenville)	Mark Jason Woods	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
St. James UMC (Newport)	Thomas Supplee	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
St. Peter's UMC (Morehead City)	Karl Alan Zorowski	PE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Stonewall UMC (Stonewall)	Carol Ann Grantham	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Straits-North River Charge [2]				
Straits UMC (Beaufort)	David Earl Jones	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
North River UMC (Beaufort)	David Earl Jones	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Swansboro UMC (Swansboro)	Gerald Kevin Baker	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Swansboro UMC (Swansboro)	Adam Barth	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Tabernacle UMC (Walstonburg)	Russell Glenn Pate	PL	Pastor	07/01/2007
The Edge Church (Sneads Ferry)	Eric Marshburn	FL	Pastor	07/01/2010
Trenton UMC (Trenton)	Leonard O Fair	OE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Trinity UMC (Jacksonville)	Stephen E. Smith	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Trinity UMC (Kinston)	Vito Bisogno	FE	Pastor	07/01/2006
Trinity UMC (New Bern)	Bryan Scott Huffman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]				
Trinity UMC (Marshallberg)	Sunny Baek Limm	PE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Smyrna UMC (Smyrna)	Sunny Baek Limm	PE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Tuttle's Grove UMC (Beaufort)	Homer E. Morris	RE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Unidos Por Cristo - Wharton Trinity [2]				
Unidos por Cristo UMC (Grimesland)	Luz Adriana Ponce	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Wharton Trinity UMC (Washington)	Luz Adriana Ponce	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Vanceboro UMC (Vanceboro)	Eric W. Morphis	OE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Vandemere UMC (Vandemere)	Roy Lee Rodgers	RL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Verona UMC (Jacksonville)	James Warner Asher	OF	Pastor	07/01/2004
Warren Chapel UMC				
(Blounts Creek)	Betty Joe Gwaltney Rodgers	RL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Webb Chapel UMC (Kinston)	Rodney Glenn Dorn	PL	Pastor	07/01/2010
Wesley Memorial UMC (Farmville)	TBS PASTOR		Pastor	07/01/2019
Westminster UMC (Kinston)	Dena McFarland White	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Williston-Stacy Charge [2]				
Williston UMC (Williston)	John H. Dutton, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Stacy UMC (Stacy)	John H. Dutton, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Woodington UMC (Kinston)	Gerald Michael Whatley	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- Dunn, Ryan Douglas [FD] - Minister of Online Engagement with United Methodist Communications, Nashville, TN; Secondary Appointment: St. James (Greenville) CC
- Grimm, Tammie Marie [FD] - Asst. Professor of Congregational Formation, Wesley Seminary of Indiana Wesleyan University, Indiana

*SOUND DISTRICT – Continued***(¶ 344.1.a,c) Clergy Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism**

- Crutchfield, Karen Melinda [FE] - Chaplain, Cypress Glen Retirement Home, Greenville; Calvary Memorial (Snow Hill) CC
- Goldenbaum-Yang, Laura Adele [PE] - Asst. Director for Faith Formation and Environmental Education, Don Lee Camp & Retreat Center, Arapahoe, NC; Arapahoe (Arapahoe) CC
- Harvell, Clifton [FL] - NC Conference Disaster Response-Home Repair Ministry, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Chocowinity (Chocowinity) CC
- Petrin, Anna Adams [FE] - Assistant Professor of Worship & Chapel Elder, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DCC; St James (Greenville) CC
- Taylor, Linda [FE] - Sound District Superintendent

(¶ 344.1.b,c) Clergy Appointments To Extension Ministries Under Endorsement

- Angel, Karen Baker [FE] - Chaplain, Hospice of Alamance-Caswell, Burlington, NC; Webb Chapel (Kinston) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) Clergy Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Jenkins, William Christopher [FL] - Executive Pastor, Hope Restoration, Inc., Kinston, NC; Ayden (Ayden) CC
- Miller, Yuko Ueda [PL] - Conference Evangelist/Missionary, New Bern; Trinity (New Bern) CC

(¶ 313.2 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Retired Diaconal Minister

- Johnson, Marilyn H. [DR]

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Henry Paul Harris [RL]; Margaret Cotton Harriss-Foote [RL]; Richard R. Leonhard [RL]; Claude Thomas Nethercutt [RL]; Daniel Paul Powers [RL]; William Edward Price [RL]; Michael Gordon Register, Sr [RL]; Michael Gene Roach [RL]; Betty Joe Gwaltney Rodgers [RL]; Roy Lee Rodgers [RL]; Linda Hodges Rowe [RL]; Polly Ann Taylor [RL]; Nina Paul Vinson [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Logston, Linda [FD] - Director of Children at First UMC, Kissimmee, FL, Florida Conf
- Sorg, Kelli Summers [FE] - Pastor at Mt. Hope UMC, Georgetown, KY

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- Morris, Brigitte Ann Freeman [FD] - St. James (Greenville) CC

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Brown, III, Vernon W. [FE] - Verona (Jacksonville) CC
- Crowe, John Marshall [FE] - St. James (Greenville) CC
- Farmer, Penny Dollar [FE] - Bayboro (Bayboro) CC
- Moseley, Charles K. [FE] - Oriental (Oriental) CC
- Sims, Benjamin Newman [FE] - Trinity (Jacksonville) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Dennis Marion Adams [RE]; Edward P. Armstrong [RE]; Ralph Martin Armstrong, III [RE]; William Alton Boykin [RE]; Johnny H. Branch [RE]; Ralph A. Brown [RE]; Charles V. Bryant [RE]; John Michael Check [RE]; Clyde B. Cheezem [RE]; James M. Durner [RA]; John H. Dutton, Jr [RE]; John Michael Eubanks [RE]; John A. Farmer [RE]; Robert C. Flynn [RE]; Sherwood Auburn Godwin [RE]; Dennis M. Goodwin [RE]; Walter Lawrence Graves [RE]; Susan Pate Greenwood [FE]; Ronald Edward

SOUND DISTRICT – Continued

Gurganus [RE]; Harold H. Harbin, Jr [RE]; William David Harrington [RE]; Robert G. Harris, Jr [RE]; C. Reginald Johnson [RE]; Dennis P. Levin [RE]; Samuel W. Loy [RE]; **Carolyn Wilkins Lucas [RE]**; Mark E. Lykins [RE]; James H. Miller, Jr [RE]; Homer E. Morris [RE]; Rachel Tucker Moser [RE]; Rick Alton Moser [RE]; Joseph A. Motley [RE]; Richard Henry Parker [RE]; James David Pearson [RE]; Charles L. Pollock [RE]; Ernest R. Porter [RE]; Joyce Ruth Reynolds [RE]; John Neal Salter, Jr [RE]; Paul B. Scott, Jr [RE]; William W. Sherman, Jr [RE]; Robert S. Shields [RE]; Bobby E. Smith [RE]; George Donald Speake [RE]; Donald Stephen Stutts [RE]; Robert C. Tilley [RA]; James Edward Tosto [RA]; Stephen W. Vaughn, II [RD]; James Ivey Warren, Jr [RE]; Marc H. Werner [RE]; Pearl G. West [RE]; Gladys R. Williford [RE]; Claude T. Wilson [RE]; Peggy O. Witt [RE]

(¶ 1913, ¶ 1913.3) Deaconess and Home Missioner

- **Barrow, Charles [DC] - Director, Food for Hungry Neighbors**

Section IV:

Legislation and Reports

- Candler School of Theology
- Clergy Care Grants
- Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on
- Conference Historian, Report of
- Conference Relations, Committee on
- Continuing Education, Committee on
- Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries
- Equitable Compensation, Commission on
- Finance and Administration, Council on
- Insurance Committee
- Media Center
- Ministerial Education Fund
- North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity Convocation
- Partners in Caring
- Pension, Board of
- Residency in Ordained Ministry RIOM Relations Team
- Resolutions
- Sexual Ethics and Professional Ethics Committee
- Trustees, Board of
- Wesley Theological Seminary
- 2018 Extension Ministries

Candler School of Theology

For more than 100 years, Candler School of Theology at Emory University has prepared real people to make a real difference in the real world. Since our founding in 1914, more than 10,000 students have graduated from Candler, where they have been shaped as thoughtful, principled, and courageous leaders dedicated to transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

This is especially important to note amid the current uncertainty in our denomination. It is an honor and a privilege for Candler to be one of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church. Yet true to the Methodist tradition of ecumenical openness, Candler has enthusiastically welcomed the entire Wesleyan family to our community for generations. Faculty, staff, and students from the AME Church, the AMEZ Church, the CME Church, Free Methodists, Nazarenes, and others have worked, worshiped, learned, and prayed alongside United Methodists, and have been a vital part of shaping Candler and our mission. This diversity has been a wonderful gift and a rich blessing. As we move forward from the Special Session of General Conference, we will continue to invite and welcome wholeheartedly those from all expressions of the Wesleyan tradition. Indeed, we will continue to welcome all those who follow Jesus Christ.

Candler is also privileged to be one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory University in Atlanta. With the resources of a top-tier research institution and the reach of a global city, our students benefit from a rich academic and hands-on learning environment: The General Board of Global Ministries is in Atlanta, as are numerous public health, international development, and social service organizations. Candler's intentional involvement with our surrounding community has contributed to our inclusion on a list of "Seminaries that Change the World" for six years running. In short, there is no better place to prepare for ministry that engages our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving global health.

In order to keep pace with the needs of the church and the world, Candler offers 16 degrees: six single degrees and ten dual degrees pairing theology with bioethics, business, international development, law, public health, and social work. Our Doctor of Ministry degree is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry and immediately apply to their context what they learn in class. Our Teaching Parish program allows eligible United Methodist students to serve as pastors in local churches while they're enrolled—they earn a salary as they earn course credit and pastoral experience, plus they are mentored by an experienced United Methodist elder.

Candler's student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 453, reflecting 51 percent women, 39 percent people of color (U.S.), and a median age of 27 among MDivs. Students represent 44 denominations, with half coming from the Methodist family.

Candler has a deep commitment to alleviating student debt and promoting financial literacy. In 2018-2019, we awarded \$5.8 million in Candler scholarships, with 100 percent of MDiv students receiving aid. Plus, our comprehensive "Faith & Finance" program teaches money management skills that serve our students now and will continue to serve them—and the churches they lead—well into the future.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world depends upon your prayers, partnership, and support. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person or online at candler.emory.edu to see firsthand how Candler prepares real people to make a real difference in the real world.

—Jan Love

*Mary Lee Hardin Willard Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics
Candler School of Theology*

Clergy Care Grants

Financial aid is available to both clergy and diaconal ministers and their families, as described in the section below entitled, “Eligibility for Financial Grants”. The financial grants, of up to \$400 per family per calendar year, are provided to help cover one-half of the co pay cost of counseling sessions. Ministers under the NC Conference health insurance program should review the Health Care Benefits for outpatient psychiatric care. The coordination of insurance benefits and Clergy Care Grants should not exceed 100% of fees charged.

Marriage and Family Enrichment

The Committee on Clergy Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events, including those focusing on the needs of single, as well as married ministers. Grants up to \$100 per individual, or \$200 per family or couple, per calendar year, are available. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders’ names and credentials and verification of participation should accompany a letter of application for the grant.

Eligibility for Financial Grants

Persons who qualify for financial grants:

1. Clergy who are members of the NC Annual Conference whose status is active and serving within the boundaries of the Conference, or any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent.
2. Diaconal ministers and or candidates who are serving a local church and are members of the NC Conference.

Conference clergy and diaconal ministers and their families are eligible for grants. A family is defined as dependents of the minister living in a minister’s home or parsonage, including spouse, children, parents and grandparents. Ministers’ children through the age of 22, whether attending college or living at home, are eligible to receive financial grants.

Counselors and Therapists Who Qualify for Financial Grants

Only counselors and therapists who meet the following criteria qualify to receive grants from the Committee on Clergy Care:

Psychiatrist: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina License

Psychologist (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist LPP and/or HSP-P), North Carolina License

Pastoral Counselor: Member, Fellow or Diplomate of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)

Counselor: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Licensed Professional Counselors (LPC)

Social Worker: Member Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW).

Application Procedure

The Counselor or therapist, at the request of the qualifying client who is receiving the counseling, is to make application for a grant to the Office of Ministerial Relations in the following manner:

1. <https://nccumc.org/ministerial-relations/files/ClergyCareForm.pdf> or via email to heidi.seifert@nccumc.org or USPS mail to the Office of Ministerial Relations, 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529, or by calling either 919-779-6115 or 800-849-4433, ext 244.
2. Once the application and instructions for a Clergy Care Grant are received by the counselor/therapist, and a determination is made that the client qualifies, the application should be completed and returned to the Office of Ministerial Relations for processing. To protect the confidentiality of the client, the client's name and social security number shall never appear on the application. When more than one member of the client's family is involved in counseling, all family members shall be assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor/therapist will receive the financial aid grant on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund to the client if the account has already been paid. Clients should request from the therapist a statement showing the amount of financial assistance received.
4. The deadline for submitting grant applications is in late December of the calendar year in which the services were provided.

In 2018, the Committee on Pastoral Care granted \$12,933.98 for counseling sessions. This represents 576 sessions with counselors and therapists during the calendar year. Grants processed in 2018 totaled 88, representing sessions for 412 clergy, 118 spouses, 29 children, 4 family and 13 couples. Of the 88 grants, 11 received the maximum of \$400 in assistance and 10 received at least half to two-thirds of the maximum grant.

Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on

The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave acts as the advocate for those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional medical and disabling conditions to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of clergy medical leave within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those clergy on medical leave, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor or deacon seeking Clergy Medical Leave, including the source of their disability income. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave routinely studies the utilization of medical leave benefits in our annual conference and how our utilization compares to denominational and jurisdictional averages. The committee will continue to monitor resource levels needed to fund medical leave benefits as one part of efforts to ensure the long-term sustainability of our support for clergy on medical leave.

Persons interested in discovering more about the process of being granted Clergy Medical Leave can contact a district superintendent or the chair of the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.

The following recommendations are presented to the 2019 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

I. General Policies

- A. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave, through the Conference Treasurer's Office, will make available upon request the necessary forms for any full-time or three-quarter time pastor or deacon to make application for Clergy Medical Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor or deacon, chair of the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave, Conference benefits officer, and the district superintendent before the request for Clergy Medical Leave can be acted upon. Whenever possible medical leave requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date. Requests presented before May 15 will be included in the Committee's report to the Annual Conference.
- B. Definition of Disability: For the first 24 months, an active participant will be considered disabled for the purposes of the Comprehensive Protection Plan or UMLifeOptions as of the date the Administrator determines, on the basis of medical evidence, that such active participant was unable to perform the usual and customary duties of his/her employment by reason of bodily injury, disease, or behavioral illness or disorder that will presumably last for at least six continuous months, exclusive of any incapacity resulting from service in the armed forces of any country, warfare, intentionally self-inflicted injury, or participation in any criminal or unlawful act.
- C. Definition of Clergy: Clergy in The United Methodist Church are individuals who serve as commissioned ministers, deacons, elders, and local pastors under appointment of a bishop (full and part-time), who hold membership in an annual conference, and who are commissioned, ordained, or licensed.
- D. A pastor or deacon seeking to be on Clergy Medical Leave secures a disability claim kit from the Conference Treasurer's Office. The applicant completes Form A, completes the applicant's portion of Form C, and submits these forms to the Conference Treasurer's Office for completion. Liberty Mutual reviews the claim and recommends a determination to Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath) who retains the authority to approve or deny a claim.
- E. We recommend that pastors applying for Clergy Medical Leave be approved only when Wespath grants their request for medical leave benefits through the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- F. The Annual Conference and Conference Board of Pension (effective January 1, 2007) will fund pension contributions for the Clergy Retirement Security Program Defined Benefit Plan in the required annual payment for normal cost as defined by the plan document and Wespath for all pastors receiving medical leave benefits from the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- G. The Comprehensive Protection Plan (effective January 1, 2007) will fund contributions for the Comprehensive Protection Plan and the Clergy Retirement Security Program Defined Contribution Plan, which is 3% of plan compensation as defined by the plan document and Wespath, for all pastors receiving medical leave benefits from the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- H. Health Insurance and Life Insurance benefits are subject to the policies outlined in Section III below.
- I. Pastors on Clergy Medical Leave are required to file for Social Security benefits within 60 days

of the effective date of approved Clergy Medical Leave. Failure to do so will result in decreased benefits. Participation in Medicare Part A and B is required at the earliest possible date in order to receive the best health insurance benefits. Participants who choose not to participate in Medicare Part B at that date will receive the same contribution towards the health insurance premium as if they were retired. Refer to Section III regarding benefits.

- J. A lump sum grant of \$5,000 is recommended to be made at the beginning of Clergy Medical Leave. This grant will be available only one time in a pastor's years of service.
- K. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave will review the progress of each pastor or deacon on Clergy Medical Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabling circumstances.
- L. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Clergy Medical Leave:
 1. Danny Allen, First (Washington) CC, Beacon District
 2. Vernon Brown, Verona (Jacksonville) CC, Sound District
 3. John M. Crowe, (St. Luke Goldsboro) CC, Capital District
 4. Eldrick Davis, Harry Hosier (Fayetteville) CC, Gateway District
 5. Penny Dollar Farmer, Bayboro (Bayboro) CC, Sound District
 6. James Scott Finicum, West End (West End) CC, Fairway District
 7. David William Girod, First (Elon) CC, Corridor District
 8. Ronda Lee-Torres, Pinehurst (Pinehurst) CC, Fairway District
 9. Hector Manuel Millan, Avent Ferry (Raleigh) CC, Capital District
 10. Charles Moseley, Oriental (Oriental) CC, Sound District
 11. Cynthia D. Powell, Front Street (Burlington) CC, Corridor District
 12. Benjamin Sims, Warren's Grove (Roxboro) CC, Corridor District
 13. William W Snotherly, Jr, Wakefield (Raleigh) CC, Heritage District
 14. Clinton William Spence, Calvary (Durham) CC, Corridor District
 15. Bobby P. Tyson, Jr., First UMC (Williamston) CC, Harbor District
 16. David C. Wade, Pine Valley (Wilmington) CC, Harbor District
 17. Debra Starling Watson, South Mills CC, Beacon District
 18. Charles Scott Wilson-Parsons, Seaside (Sunset Beach) CC, Harbor District
 19. Terry Hobbs, Westwood (Goldsboro) CC, Capital District
 20. Michael David Gira, North Raleigh CC, Capital District
- M. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Clergy Medical Leave for the first time:
 - Charles Scott Wilson-Parsons, Effective October 1, 2018
 - Terry Hobbs, Effective April 1, 2019
 - Michael David Gira, Effective June 1, 2019
 - Marty Cauley, Effective July 1, 2019
 - Al Hocutt, Effective July 1, 2019

N. Who have been placed on Clergy Medical Leave since the last Annual Conference?

Charles Scott Wilson-Parsons, Effective October 1, 2018

Terry Hobbs, Effective April 1, 2019

Michael David Gira, Effective July 1, 2019

Marty Cauley, Effective July 1, 2019

O. Who have had their Clergy Medical Leave terminated since the last conference session?

P. Who are to be removed from Clergy Medical Leave at this Annual Conference?

Carolyn Lucas

Q. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Clergy Medical Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities.

II. Clergy Medical Leave Benefits

Wespath:

- A. 70% of plan compensation not to exceed 200% of the DAC (2019 DAC = \$71,361) as income from CPP. The current range of payments to NC participants is \$29,474.38 to \$81,803.11 annually (with a 3% annual increase). Payments are coordinated with Social Security Disability benefits when applicable.
- B. Benefits afforded active clergy such as pension accrual and the death benefit under CPP.
- C. A one-time lump distribution of up to 35% of MPP funds.

NC Conference:

- D. Grant of \$5,000 to help with the transition from active ministry to Clergy Medical Leave.
- E. Insurance benefits through the NC Conference insurance plans (provided the participant was enrolled in the applicable insurance plan prior to the granting of Clergy Medical Leave). Life insurance is paid in full by the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.
- F. Moving expenses paid as outlined in the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Report (page 200 of the 2018 Journal).

The Duke Endowment:

- G. Duke Endowment annual grant (subject to the guidelines and availability as defined by The Duke Endowment)

III. Clergy Medical Leave Policies Related to Benefits

- A. Clergy Medical Leave participants will have 60 days from the approved date of Clergy Medical Leave in which to file for Social Security benefits. Proof of filing must be submitted to the Conference Benefits Coordinator. Participants who fail to provide proof of filing within 60 days will be charged 100% of the applicable monthly insurance rate until notification is received by the Benefits Coordinator.

- B. Insurance Coverage – Participants approved for Clergy Medical Leave must be covered under the Conference life and/or health insurance plan immediately preceding the approval date of Clergy Medical Leave in order to have life and/or health insurance coverage after the appointment of Clergy Medical Leave.
- C. Life Insurance –
- i. The life insurance premiums are paid by the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.
 - ii. Current participants on Clergy Medical Leave who are enrolled in the life insurance are covered as follows: \$25,000 life coverage, \$10,000 on eligible dependents.
 - iii. Supplemental life insurance premiums are the responsibility of the individual.
- D. Health Insurance –
1. Effective January 1, 2020, clergy on Clergy Medical Leave (current and future) and their dependents will be required to pay personal premiums according to the following tiered schedule:
 - i. If the participant's CPP disability income per Wespath records is 125% but less than 150% of Conference Full-Time Minimum Salary, the participant's personal premium will be one-half (1/2) of the Base Coverage personal portion for the participant's selected level of medical coverage.
 - ii. If the participant's CPP disability income per Wespath records is equal to or above 150% of Conference Full Time Minimum Salary, the participant's personal premium will be 100% of the Base Coverage personal portion for the participant's selected level of medical coverage.
 - iii. Additional personal premiums will apply if the participant chooses the Buy-Up Plan or dental coverage (rates published in the Insurance Report Section VIII).
 - iv. This schedule applies until the clergyperson reaches Medicare eligibility due to age. (see D.5. below).
 2. Participation in Medicare Part A and Part B is required at the earliest possible date in order to receive the best health insurance benefits. Participants who choose not to participate in Medicare Part B at that date will receive the same contribution toward the health insurance premium as if they were retired.
 3. If the participant is enrolled in Medicare (part A and/or B) due to disability, the Conference health insurance will coordinate benefits with Medicare as primary, the Conference plan as secondary. Family members (with no other coverage) will be covered as primary by the Conference health insurance plan.
 4. Upon reaching Medicare eligibility due to age and eligibility to retire, clergy receiving CPP benefits and their dependents will receive the same contribution toward the health and life insurance premium as if they were retired.
 5. The termination policy defined in the Insurance Committee report Section III.16 will be applicable.

Conference Historian, Report of

During the past conference year, I have assisted more than twenty persons researching Methodist preachers in North Carolina. I have also worked with fifteen churches on their local church history. With the Conference Secretary, I have written memoirs of deceased pastors and spouses when none have been supplied by families for inclusion in the Journal. I have worked with the Rev. Jim Pyatt, Historian of the Western North Carolina Conference, on a project of compiling lists and brief histories of churches with historical significance. For many years I have worked on updating and publishing a comprehensive history of Methodism in North Carolina. The manuscript has been completed and is being reviewed for publication at this time.

—William C. Simpson, Jr., Conference Historian

Conference Relations, Committee on

The Committee on Conference Relations has as its primary responsibility the assisting of any clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference. Changes in conference relationship may occur in any of the following ways: 1) discontinuation, 2) leave of absence, 3) retirement, 4) sabbatical leave, 5) maternity/paternity leave, 6) family leave, 7) termination of conference relationship (surrender of credentials) and 8) honorable location.

The Committee on Conference Relations meets with the person who is seeking a change in conference relationship upon the request of that person, or upon request of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The committee attempts to determine what is appropriate in each case by posing questions, offering counsel and providing support. The committee then discusses the request and acts upon it by making a recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The Book of Discipline (635.1d) provides specific guidelines applying to each of the categories of conference membership. All those persons in the various categories of conference membership (other than the effective relationship) should remember to familiarize themselves with, and adhere to, the disciplinary guidelines which apply to that category. The Committee on Conference Relations issues a yearly reminder of these guidelines through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting. Following the appropriate guidelines is particularly important for clergy on leave of absence; for these persons, exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is held. The Conference Relations Committee would take this opportunity to reiterate that pastors on leave of absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (both geographical and membership bounds) of that charge conference.

—Rev. Marshall R. Old, Chairperson

Continuing Education, Committee on

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the *Book of Discipline*, “Clergy shall be expected to continue their education and spiritual growth throughout their careers, including carefully developed personal programs of study

augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities.” The Discipline further states that, “In most cases the ordained ministers’ continuing education and spiritual growth program should allow for such leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers’ vacations and shall be planned in consultation with their charges or other agencies to which they are appointed as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee.”

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of *The Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all clergy and diaconal ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor’s continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

Rationale: A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. In *The Book of Discipline* it states, “There are professional responsibilities that elders are expected to fulfill and that represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis for their continued eligibility for annual appointment. Growth in vocational competence and effectiveness through continuing formation is expected of conference members.”

Definition: Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are “organized,” “competent leadership,” and “clearly defined goals and objectives.” By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered “continuing education”; e.g., degree programs, recreational programs, course of study programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar, or workshop time), and the like.

The Conference Program:

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) it sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

1. **Minimum Standards:** The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.
2. **Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs:** CEUs will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.
3. **Ensuring their Availability:** Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to ensure the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging conference-related

and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

Role of the Local Church: In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education.

The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the Local Church:

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program that will enhance the total ministry of the church.
2. Provides study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time.
3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Clergy:

Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution, and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference apportionments. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the conference to assume a major responsibility. Continuing education can be expensive. For this reason, ***local churches are encouraged to provide a minimum of \$300.00 annually for each clergy and diaconal ministers' continuing education.***

All persons under Episcopal appointment to charges, conference staff positions, Conference Evangelists, retired supply, and Extension Ministries appointed to conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from the Conference funds provided:

1. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.
2. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal resources.
3. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish chairperson, and district superintendent.

Continuing Education Grant Guidelines:

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$300.00
2. Grants are available for ordained, commissioned, licensed and diaconal ministers who receive less than the CAC (Conference Average Compensation), which includes salary and utilities, or less. ***Pastors serving rural churches are eligible for an additional \$500.00 grant annually, providing funding is available.***

3. Applicants must use all funds designated by their local congregation or employing organization prior to requesting Conference grants.
4. Grants for District Continuing Education Seminars shall be limited to \$100.00, based upon the availability of funds, regardless of the number of CEUs involved and within the limits outlined in numbers 1, 2, and 3.
5. Grants for Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) can be given when the CPE program offers the required CEU credits. No more than \$300.00 per CPE unit will be granted in any given year. Grants for CPE are given only for non-degree programs.
6. Holy Land Trips: A grant according to the current policy may be made once in a pastor's career, providing funding is available.

Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the clergy or diaconal minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation or other appropriate time.
2. Clergy shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to the Office of Ministerial Relations.
3. It is the responsibility of each participant to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

—Committee on Continuing Education

Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc.

In America, there are 2,200,000 people in prison. In North Carolina alone, more than 37,000 inmates live in state prison facilities. If you include those on probation and post-release parole this number climbs to more than 133,000! This does not even include federal inmates and juvenile offenders. It is said that the criminal justice system in NC affects one out of every 4 persons in our state and that number continues to grow.

Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc. (DBOM) was founded in 1999 to minister to those in prison and provide a Christian response to need. DBOM recruits, trains, and sends local church volunteers to prisons, jails, and youth development centers to teach God's word. Thousands of NC inmates participate annually. DBOM's model of ministry has gone national with affiliates operational in Virginia, Tennessee, Louisiana, Illinois and Texas.

None of this would be possible without you. A primary source of DBOM's funding comes from the annual special offering taken in August. In 2019, the offering will be received on August 25. Offering envelopes are being provided to each charge. DBOM is always seeking new volunteers and new ways to minister. If you or someone you know would like to join the DBOM prison leadership team, please contact the office.

DBOM would love to hear from you!

Thank you for your support, and please pray for DBOM's ministry in both prison and pew!

—Mark Hicks, Executive Director DBOM of NC / President, DBOM National

Members from the NCC: Phillip Hoffman, Jeff Maidment, Jimmie Modlin, Bettye Poole, Colin Snider, Gray Southern
Exofficio: Steve Taylor and Wally Mills

Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries | PO Box 358, Oak Island, NC 28465
mhicksdbom@gmail.com | www.disciplebibleoutreach.org | 336-689-1443

Ministering in Prisons and Pews ~ Offering God's grace to a world in need

Equitable Compensation, Commission on

The *Book of Discipline* mandates that “there shall be in each annual conference a commission on equitable compensation” (§ 625), whose purpose is “to support full time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference” (§625.2). Four broad areas of responsibility are outlined in §625.2, which are: “(a) recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations”; and (d) submitting an arrearage policy to be adopted by the annual conference.

The Commission seeks equity and fairness for both pastors and local churches. Why should this commission be so concerned about equity and fairness? Our prayerful consideration of scriptural and historical foundations are found in the following:

- a. Jesus says, “the laborer deserves to be paid,” (Luke 10:7) and Paul reminds us “Let the elders who rule well be considered worthy of compensation, especially those who labor in preaching and teaching; for the scripture says, “You shall not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain,” (1 Timothy 5:17,18).
- b. Wesley was concerned that clergy have responsibility not to be “in debt so as to embarrass you in your work” (§330.5.d.18), which implies that the Church has a responsibility that it neither lead its clergy into positions of embarrassing indebtedness, nor leave them there.
- c. The Great Commission to “go into all the world preaching, teaching and baptizing” brings with it a cost. Systems of clergy support which foster the use of the right pastor in the right place hold up the hope of seeing the Great Commission bear its promised fruit.
- d. The Commission on Equitable Compensation embraces the Great Commandment to “love our neighbors as we love ourselves” by desiring for each pastor what our members’ desire for themselves – compensation adequate to free persons for the work of pastoral ministry.

Through our prayers, working and considering together as both laity and clergy from across The North Carolina Annual Conference, we make the following recommendations. We believe these recommendations will help us move toward fairness for both local churches and pastors as together we support ordained ministry in The North Carolina Annual Conference.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation’s mandate and mission is to ensure justice and fairness in salaries of active full time pastors of our local congregations. While, for many years, we have been recommending a single minimum salary for all full time pastors serving, we have found that many

congregations look at the “minimum salary recommendation” as “the amount we have to pay the pastor.” Clarification of “minimum compensation” may benefit the mission and ministry of the local congregations.

The definition of “minimum” is not the ceiling, or maximum, amount of “the pastor’s salary;” rather, it is the floor, or minimum, of what a full time pastor is to be paid. No full time pastor may be paid less than the minimum compensation. We recommend that each congregation review its ability to sustain its pastor independently and only use the minimum salary as just that, a minimum, and prayerfully discern the appropriate level of compensation for its called leader. As Jesus said, “Where your treasure is, there is your heart.” When the congregation’s treasure and heart are in the health and effectiveness of both local congregation and pastor, God is glorified!

For the year 2019, the average full-time salary and non-vouchered cash allowance for all clergy under appointment to a local church in the North Carolina Conference increased by 3.00%. The CPI (Urban South) for the last twelve months ending December 2018 showed an increase of 2.2%. The Commission currently recommends a 2.5% (\$1,137) increase in minimum salary for the year 2020.

I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Compensation for 2020:

A. Salary Schedule

We recommend that the *student minimum salary* be based on 65% of the minimum salary of full time pastors.

PASTORS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT (Full Connection, Associate, Provisional, Local Pastor)	2019	2020
Salary	\$45,490	\$46,627
STUDENT PASTORS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)		
Salary	\$29,569	\$30,308

B. Utilities Expense

It is expected that each local charge would provide for utilities expense for parsonages. Utilities have been defined in guidance from the Internal Revenue Service to be electricity, heat, water/sewer, trash pick-up, local telephone, cable and internet access expenses. In order to increase accountability surrounding utility payments and to help ease transitions during appointment changes, the local church shall pay utilities directly to the utilities companies instead of through unvouchered allowances to the pastors.

C. Travel Expense

Although travel is reimbursed by the local charge as an item of pastoral expense, it is expected that each local charge would provide at least \$4,000 for travel expense. The Commission encourages each charge to establish a plan to reimburse the pastor for all legitimate business mileage at the current rate established by the IRS. Where such a plan is established for reimbursement of business mileage, equitable compensation support shall not be affected by payment of travel expenses. However, where a reimbursement plan is not implemented and a travel allowance is given, any travel allowance in excess of \$4,000 will result in a reduction of equitable compensation support.

D. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Compensation Funds support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Clergy Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) based on the pastor's cash base compensation (including funds from the Equitable Compensation Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources), and housing (percentage of cash base compensation designated by Wespath Benefits and Investments or housing allowance, if provided in lieu of a parsonage).

E. Vacation Recommendation

Vacation and time off is defined as annual leave and weekly time off "which is completely distinct from any other occasions in which the pastor is out of the parish" (1988 NC Annual Conference Journal, page 373) such as Continuing Education events, Bishop's Day Apart, Order of Elders, Deacons, Local Pastors, Annual Conference, and Convocation/Pastor's School.

Rationale:

In recent times, focus on clergy health has highlighted the necessity of following the mandate of God's Commandment to "remember the Sabbath by keeping it holy" (Exodus 20:8) and, like our Lord Jesus, to take time apart for rest and relaxation. This mandate and example are beneficial to not only the pastor, but also the larger faith community/local church. Many pastors in full time ministry do not take time away increasing the likelihood of burnout, compromising their health, and reducing their effectiveness in ministry. Right stewardship of time, finances, physical health, relationships with family and colleagues is necessary for effective ministry in the parish. These personal areas often suffer with the lack of a weekly personal day, a weekly Sabbath Day, and an annual vacation time apart. Our Conference Board of Ordained Ministry found in 1988, "Our experience as an Annual Conference with clergy burnout shows that rest and recreation are an indispensable element of a whole and complete ministry." (1988 North Carolina Annual Conference Journal, page 373).

Recommendations to local congregations:

1. That clergy members of the Annual Conference (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶602.1) under appointment to local congregations shall receive one full month of vacation per calendar year. Vacation time shall include four (4) Sundays per year and shall be negotiated between the pastor and S/PPR Committee and may be taken in either segments adding up to one full month or as a whole.
2. Clergy members of the Annual Conference (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶602.1) under full time appointment should receive at least one personal day off per week. Changes to a set personal day off should be allowed due to unforeseen circumstances that may arise. This time should be carefully respected and guarded by the district superintendent and the congregation.
3. We encourage annual discussions between pastor/s and the S/PPR Committee where they are appointed concerning provisions for *Continuing Education and Spiritual Growth* and *Sabbatical Leave*, found in paragraph 351 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*.

II. Principles Governing Eligibility for Equitable Compensation Funds:

The clergy's base compensation is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, each charge of The North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Compensation Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge, to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Annual Conference, the Commission and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. Base Compensation: That portion of a pastor's compensation which is paid directly to the pastor as cash compensation, contributions authorized by the pastor to either a tax-paid pension program or a tax-deferred program (such as a 403(b) plan), payments to assist the pastor with the personal share of Social Security taxes, and some other kinds of cash compensation, such as bonuses, payments to private investment programs, and the like. Base compensation would not include other items included in total compensation, such as utilities and other housing-related allowances, accountable reimbursements for professional expenses (such as continuing education, books, and the like), and the cost of benefits such as life or health insurance.
- B. Any Equitable Compensation Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full time, secular employment. The supplement may be reinstated at the time the charge's appointed pastor returns to full time or student status. Exceptions to this provision will be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking to be employed outside their ministerial responsibilities for emergency reasons.
- C. Disbursement of funds from Conference Treasurer's Office: Equitable Compensation Funds are to be sent to charges that have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum base compensation established by the Annual Conference. The monthly base compensation supplement checks sent by the Conference Treasurer's office are to be deposited by the charge treasurer into the charge/church bank account. *Checks shall not be endorsed nor cashed by the pastor.*
- D. Application for funds: Churches or charges applying for Equitable Compensation Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form which can be found online. The pastor, administrative council, and the district superintendent shall carefully review the request. The application form must have the signatures of the pastor and recording secretary of the charge conference, affixed to it, and receive the approval of the charge conference. Applications received that are not completed in full are not eligible for consideration by the Commission until such time that they have been completed and resubmitted.

Application Deadlines for Full time Pastoral Compensation Supplement:

1. Completed applications for the January – December calendar year are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
2. Completed applications for the July – June appointment cycle are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.

3. The application deadline for those grants limited to superintendent/cabinet initiated applications for the immediate appointment year, providing funds are available, is May 15.

Application Deadlines for Mission-Based Supplement:

1. Completed applications for the July – June appointment cycle are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
2. The application deadline for those grants limited to superintendent/cabinet initiated applications for the immediate appointment year, providing funds are to be received by May 15.
3. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not fund any charge that is also receiving funds from The Emerging Church Salary Fund. The Commission on Equitable Compensation is in consultation and study with other Conference boards and agencies to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.
4. Consideration may be given to make funds available for the deacon when the primary appointment is to a local church. (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶625.4)

III. Policies Governing Use of Equitable Compensation Funds

- A. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation will come from the Equitable Compensation Fund on the first application of the charge.
 1. Charges seeking more than one third (1/3) supplement shall provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the district superintendent regarding the terms of Equitable Compensation support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.
 2. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Compensation funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the approval of the cabinet. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume total responsibility for base compensation and its proportionate share of all apportionments.
 - a. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Compensation provide more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation required for such a division.
 - b. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge shall pay initially two thirds (2/3) of the pastoral support established by the division.
 3. It is expected that each church receiving Equitable Compensation support will pay 100% of its financial responsibilities including apportionments, insurance, and pension benefits, etc.
- B. **Annual Reduction and Length of Time for Support:**
 1. Each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Compensation Fund,

is expected to reduce this aid by at least twenty-five percent (25%) of the original grant each year.

2. Commission on Equitable Compensation grants shall be made annually, renewable for each year, up to five years for mission or charge-support grants, and three years for grants based on the *Book of Discipline* paragraph 213.
3. At the beginning of the second and subsequent years of receiving grant renewal applications, an evaluation of the charge's progress toward reaching its own goals will be made by members of the commission following a site-visit and consultation with the charge's pastor, its leadership, and the district superintendent.

C. Supplementals to Base Compensation:

1. **Merit Grant Supplemental to Base Compensation:** Each full time pastor, associate member, or member in full connection of The North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet and in consultation with the Commission on Equitable Compensation is rendering unusually effective service, may apply for a one-time grant in the amount of \$400, when such clergy person's salary is equal to the Conference minimum base compensation.
2. **Supplemental Compensation for Years of Service:** Elders and Deacons who have served continuously as pastors in charge in the North Carolina Annual Conference, at conference established minimum salary, for five years or more, in the sixth year, may apply for this supplemental grant of up to \$400. With each annual application, the grant may increase incrementally by up to \$400 per year until the lifetime maximum of \$6,000 has been reached. No single year supplement may exceed \$2,000. Special attention shall be given to ethnic pastors serving ethnic ministries (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶625.6). Receipt of this supplemental compensation may be subject to income taxation and will be reported as applicable.
3. **Extraordinary Grants:** These policies do not restrict the Commission on Equitable Compensation, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.

IV. Compensation and Benefits Arrearage Policy

- A. In the event that a local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall immediately notify both verbally (within 24 hours) and in writing (within 3 days) the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall immediately (within 3 days) notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor's responsibility to keep copies of all such written notifications, and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefit arrearages may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of pension and benefits.

- B. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall immediately (within 24 hours) call a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:

- a. Drawing from invested funds
- b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation
- c. Emergency grants from the District or Conference

According to the *Book of Discipline* ¶ 624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

- C. If, after consultation among the Lay Leader and Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council, it becomes apparent that the church may be facing a long term financial crisis, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent that:
 - a. An Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant may be necessary to maintain compensation for the remainder of the Conference year and/or
 - b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.
- D. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), then the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC), which on its own initiative may do any or all of the following, but not limited to:
 - a. Sending a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution of the issue.
 - b. Developing with the local church a payment plan so that the pastor receives full payment of compensation by the end of the conference year.

The District Superintendent shall be invited to participate in this process.

- E. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:
 - a. Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary
 - b. Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced
 - c. Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA guidelines (www.gcfa.org)
 - d. Notify the District Superintendent of its findings and recommendations in writing
- F. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), then the Conference Benefits Team shall notify the District Superintendent. If the church makes application for salary support, the status of

payment of benefits will be reported to the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Conference Benefits Team and District Superintendent shall develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.

- G. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing documentation such as: Treasurer's Reports, Charge Conference reports of adopted salary and compensation, check stubs, W-2 forms, and a Certification of Payment Form (sample provided by Treasurer's Office staff) signed by the Pastor, S/PPRC Chair, Trustee Chair, Treasurer, and Administrative/Church Council Chair.
- H. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e., notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has claim on the local church for compensation funds (§ 342.4).
- I. An Administrative Complaint may be filed against a pastor who fails to report an arrearage according to the time lines established in this policy.
- V. The Commission reports that 18 charges received grants for mission and compensation assistance for a total of \$157,411 in the year 2018. The Commission has awarded grants for the calendar year 2019 for 13 charges for a total of \$151,202.
- VI. The Commission reports that **no** pastors were awarded the Years of Service supplemental compensation for the appointment year 2018.

— *Johnnie Wright, Chairperson*

Finance and Administration, Council on

I. Conference Budget to be Raised January 1, 2030 to December 31, 2020

Row #	Ministry Teams	Requested Request 2017 Raised 2018 for 2019	Actual Raised 2018 for 2019	Shortfall for 2019	Requested Request 2018 Raised 2019 for 2020	Requested Request 2019 Raised 2020 for 2021	Increase (Decrease)	-22.85% % Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Apport
1	** World Service	\$2,057,968	\$1,884,292	\$173,676	\$2,010,493	\$2,043,849	\$33,356	1.66%	12.57%
	<u>Outreach Ministry Team</u>								
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	12,000	10,987	1,013	12,000	11,000	(1,000)	-8.33%	0.07%
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	28,000	25,637	2,363	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	28,000	25,637	2,363	36,800	36,800	-	0.00%	0.23%
5	Methodist Home for Children	170,000	155,653	14,347	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
6	Methodist Retirement Homes	30,000	27,468	2,532	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
7	Golden Cross Fund	15,050	13,780	1,270	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
8	Missions & Outreach	500,000	457,804	42,196	743,000	743,000	-	0.00%	4.57%
9	Refugee & Immigration	28,000	25,637	2,363	28,500	24,000	(4,500)	-15.79%	0.15%
10	Health Ministries	-	-	-	-	7,300	7,300	0.00%	0.04%
11	Creation Care Ministries	-	-	-	-	17,400	17,400	0.00%	0.11%
12	Board of Institutions	500	458	42	500	500	-	0.00%	0.00%
	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	\$811,550	\$743,062	\$68,488	\$820,800	\$840,000	\$19,200	2.34%	5.16%
	<u>Christian Formation Team</u>								
13	Evangelism	\$18,000	\$16,481	\$1,519	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$0	0.00%	0.11%
14	Church & Society	10,000	9,156	844	20,000	20,000	-	0.00%	0.12%
15	Faith Formation	5,000	4,578	422	113,650	110,000	(3,650)	0.00%	0.00%
16	Worship	5,000	4,578	422	6,600	6,600	-	0.00%	0.04%
17	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	6,720	6,153	567	7,500	8,500	1,000	13.33%	0.05%
18	College Chaplaincy Support	264,000	241,720	22,280	264,000	264,000	-	0.00%	1.62%
19	Campus Ministry	496,960	455,020	41,940	496,960	558,349	61,389	12.35%	3.43%
20	Youth Ministry	65,000	59,515	5,485	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
21	Young Adults	5,000	4,578	422	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
22	Children's Ministries	5,000	4,578	422	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
23	Older Adults	5,000	4,578	422	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
24	Safe Sanctuaries	5,500	5,036	464	6,070	3,500	(2,570)	-42.34%	0.02%
25	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	275,000	251,792	23,208	275,000	275,000	-	0.00%	1.69%
26	Emerging Church Support	959,000	878,068	80,932	959,000	959,000	-	0.00%	5.90%
27	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	260,000	238,058	21,942	359,619	295,732	(63,887)	-17.77%	1.82%
28	New Faith Communities Office	75,000	68,671	6,329	75,000	75,000	-	0.00%	0.46%
29	Ministries with Differently Abled People	5,500	5,036	464	5,500	5,000	(500)	-9.09%	0.03%
30	Financial Discipleship Team	8,000	7,325	675	6,500	6,500	-	0.00%	0.04%
	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	\$2,473,680	\$2,264,921	\$208,759	\$2,613,399	\$2,605,181	(\$8,218)	-0.31%	16.02%
	<u>Leadership Team</u>								
31	Multicultural Ministries Team	\$18,000	\$16,481	\$1,519	\$20,000	\$19,000	(\$1,000)	-5.00%	0.12%
32	Multicultural Ministries Grants	50,000	45,780	4,220	60,000	60,000	-	0.00%	0.37%
33	Multicultural Ministries Program	133,000	121,776	11,224	122,700	119,650	(3,050)	-2.49%	0.74%
34	** Ministerial Education Fund	695,086	636,426	58,660	679,051	690,317	11,266	1.66%	4.24%
35	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	441,695	404,419	37,276	361,695	361,695	-	0.00%	2.22%
36	Laity	29,500	27,010	2,490	30,500	30,500	-	0.00%	0.19%
37	District: DS Sal & Ben	1,180,000	1,080,417	99,583	1,215,400	1,235,000	19,600	1.61%	7.59%
38	District: ADS Sal & Ben	746,300	683,318	62,982	768,700	748,700	(20,000)	-2.60%	4.60%
39	DS/ADS Offices	240,544	220,244	20,300	245,360	250,267	4,907	2.00%	1.54%
40	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	231,500	211,963	19,537	238,500	245,655	7,155	3.00%	1.51%
41	District Centralized Support: Office	20,000	18,312	1,688	20,600	21,218	618	3.00%	0.13%
42	DS & ADS: Travel	130,000	119,029	10,971	130,000	130,000	-	0.00%	0.80%
43	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	43,500	39,829	3,671	43,500	43,500	-	0.00%	0.27%
44	Ministerial Relations Office: Sal & Ben	366,500	335,570	30,930	465,874	465,874	-	0.00%	2.86%
45	Ministerial Relations Office	22,820	20,894	1,926	22,820	22,820	-	0.00%	0.14%
46	Christian Unity	7,000	6,409	591	12,000	13,000	1,000	8.33%	0.08%
47	NC Council of Churches	25,000	22,890	2,110	25,000	25,000	-	0.00%	0.15%
48	Office of the Bishop	36,000	32,962	3,038	39,000	39,000	-	0.00%	0.24%
49	Effective Ministry Program	30,000	27,468	2,532	30,000	30,000	-	0.00%	0.18%
50	Center for Leadership Excellence	74,990	68,661	6,329	71,290	71,290	-	0.00%	0.44%
51	Nominations	1,000	916	84	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%	0.01%
52	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	5,000	4,578	422	6,000	7,750	1,750	29.17%	0.05%
53	Conflict Transformation	83,070	76,060	7,010	15,425	8,125	(7,300)	-47.33%	0.05%
	Subtotal - Leadership Team	\$4,610,505	\$4,221,414	\$389,091	\$4,624,415	\$4,639,361	\$14,946	0.32%	28.52%

II. a. 2018 Actual Operation Budget

Row #	Ministry Teams	Actual Raised in 2017	Total Approved Supplement	Operating Budget for 2018	Actual Expenditures 2018	2018 Remaining Balance
1	** World Service	\$1,831,831		\$2,057,968	\$2,057,968	
	<u>Outreach Ministry Team</u>					
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$10,996	-	\$11,052	\$11,003	\$49
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	27,489	-	27,489	27,489	-
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	28,497	3,128	31,625	31,625	-
5	Methodist Home for Children	175,930	-	175,930	175,930	-
6	Methodist Retirement Homes	54,978	1	54,979	54,979	1
7	Golden Cross Fund	13,790	-	13,790	13,790	-
8	Missions & Outreach	493,887	45,113	539,000	484,999	54,001
9	Refugee & Immigration	21,762	-	22,608	17,636	4,972
10	Board of Institutions	458	-	504	-	504
	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	\$827,787	\$48,242	\$876,977	\$817,452	\$59,527
	<u>Christian Formation Team</u>					
11	Evangelism	\$36,652	\$0	\$40,317	\$15,940	\$24,377
12	Church & Society	12,828	-	14,111	11,766	2,345
13	Faith Formation	10,537	-	11,591	8,389	3,202
14	Worship	4,215	-	4,636	1,788	2,848
15	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	6,158	-	6,774	4,873	1,901
16	College Chaplaincy Support	241,904	22,096	264,000	264,000	-
17	Campus Ministry	440,705	62,568	503,273	503,273	-
18	Youth Ministry	64,141	-	64,141	64,141	-
19	Young Adults	7,330	-	7,873	-	7,873
20	Children's Ministries	8,430	-	9,273	-	9,273
21	Older Adults	5,498	-	6,048	3,302	2,746
22	Safe Sanctuaries	8,100	-	8,910	600	8,310
23	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	251,983	23,017	275,000	275,000	-
24	Emerging Church Support	878,734	80,266	959,000	944,427	14,573
25	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	250,609	67,891	318,500	317,508	992
26	New Faith Communities Office	68,723	6,277	75,000	64,086	10,914
27	Ministries with Differently Abled People	5,040	-	5,544	500	5,044
28	Financial Discipleship Team	10,079	-	11,087	599	10,488
	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	\$2,311,665	\$262,116	\$2,585,078	\$2,480,193	\$104,886
	<u>Leadership Team</u>					
29	Multicultural Ministries Team	\$19,471	\$0	\$21,418	\$8,610	\$12,808
30	Multicultural Ministries Grants	54,978	-	55,437	47,749	7,688
31	Multicultural Ministries Program	94,810	-	104,291	91,042	13,249
32	** Ministerial Education Fund	618,707	43,995	695,086	680,422	-
33	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	404,726	-	442,136	394,713	47,423
34	Laitry	31,612	-	34,773	26,097	8,676
35	District: DS Sal & Ben	1,072,074	87,926	1,160,000	1,147,829	12,171
36	District: ADS Sal & Ben	663,861	37,491	701,352	674,765	26,587
37	DS/ADS Offices	216,086	-	230,578	217,791	12,787
38	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	205,939	17,369	223,308	222,834	474
39	District Centralized Support: Office	17,410	-	19,151	12,182	6,969
40	DS & ADS: Travel	126,450	-	139,095	89,588	49,507
41	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	41,234	-	45,357	23,995	21,362
42	Ministerial Relations Office: Sal & Ben	335,825	-	369,407	294,103	75,305
43	Ministerial Relations Office	20,910	-	21,563	15,250	6,313
44	Christian Unity	6,414	-	7,055	6,962	93
45	NC Council of Churches	22,908	-	22,908	22,908	-
46	Office of the Bishop	35,003	2,931	38,042	37,831	211
47	Effective Ministry Program	45,815	-	50,105	50,105	-
48	Center for Leadership Excellence	54,062	29,938	84,000	54,720	29,280
49	Nominations	916	-	1,008	39	969

II. b. 2019 Actual Operation Budget

Row #	Ministry Teams	Carry Over from 2018	Actual Raised in 2018	Total Approved Supplement	Operating Budget for 2019	19 Budget/ 18 Budget % Change	19 Budget/ 18 Actual % Change	% of Total
1	** World Service		\$1,884,292		\$2,010,493	-2.31%	-2.31%	9.69%
	<u>Outreach Ministry Team</u>							
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$49	\$10,987	-	\$11,036	-0.14%	0.30%	0.05%
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	-	25,637	-	25,637	-6.74%	-6.74%	0.12%
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	-	25,637	2,363	28,000	-11.46%	-11.46%	0.13%
5	Methodist Home for Children	-	155,653	-	155,653	-11.53%	-11.53%	0.75%
6	Methodist Retirement Homes	-	27,468	-	27,468	-50.04%	-50.04%	0.13%
7	Golden Cross Fund	-	13,780	-	13,780	-0.07%	-0.07%	0.07%
8	Missions & Outreach	8,888	457,804	42,196	508,888	-5.59%	4.93%	2.45%
9	Refugee & Immigration	2,564	25,637	-	28,201	24.74%	59.90%	0.14%
10	Board of Institutions	46	458	-	504	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	\$11,547	\$743,062	\$44,559	\$799,167	-8.87%	-2.24%	3.85%
	<u>Christian Formation Team</u>							
11	Evangelism	\$21,648	\$16,481	\$0	\$38,129	-5.43%	139.20%	0.18%
12	Church & Society	916	9,156	-	10,072	-28.62%	-14.40%	0.05%
13	Faith Formation	458	4,578	-	5,036	-56.55%	-39.97%	0.02%
14	Worship	458	4,578	-	5,036	8.63%	181.73%	0.02%
15	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	615	6,153	-	6,768	-0.09%	38.88%	0.03%
16	College Chaplaincy Support	-	241,720	22,280	264,000	0.00%	0.00%	1.27%
17	Campus Ministry	-	455,020	99,805	554,825	10.24%	10.24%	2.67%
18	Youth Ministry	-	59,515	-	59,515	-7.21%	-7.21%	0.29%
19	Young Adults	458	4,578	-	5,036	-36.03%	0.00%	0.02%
20	Children's Ministries	458	4,578	-	5,036	-45.69%	0.00%	0.02%
21	Older Adults	458	4,578	-	5,036	-16.73%	52.50%	0.02%
22	Safe Sanctuaries	504	5,036	-	5,540	-37.82%	822.76%	0.03%
23	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	-	251,792	23,208	275,000	0.00%	0.00%	1.33%
24	Emerging Church Support	-	878,068	80,932	959,000	0.00%	1.54%	4.62%
25	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	-	238,058	95,081	333,139	4.60%	4.92%	1.61%
26	New Faith Communities Office	4,637	68,671	-	73,308	-2.26%	14.39%	0.35%
27	Ministries with Differently Abled People	504	5,036	-	5,540	-0.07%	1006.96%	0.03%
28	Financial Discipleship Team	732	7,325	-	8,057	-27.33%	1245.25%	0.04%
	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	\$31,846	\$2,264,921	\$321,305	\$2,618,073	1.28%	5.56%	12.62%
	<u>Leadership Team</u>							
29	Multicultural Ministries Team	\$1,648	\$16,481	\$0	\$18,129	-15.36%	110.56%	0.09%
30	Multicultural Ministries Grants	4,578	45,780	-	50,358	-9.16%	5.46%	0.24%
31	Multicultural Ministries Program	12,178	121,776	-	133,954	28.44%	47.13%	0.65%
32	** Ministerial Education Fund	-	636,426	-	679,051	-2.31%	-0.20%	3.27%
33	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	40,442	404,419	-	444,861	0.62%	12.71%	2.14%
34	Laity	2,701	27,010	-	29,711	-14.56%	13.85%	0.14%
35	District: DS Sal & Ben	-	1,080,417	99,583	1,180,000	1.72%	2.80%	5.69%
36	District: ADS Sal & Ben	-	683,318	62,982	746,300	6.41%	10.60%	3.60%
37	DS/ADS Offices	12,789	220,244	-	233,033	1.06%	7.00%	1.12%
38	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	-	211,963	19,537	231,500	3.67%	3.89%	1.12%
39	District Centralized Support: Office	1,831	18,312	-	20,143	5.18%	65.35%	0.10%
40	DS & ADS: Travel	11,903	119,029	-	130,932	-5.87%	46.15%	0.63%
41	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	3,983	39,829	-	43,812	-3.41%	82.59%	0.21%
42	Ministerial Relations Office: Sal & Ben	33,557	335,570	-	369,127	-0.08%	25.51%	1.78%
43	Ministerial Relations Office	2,089	20,894	-	22,983	6.59%	50.71%	0.11%
44	Christian Unity	93	6,409	-	6,502	-7.84%	-6.61%	0.03%
45	NC Council of Churches	-	22,890	-	22,890	-0.08%	-0.08%	0.11%
46	Office of the Bishop	-	32,962	-	32,962	-13.35%	-12.87%	0.16%
47	Effective Ministry Program	-	27,468	-	27,468	-45.18%	-45.18%	0.13%
48	Center for Leadership Excellence	-	68,661	-	68,661	-18.26%	25.48%	0.33%
49	Nominations	92	916	-	1,008	0.00%	2460.98%	0.00%
50	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	292	4,578	-	4,870	-3.37%	2.57%	0.02%
51	Conflict Transformation	7,606	76,060	-	83,666	-	280.43%	0.40%

II. c. Contingency Reserve Fund

	2018
Income	
Interest Income on Checking	\$57,702
Interest on CD Investments	\$18,021
Interest on UMF Investments	\$393,312
Net Reclaim Last Year	\$670,161
Other Receipts (Return of supplement)	\$33,531
Post Audit Receipts from prior year	\$81,619
TOTAL INCOME	\$1,254,346
Distributions	
Current Year Budget Supplements	\$330,374
Current Year Non-Budget Supplements	\$52,658
Subsequent Year Budget Supplements	\$818,897
Subsequent Year Non-Budget Supplements	\$1,209,000
Interest / Service Charges Paid	\$63,440
Audit Adjustments (Reclaimed)	\$327
TOTAL DISTRIBUTIONS	\$2,474,697
Change in net assets (TOT. INCOME — TOT. DISTRIBUTIONS)	(\$1,220,351)

II. c. Contingency Reserve Fund – detail**Current Year Budget Supplements:**

General Church Apportionments	\$ 305,410
SEJ Apportionment	\$ 2,651
Campus Ministry	\$ 22,313
	<u>\$ 330,374</u>

Current Year Non-Budget Supplements:

Camp & Retreat Ministries, Inc.	\$ 32,658
NACM - Lumbee Days	\$ 20,000
	<u>\$ 52,658</u>

Subsequent Year Budget Supplements:

Salary & Benefit Lines Shortfall	\$ 606,287
Office Lines Shortfall	\$ 66,606
New Faith Communities: Salary/Benefits	\$ 73,139
Campus Ministry: Sal/Benefits	\$ 57,865
Information Management: Salary/Benefits	\$ 15,000
	<u>\$ 818,897</u>

Subsequent Year Non-Budget Supplements:

Disaster Ministries: Strategic Executive Leadership	\$ 209,000
Disaster Ministries: Church Facility Repair Fund	\$ 250,000
Disaster Ministries: Church Apportionment Assistance Fund	\$ 250,000
Disaster Ministries: Home Repair Youth Matching Fund	\$ 500,000
	<u>\$ 1,209,000</u>

III. FINANCIAL POLICIES

The United Methodist Church is a connectional church, and all local churches participate in the mission and service giving of the larger church. The outreach and mission giving opportunities of the Connection are distributed to the churches of the NC Conference by means of a formula based on the financial performance in each local church. Every effort is made to develop a computation which is shared with fairness by all. Church leaders are encouraged to interpret the work of the Connection so that each congregation understands these funds to be a necessary extension of the ministry and mission of the church beyond its local organization.

A. APPORTIONMENTS:

1. The funds to be apportioned are:
 - World Service and Connectional Ministries
 - Episcopal Fund
 - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
 - Black College Fund
 - Africa University Fund
2. Formula: The Apportionments for each year shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year, or on the most recent year less the approved exclusions, whichever is lower. The change in unadjusted apportionments from the previous year shall not increase in excess of 15%. The exclusions are: Payments on World Service and Connectional Ministries, Past Service Liability, Episcopal Fund, and all other apportionments; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; 50% of property insurance; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; IMPACT10; up to \$4,500 for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness Sunday; UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing); World Communion Sunday; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Readiness and Response Committee and the Resident Bishop.
3. Effective July 1, 2004, new faith communities shall be assigned an apportionment beginning in the apportionment year in which the church is chartered (Year A in the following table), or five years from inception date (designated leader begins ministry), whichever is sooner. New faith communities considered under this formula include new churches, multi-site locations, and relaunched churches sponsored by the New Faith Communities Office. The new and projected charter dates for all new churches shall be reported annually by the New Faith Communities Office to the Treasurer's Office immediately following Annual Conference. The amount to be apportioned shall be a percentage of the apportionment as computed on the standard formula described in III.A.2 above. Because this formula results in a lower apportionment for a longer period than earlier new church formulas, no adjustment will be allowed to the apportionment computed as shown in the following table:

Year	Percent	Base Year Net Disbursement Formula	Maximum % Change
A	0%	None	None
B	60%	$=(4A)/4$	None
C	65%	$=((3A)+B)/4$	None
D	70%	$=((2A)+B+C)/4$	None
E	75%	$=(A+B+C+D)/4$	None
F	80%	$=(B+C+D+E)/4$	None
G	85%	$=(C+D+E+F)/4$	None
H	90%	$=(D+E+F+G)/4$	None
I	95%	$=(E+F+G+H)/4$	None
J	100%	$=(F+G+H+I)/4$	None

4. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. The CFA is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference, if funds are available, for emergency or unforeseen needs. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need beyond available resources within the Annual Conference, the CFA is authorized to adjust the pro-rata distribution by up to 10% at its discretion and is authorized to use such funds to make supplementary appropriations according to this provision. General Church apportionments will be paid in full as collected to general agencies and will not be subject to adjusted pro-rata distributions. All supplementary appropriations made under these provisions shall be reported in the Conference Journal for purposes of information.
 5. Apportionments will be delivered from the Treasurer's Office to the district superintendents by July 19, 2019.
 6. The percentage payout rate for local churches shall be based upon payment of all apportioned items as listed in Section III.A.1. above.
- B. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments. General Church special offerings include United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace with Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing), and World Communion Sunday. Annual Conference approved special offerings include Project AGAPE Mission to Armenia, Methodist Home for Children, Mother's Day Offering for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Golden Cross Sunday, and Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries.
 - C. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of CFA. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
 - D. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another.
 - E. All General Church Funds (World Service, Episcopal, Ministerial Education, Black College,

Africa University, Interdenominational Cooperation, General Administration), Jurisdictional Conference, and Methodist Building Operations and Capital Maintenance Funds will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the CFA.

- F. Investment Policy: The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. Investments are with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (local), the United Methodist Church Foundation (national), Wespath Benefits and Investments, area banks, and with specific minority-owned financial institutions within the bounds of the NC Conference. Investments of funds reserved for use in the next budget year shall be invested 50% fixed income investments and 50% equity investments
- G. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I, Table II and Table III reports for 2019 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 2020.
- H. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in the 2016 Discipline, Para. 612.5.b.
- I. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by Para. 613.12 of the 2016 Discipline, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or the Discipline. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Inc., Board of Missions, Inc., Asbury Homes, and North Carolina United Methodist Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.
- J. All new programs or entities which would not be funded by an existing approved budget shall be referred to the CFA for review of budget needs and supplemental funds available prior to approval by Annual Conference. If the item is approved, the next year's budget shall be amended to include the necessary funds based on the CFA recommendation.
- K. Contracts executed by commissions, boards, or agencies which obligate the Annual Conference must: 1) be created for periods of no more than 12 months, 2) not involve expenditures exceeding \$50,000 in the aggregate and 3) not include a guarantee by the Conference of debt incurred by a separately incorporated entity. All contracts that exceed a 12-month period and/or \$50,000 must be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration. Should authorization be needed between meetings of CFA, it can be given by two signatures from the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, the president of CFA, or the Conference.

IV. ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE

Effective Date – June 1, 2019

The Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee met to study moving expense needs and policies. The Committee makes the following recommendations.

- A. Eligibility
 - 1. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the

Conference, moving to or from extension ministries, district superintendents, ministerial assistants to district superintendents and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference Treasurer's Office.

2. Pastors in section A.1. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid.
3. Pastors in section A.1 who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved medical leave or return into active service from approved medical leave.
4. Widows or widowers of those identified in section A.1. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
5. Pastors moving into an appointment in the North Carolina Conference under section A.1.
6. Interim Supply pastors
7. Pastors being appointed to leave of absence are entitled to moving expense for one leave of absence.
8. Pastors who are called to active military duty will be entitled to moving expense at the time of call up, if need be, and at the time of return, if need be, if not covered by the military, with substantiation of the military orders.
9. Persons moving who are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.

B. Payment of Claims

1. All reimbursements must be substantiated with paid receipts for actual moving expenses. All reimbursements must be for expenses which are deductible for income tax purposes according to Internal Revenue code, Section 217, non-taxable fringe benefits. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
 - a. Active itinerant clergy in section A.1., A.2., A.5., A.6., A.7. and A.8. (except retiring clergy, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$2,250.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
 - b. Retiring itinerant clergy, widows or widowers will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$3,500.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. The retirement amount may be granted upon request when taking medical leave in lieu of receiving the retirement benefit at retirement.
 - c. Itinerant clergy couples will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$2,600.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one member of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section B.1.a. will apply.
2. Travel: Mileage is reimbursed at the standard IRS rate for moving expense deductions. This rate may be paid per mile per vehicle for a single trip to move each vehicle to the new residence. If a vehicle is used to move household goods, i.e., in lieu of a moving company, additional trips may be reimbursed as necessary. The per trip mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the Conference boundary to the appointment, or from the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement), whichever is

less. Either the mileage as described above or actual out of pocket expenses for gas, oil, etc. may be reimbursed from the Conference boundary.

3. Reporting and Payment Requirements

- a. Effective January 1, 2018, all moving expense reimbursements are taxable to the recipient. The Conference Treasurer's Office will reimburse moving expenses directly to the pastor. Moving expense reimbursements will be reported on the employee's W-2 for employees of the Conference and on a 1099-MISC for pastors not paid through the Conference Treasurer's Office. Any required benefit computations or payments due for the moving expense reimbursement will be completed by the Conference Treasurer's Office and funded through the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense annual budget.
 - b. The Conference Treasurer will make this payment upon receiving the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Requisition form signed by the person receiving reimbursement and verified by the District Office, along with appropriate receipts to substantiate the expenses.
 - c. The pastor should send the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist to the District Office. This will fulfill the 2016 Discipline, Paragraph 2533.4, which states "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance."
 - d. Moving expense funds will be withheld by the Conference Treasurer if the district superintendent determines that the parsonage was inadequately cleaned or was damaged beyond normal wear and tear. If an inspection by the district superintendent and the pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee reveals monetary needs for cleaning or repairs, or for having the fuel tank filled, the remaining balance of the moving expense due said pastor shall be made payable to the respective district to pay for needed cleaning or repairs. If the district superintendent or the moving pastor is NOT in agreement with said pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee, the superintendent may request the arbitration committee of the clergy living committee, or other committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry assigned these duties, to inspect the parsonage involved and give an impartial recommendation.
4. The Conference Treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible itinerant clergy to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon verification by the District Office. Those receiving an advance must substantiate their expenditures, and any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference Treasurer. All advance payments shall be reported as required as taxable income on the W-2 for conference employees and 1099-MISC for pastors not paid through the Conference Treasurer's Office.
 5. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
 6. Reimbursable expenses include the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, moving household and personal goods, travel as defined in B.2., lodging, packing, crating, in-transit storage and insurance, labor costs, and any other expense necessary to physically move household items. Labor costs paid to individuals

currently residing in the moving household, or those moving their own personal belongings are not reimbursable. Other expenses which are not reimbursable include meals, purchase of household items, or any other item not reasonable or necessary for the move.

7. The request for moving expense reimbursement must be received in the Treasurer's Office no later than four months following the date of the move.
8. The Moving Expense Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

V. LOCAL CHURCH FINANCE MINIMUM STANDARDS

Serving as a financial officer or in a financially related position within a local church requires that we serve with fiduciary responsibility over the financial matters of the church. This fiduciary responsibility means that we stand in service to perform our duties with the trust and confidence that we act for the benefit of the church and not for the benefit or convenience of ourselves. As we serve with these responsibilities in local churches, we are guided to provide the most effective and most efficient ways to safeguard the assets entrusted to our care. One of the ways we safeguard the assets is to put procedures in place that have been proven to minimize risks by preventing and detecting error, deterring fraud and protecting innocent staff and volunteers. The following guidelines have been developed in order to assist those with financial responsibilities in local churches to identify and implement basic internal control procedures. These guidelines are intended to aid in the prevention or deterrence of fraudulent behavior and are not accusations that fraudulent activities are being performed. These guidelines provide protection for those in a position of controlling financial activity from being accused of fraud. Part of the fulfillment of our calling to be good stewards of the Lord's funds is having effective procedures in place to safeguard those funds. These minimum standards should be increased for churches with higher volumes of transactions but should not be compromised for lower volumes of transactions. All local churches are expected to meet these minimum standards.

A. Receipts and Disbursements

1. Treasurer and Financial Secretary should not be the same person and should not be in the same immediate family residing in the same household
2. Counting team (at least two unrelated persons) should count offerings and document totals – not treasurer and not financial secretary
3. Offerings should be deposited the same or next business day
4. Offering count details should be given to financial secretary for recording
5. Offering totals should be given to the treasurer or financial secretary to record deposit
6. The Financial Secretary's deposit log should be compared to the bank statement to verify deposits (by bank reconciliation reviewer)
7. At least two persons should be listed as authorized signatures on all accounts. This should also be the case for setting up electronic payments (or EFTs). For EFTs, one of those individuals should be a Trustee or a member of the Finance Committee (other than the Secretary or Treasurer).
8. The Treasurer is authorized to make electronic payments of bills. The Treasurer shall maintain

support for every electronic payment just as with the support for paper checks.

9. Financial policy and authority guidelines should be written and approved by the Finance Committee (there is a template available on the Conference Treasurer's Office website).
10. Invoices should be required for all payments from all accounts
11. Someone other than the treasurer (with authority by Finance Committee) should approve invoices for payment
12. Typically, the Treasurer should make payments only after the invoice is approved. A policy may be implemented where routine, budgeted expenses (i.e., rent/mortgage, electric bill, etc.) may be paid without recurring approval; non-routine expenses must be approved prior to payment.

B. Reporting and Review

1. All accounts should be reconciled monthly
2. Someone other than treasurer should review bank reconciliation at least semiannually – including bank statements, invoices, checks written, and financial reports
3. The Treasurer should make detailed report of budget and designated fund activities to the Finance Committee at least quarterly
4. There must be an annual evaluation of financial records – at least in as much detail as the Local Church Audit Guide (completed no later than August 1 for preceding year, with the results of the audit being reported at Charge Conference) – including ALL accounts of the church (except UMW may be under separate evaluation or audit) – ALL accounts includes the general fund, building funds, designated accounts, cemetery funds, discretionary funds, Sunday school accounts, etc.
5. An external annual audit of ALL accounts should be done at least every three years for churches with total annual disbursements of more than \$500,000 per year (completed by August 1 for preceding year). An annual evaluation should be performed during the interim years.
6. While a full audit is optimal, the term 'external audit' could mean a review by a CPA firm or other qualified individual (one with an accounting degree and accounting experience) that is independent of the church's Finance Committee or church council.
7. An external annual audit of ALL accounts should be done every year for churches with total annual disbursements of more than \$1,000,000 per year (completed by August 1 for preceding year). The term 'external audit' in this recommendation refers to an audit by an independent CPA or firm—not a member of the church. An opinion is given on the financial statements—both balance sheet and income statement.
8. An individual CPA may participate in an audit, however, s/he must be a member of a church audit team performing an audit; thereby, a member of an audit team reporting to the church's finance committee.

C. Tax Reporting Requirements

1. W-2s must be issued for employees, including pastors, and 1099s issued for non-employee compensation by January 31 for preceding year (federal law requirement)

2. Payroll tax forms and deposits done as required for payroll amount (federal law requirement) – payroll reporting should be completed for the IRS and SSA by appropriate due date for filing method
3. Housing allowance or exclusions approved annually at charge conference and kept on file (federal law requirement)

D. Other General Requirements

1. Prepare list of all church property for insurance purposes – include item description, serial number and value
2. Prepare list of safety deposit box contents – update authority as needed – access should be allowed by two unrelated people
3. Computer records are backed up and password protected for security
4. Ideally, four individuals are required for regular financial procedures: financial secretary, treasurer, person to review and approve invoices and person to review bank reconciliations. It is possible for this to be accomplished with 3 individuals if proper segregation is achieved.

VI. APPROVAL TO SOLICIT FUNDS

Any organization designated as a Conference Advance Special may ask local churches to consider opportunities for giving. It shall be at the discretion of the local church as to whether, when and how these opportunities will be presented to the membership. Solicitation or private campaign may not be taken directly into local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists (either partial or in entirety).

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies and programs for the privilege of soliciting funds under these policies throughout the District or Conference.

- A. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
- B. The Commission on Congregational Development for the promotion of the Church Extension, IMPACT10, and the John Wesley Endowment for Congregational Development.
- C. The Board of Directors for Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc. to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the three camps of the North Carolina Conference.
- D. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist University; North Carolina Wesleyan College; and Asbury Homes for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto.
- E. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
- F. The Disaster Response Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the NC Annual Conference.

The CFA continues to recommend that 100% “Missional Service Giving” be the on-going priority. The Council also recommends that stewardship continue to be a missional focus, Conference priority.

VII. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARY

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends that the formula for computing the annual salary for the district superintendents be the average of the top 25 pastors' salaries in the Conference for the previous year, no less than the salary of the previous year. Salary is defined as cash salary plus nonvouchered allowances. We recommend the 2020 salary for district superintendents be set at \$112,766.

VIII. ORGANIZATION and PROCEDURE *(presented for information only)*

- A. The audit for 2018 will be by Crosslin & Associates, Nashville, Tennessee.
- B. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the CFA shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. In addition to these individuals, at-large members of the executive committee include chairpersons of the CFA sub-committees.
- C. The Conference Treasurer will include in the monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in the office by the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received the following workday.
- D. The Treasurer may approve minor over-expenditures of a budget line item up to \$5,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such over-expenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The over-expenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.
- E. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives financial support from Conference funds or from any authorized conference-wide appeal in excess of \$5,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received shall remain on file in the Treasurer's Office until reported to CFA. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA. Note: CFA requests the Board of Institutions to provide regular reports (at least annually) regarding its financial monitoring of related institutions/programs. The financial monitoring shall include consideration of a final independent audit for the institution, pension plan, and affiliated entities, including journal entries, the auditor's management letter and any other reports of the auditors; liability insurance coverage levels; and the institution's projected budget for any subsequent fiscal years, including the current fiscal year.
- F. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items. Any carryover or portion thereof by this policy may be rescinded in any year in which funds are not available to meet basic ministry needs as determined by the CFA.
- G. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
- H. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

First Priority

- Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual

Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Compensation Funds, staff salaries, etc.)

- Programs authorized and mandated by the NC Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year.
- Amounts required to provide funding for retiree pension or insurance benefits included in previously fully funded plans.

Second Priority

- New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.
- Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the Treasurer's Office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

Third Priority

- Any other type of funding requests.

Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:

1. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's Office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.
 2. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee which will make a recommendation to the full Council.
 3. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and may direct the Conference Treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail or e-mail with a recommendation for action.
- I. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pension, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest-bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference Treasurer for interest earned in excess of service fees paid for transactions in those funds. Excess service costs of boards or committees funded outside the conference budget not covered through the conference interest-bearing account may be billed to the appropriate board or committee's fund.
 - J. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pension and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
 - K. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pension and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. of the N.C. Conference, Wespath, Inc., or other socially responsible investment funds as deemed appropriate by the respective board or committee.
 - L. In order to prevent a loss of funds due to investment risk, and in order to have funds available for emergency use, the goal of the Council is to maintain minimum reserve funds equal to 15%

of the current operating budget for World Service and Connectional Ministries. Supplemental appropriations from current year earnings shall follow the guidelines in paragraph H above. Supplemental appropriations beyond current year earnings shall follow the following guidelines:

1. If reserves are less than or equal to 20% of the current operating budget, only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions may be considered.
2. If reserves are above 20% and below 30% of operating budget, only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions, ministries, and retiree pension or insurance may be considered.
3. If reserves are equal to or greater than 30% of operating budget, then other requests may be considered.
4. No request may be considered if the amount requested would reduce reserves below 15% of operating budget.

M. Mailing address labels will be available for a nominal fee to conference agencies, clergy and lay members of Annual Conference or other United Methodists for church-related uses.

N. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:

June 13, 2019: There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.

September 10, 2019: A meeting to be held for considering general business matters

November 5, 2019: An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.

December 3, 2019: To consider apportionment matters and supplemental appropriations for salaries.

January 17, 2020: To look at the shortfall and make a decision regarding paying out the general church apportionments. *(Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.)*

February 4, 2020: To consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid-January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.

March 24, 2020: To consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year after it is raised. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.

O. Dates to Remember:

July 19, 2019: Apportionments sent to the local church pastors.

November 1, 2019: Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 2019 operating budget due in the Treasurer's Office.

January 24, 2020: Requests for the 2022 budget, to be adopted at the 2020 Annual Conference, due to the Treasurer's Office from Conference Connectional Table (CCT) team leaders to be presented to the full CCT.

January 17, 2020: Annual Conference and General Church remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 2019. *(Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.)*

January 21, 2020: Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 2020 operating budget due in the Treasurer's Office.

January 31, 2020: Tables I, II and III for 2019 due to the Conference statistician.

IX. UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP), and UMLifeOptions

A. GENERAL

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the UMPIP and the UMLifeOptions is available from the Treasurer's Office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the Treasurer's Office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the UMPIP. The form will be kept on file in the Treasurer's Office for future reference.
2. The Conference Treasurer's Office will administer the UMPIP and the UMLifeOptions.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employee's pay and remitted to Wespath by the Treasurer's Office within ten business days after receiving the bill from Wespath.

B. UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP - Effective January 1, 2006)

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 20 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for 1 continuous year before becoming eligible for UMPIP.
3. The conference contribution will be twelve percent (12%) of the employee's base compensation.
4. The lay employee's required contribution will be 3% of the employee's base compensation. Participants in the UMPIP must be participants in the UMLifeOptions.

C. UMLifeOptions

1. The UMLifeOptions plan is a death and disability plan for lay employees.
2. UMLifeOptions is an employer-funded plan and, as such, is required enrollment for all eligible employees.
3. Employees are eligible after one year of employment working at least 20 hours per week.

— Anne Lloyd, President

Insurance Committee

- I. The Insurance Committee is to be made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2-Board of Pension; 1-Board of Pension Chair; 2-Board of Ordained Ministry; 2-Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave; 3-Lay Members appointed by the Commission on Laity; 5-At Large Members. The following members are without vote: 1-Conference Treasurer; 1-Controller; 1-Benefits Manager; 1-Director of Ministerial Relations. The representative should be elected at the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies. Once elected from its constituent groups at the beginning of each quadrennium, the Insurance Committee's membership will remain established for the remainder of that quadrennium.

II. Group Term Life Insurance

- A. The current life insurance program is provided by MetLife.
- B. Our coverage is \$25,000 for active participants, \$12,500 for retired clergy up to age 72. Effective July 1, 2005 the coverage for retirees age 72 and over is \$5,000. Current spouse and child coverage is \$10,000 per person. The spouse's life insurance terminates upon retirement of the subscriber.
- C. The active life insurance plan is non-contributory. Life insurance premiums are to be paid by the salary-paying unit.
- D. Supplemental Life insurance guidelines (voluntary individual enrollment):
 1. Participant must be enrolled in active Conference life insurance plan.
 2. Initial voluntary enrollment November 1 – 30, 2007 for an effective date of January 1, 2008.
 3. Premiums should be withheld by the salary-paying unit on an after tax basis. Premiums will be included on the monthly invoices issued by the Treasurer's Office.
 4. Late applicants may apply for coverage during Open Enrollment and are subject to health questions.
 5. Approval or denial is administered by *MetLife*.
- E. Basic LIFE INSURANCE CLAIMS FILED IN 2018:

Total Claims FILED: 13

Total Benefit FILED: \$75,000

III. Health Insurance Benefits

- A. Group Health
 1. The Insurance Committee will provide the proposed benefits to the members immediately before each Annual Conference session. The committee considers the most current financial information that is available before adopting its recommendations.
 2. Insurance companies who make inquiries, for the purpose of submitting proposals, will be notified of a \$200 processing fee. This fee will help cover the costs of preparation and processing of the information necessary for proposals.
 3. The NC Conference health care plan has been amended as necessary to comply with federal Health Care Reform.

B. Policy and Rules

1. Effective January 1, 2004, the North Carolina Conference offered a Preferred Provider (PPO) health insurance plan administered by Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Carolina. Details may be obtained by contacting the Benefits Coordinator in the Treasurer's Office, 800-849-4433.
2. Effective January 1, 2012 the North Carolina Conference offers a PPO Base Plan for health insurance benefits with the option of a PPO Buy-Up plan for increased health insurance benefits.
3. Effective January 1, 2014 benefits will include life insurance, health, pharmacy, and mental health services. Optional benefits available will include supplemental life, dental coverage, medical reimbursement, and dependent care accounts. Funding for all optional coverages will be the responsibility of the participant.
4. Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care Accounts must be established during Open Enrollment (November 1 – 30), for an effective date of the following January 1. If you do not claim these funds prior to March 15 for the preceding plan year (plan year being the previous calendar year plus a 75 day grace period of the current year), these funds are forfeited. Participation in the Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care accounts is contingent upon participation in the health insurance plan.
5. A change of life circumstances (birth, marriage, divorce, death, loss of spousal coverage) will allow a mid-year change. When there is a change in family status, or a change of address, it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Garner is 1-800-849-4433 where staff persons continue to provide personal attention to insurance matters.
7. Adding new family members must be completed within 30 days of the qualifying event or 60 days if the eligible change is related to the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP).
8. Effective January 1, 2014, participants will no longer be subject to the pre-existing conditions clause under federal healthcare reform. Children under the age of 19 are not subject to preexisting conditions.
9. Effective January 1, 2004, the Conference health insurance plan will be the primary carrier for active participants who continue to work past the Medicare eligibility age and are enrolled in the Conference health plan.
10. Pre-Certification of all in-patient admissions is required. Effective January 1, 2004, call Blue Cross Blue Shield of NC at 800-214-4844. Mental Health benefits should be pre-certified through Magellan Behavioral Health at 800-359-2422. Effective January 1, 2019, diagnostic imaging services should be pre-certified.
11. Denial of claims or incorrect processing of claims should be appealed through Blue Cross Blue Shield of NC. There are two levels of appeal.
12. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Personal checks cannot be accepted due to IRS regulations governing Section 125 cafeteria plans. The personal portion of insurance premiums must be withheld from the participant's salary by the salary-paying unit on a pre-tax basis.

13. Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.
14. Lay persons or clergy on maternity/family medical leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.
15. The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums. Insurance payments which are 60 days late (from the date of the bill) will result in termination of benefits. Termination will take place on the last day of the month in which the 60th day has occurred. Benefits may be reinstated without lapse in coverage if full payment is made within 30 days of the termination date. Thereafter, insurance coverage may be reinstated upon full payment and coverage will be effective the first day of the following month. Children under the age of 19 are not subject to preexisting conditions.
16. In case of termination of coverage, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.

IV. Statement of Intent

The NC Annual Conference established a Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired clergy and a Group Health Plan with the intent of providing coverage for active clergy. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

V. Eligibility Policies of Non-Retired Participants

- A. If you enroll in the Conference insurance plan, you are eligible for your coverage to begin on the first day of the month following the date of hire or appointment. Coverage is not automatic. Completion of an enrollment form on a timely basis is required (within 30 days of original eligibility).
- B. You must work a minimum of 30 hours per week to be eligible for the Conference insurance plans.
- C. Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to the following:
 1. Clergy who are members in full connection of the Conference, provisional and commissioned members, associate members, student local clergy, full-time and part-time local clergy, serving full time or part time under appointment in:
 - a. One of the churches or charges of the NC Conference.
 - b. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
 - c. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided **that:**
 - i. Clergy shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions may apply.
 - ii. The institution shall be responsible for payment of all insurance premiums by the due date.
 2. Clergy eligibility for insurance is based on the following three criteria:

- a. Serving half-time or greater appointment.
 - b. Making one-half of minimum salary as determined by the Clergy Compensation Worksheet line 7.
 - c. Working at least 30 hours per week.
3. Clergy on Leave of Absence, provided a written request to retain benefits is submitted to the Benefits Coordinator within 30 days of the appointment of Leave of Absence. The participant is responsible for the entire monthly rate (church portion and personal portion) by the due date.

D. Post Retirement Benefits

- 1. Eligibility for post retirement benefits may be viewed in detail in the Board of Pension Report Section B.
- 2. Post retirement health plan funding eligibility for clergy newly licensed, commissioned or ordained effective July 1, 2009 (or later), under Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e. eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance plan) will be based on total months enrolled in the Conference Insurance Plan. A minimum of 180 months total enrollment is required for funding eligibility.
- 3. Effective January 1, 2014 funding for post retirement health benefits will be established by the Conference Board of Pension via a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA). Post 65 retirees may purchase individual health care plans with the assistance of Via Benefits or on their own. Individual HRA balances can be used to reimburse retirees for qualified expenses. Funding of the individual HRA will be based on the accrued years of credit as outlined in the Board of Pension Report.

E. Clergy Couple Appointments

- 1. Clergy couples will be enrolled in the life insurance program separately. This affords the clergy couple with the maximum life insurance benefits available. Clergy couples are not permitted to cover each other under the provisions of the life insurance. Eligible dependents may only be covered by one member of the clergy couple.

F. Clergy Medical Leave Appointments

- 1. Clergy placed on Clergy Medical Leave can remain covered under the Conference insurance plans, provided they were enrolled and covered in the Conference plan immediately preceding the approval date of Clergy Medical Leave.

G. Clergy eligible for life and health insurance through the North Carolina Conference benefits under option V. A - C (above) are entitled to these benefits.

H. Lay Employees:

- 1. An insurance administrator must be appointed at each church/charge to manage insurance policies dealing with lay staff. It is the responsibility of each local church/charge and its officers to be apprised of the parameters of the Conference insurance plan.
- 2. Each local church must have at least 75% participation of the eligible lay employees to participate in the Conference plan.
 - a. As of January 1, 2007, churches who currently have less than 75% participation will be

allowed to continue the current participation of their lay employees under the Conference plan.

3. The employee must work a minimum of 30 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment.
 - a. This period being within 30 days of date first eligible, or be added as a late applicant during Open Enrollment.
4. Persons appointed as Interim Supply are enrolled as lay employees.
5. The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for clergy.
6. All churches providing post-retirement benefits to retired lay employees will be billed in full for the funding of the post retirement HRA or life insurance premiums associated with retirement insurance benefits. The Annual Conference is not responsible for the funding of local church retired lay staff benefits.

I. Continuation of Benefits

1. The participant may be eligible to continue health insurance for up to 18 months following the loss of employment or appointment.
2. Written requests for continuation should be submitted to the Conference Benefits Coordinator within 30 days of the termination of employment or loss of appointment.
3. The life insurance cannot be continued. Conversion of the life insurance may be possible by contacting MetLife at 1.877.275.6387 or solutions@metlife.com.
4. Flexible Spending Accounts are not available to terminated participants, as they are no longer receiving salary from which to withhold these funds. Funds already contributed must be claimed within 90 days of the termination date.

J. Open Enrollment

1. Open Enrollment for active participants is held each year from November 1 through November 30.
2. During Open Enrollment, an active employee or appointee may enroll in the Conference insurance plan.
3. Flexible Spending Accounts must be established for the upcoming year during Open Enrollment. If the participant does not establish a new account during each Open Enrollment, they cannot participate in the Flexible Spending Accounts for the upcoming year.

K. The Insurance Committee continues to explore eligibility options for future benefit plans and questions of church participation.

L. Participants enrolled in the Conference health and life insurance plans may continue to be enrolled in the Conference benefits as long as they are Episcopally appointed, employed as lay staff, meet the qualifications of Continuation as defined in Section G above, and meet the required eligibility rules and regulations.

V. Historically, the Insurance Committee has developed rates based on maximum actuarially projected claims.

VII. The Insurance Committee strives diligently to present the best possible health and life insurance coverage available to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Careful consideration is given to benefits and rates that are proposed each year.

VIII. 2020 Life, Health and Dental Insurance Monthly Rates & Benefit Changes:

Life Insurance	2019 Monthly	2020 Monthly
Single	\$16.50	\$16.50
Family	\$20.75	\$20.75
Retiree Under age 72*	\$8.50	\$8.50
Retiree Over age 72*	\$3.50	\$3.50

*Retiree contributions are dependent upon the rules in place at the time of retirement.

6.4% Increase to Health Rates

Health Insurance (Monthly)	2019 Base Plan	2019 Buy-Up Plan	2020 Base Plan	2020 Buy-Up Plan	Increase Over 2019 BASE	Increase Over 2019 Buy-Up
Church	\$1,216.46	\$1,216.46	\$1,294.31	\$1,294.31	\$77.85	\$77.85
Personal Single	\$198.05	\$229.88	\$210.73	\$244.59	\$12.68	\$14.71
Personal Parent/Child	\$366.60	\$425.50	\$390.06	\$452.73	\$23.46	\$27.23
Personal Family	\$504.57	\$585.46	\$536.86	\$622.73	\$32.29	\$37.27

Dental Insurance—6.4% Increase	2019 Monthly	2020 Monthly
Personal Single	\$35.10	\$37.35
Personal Parent/Child	\$63.08	\$67.12
Personal Family	\$99.10	\$105.44

The Committee wishes to thank the members of the Annual Conference for their support.

—Scott Dodson, Chairperson

Media Center

The Media Center added 596 new resources in 2018 including bible studies, curricula, DVDs, and books for all ages through purchases and donations. Resources by Adam Hamilton continue to dominate the list of the most popular items borrowed. Studies by Will Willimon and Mickey Efrid returned to the list of most borrowed resources. New authors to the list were Elaine A. Heath, Amy-Jill Levine, and Bob Goff, as well as Debby Irving, the author of *Waking Up White*, the book that was recommended by Bishop Ward and the Connectional Table.

In 2018, the Media Center received 879 in-person visits and other requests for resources averaging 6.9 interactions per day. We had a total of 318 visitors to the Media Center and 90 requests over the

phone. We received the most online requests through email with 140 followed by 125 online chats, 101 submissions of our online Resource Request Form, and 86 reservations through the online catalog. All of these numbers are an increase over 2017 with the exception of reservations through the online catalog which have decreased as requesters are preferring to use other methods. The Media Center's traveling book cart has continued to attend meetings and events around the United Methodist Building earning 15 book cart borrowers, 6 of whom were new users. The Media Center has moved to keeping the doors open at all times. If staff is not present, visitors can search the online catalog and use the new self-checkout station to borrow resources.

We currently have 921 registered borrowers in our automated library system. Of these, 110 were added in 2018. Over 1,600 resources were borrowed from our collection with an average of 11 per day. This is a 14% increase from 2017. The collection currently stands at just over 4,000 titles. The Media Center also has two canvas prayer labyrinths available for borrowing. A labyrinth was borrowed 13 times in 2018.

At Annual Conference, we set up our annual resource swap among the display tables. Churches were invited to bring resources they no longer needed, and the Media Center also brought items that had been donated or weeded from the collection. Many resources were exchanged.

The Media Center posts regular updates on our website, Facebook page, and in our Facebook group for United Methodist Small Group Leaders. Our website and online catalog also offer access to online studies, tools, and free resources useful to ministry work. We continue to offer a weekly email newsletter that features news, recommendations, learning opportunities, and a complete list of all new resources at the beginning of each month.

The NC Conference Media Center is open to all churches in the North Carolina Conference. There is no membership fee. We pay to mail items to you; you pay to mail them back. Contact us to let us know how we can help provide Christian resources for bible study, leadership, worship, and more to your congregation.

—*Laura Dallas, Media Center Associate*

Ministerial Education Fund

The Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) is one of the most “unsung blessings” of our connectional support! In addition to being the underlying support to our seminaries, it provides invaluable support for the following ministries: Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for programs they provide for clergy, both Elder and Deacon in Full Connection, diaconal ministers; scholarships for students studying for the ordained, both Elder and Deacon In Full Connection in the outstanding United Methodist seminaries and in non-United Methodist seminaries approved by the Division of Ordained Ministry and taught by seminary professors and conference leaders throughout the United Methodist Church; Continuing Education; Course of Study Schools (more than 5,000 people are involved in the Course of Study Schools); research and special programs related to candidacy and enlistment; pastoral care initiatives; clergy women concerns; racial and ethnic concerns; spiritual formation; testing and evaluation; training of boards of ordained ministry; international theological education; jurisdictional block grants; supervision issues and Dempster Fellowships. All of these ministries are funded by money from the Ministerial Education Fund. According to ¶816.1, “Of the

total money raised in each annual conference for the Ministerial Education Fund, 25 percent shall be retained by the annual conference that raised it, to be used in its program of ministerial education as approved by the annual conference and administered through its Board of Ordained Ministry.”

The general policies for the North Carolina Annual Conference’s portion of the Ministerial Education Fund are set by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Brochures with guidelines and policies for the MEF scholarships are available from the Office of Ministerial Relations.

Some interesting facts regarding MEF are:

- Hundreds of millions of dollars have been given by local congregations to the MEF since 1968.
- More than twenty-five percent (25%) of that amount from the MEF has supported conference board services in each annual conference since 1970.
- MEF supports Duke Divinity School, which for over 79 years has prepared men and women for leadership in the church as clergy and laity.

A complete list of University Senate-approved schools is on the GBHEM website: www.gbhem.org.

Activity of the Ministerial Education Fund:

Raised in 2017 \$680,521.55

- Total Remitted to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry ... \$521,315.00
- Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry in this conference \$159,206.55

Financial Assistance Granted (2018)

- Scholarships Granted to Candidates for Ordained Ministry: \$209,624.00
- Scholarships to Ministerial Candidates: **25 scholarships given**

Seminaries

Duke Divinity School	20
Candler School of Theology	2
Hood Theological Seminary	1
Wesley Theological Seminary	1
United Theological Seminary	1

North Carolina Pastors’ School and Duke Divinity Convocation

The 2018 Convocation & Pastors’ School, “Neighboring in a Post-Christendom World,” considered the question: *What does it mean for Christians to be a neighbor in a culture that is rapidly changing, where many have little knowledge or interest in religion?* Attendees explored how we can practice and communicate Christian faith, spirituality and hospitality with missional imagination, connecting with the steadfast mission of God. The two-day conference helped pastors and church leaders gain insight and energy to build and strengthen Christian community with renewed integrity.

Held October 8-10, 2018, at Duke Divinity School, the event featured presenters the following presenters:

- L. Gregory Jones, dean of Duke Divinity School
- Christine Pohl, professor emeritus of Christian Ethics, Asbury Theological Seminary
- Ian Douglas, bishop diocesan of The Episcopal Church in Connecticut
- David Goatley, research professor of Theology and Black Church Studies, Duke Divinity School
- Barbara Brown Taylor, author, teacher, and Episcopal priest
- Cynthia Hale, founder and senior pastor, Ray of Hope Christian Church served as the preacher

Attendees also participated in worship and their choice of 13 seminars led by faculty, church leaders, and practitioners on topics ranging from “Bible Study for Christian Neighbors” to “Making Room for One More” to “Preaching to Save the Soul of a Nation.”

The next Convocation & Pastors’ School, “Life That Really Is Life: Cultivating Thriving Communities,” will take place October 7-8, 2019. Christian congregations, led by gifted clergy, are crucial to the vitality of thriving communities. When congregations and pastors are faithful and focused on God’s dreams, they can be exceptional catalysts, conveners, and curators, drawing people together across diverse sectors, generations, and neighborhoods. They are integral to the formation of thriving communities that are marked by an acknowledgement of the fragility of human life, rooted in issues of suffering and sin, finitude and brokenness, yet that simultaneously nurture hope and wisdom to pursue what 1 Timothy 6:19 calls “the life that really is life.” Through this way of living, people of character nurture trust and a vision for the common good, bearing witness to a holistic understanding of human beings and the fullness of the Reign of God.

Confirmed featured presenters include:

- David Brooks, author, op-ed columnist for The New York Times and commentator
- Anne Snyder Brooks, director of The Character Initiative at The Philanthropy Roundtable
- Kate Bowler, associate professor of the History of Christianity in North America at Duke Divinity School
- Dr. Ralph West, pastor, The Church Without Walls

Pastors serving churches eligible for grants from The Duke Endowment, current divinity school students, and 2019 graduates of Duke Divinity School may attend at a discounted rate.

The Convocation & Pastors’ School Board of Managers is comprised of representatives from the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, and it advises and works with Duke Divinity School to offer a quality continuing education event annually. The Board of Managers meet every year in March and participate each October with a range of responsibilities from welcoming and guiding participants to leading in worship.

Additional information about Convocation & Pastors’ School is available online at <http://www.divinity.duke.edu/cps>.

The North Carolina Conference representatives on the Board of Managers are:

Chris Brady	2020
Amie Stewart	2020
Kelly Lyn Logue	2021
Donna Thompson	2021
Vermel Taylor	2022

Laura Stern	2022
Trish Archer	2023
Tim Reaves	2023

—Rev. Laura Johnson

NCC Conference

Chair, 2018-2019 Convocation & Pastors' School Board of Managers

Partners in Caring, NC Conference

About Partners in Caring

If you are a member of Partners in Caring you know that upon the death of one of you in Partners in Caring, a notice will be sent to all the other members of Partners who then all contribute \$20. Then a bereavement gift of \$7,000 will be sent to a beneficiary that you have designated.

This is not a life insurance policy. But it's an act of compassion. We are members of this conference and not of our assigned churches. This is our congregation. And this is a significant way we care for one another (and something that is relatively unique to our conference).

As always, we are grateful to God for the faithfulness of our members, the wise management of our Board of Trustees, and our partners at The United Methodist Foundation.

Memorial of Henry Lovelace

On March 10th, our longtime Secretary and Treasurer, beloved Henry Lovelace, joined the saints of God. Henry faithfully served our organization for many, many years along with the enormous help of his wife Ann. We seek to honor his memory by carrying on the compassionate work of Partners that he loved so much. He always handled the organization's business with integrity and compassion.

Business Matters

Together with Christine Dodson, Jennifer Walls, and Bethany Reeves (of the conference treasurer's office) a transition has been accomplished that gives us the ability to process electronic transactions (in addition to traditional checks) and send notices to your conference email address. We are very pleased to report that this transition has been completed.

The members of the Board of Partners in Caring are:

Conference 2017 to Conference 2020: Donna Banks, Charles Michael Smith, David Beck

Conference 2018 to Conference 2021: Gayla Collins, Dennis Adams, Duke Lackey

Conference 2019 to Conference 2022: Bryan Faggart, Bill Braswell, Bill Haddock

Officers: Taylor Mills as President, Charles Michael Smith as Vice President, and Secretary/
Treasurer Gary Allen.

Membership in PIC is open to all pastors under an appointment under the age of 60. The initial enrollment fee is \$20. Go right now to nccpartners.org/join or email Gary Allred at gallred@nccumc.org and tell him you'd like to join.

Pension, Board of

Report A – General Information

I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

A. To be paid by Wespath Benefits and Investments (“Wespath”):

Ministers: None

Surviving Spouses:

1. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, build up to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
2. Gloria Clarisa Reinoso, an amount equal to \$643.50 per month as a missional special grant.

B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:

Surviving Spouses:

1. Charlotte Calloway Dingus, total annual benefit \$385, paid in 12 monthly payments.
2. Mary Frances Ham Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health insurance.
3. Sarah O. Meadows, \$150 per month toward health insurance premiums.
4. Nancy Terry Traynham, \$150 per month toward health insurance premiums.
5. Ruby A. Phillips, \$150 per month toward health insurance premiums.

II. Ministers retiring this year (Years of Service listed are according to service history as found in Wespath Benefits and Investments and NC Conference records):

A. Par. 357.1 (Mandatory Retirement – Age 72)

GEORGE W. APPLEWHITE (Age 72, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 0.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

GORDON R. CAUGHILL (Age 72, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 3.25 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

JAMES G. FOLKS (Age 72, 8.5 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.5 years of MPP credit, 4.75 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

SAMUEL L. GRIST, III (Age 72, 9.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 5.75 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

WILLIAM J. HART (Age 72, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 0.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

MARSHALL M. LOCKLEAR (Age 72, 13.5 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 13.5 years of MPP credit, 1.75 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

BRENDA MARLOWE (Age 72, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 0.08 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

SUE H. OWENS (Age 72, 19.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 6.50 years of MPP credit, 7.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

CAROLYN SCHULDT (Age 72, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 0.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

JERRY H. SHEFFIELD (Age 72, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 1.25 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

SAM SWINNEY (Age 72, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 0.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

LUCRETTA B. TONEY (Age 72, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 0.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

CARLA SCANLAN VIEREGG (Age 72, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 0.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

B. Par. 357.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)

NONE

C. Par. 357.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 30 years under appointment)

CYNTHIA K. LISTER (Age 62, 17.50 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 5.00 years of MPP credit, 7.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

MARY JANE WILSON-PARSONS (Age 58, 33.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 7.5 years of MPP credit, 7.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit) [South Georgia 13.0]

D. Par. 357.2c (Regular Retirement – Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)

R. MARTIN ARMSTRONG (Age 66, 40.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 2.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

RALPH A. BROWN (Age 68, 39.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with

1.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

SIDNEY A. COLLINS (Age 67, 20.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 7.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

M. FRANCIS DANIEL (Age 66, 40.75 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 3.25 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

MICHAEL A. DAVIS (Age 66, 43.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 5.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

STEVEN N. FORMO (Age 66, 29.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 14.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

CAROL W. GOEHRING (Age 66, 41.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 3.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

SUSAN P. GREENWOOD (Age 65, 38.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

RICHARD C. JACKSON (Age 70, 29.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 16.25 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

KATHY N. KIRKPATRICK (Age 69, 1.5 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.0 years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years of post-2013 CRSP credit) [Texas 0.33 years]

J. ROBERT KRETZU (Age 66, 26.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 8.5 years of MPP credit, 7.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit) [Western NC 5.0 years]

CAROLYN W. LUCAS (Age 65, 19.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 6.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

JAMES G. MENTZER (Age 69, 23.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 10.5 years of MPP credit, 4.41 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit) [New England 8.0 years]

JAMES T. WEAVER (Age 67, 33.25 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 1.25 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 19.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

DEBORAH S. WILKINS (Age 67, 15.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 2.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-

2013 CRSP credit, 5.50 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

E. Par 357.2d Ad Interim Retirement

- a. Par. 357.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)

NONE

- b. Par. **357.2b** (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 30 years under appointment)

NANETTE C. DE ANDRADE (Age 62, 20.75 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 5.4 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.9 years of post-2013 CRSP credit) [Tennessee 11 years] Effective October 6, 2018.

TERESA M. RUTLEDGE (Age 63, 1.5 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 1.5 years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit) Effective October 6, 2018.

- c. Par. **357.2c** (Regular Retirement – Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)

JOYCE CARTER (Age 69, 0.00 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.00 years of MPP credit, 0.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years post-2013 CRSP credit) Effective July 1, 2018.

DAVID O. JENKINS (Age 65, 35.5 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 1.5 North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 22.0 years of MPP credit, 0.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit). Effective September 1, 2018.

EDITH D. JENKINS (Age 69, 8.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.0 North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 8.0 years of MPP credit, 0.00 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit). Effective March 6, 2019.

JAMES C. REED (Age 66, 32.5 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 20.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit) Effective January 1, 2019.

JOSEPHINE A. SUTTON (Age 72, 4.5 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 4.5 years of MPP credit, 2.38 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit). Effective February 1, 2019.

PATRICIA HAWKINS WELLS (Age 65, 18.0 years under appointment toward retirement eligibility with 0.00 North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 6.0 years of MPP credit, 4.50 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.00 years of post-2013 CRSP credit). Effective January 1, 2019.

- III.** We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pension and such independent consultation expense as necessary during 2019-2020 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pension Budget.

IV. Recommendations regarding service credit:

None

Report B – Recommendations for the Pension Program and Post-Retirement Benefits

I. Funding Plan for Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program

- A. **Defined Plan Benefits:** Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program (Pre-82 Plan) provides defined benefit pension benefits to participating retired clergy for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased and is administered by Wespath Benefits and Investments.
- B. **Current Past Service Rate:** For many years, *The Book of Discipline* has defined Pre-82 Plan defined benefits as a fixed payment per year of past service. This fixed payment is the Past Service Rate (PSR). The benefit goal is stated to be a PSR of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The **2019 CAC** for the North Carolina Conference is **\$75,044**. The 2019 PSR is **\$754** or **1%** of the CAC. Our Conference Board would like to maintain a PSR of at least 0.9% of CAC. North Carolina CAC has increased by an average of 1.42% per year over the past 10 years. We estimate future PSR increases to average approximately 2.5% each year.
- C. **Funded Status:** The Conference is required to fund all future benefits of the Pre-82 Plan by December 31, 2021. Funded Status (previously called unfunded liability) is the difference of the current assets held by Wespath for future benefits of North Carolina participants and the total present value of all future benefits to be paid under the plan at the approved PSR. Wespath values assets and liabilities of the plan every two years and projects data to current years based on the increase in PSR and investment earnings. For the **2019 Funding Plan**, Wespath and the Conference use an assumed earnings rate of 6.625%.

Wespath Benefits and Investments has determined that the portion of the pre-82 plan liability attributable to North Carolina Annual Conference is **\$36,966,488** with a 2.5% PSR increase assumption based on a **2019 PSR** of **\$754**. Plan funds currently held with Wespath Benefits and Investments have a value of **\$18,336,274** as of January 1, **2017** (for **2019** funding plan).

The difference between the total plan liability and current plan funding is **\$18,630,214**. This represents the unfunded plan liability and will be provided through apportionments and non-plan funds that are held in various investment sources. The Conference intends for contributions to be made within the 3-year period, ending December 31, 2021. The minimum annual contribution due December 31, **2019** is currently estimated to be **\$3,812,939**.

- D. **Funding Plan for 2019:** Our conference pays for plan benefits through several potential funding sources. Both the interest and principal of non-plan funds may be available for retirement funding needs. Below is a description of the non-plan assets available to pay the present value of future contributions. **Our Conference expects to utilize funding from previous annual apportionments from the local churches and earnings on those invested apportionment funds as the primary source for pre-82 pension funding.** This funding plan was originally approved by the 1991 Annual Conference with revisions approved by the 2013 Annual Conference.

The Conference maintains a General Deposit Account with Wespath Benefits and Investments that has a value of **\$12,028,109** as of January 1, **2019**. Both the interest and principal from this

account are available to meet future contribution requirements.

The Conference maintains and manages various liquid asset accounts that are available for Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program funding. The current values of these accounts are **\$2,021,626** as of January 1, **2019**. Both the interest and principal from these sources are available to meet future contribution requirements.

The Superannuate Endowment fund has a value of **\$634,014** as of January 1, **2019**. All of it is available except for the original balance of \$87,195.39, from which interest only is available.

The **2019** funding plan as of January 1, **2017** is summarized below:

Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program funding Liability:

Assuming a PSR Increase of 2.5%	\$36,966,488
Current Plan Funding as of 1/1/17	\$18,336,274
Funded Status as of 1/1/17	(\$18,630,214)
Expected Funded Status as of 1/1/19	(\$14,036,418)

Additional Plan Assets:

General Deposit Account (Wespath)	\$12,028,109
Conference Managed Liquid Asset Accounts	\$2,021,626
Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund (Wespath)	\$634,014
Total Additional Plan Assets	\$14,683,749

Proposed Past Service Rate: The **2020** CAC for the North Carolina Conference is **\$76,180**. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, **2020** be increased to **\$773** per service year, or **1%** of the CAC. Assuming 2.5% future PSR increases and 6.625% investment earnings, this increase creates an unfunded liability of **\$15,128,662**. The minimum annual contribution due December 31, **2020** is currently estimated to be **\$3,447,393**.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) (effective through December 31, 2006)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the plan document. A copy of the summary plan document is available on request by contacting pension services in the treasurer's office.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 through December 31, 2006 was funded on a defined contribution basis. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. These contributions were placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- C. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

III. Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) (Effective January 1, 2007)

Guidelines for the Clergy Retirement Security Program and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the plan document. A copy of the summary plan document is available on request by contacting pension services in the Treasurer's Office. Service on and after January 1, 2007 will be funded on a combined defined contribution/defined benefit basis.

- A. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2013)
 - 1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.25% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.
 - 2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate through 2013 is 10.4% of Plan Compensation.
- B. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2014)
 - 1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.0% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.
 - 2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate from 2014 through 2017 is 8.8% of Plan Compensation.
- C. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2018)
 - 1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.0% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.
 - 2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate effective January 1, 2018 is 8.1% of Plan Compensation.
- D. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2020)
 - 1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.0% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.
 - 2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate effective January 1, 2020 is 7.8% of Plan Compensation.
- E. Defined Contribution
 - 1. Benefits will be provided based on the participant's account balance at their actual retirement date.
 - 2. The Defined Contribution portion funding is based on three percent (3%) of Plan Compensation.
 - 3. Of the 3% funding, a 2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's Defined Contribution account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) account.

4. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.
- F. Plan Compensation is calculated by Wespeth according to the plan document:
 1. Vouchered travel and utilities paid directly to utility companies are not used in Plan Compensation calculations since this is considered by Wespeth Benefits and Investments to be a local church expense.
 2. Clergy couples housing:
 - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
 - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 25% housing allowance and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
 - c. When two parsonages are furnished each spouse claims a housing allowance.
 - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
 3. In accordance with the plan document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is 25% times the cash salary.
 4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the plan document.
- G. The Clergy Retirement Security Program contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer's Office.
- H. The Defined Contribution portions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- I. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

IV. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

1. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit and disability income. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
2. Effective January 1, 2002, the disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. (The DAC for **2019** is **\$71,361** and for **2020** is **\$72,648**) The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act. This revised benefit applies only to eligible clergy whose disability effective date, as determined by Wespeth Benefits and Investments, is on or after January 1, 2002.
3. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer's Office. (Effective November

1, 2004)

4. For eligible active participants, the death benefit payable upon the death of the clergy person is \$50,000. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of an active participant is \$14,272.20 for 2019 and **\$14,529.60 for 2020**. This is 20% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased active participant is \$10,704.15 for 2019 and **\$10,897.20 for 2020**. This is 15% of the DAC.

A. Death Benefits in retirement prior to January 1, 2013

1. For participants who retire prior to January 1, 2013, the death benefit payable upon the death of the clergy person is \$21,408.30 for 2019 and **\$21,794.40 for 2020**. This is 30% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of a retired participant is \$14,272.20 for 2019 and **\$14,529.60 for 2020**. This is 20% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased retired participant is \$10,704.15 for 2019 and **\$10,897.20 for 2020**. This is 15% of the DAC.

B. Death Benefits in retirement after January 1, 2013

1. For participants who retire after January 1, 2013, death benefits payable upon the death of the clergy person will be fixed at \$20,400. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of a retired participant will be fixed at \$15,300. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased retired participant will be fixed at \$10,200.

C. Effective January 1, 2007, the cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) will be funded by billing up to the calculated percentage to fund the CPP each year using the rate required by Wespath Benefits and Investments. For **2019**, the cost is a total of 3% of the actual Plan Compensation up to 200% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of DAC) on an after tax basis and the church or charge shall pay 2% of the Plan Compensation (up to 2% of 200% of DAC). ¶1506.15 in The Book of Discipline 2014.

D. Per action by Wespath Benefits and Investments the CPP premiums will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan for 2018 through 2019.

V. Ministers' Transition Fund (MTF)

- A. The Ministers' Transition Fund of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church (the "Fund") was established effective November 20, 1937, to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship, in which a furnished parsonage was usually provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provided his or her own housing. The Fund was established over the years by apportionments to each local church in the conference budget and by assessments to each minister who had membership in the Fund. The Fund was intended to be a church plan within the meaning of section 414(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as amended (the "Code"), which has not made the election under section 410(d) of the Code, and also intended to meet the requirements of a retirement income account under section 403(b)(9) of the Code. Current evaluations of the Fund determined that although a plan of this design could not be implemented under current Code, the Fund was grandfathered in under regulations in place over time and is compliant under those sections of the Code.

The Board of Pension (BOP) reviewed the current design of the Fund to evaluate if the current plan design is as beneficial as possible to plan participants, considering plan designs available under current Code provisions. That review included legal review of the current plan, consultation with benefit plan legal counsel, and discussions with retirement plan providers on plan designs allowed under current regulations. Careful review and consideration of plan design, asset levels, asset classifications, and current retirement benefit options led the Board of Pension to make recommendations to change the Fund for approval of the 2019 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The recommendations are as follows:

1. Freeze the current plan as of the end of the current Fund plan year (January 31, 2020).
2. Begin a new plan with redesigned options effectively immediately after the current Plan is frozen, named the Transition Fund.
3. Set the next plan year to end on December 31, 2020, to adopt a calendar plan year for the Fund. Plan years will be on a calendar-year basis for 2020 and beyond.
4. Coordinate the custody of the participant balances within the Fund with participant accounts held by Wespeth Benefits and Investments (Wespeth) in the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP).
5. Change the plan such that participant accounts hold participant balances. To do so, determine participant dividend balances as of January 31, 2020, and transfer those balances to participant UMPIP accounts indicating the amount of personal contributions for tax purposes.
6. For participants who have not yet accumulated dividends, transfer the amount of personal contributions to the participant's UMPIP account.
7. The BOP will continue to hold the plan assets that are not participant balances and will invest these funds in accordance with The Book of Discipline and an approved Investment Policy Statement. A legal trust document will be developed and adopted by the Board of Pension to protect the interest of beneficiaries. Plan assets will be subject to this trust agreement.
8. The BOP will determine annually a distribution of the plan assets at the current recommended endowment spending rate in consultation with Wespeth and other foundation best practices for prevailing economic conditions. Dividends will be paid out of the annual distribution after Fund expenses are paid and will be distributed to participants eligible for a dividend based on current year personal contributions and eligible years in the Fund.
9. Participant contributions will be set at 1% of plan compensation as determined for other United Methodist clergy pension plans. Participant contributions will be billed monthly to the employer and withheld by the employer from the participant's salary for participants under the Conference's plan sponsorship of the UMPIP. Contributions can be before-tax, after-tax, or Roth contributions at the election of the plan participant. Initial elections will be made during charge conference season at the same time other pension elections are made by participants and can be changed by the participant mid-year.
10. Extension ministers and ministers on leave who are eligible to participate may have other

billing arrangements established prior to plan implementation. There may be a need to establish withholding and billing agreements with the employers of extension ministers.

11. Earnings on dividends and personal contributions made to participant balances in the Fund will accrue to the participant's UMPIP balance and will be subject to the same allocation and plan provisions in place for other funds invested in participant accounts in the UMPIP.
12. Access to UMPIP accounts will be governed by the same provisions for all other participant balances within the UMPIP (e.g., retirement distribution, hardship loan or withdrawal provisions, investment allocation, etc.).
13. Participants will be eligible for dividends in the year following the tenth year of full personal contributions to the Fund (the same as is currently required).
14. The irrevocable election for withdrawal at age 59 ½ will no longer be available and normal plan provisions for distributions from the UMPIP will apply.
15. The base benefit will be discontinued for future years. Accrued base benefits will be paid with participant dividend and personal contributions in the initial participant balance transfer to UMPIP accounts.
16. Participation in the Fund will continue to be voluntary and will be open to part-time (half-time) up to full-time clergy appointed in the NC Conference as well as lay staff participating in the UMPIP sponsored by the NC Conference.

In order to enact these plan recommendations, the BOP will work with legal counsel to develop the official plan document and investment policy statement for adoption by the BOP. The plan documents will be sent to plan participants and will be posted to the Pension website on the NC Conference website. The NC Conference will implement a transition plan with Wespath beginning August 1, 2019, to allow for a February 1, 2020, revised plan effective date. Any Fund provisions or design options that must be considered during implementation of the transition plan will be reviewed and decided by the BOP. All assets currently held within the Fund will be transferred to the new Fund and will be used only for purposes of the Fund.

The Board of Pension recommends these changes as a way to provide for a Fund in accordance with current Code that will allow for greater flexibility and control for plan participants, dividend balances that follow prevailing market conditions accruing earnings to plan participant balances, better alignment with other pension plans made available to NC Conference clergy, and simpler administration of plan provisions. The Board of Pension is excited to recommend these plan design changes as a more current and better plan design for Fund participants.

VI. Implementation of the Program

The benefit program adopted by your Conference Board of Pension seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and clergy benefits based on the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).

- A. Costs of the Clergy Retirement Security Program/Comprehensive Protection Plan will

be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.

1. Effective January 1, 2020

FULL TIME (100% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor) – 2% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 2% of 200% of the DAC) and 7.8% of Plan Compensation for CRSP – Defined Benefit portion and 3% of Plan Compensation for CRSP - Defined Contribution portion. Of the 3% CRSP-Defined Contribution funding, a 2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

THREE-QUARTERS (75% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor) – 2% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 2% of 200% of the DAC) and 11.5% of Plan Compensation for United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). Of the 11.5% funding, a 10.5% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

HALF & QUARTER TIME (50% & 25% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor/Student Pastor) – 11.5% of Plan Compensation for United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). Of the 11.5% funding, a 10.5% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY no pension responsibility

- B. Effective January 1, 2007 Deacons and Probationary Deacons serving in Episcopal appointments to a local church or other entity that falls under the pension plan sponsorship of the Conference shall be enrolled in the plans according to the plan document.
- C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the Conference Treasurer's Office through the local church treasurer for his/her 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of the DAC) on an after tax basis for CPP.
- D. It is recommended that the pastor make regular monthly payments through the local church treasurer for his/her personal tax paid or tax deferred contributions to the UMPIP of at least 5%.

VII. Policies Related to Life and Health Insurance

- A. The 2019 budget is the last year planned to receive apportionments to support retiree health and life insurance. As such, the Conference Claimants – Retiree Health budget line will be removed from the 2020 annual conference budget. By the end of 2019, the expected postretirement benefit obligation (EPBO) per the actuarial report is anticipated to be fully funded.

B. Eligibility Policies

1. Clergy persons who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference may receive life and health insurance benefits when the clergy person attains age 62 and receives pension benefits or retires with thirty (30) years of service and receives pension benefits provided at least twenty (20) of the thirty years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The North Carolina pension credit record used to determine insurance funding for retiring Deacons in Full Connection shall consist of eligible North Carolina earned pension credit years in both the lay and clergy pension plans.
2. Effective July 1, 2007, clergy persons who retire at age 59 ½ with 20 or more years may remain on the Conference insurance plan, provided written notification of this intent is provided to the Conference Benefits Manager. The clergy person will be responsible for 100% of the applicable monthly premium until the attainment of age 62. At the attainment of age 62, the monthly premium will be adjusted according to the retirement rules in place at the time of retirement. Monthly premiums will then be calculated at the applicable percentages as defined in Report B Section VII C and D.
3. All retired clergy, spouses and surviving dependents must enroll in Medicare part A and part B when first eligible.
4. Effective August 1, 1992, Pastors who discontinued ¶314.1, or Provisional Members ¶327.6, as well as Conference Members who are retired involuntarily, ¶357 who are granted Honorable Location, ¶358; who withdraw to unite with another denomination, ¶360.1; who surrender the ordained ministerial office ¶360.2; who withdraw under complaints or charges, ¶360.3; and Conference Members who are placed on Administrative Location, ¶359 are ineligible to receive retirement health or life insurance benefits when payments from Wespath Benefits and Investments begin. [Paragraphs noted are from The Book of Discipline, 2016]

C. Retirement after July 1, 2009

(Eligibility policies can be found in Report B, Section VI B.)

Clergy under appointment as of June 30, 2009

1. Post retirement insurance plan eligibility for clergy who are licensed, commissioned, or ordained under NC Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e., eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance Plan) as of June 30, 2009 will be determined using years of NC pension credit/pension eligibility accrued through June 30, 2009. Effective July 1, 2009, accrual of future year's credit toward post retirement benefits will be determined by months of enrollment in the Conference insurance plan.
2. Clergy with less than 180 months in the plan (over the course of career) will have access to the NC Conference Insurance Plan and contribute the full cost of the applicable coverage of the plan as shown below.
3. The retiree may only cover dependents that are covered on the last day of enrollment.
4. Funding will be based on the chart printed below:

Years of NC Pension Credit/ Years in NC Insurance Plan	Individual Contribution	Board of Pension's Contribution
1-14	100%	0%
15-19	60%	40%
20-24	50%	50%
25-29	40%	60%
30-34	30%	70%
35-39	20%	80%
40 or more	10%	90%

D. Newly appointed Clergy (licensed, commissioned or ordained receiving first time appointment) effective July 1, 2009

(Subject to plan changes effective 1/1/2014, section VI.H)

1. Post retirement insurance plan eligibility for clergy newly licensed, commissioned or ordained effective July 1, 2009, under Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e. eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance plan) will be based on total months enrolled in the Conference Insurance Plan with a minimum of 180 months total enrollment
2. Participants who do not meet the 180 months minimum will have access to the plan with no funding from the Conference Board of Pension as shown below. The participant will be responsible for 100% of the applicable premiums.
3. Credited enrollment in the insurance plan, once earned, will not be reduced or terminated due to breaks in enrollment.
4. Funding will be based on the following:

Years in NC Insurance Plan	Individual Contribution	Board of Pension's Contribution
1-14	100%	0%
15-19	60%	40%
20-24	50%	50%
25-29	40%	60%
30-34	30%	70%
35-39	20%	80%
40 or more	10%	90%

- E. Effective January 1, 2014 retirees and covered spouses age 65 or older will be required to obtain their Medicare secondary coverage through the open market with the help of a Conference designated vendor. Funding for the purchase of coverage will be established through the use of a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) based on the applicable retirement rules listed above. Retiring clergy and spouses under age 65 will remain in the Conference active plan until their attainment of the Medicare eligibility age or their request to be removed from coverage. The recommended maximum HRA amount for 2020 is \$3,826 with a 3% future increase assumption.**

- F. Life Insurance - A clergy person must have been covered under the conference active life insurance plan in order to retain life insurance benefits after retirement. The Board of Pension does not provide life insurance for dependents of retired clergy.
- G. Clergy Couples Insurance
 - 1. When one member of a clergy couple retires, medical and life insurance will be paid for the retiree according to the schedules and rules previously listed.
 - 2. Funding of health insurance will be provided for the spouse of the retired clergy partner according to the rules and schedules previously listed.
 - 3. Each member of a clergy couple would receive credit for the years they were covered under the plan.
- H. Surviving Spouses

Surviving spouses of active participants:

- 1. Must be enrolled in the health insurance plan at the time of the participant's death in order to receive health insurance benefits under the current health insurance plan.
- 2. The Conference Board of Pension will pay the health insurance premiums for surviving spouses and eligible dependents for up to six months following the death of the active clergy person.
- 3. Premiums thereafter will be determined by the retirement rules in place on the date of death.
- 4. When surviving spouses are employed and provided health insurance by their employer, the plan of the Board of Pension will be the secondary carrier.
- 5. If the surviving spouse remarries, the conference health insurance will terminate. Future benefits under the conference health insurance plan are waived.

Surviving spouses of retired participants:

- 1. Surviving spouses of retired clergy must be enrolled in the conference HRA plan at the time of the retired clergy's death in order to receive health insurance funding under the current conference HRA plan.
- 2. Surviving spouses currently enrolled who married the clergy person after the clergy person's retirement, can receive funding for Conference sponsored health benefits. The Board of Pension will grant a flat rate of \$150 monthly towards the funding of the Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) for the surviving spouse.
- 3. Surviving spouses of retired clergy who married the clergy person prior to the clergy person's retirement are subject to the funding schedule applicable prior to the death of the clergy person.
- 4. Retired clergy persons may not add new dependents to the health insurance funding plan.

VIII. Intent

The North Carolina Annual Conference established health, dental, and life insurance plans with the intent of providing coverage for the active pastors. However, the Annual Conference reserves

the right to terminate the health, dental, and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plans without the consent of the individual participants.

IX. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pension is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with Wespeth Benefits and Investments for active participation in the CRSP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (CRSP Plan Document Section B3 and CPP Plan Document Section 3.)

X. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C – Housing Exclusion Allowance (For Income Tax Purposes Only)

Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former Clergypersons of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference (the “Conference”) adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the “Discipline”), which includes all such payments from Wespeth Benefits and Investments (“Wespeth”), any amounts received from the Minister’s Transition Fund (MTF) and including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment, during the year **2019** and **2020** by each active, retired, terminated or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

2. THAT the pension, severance or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergy person rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated or a disabled Clergy person of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergy person to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated or a disabled Clergy person's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergy person's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations thereunder to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergy person's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergy person or former clergy person is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

Please Note: There is no place on your 1040 Tax Form to list this Housing Exclusion. Wespath Benefits and Investments has provided a sample statement to be used: "I received \$_____ from Wespath Benefits and Investments, Incorporated in Missouri; and/or from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline and \$_____ from the Duke Endowment and \$_____ from the Ministers' Transition Fund (total \$_____) as reported on the attached 1099 - R's. I did not include that amount on Line 16b because \$_____ * has been excluded under provisions of IRC Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code as a rental allowance exclusion. As a retired clergy person, I am entitled to take this rental allowance exclusion." (*In this blank put the least of the 3 amounts on your Housing Exclusion Worksheet.)

Attach this note to your 1099-R forms.

—Dennis Goodwin, Chairperson

Residency in Ordained Ministry RIOM Relations Team

The NC Conference considers the Residency in Ordained Ministry (RIOM) a time of nurturing residents as they continue to move from readiness to fruitfulness. The church has publicly acknowledged God's call and the response, talents, gifts, and training of residents. Now as Provisional Deacons and Elders, it is a privilege to continue to support and encourage them, as well as:

Ground them in their baptismal identity and a rule of life to sustain them for a lifetime of joyful service in the UMC.

Connect them to one another, the Board of Ordained Ministry, conference leaders and peers, laity, members of their churches and local communities, and their local contexts.

Equip them through ministry reflection, self-awareness, and practical appreciative leadership tools.

Our overall curriculum utilizes authors, bloggers, video vignettes, and visits and readings from UMC pastors—all speaking to ministry tools and practices to sustain residents in their work and deepen their journey from readiness to fruitfulness.

Reflection—communally and individually, is key. Each resident becomes part of a monthly covenant community of practice for accountability, support, and peer learning so they may practice articulating integration of the academy and the practice of ministry. Participants are considered a collaborator in the learning process and are asked to take responsibility for their own growth in ministry. Each group is led by ordained clergy from our conference who have received training in communities of practice facilitation. Each resident is also given an individual RIOM coach to journey with them as a confidential theological thinking partner to help connect and integrate monthly meetings and topics, large group gatherings, and work in their local context.

The RIOM Relations team (Tyler Williams, Kelly Lyn Logue, Rhonda Parker, Ben Alexander, Trip Lowery, Amie Stewart, and Susan Graebe) is grateful to everyone who contributed to a wonderful year, especially our coaches and our Covenant Group Leaders: Mark Woods, Rich Greenway, Hannah McManus, Claire Clyburn, Kris Williams, Laura Wittman, Larry Bowden, Bryan Faggart, Elizabeth Polk, and Adam Seate.

—Rev. David Brownlee, Chairperson

Resolutions, 2019

INTRODUCTION

Every year, members of the North Carolina Annual Conference meet to fellowship and address the business of the Conference. Part of that business takes the form of considering resolutions. Resolutions deal with issues affecting the lives of members of the Conference, but also the lives of our neighbors. They also can consider the issues that relate to the global United Methodist Church. By passing a resolution, we are able to communicate to the media, elected leaders, and the General Conference the will of the majority of delegates from the churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Resolutions give the Annual Conference members a chance to grow in awareness of important issues and to wrestle theologically with each other and God in a spirit of love and trust. When developing and considering resolutions, the Annual Conference expects to encounter God through the means of grace that is Holy Conferencing and claim the chance to work ever towards doing God's will on earth as it is in Heaven.

1 – ENERGY EFFICIENCY IN CHURCHES

Whereas, The United Methodist Church affirms the significance of care for our environment:

“We will be models for energy conservation. United Methodists, including churches, annual

conferences, general boards and agencies will model energy conservation by doing such things as: installing dampers in furnaces, insulating adequately all church properties, heating and lighting only rooms that are in use, using air circulation, purchasing energy-efficient appliances, and exploring alternative energy sources such as solar energy.” (*The Book of Resolutions* [2016] #1001.2);

and

Whereas, the Lord addresses his people in Numbers 35:34 (NRSV): “You shall not defile the land in which you live, in the midst of which I dwell, for I the LORD dwell in the midst of the people of Israel”; and

Whereas, many church buildings still run on less-efficient energy technologies and consume large amounts of energy throughout the week, even though they are not always in operation full-time; and

Whereas, “The earth is the LORD’s and the fullness thereof, the world and they that dwell therein” (Psalm 24:1 KJV), and we are therefore responsible for its care and protection; and

Whereas, many energy companies offer free, comprehensive energy audits that would allow churches to see more clearly if and when energy is being misused or misdirected in their operations; and

Whereas, churches that are more energy-efficient will also be more economically sufficient in the long run, and will save the church as a whole money on a year-to-year basis (Herro, 2017); and

Now, therefore be it resolved, we, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, echo the Annual Conference Session of The United Methodist Church Youth, and encourage churches to put into place long-term plans to make their facilities more energy-efficient;

Be it further resolved, churches are encouraged to replace their lighting with LED fixtures to act with respect and care towards our environment; and

Be it further resolved, churches are encouraged to purchase thermostats that can operate on a pre-set schedule, and are encouraged to not heat, cool, or light parts of the church building not currently in use; and

Be it further resolved, churches are encouraged to seek out and take advantage of energy audit services available to them, and adjust their operations in any way they see fit to minimize energy usage; and

Be it further resolved, churches are encouraged to take steps of their own towards energy efficiency such as installing instant water heaters instead of boilers, installing solar panels, or installing motion-activated light fixtures as options and economic means arise; and

Be it further resolved, the Conference Secretary shall send this resolution to the chairperson of every Conference church’s board of trustees.

Adapted from the resolution passed by the 67th Annual Conference Session of
The United Methodist Church Youth of the North Carolina Conference of
The United Methodist Church, July 2018, Fayetteville, NC

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

2 – FAMILY OF OPIOID ADDICT ANONYMOUS

Whereas, according to the United Methodist Social Principles, “we affirm shared responsibility for parenting where there are two parents and encourage social, economic, and religious efforts to maintain and strengthen relationships within families in order that every member may be assisted toward complete personhood.” (*The Book of Discipline* [2016] ¶161.B); and

Whereas, the United Methodist Social Principles states:

“Drug-dependent persons and their family members, including those who are assessed or diagnosed as dependent on alcohol, are individuals of infinite human worth deserving of treatment, rehabilitation, and ongoing life-changing recovery... We commit ourselves to assisting those who suffer from abuse or dependence, and their families, in finding freedom through Jesus Christ and in finding good opportunities for treatment, for ongoing counseling, and for reintegration into society.” (*The Book of Discipline* [2016] ¶162.L);

and

Whereas, Luke 9:11 (NIV) says “but the crowds learned about it and followed [Jesus]. He welcomed them and spoke to them about the kingdom of God, and healed those who needed healing”; and

Whereas, “Nar-Anon Family Groups are primarily for those who know or have known a feeling of desperation concerning the addiction problem of someone very near to you” , and is offered at some churches, but is not available to many people due to lack of proximity; and

Whereas, providing accessibility to a support group for young adults and adults that are struggling or coping with an addict close to them not only brings comfort and supplies a safe space for the family involved but may open doors to other people in different congregations, or not a part of a congregation, that are near the area;

Now, therefore be it resolved, we, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, echo the Annual Conference Session of The United Methodist Church Youth, and advocate for at least one United Methodist Church in every county in North Carolina to host an 18+ Nar-Anon group or session; and

Be it further resolved, churches and pastors are encouraged to educate through teaching, preaching, and other means, about substance use disorder and to help erase the stigma associated with it; and

Be it further resolved, churches are encouraged to assess the need for having naloxone available onsite as a first line of defense and for the preservation of life; and

Be it further resolved, this resolution be sent to Bishops Hope Morgan Ward of the North Carolina Conference and Paul L. Leeland of the Western North Carolina Conference, the North Carolina Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries, John Hall, Western North Carolina Conference Director of Missional Engagement and Connectional Ministries, Caroline Wood, and all District Superintendents in the North Carolina Conference and Western North Carolina Conference.

Adapted from the resolution passed by the 67th Annual Conference Session of
The United Methodist Church Youth of the North Carolina Conference of
The United Methodist Church, July 2018, Fayetteville, NC

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

3 – DIVERSIFICATION OF CULTURAL EXPRESSIONS IN YOUTH EVENTS

Whereas, from the first disciples on, the Church has been a multilingual entity, as demonstrated in Acts 2:6 (NIV), where the story of Pentecost is told: the disciples were forced out of their closed, monolingual room into the streets, where passersby congregated, “because each one heard their own language being spoken”; and

Whereas, Galatians 3:28 (ESV) states: “There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is no male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus,” which encourages the Church to be together in community with no group being greater than another; and

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has already affirmed the importance of multicultural and multilingual worship in the 2015 report published by the General Commission on Race and Religion, “Building Holy Relationships: Best Practices for Multicultural Ministry in The United Methodist Church,” which stated, “With demographic projections in the United States reporting that the United States will become increasingly non-white, younger, non-English speaking, and non-Christian, the importance of relationships with those who differ from the average United Methodist cannot be emphasized enough” ; and

Whereas, the majority of youth events within The United Methodist Church in North Carolina are carried out solely in English, with primarily Caucasian American worship styles; and

Whereas, the singular nature of youth ministry, in its ability to adapt to change and experiment with worship styles (in the fact that youth members from different churches and areas frequently interact and in the fact that youth ministry inherently builds up the new generation of church members and leaders) make it the ideal and easiest place to begin to introduce changes in worship styles into broader church life;

Now, therefore be it resolved, we, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, echo the Annual Conference Session of The United Methodist Church Youth, and encourage youth groups within the North Carolina United Methodist Church, including but not limited to Conference Youth events such as Kaleidoscope, Breakaway, and Annual Conference Session for Youth, to begin to conduct worship in languages that mirror those of the international body of The United Methodist Church that they are a part of, guided by the General Commission on Religion and Race’s published guidelines; and

Be it further resolved, the youth members at the aforementioned conferences and in their individual youth groups are encouraged to make an effort to introduce various languages, including languages of those not currently present at youth events, into worship services with those events to honor the multicultural nature of the Church of which the youth are members and fulfill God’s call to the Church for multicultural and multilingual service and action; and

Be it further resolved, the Conference Secretary shall send this resolution to Bishop Hope Morgan Ward and CCYM Chairperson Suzanne Cobb.

Adapted from the resolution passed by the 67th Annual Conference Session of
The United Methodist Church Youth of the North Carolina Conference of
The United Methodist Church, July 2018, Fayetteville, NC

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

4 – SERVING OF FAIRTRADE COFFEE BY UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES

Whereas, many churches across the Conference provide coffee and tea during a fellowship hour and other so-cial events; and

Whereas, studies show that in Honduras, 40% of coffee harvesters are children, and half of Guatemalan coffee workers are not paid a minimum wage, and even major coffee producer Nestle admits to purchasing coffee from plantations with known forced labor practices ; and

Whereas, for any product to be certified as Fairtrade, the company must abide with regulations that prohibit forced labor, child labor, use safe environmental practices, and promote economic sustainability ; and

Whereas, the United Methodist Social Principles states: “World trade of agricultural products needs to be based on fair trade and prices, based on the costs of sustainable production methods” (The Book of Discipline [2016] ¶162.Q); and

Whereas, the Social Principles additionally states that “children must be protected from economic, physical, emotional, and sexual exploitation and abuse” (*The Book of Discipline* [2016] ¶162.C); and

Whereas, the price of Fairtrade coffee and tea products are equivalent or only slightly higher in price to their traditional counterparts;

Now, therefore be it resolved, we, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, echoing the Annual Conference Session of The United Methodist Church Youth, promote the use of Fairtrade coffee and teas during fellowship hours and other social events in place of coffees and teas that are not certified as Fairtrade, and ask that all United Methodist Churches do the same; and

Be it further resolved, the conference secretary shall send copies of this resolution to Bishop Hope Morgan, every District Superintendent, and every pastor-in-charge in the North Carolina Conference by September 1, 2019 to share with each church’s Committee on Lay Leadership and youth ministry.

Adapted from the resolution passed by the 67th Annual Conference Session of
The United Methodist Church Youth of the North Carolina Conference of
The United Methodist Church, July 2018, Fayetteville, NC

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

5 – CARE OF CREATION

Whereas, the Bible is clear, from Genesis to Revelation, that included in our job description as humans made in the image of God and as disciples of Jesus Christ is a responsibility to love and care for all that God has made, not just humanity. God instructed humanity to “till and keep” the garden (Genesis 2:15 NRSV). God made a covenant with the earth itself (Genesis 9:13). Creation belongs to God: “The earth is the LORD’s and the full-ness thereof” (Psalm 24:1-2 KJV). The sabbath and gleanings texts make it clear that care for the poor and care for the earth go hand in hand (Exodus 23:10-12, Leviticus 19:9-10, 25:1-17). Humanity’s disobedience of God has negative consequences to the earth (Hosea 4:1-3, Deuteronomy 11:13-17). Jesus Christ is the redeemer not just of humanity but of all creation (Romans 8:18-23, Colossians 1:19-20); and

Whereas, in the past two years, the disastrous repercussions of climate change have escalated at an alarming rate, with much greater frequency and intensity. Storms classified as 100- and 500-year events now occur only a few years apart, such as Hurricane Florence in North Carolina (35 killed), California wildfires (42 killed), Tropical Storm Michael in Florida (6 killed), and Cyclone Idai in Africa (820 killed). Such record-breaking storms have devastated millions of acres of land and displaced millions of people; and

Whereas, degradation of the environment continues at an extremely rapid pace. In just one example, plastic is dumped into the oceans at the rate of a truckload a minute, resulting in a patch of plastic the size of Texas in the Pacific Ocean . By 2050, there will be more tons of plastic in the oceans than fish ; and

Whereas, Bishop Ward has commissioned a Conference-level Creation Care Committee whose mission is to inform, equip, lead and inspire the church to care for God’s creation. Our approach is to foster action and accountability on all levels: individual, family, congregational, and in the world: corporate, local, state, national, and international. We promote balanced, bipartisan, and evidence-based environmental justice; and

Whereas, the United Methodist Social Principles states: “All creation is the Lord’s, and we are responsible for the ways in which we use and abuse it...God has granted us stewardship of creation. We should meet these stewardship duties through acts of loving care and respect” (*The Book of Discipline* [2016] ¶162); and

Whereas, many beneficial actions for climate and the environment have been taken, but have fallen woefully short of the comprehensive response needed. Jesus calls on us to care for “the least of these,” yet our tepid re-sponse goes beyond failure to care for them. Because climate change inordinately afflicts the poor , our inadequate response contributes to the devastation of their homelands and to their unnecessary deaths;

Now, therefore be it resolved, the North Carolina Conference recognizes climate change and its repercussions as a biblical and moral issue, and one that requires political action. We must not allow the political aspect of this issue to prevent the Church from advocating for policy changes. We exhort all pastors and church leaders to speak out in support of effective policies; and

Be it further resolved, we urge all congregations to be faithful stewards of Creation by responding to climate change through the promotion of energy conservation, energy efficiency, renewable energy, and technology. We urge all congregations to adopt programs at their facilities, and in their homes, for the conservation of energy and water, and for recycling of materials that can be reused; and

Be it further resolved, we call on legislators at all levels of government to actively promote policies which will protect the environment and slow the warming trend of the Earth. We urge them to ignore the pressures of special interests which have too long impeded the development of enlightened policies by putting their financial gain first; and

Be it further resolved, we fully support the conclusions and recommended actions of the 2017 Resolution on Climate change ; and

Be it further resolved, this resolution be presented at the 2020 General Conference.

Approved on February 27, 2017 and Submitted by:

The Creation Care Committee
North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

6 – FULL COMMUNION WITH THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church welcomes and rejoices in the release in 2017 of the full communion proposal between The Episcopal Church and The United Methodist Church, *A Gift to the World: Co-Laborers in the Healing of Brokenness* ; and

Whereas, this full communion proposal, the result of fifty-five years of dialogue between Episcopalians and Methodists, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, is grounded in our common heritage in the Church of England, and in the recognition that both churches are members of the one, holy, Catholic and apostolic Church in which the Gospel is rightly preached and taught; and

Whereas, the special gifts that the Holy Spirit has bestowed on each church are reflected in their historical documents and liturgies, hymnody and spirituality, and commitments to outreach and social justice; and

Whereas, this Conference affirms our desire to draw closer to our Episcopal neighbors in mission, sharing in the proclamation of the Good News of God's love in Jesus Christ in word and deed; and

Whereas, this Conference acknowledges and encourages the ministries in which Methodists and Episcopalians are already working together in our Annual Conference such as disaster response, Council of Churches, and the North Carolina Episcopal-United Methodist Dialogue, active statewide for more than two decades, and pledges our commitment to continue and grow such ministries; and

Whereas, our Conference Commission commends *A Gift to the World* to the members of our Annual Conference, for reading, reflection, and discussion both within our congregations and in an ecumenical context with our Episcopal brothers and sisters, and when possible, also with Christians of other traditions, especially our full communion partners in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America and The Moravian Church; and

Whereas, The United Methodist Church and The Episcopal Church encourage on both a local and conference/diocesan level, common worship, including services of Holy Eucharist, following the guidelines for Interim Eucharistic Sharing released in 2006 ; and

Whereas, The Episcopal Church-United Methodist Dialogue Committee agreed in their April 2019 meeting to submit a resolution for full communion to the Council of Bishops and the Council of Bishops accepted this resolution at their May 2019 meeting and have unanimously authorized the submission of legislation to General Conference 2020 enacting a full communion relationship between The United Methodist Church and The Episcopal Church ;

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church pledges our support for the approval of the full communion proposal at General Conference in 2020, and to the ongoing work of Christian unity in worship and service in the years to come.

Approved on April 17, 2019 and Submitted by:

The North Carolina Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Relations
Adapted from Rev. Lynne Bleich Weber's original by Tura Foster Gillespie, President of UMEIT

Explanation and Notes

The best explanation for this resolution comes from the full communion document: “In the fractured human community there is a great need for the realization of the unity among the followers of Christ Jesus. This pro-proposal for full communion between The Episcopal Church and The United Methodist Church is an effort to bring our churches into closer partnership in the mission and witness to the love of God and thus labor together for the healing of divisions among Christians and for the well-being of all. The vision of Revelation 22 is of the tree of life planed on both sides of a river “and the leaves of the tree are for the healing of the nations.” (Revelation 22:2) Faithful to Jesus’ prayer that his disciples be one so that the world may believe (John 17:20-23), may this proposal be an expression of God’s will for the churches.” – *from the Preface, A Gift to the World: Co-Laborers for the Healing of Brokenness – A Proposal for Full Communion* (November 21, 2017)

Note that “full communion” is not a merger of the churches. “Full communion is understood as a relationship between two distinct ecclesiastical bodies in which each maintains its own autonomy while recognizing the catholicity and apostolicity of the other, and believing the other to hold the essentials of the Christian faith. In such a relationship, communicant members of each would be able freely to communicate at the altar of the other, and ordained ministers may officiate sacramentally in either church. Specifically, this includes transferability of members, mutual recognition and interchangeability of ministries, mutual enrichment by one another’s traditions of hymnody and patterns of liturgy, freedom to participate in each other’s ordinations and installations of clergy, including bishops, and structures for consultation to express, strengthen, and enable our common life, witness, and service, to the glory of God and the salvation of the world.” (From A Gift To The World)

The historically African American churches include, but are not limited to those churches with whom The Episcopal Church and The United Methodist Church have consulted in 2006, 2008 and 2009: the African Methodist Episcopal Church (AME), the African Methodist Episcopal Church Zion (AME Zion), and the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church (CME). In addition to the AME, AME Zion and CME, The United Methodist Church, through the Pan Methodist Commission, has also engaged in dialogues with the African Union Methodist Protestant Church and the Union American Methodist Episcopal Church, and formally ratified full communion in 2012.

For The Timeline of Episcopal Church – United Methodist Dialogue, previous agreed documents, guidelines for Interim Eucharistic Sharing, and other information, go to the TEC-UMC website: <http://umc-tec.org>

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

8 – SEEKING AN END TO THE TORTURE OF SOLITARY CONFINEMENT

Whereas, torture is immoral, it violates the intrinsic dignity of the human being who is made in the image of God (Genesis 1:26-28). The human person is a creation of God. Every inch of the human body and every aspect of the human spirit comes from God and bears witness to his handiwork. Human dignity (value, worth) comes as a permanent and ineradicable endowment of the Creator to every person. Recognition of the intrinsic dignity of the human being requires a corresponding restraint in our behavior toward all human beings ; and

Whereas, torture is a grave sin that inflicts severe moral injury not only to victims, their families, and communities, but also to any society that remains silent whenever the evil acts of torture occur.

The biblical mandate is clear that evil must cease and evil deeds must stop (Isaiah 1:16-17) ; and

Whereas, torture is wrong without exception: the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church reminds us that the mistreatment or torture of persons by governments for any purpose violates Christian teaching and must be condemned and/or opposed by Christians and churches wherever it occurs. Scripture calls us to “Remember those who are in prison, as though you were in prison with them; those who are being tortured, as though you yourselves were being tortured” (Hebrews 13:3 NRSV) ; and

Whereas, torture is illegal: it is against our country’s international law and treaty obligations, including the Cov-enant on Civil and Political Rights and the United Nations Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhu-man or Degrading Treatment or Punishment. The latter prohibits “...any act by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person to punish him/her for an act they or a third per-son has committed or is suspected of having committed”; and

Whereas, the “Mandela Rules” (<http://solitaryconfinement.org/mandela-rules>) adopted by the United Nations in 2015 state that solitary confinement shall not be applied for a time period in excess of 15 consecutive days. Solitary confinement shall be used only in exceptional cases as a last resort, and should be prohibited in the case of prisoners with mental or physical disabilities when their conditions would be exacerbated by such measures ; and

Whereas, for 23 hours a day for months, years, even decades, more than 80,000 adults and youth are held in solitary confinement in U.S. prisons, jails, and detention centers ; and

Whereas, hundreds of North Carolina inmates are in solitary confinement at any given time which can cause and worsen mental disorders ; and

Whereas, North Carolina State Prison Director Kenneth Lassiter has stated that solitary confinement is not to be punitive. Rather, the only purpose of restrictive housing is to maintain order in prison ;

Now, therefore it be resolved, that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church reaffirms its opposition to torture, recognizing that solitary confinement over 15 days is universally recognized as a form of torture; and

Be it further resolved, we urge the Peace with Justice Coordinator to form a study group to establish the cur-rent practices of solitary confinement in North Carolina prisons and to report on its findings at the 2020 Annual Conference; and

Be it further resolved, we urge that, resulting from this study, the Peace with Justice Coordinator, working with the Board of Church and Society, ensure that all churches are made aware of its findings on the evidence of solitary confinement in North Carolina by publishing a report that is circulated to all churches and Districts and by the holding of at least one public meeting in each District, all prior to the 2020 Annual Conference; and

Be it further resolved, we urge the Peace with Justice Coordinator hold a conference prior to or as a breakaway session at the 2020 Annual Conference that includes teaching strategies for advocacy aimed at reducing all solitary confinement; and

Be it further resolved, we urge the Peace with Justice Coordinator to create and circulate to all Conference churches an advocacy strategy by the 2020 Annual Conference aimed at getting the North Carolina Division of Prisons to adopt the “Mandela Rules” for use of solitary confinement

in the state, county, and city prisons; and

Be it further resolved, we encourage all churches to join the Together to End Solitary initiative

(<http://www.togethertoendsolitary.org/>) that calls for nationwide actions on the 23RD of each month initiated by the National Religious Campaign Against Torture, joining people throughout the U.S. who are holding monthly actions to call for an end to the torture of prisoners in solitary confinement; and

Be it further resolved, we encourage every UMC congregation to support and become active in the ministry of the NC Conference Peace and Justice Committee of the Board of Church and Society, NC No Torture through the NC Council of Churches (<http://www.nccouncilofchurches.org>), and NC Stop Torture Now (<http://www.ncstoptorturennow.org/>), a nonprofit organization.

Submitted by Joe Burton

NCCUMC Peace with Justice Coordinator,

Professing Member, Highland UMC, Raleigh, NC

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

13 – SEEING OUR IMMIGRANT NEIGHBORS AND THE FORCES AFFECTING THEM

Whereas, Jesus was an immigrant, the Word made flesh having moved into the neighborhood of humanity (John 1), and whereas he was an asylum seeker and refugee of political violence (Matthew 2:13-14), and where-as our Faith is built on the Old Testament values of welcoming the stranger (Deuteronomy 10:19), giving justice to the foreigners abiding with us (Leviticus 27:19), and remembering times when the insiders were in fact out-siders and migrants (1 Chronicles 16:19-22), with this same Faith challenging us in the New Testament to love our neighbors as ourselves (Luke 10:27), give hospitality to strangers (Romans 12:13; Hebrews 13:10), and prize connection in Christ over tribal divisions; and

Whereas, the *Book of Resolutions* clearly states (#3281 adopted 2008 and adapted and readopted in 2016):

“We denounce and oppose the rise of xenophobic, racist, and violent reactions against migrants in the United States, and support all efforts to build relationships among people, instead of building walls among diverse ethnicities and cultures; welcome newly arriving immigrants into our congregations; oppose the building of a wall between the United States and Mexico, which the communities of both sides of the border are in opposition to; and call the United States government to immediately cease all arrests, detainment, and deportations of undocumented immigrants, including children, solely based upon their immigration status until a fair and comprehensive immigration reform is passed.”;

and

Whereas, our Social Principles (*The Book of Discipline* [2016] ¶162.H) states, “We urge the Church and society to recognize the gifts, contributions, and struggles of those who are immigrants and to advocate for justice for all. We oppose immigration policies that separate family members from each other or that include detention of families with children, and we call on local churches to be in ministry with immigrant families.”; and

Whereas, the Federal passage of anti-immigrant legislation and administrative proclamation

including the ICE enforcement 278(g) program—in which local law enforcement can, with ICE’s help, initiate deportation proceedings, has created a substantial amount of fear within immigrant communities; and we further see that this has created a new form of harassment of immigrant communities where local law enforcement have resorted to racial profiling and arresting law abiding immigrants to start the deportation process ; and

Whereas, we see the harmful potential of anti-immigrant legislation that has been proposed this year, by our North Carolina representatives, including the proposal of HB-135 and HB-370, and the potential consequences of how this legislation could further bifurcate our communities along cultural lines with immigrant communities by singling out and “othering” the members of these communities; and

Whereas, many of our United Methodist congregations see the results of harsh and demeaning legal processes—such as isolation, severe anxiety and depression, childhood trauma, polarization, rising poverty levels in im-migrant communities, lack of adequate and fair legal representation, lack of spiritual and faith-based support from religious communities, and exclusion from educational programs—without knowing what to do; and

Whereas, the United States of America’s border enforcement has placed non-violent, non-criminal asylum seekers in facilities resembling cages and concentration camps, and in many cases separating children from their families (many of whom remain separated for traumatizing amounts of time); and

Whereas, we have many law-enforcement officers in our churches and communities who desire to connect with immigrant communities but have found it increasingly difficult because of the policies and postures of state and federal governments—stances which would criminalize peaceful and communicative endeavors like FaithAction IDs, which would also put prohibitive law enforcement costs on our local governments ; and

Whereas, we celebrate the many cultural, faithful, diversifying, entrepreneurial, and hardworking contributions of our immigrant sisters and brothers in our congregations and communities, we do so often while being hindered from deeper connection, hindrances coming from the aforementioned obstacles, hindrances which necessitate the movement towards greater vision and understanding of the prohibitive forces at work;

Now, therefore be it resolved, the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church calls on its members to be engaged in understanding the laws—both prohibitive and supportive—that govern the lives of their immigrant neighbors, by receiving news updates regarding immigration laws by subscribing to the mailing list of one or some of the agencies which are endorsed and supported by the Immigration and Refugees Committee of our NCCUMC (many of these are linked at <http://ImmigrationTaskForce.Church>); and

Be it further resolved, we encourage all congregations who are aware of immigrant neighbors with whom they do not yet have a relationship to prayerfully encourage their existing nurture, outreach, and/or witness committees/work areas or otherwise active outreach teams and committees to subscribe to NCCUMC Refugee and Im-migration Committee updates and the Immigration Ministry Task Force (<http://ImmigrationTaskForce.Church>) updates, to be aware of local and Conference-wide initiatives that can bolster their efforts to meet and support their immigrant neighbors; and

Be it further resolved, this Conference fully endorses the creation and sustaining of the provision of legal services to immigrants to support their navigation through the difficult immigration legal system; by fully supporting the existing Apex Immigration Service immigration paralegal clinic based at Apex UMC; and by fully endorsing and supporting the creation of a full service immigration law clinic at St. Andrews UMC in Fayetteville, a resource to be registered with Justice for our Neighbors (JFON), a UMC service organization based out of UMCOR and the Board of Global Ministries; and to encourage all NCCUMC congregations to seriously consider creating a JFON or paralegal immigration legal service as a ministry of their congregation; and

Be it further resolved, we direct the Conference Secretary to e-mail a copy of this resolution to every pastor in the Conference, and urge each district have an assigned liaison person to connect with the Immigration and Refugee Committee on matters of immigration ministry germane to the NCCUMC; and

Be it further resolved that this resolution shall be sent to every legislative office of the North Carolina General Assembly in Raleigh, the Congressional offices of the North Carolina Congressional Delegation, and the offices of Senators Thom Tillis and Richard Burr.

For further study: <http://www.umc.org/what-we-believe/what-the-church-says-immigration>

Approved on May 12, 2019 and Submitted by:

The Conference Immigration and Refugee Committee, The Conference Hispanic/Latino Committee,
The Conference Mission Team, and The Immigration Task Force of the NCCUMC

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

14 – THE AGE OF YOUTH IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Whereas, ¶32 in *The Book of Discipline* (2016) classifies a youth as “between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17)”

Whereas, ¶256.3 in *The Book of Discipline* (2016) classifies a youth as “approximately twelve through eighteen years of age in the United States”; and

Whereas, inconsistencies within *The Book of Discipline* could discriminate against youth who are in middle or high school but are younger or older than those listed; and

Whereas, inconsistencies could also confuse youth leaders when deciding who is eligible for youth events; and

Whereas, using language such as “approximately” will cater to special age situations during years in school systems which will encourage more youth to participate in events associated with The United Methodist Church; and

Whereas, providing a clear directive of who youth ministries should serve will focus the church’s energy in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world among our youth;

Now, therefore be it resolved, the Conference Secretary, on behalf of the North Carolina Annual Conference, shall submit a legislative petition to the 2020 General Conference of The United Methodist Church to change ¶32 Article 1 to match ¶256 Section 3 in *The Book of Discipline* which defines a youth as one aged “approximately twelve through eighteen in the United States and up to twenty-four in the central conferences.”

Submitted by Charlie Hatch
NCCUMC Youth Legislative Affairs Person (LAP)
Professing Member, First United Methodist Church, Mount Olive, NC

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

15 – SUPPORTING FULL INCLUSION OF LGBTQIA+ PERSONS AND REJECTING THE TRADITIONAL PLAN

Whereas, lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer, intersex, and asexual people (LGBTQIA+) are of sacred worth, and are deserving of full inclusion in the life and ministry of The United Methodist Church, which includes being married in United Methodist churches by United Methodist clergy, and being ordained as clergy and elected as bishops in The United Methodist Church; and

Whereas, LGBTQIA+ members who are siblings, parents, and friends have continued to support the church with our/their prayers, presence, gifts, service, and witness despite harmful language adopted into The Book of Discipline in 1972 calling LGBTQIA+ practice “incompatible with Christian teaching”; and

Whereas, the Traditional Plan amplifies the harm to LGBTQIA+ members by preventing us/them from being fully included in the life and ministry of The United Methodist Church; and

Whereas, the Traditional Plan does further harm to local churches by discouraging churches from being fully inclusive when the talents, abilities, and callings of LGBTQIA+ members are desperately needed; and

Whereas, the amendments made to *The Book of Discipline* through the Traditional Plan denigrate LGBTQIA+ people who are called into ordained ministry by disqualifying us/them from ordination in The United Methodist Church simply because of our/their sexual orientation or gender identity, per Petition 90036 and Petition 90043; and

Whereas, the Traditional Plan unjustly punishes United Methodist clergy who embrace LGBTQIA+ persons by officiating at same-sex weddings, implying that the celebration of marriage between couples who are gay or lesbian is so abhorrent that, as per Petition 90042, it sets inhumane mandatory penalties for pastors convicted by a trial court of performing same-sex weddings, which are a year’s suspension without pay for the first offense and termination of conference membership and church credentials for a second offense; and

Whereas, Scripture tells us, “If one member suffers, all suffer together” and no part of the Body of Christ is to say to another part, “I have no need of you,” (1 Corinthians 12 ESV); and whereas the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. has said that “injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere,” the Traditional Plan harms or threatens to harm any of us by introducing the idea that one group of people can be systematically excluded from the Body of Christ, urging the question “Who’s next?”; and

Whereas, more than 1,500 United Methodists from across the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church signed a petition opposing the Traditional Plan and calling for full inclusion of LGBTQIA+ persons ; and

Whereas, the Traditional Plan was approved by a vote of only 53% (438 to 384) of delegates to the Special Session of General Conference 2019, indicating diverse opinions of the church toward

LGBTQIA+ persons ; and

Whereas, the entire Biblical record speaks of God's love for all humanity and the Christian Gospel speaks of full inclusion and acceptance of all of humanity, we conclude that the Traditional Plan and the final amend-ments to the UMC *Discipline* as confirmed by the Judicial Council are incompatible with Christian teaching;

Therefore, be it resolved, we call for the repeal of the Traditional Plan (Petitions 90032, 90036, 90042, 90043, 90044, 90045, 90046, and 90047) at the next General Conference of The United Methodist Church; and

Be it further resolved, we urge local United Methodist congregations of the North Carolina Conference to en-sure that LGBTQIA+ persons are welcomed and included in the membership and leadership positions of the local churches and to encourage members of the local congregations to be accountable for inclusion of ALL people, as stated in ¶214 of *The Book of Discipline* (2016); and

Be it further resolved, the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church calls for the removal of all the harmful discriminatory language in *The Book of Discipline*, including the incompatibility clause in the Social Principles, at the next General Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Submitted by:

Caleb Parker

Member, Sacred Witness NC Leadership Team, Reconciling United Methodists of NC
Professing Member, Duke Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham, NC

The Church and Society Committee

Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church, Raleigh, NC

Open Hearts Team

Soapstone United Methodist Church, Raleigh, NC

Karen Viviano

Professing Member, Seaside United Methodist Church, Sunset Beach, NC

The Core Team of the Reconciling United Methodists ad-hoc group

Seaside United Methodist Church, Sunset Beach, NC

Henry Jarrett

President of the Methodist Federation for Social Action, North Carolina Conference chapter

Professing Member, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh NC

Deborah Morgan

Elder, North Carolina Conference, Calvary Charge Conference, LOA

Leader, Reconciling United Methodists Sound District

Member, Sacred Witness NC Leadership Team

Claire Cox-Woodlief

Sacred Witness NC Leadership Team

Professing Member and Church and Society Team member, Saint Francis UMC, Cary, NC

Member, Reconciling Ministries Network

Wesley Neal

Member, Sacred Witness NC Leadership Team

Elder, California-Pacific Conference

Pastor, I Am Project @Asbury UMC, Durham, NC

David A Prater

Self-Avowed Practicing Homosexual

Professing Member, Calvary United Methodist Church, Durham, NC

Member, Sacred Witness NC Leadership Team, Reconciling Ministries Network

Jason Butler

Licensed Local Pastor, NC Conference

Lead Pastor, Open Table UMC, Raleigh, NC

Member, Sacred Witness NC Leadership Team

Sam Isley

Professing Member, Edenton St. UMC, Raleigh, NC

Reconciling United Methodists and Friends of NC

Methodist Federation for Social Action - North Carolina Conference Chapter

Tuck Taylor

Elder, NC Conference

Anita Noble Taylor

Elder, NC Conference

Pastor, Parkwood United Methodist Church, Durham, NC

Khris Ford (Lay Leader), Diane Zoller, Becky Millard, Kelli Rushing, Jane Tobia, Kelly Walton, Morris Walton, Eli Walton, Halle Kahlenberg, David Kahlenberg, Matt Murphy, Angela Murphy, Emily Bruce, Kris York, Mark Shear, Kathy Shear, Allison Vogt, Mary Kay Lawson, Larry Diener, Karla Diener, Susan R. Buckley, Ellen Chambers, Vicki Meigs-Kahlenberg (Director of Youth Ministry), Larry Zoller Professing Members, Saint Francis UMC, Cary, NC

**Passed June 14, 2019 by the 2019 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

Sexual Ethics and Professional Ethics Committee

Those in church leadership positions, both clergy and laity hold power and authority, and are called to maintain an environment that is safe for people to live and grow in God's love.

Servants in ministerial leadership have the responsibility to avoid actions and words that hurt others as well as to protect the vulnerable against actions or words that cause harm. Every member of the clergy is a symbol of religious authority. Clergy interpret religious truths, the meaning of life, the way of faith, and even the reality of God for many people. Clergy have the ability to offer words and acts of comfort and compassion during difficult life circumstances and during some of the most intimate moments of the human experience. This is a sacred trust.

Yet sometimes persons in church leadership positions violate the trust given them. Sexual and professional misconduct within ministerial relationships inhibits the full and joyful participation of all in the community of God, hinders the mission of Jesus Christ, and is a betrayal of our sacred trust.

The North Carolina Conference is committed to making every reasonable effort to prevent such incidents by requiring comprehensive training on sexual ethics for every person under Episcopal appointment. However, it is both the ethical and legal responsibility of the Annual Conference to establish procedures for making and responding to complaints in matters of misconduct.

This past year the North Carolina Conference, in accordance with the 2016 *Book of Discipline* has established new policies and procedures for responding to incidents of misconduct. These new guidelines, in addition to a supervisory response, also offer a pathway of healing for all persons directly involved: the complainant and their families, the respondent and their families, and the congregation that is affected. The healing process will be facilitated by a newly formed team of 24 laity and clergy to be known as the “Support Team for Congregations”. The team members are located in all areas of the conference. They have been trained and are available to serve when called upon by the Bishop and Cabinet.

In additions to incidents of misconduct the Support Team for Congregations will also be available to provide a healing ministry for other crisis situations that may occur in the life of a congregation.

When a crisis occurs in a congregation due to misconduct or other critical incidents, the effects can be devastating. In the aftermath of a crisis extreme disruption in the life of the congregation may occur. Misdirected anger at congregational, district, and conference leadership, ongoing divisions in the church family, loss of trust, loss of members, a climate of anxiety, gossip and conjecture, embarrassment and isolation from the community, and failure to focus on the mission are often reported. The disruption may continue for many years through the course of several pastoral appointments. However, when a healing ministry is offered many times the congregation will emerge stronger and more united than ever before.

With the guidance of Bishop Ward and Tim Russell, the Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations, the North Carolina Conference is prepared to respond to a critical incident with Christ-like compassion, accountability measures, reconciliation, and a healing process so that all may experience God’s grace and once again focus on their mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

—Emily Innes, Chairperson

Trustees, Board of

The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference work to fulfill responsibilities outlined in paragraphs 2512-2516 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline* as well as any new paragraphs approved at the special session of General Conference 2019. The following report provides details of primary responsibilities and activities of the Trustees since the 2018 Annual Conference.

The United Methodist Building

The United Methodist Building was completed in 2010 and has had only a few minor maintenance issues since that time. Anticipated capital improvements over the next few years approaching the tenth year of building use include carpet replacement, painting, and potential overhaul or replacement of HVAC units due to normal wear and tear. Funding for capital improvements will be paid from capital reserves held in investment funds in the United Methodist Foundation.

Closed Churches

- Calvary – Capital District – property sale closed February 2018.
- Cokesbury – Capital District – property sold February 2019.
- Edwards Chapel – Sound District – property sold October 2018.
- Garland – Harbor District – property sold October 2018.
- Longview – Capital District – parsonage sold May 2018, church property sold September 2018.
- Perkins – Beacon District – church closing July 1, 2019.
- Shiloh – Harbor District – property sold February 2019.
- Union – Beacon District – property listed for sale.
- Union Chapel Cemetery – property deeded to local UMC April 2019.
- Weldon – Heritage District – property under contract.

The Board of Trustees continues to receive local church properties as they are closed in compliance with the Book of Discipline. The Trustees are working in partnership with Church Transformation Ministries on the evaluation and recommendation for redevelopment or disposal of closed church properties. Church Transformation Ministries expect to increase the number of churches with which the ministry works in the coming years. Redevelopment work happens in partnership with other ministries in active local churches. The United Methodist Real Estate Foundation or other property management and realty companies assist the Trustees in the marketing and sale of closed church properties as needed. Proceeds of closed church sales will be held by the Trustees in an investment account using earnings to help sustain the ongoing efforts of Church Transformation Ministries, New Faith Communities, and the Trustees' work with closed church properties such as cemeteries. Conference Trustees may receive recommendations from district superintendents and/or District Boards of Trustees regarding the use of the proceeds from the sale of closed church properties and other assets. The Conference Trustees will evaluate recommendations and make disbursements as approved by the Board in accordance with provisions of the Book of Discipline.

Conference Parsonages and Property

The Board of Trustees provides funding for Conference executive clergy staff positions with housing allowances in lieu of parsonages. Funding to pay the clergy staff housing allowances is provided through the Conference budget. In 2013, investments from prior conference parsonage sales were added to the funding generated through district parsonage sales to furnish housing allowances to district superintendents. Funding needed for district superintendent housing allowances is to be generated from earnings on the investment of the sale proceeds from conference and district parsonages. Assets remaining to be used to fund staff housing allowances total \$176,357 as of December 31, 2018.

The Episcopal Residence is maintained by the Board of Trustees with funding provided by the conference budget and the Episcopal Fund, which is managed by the General Council on Finance and Administration. The Episcopal Residence Committee has recommended that the Episcopal Residence be sold and the proceeds be invested to generate earnings to be used to provide a housing allowance for our resident bishop. The recommendation of the Episcopal Residence Committee will be brought to the Annual Conference by that committee. The Board of Trustees will continue to care for the Episcopal Residence or support the Annual Conference in the sale and investment of proceeds as

approved by the Annual Conference.

Frederick and Closs Peace Wardlaw Bequest

The Conference Trustees oversee the remaining assets of the Wardlaw bequest, given with the stated preference of providing a retreat or renewal location for clergy of the Conference. The Wardlaw Retreat Center at Camp Don Lee was completed in 2012 and has been in use for that purpose since that time. The Trustees are working with NC Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries to develop a second clergy retreat center at Camp Chestnut Ridge and construction of that center has begun. Funds remaining from the Wardlaw bequest are being held for the retreat center at Camp Chestnut Ridge and have a value of \$396,764 as of December 31, 2018.

Property Insurance

The Book of Discipline provides that one of the responsibilities of local church Trustees is to review insurance annually in order to ensure that the church, its properties and its personnel are properly protected against risks. In evaluating these levels of protection, the Conference Trustees recommend the following types and levels of coverage as guidelines for property and casualty insurance coverage:

- Building and business personal property insurance at full replacement cost,
- General liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Physical abuse and sexual misconduct liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Pastoral professional liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Employee dishonesty and crime coverage at levels adequate to cover assets held by the church – each church needs to evaluate this coverage independently,
- Directors and Officers liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Umbrella policy coverage at \$1,000,000, and
- Workers' Compensation coverage at \$1,000,000 for all employees whether or not the church meets the minimum requirements under North Carolina law.

Property insurance for the NC Annual Conference property is insured through the denominational insurance provider, United Methodist Insurance (UMI). In addition to conference insurance coverage, UMI provides coverage options at competitive costs for local churches that meet all of the recommended coverage levels provided above.

Mission Endowment

The 2016 Book of Discipline gives the responsibility to receive and administer restricted donations for the annual conference in paragraph 2512.3.a. to the Annual Conference Board of Trustees. The North Carolina Annual Conference has established a permanently restricted asset fund named the Mission Endowment with the goal of endowing in perpetuity funding for new mission endeavors within the North Carolina Conference. The Board of Trustees has enacted the endowment agreement proposed to the 2016 annual conference and has received donations throughout the year for the Mission Endowment. The balance of the Mission Endowment as of December 31, 2018, was \$1,309,438. The 2018 annual distribution was contributed to Disaster Recovery Ministries for Hurricane Florence repair outreach.

Board of Trustees

As required by the legislation approved by the 2019 Special Session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees is working to design and implement the process of disaffiliation for any churches in the NC Conference that express an interest in doing so. The legislation approved by General Conference requires the Board of Trustees to confer with the Cabinet and a variety of other officers of the conference. That work will take some time, and the Trustees will make the process available when it has been completed. Many elements must be included in the process, such as preparation of a standard disaffiliation agreement, calculation of Conference and local church pension liabilities based on market factors, and additional terms to be included in any such agreement. Any disaffiliation agreements between the Board of Trustees and a local church must be approved by a majority vote at a duly called session of the Annual Conference before any disaffiliation can take place. Because of these factors, an Annual Conference vote on any agreements cannot take place until June 2020, at the earliest, in lieu of a specially called annual conference session.

The Conference Board of Trustees seeks to be faithful stewards of the assets of the North Carolina Conference. All financial activities and assets held by the Conference Board of Trustees are included in the audit of financial records of the Conference. Full reports of this activity are available from the Conference Treasurer's Office. We will continue to manage property of the Conference to the best of our ability in compliance with the Book of Discipline.

—Respectfully submitted, David Peele, President

Wesley Theological Seminary Annual Conference Report 2019

Fostering wisdom and courage

Wesley Theological Seminary, celebrating its 60th year in Washington, DC, has equipped Christian leadership for nearly 150 years. Wesley prepare students to lead innovative ministries while remaining grounded in biblical and theological traditions. President David McAllister-Wilson writes in his new book, *A New Church and a New Seminary*, "Leadership requires a seminary to foster both wisdom and courage."

Wesley's faculty is chosen to prepare these kinds of leaders. In the past year, the seminary welcomed Academic Dean Phil Wingeier-Rayo, Ph.D. plus two new faculty, the Rev. Lorena Parrish, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Urban Ministries and Director of the Community Engagement Institute, and the Rev. Anna Petrin, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Worship and Chapel Elder. Learn more about all the remarkable scholars on Wesley's faculty at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/faculty-2/>

Whether you are clergy or laity, an alumnus or a prospective student, looking for master's or doctoral work, or continuing education or simply deeper knowledge, Wesley stands ready to support you in your current and future call to ministry. Here are a few ways Wesley can help you grow in the wisdom of the faith and the courage to lead.

Discover exciting pathways to seminary studies

Wesley offers an 81-hour Master of Divinity, a 36-hour Master of Arts, and a 60-hour Master of

Theological Studies. **Wesley equips all those called to serve for ordained Elder and Deacon ministries or to other ministries beyond the pulpit.**

Some are able to take advantage of Wesley's modern and affordable on-campus housing and food service to be full-time residential students, living in an exciting international capital. But the seminary understands the struggle to balance life, family, ministry, and finances. So, **Wesley's Master of Divinity degree can now be completed via online, weekend, short-term intensive, and weeknight courses in 5 years**, designed for those with busy ministry, work, and family lives. Check out upcoming flexible course offerings for Summer and Fall 2019 at <http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/try-a-class-3/>.

In Wesley's 3+3 Fast Track B.A./M. Div. program, in partnership with Shenandoah University, students enter ministry with less debt after earning their degrees in six years. **Learn more at www.wesleyseminary.edu/3+3degrees.**

Wesley provides **more than \$2 million dollars annually in scholarships** thanks to the consistent support of graduates, congregations and friends. Our new **Generación Latinx Scholarship** joins our many merit-based scholarships that enable students to afford seminary education. The Community Engagement Institute at Wesley embraces a vibrant vision to be the premier learning center for churches and faith-based organization who seek to innovatively engage their communities. Wesley's Community Engagement Fellows program prepares students to **engage in entrepreneurial ministry**. **Generous stipends are available for each Fellow** while they complete their M.Div. degree. Students can focus their fellowship on Public Theology, Urban Ministry or Missional Church. Meet Wesley's current Fellows at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/community-engagement-fellows/>.

Take your ministry to the next level

Wesley is a **leader in Doctor of Ministry programs in specialized tracks that can include international study**. Their 2020 tracks will include **Church Leadership Excellence, offered in conjunction with Wesley's internationally respected Lewis Center for Church Leadership and Life Together: Spirituality for Transforming Community, and a track designed for military chaplains**. Find out more or apply at www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/.

Wesley also offers opportunities for individual study without pursuing a degree. The Certificate in Faith and Public Life explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse through graduate courses. For more information, visit www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/public-life/.

A **Certificate in Wesleyan Studies** is available online via the **Wesley Theological Seminary Lay Academy**. Topics include United Methodist identity, early church history, Christian ethics, interfaith relations, and the intersection of faith and science. The courses can also be taken for personal education and enrichment. More information can be found at www.beadisciple.com/wesley/.

Enrich your congregational outreach and explore new dimensions of ministry

The Lewis Center for Church Leadership continues to be on the leading edge of research for the local church. The Lewis Center's Leading Ideas e-newsletter is now the go-to source for over 20,000 people in ministry each week. From this resource was launched a **new podcast – Leading Ideas Talk**. Sign up or listen at www.churchleadership.com/. And look for new practical online courses at

[lewisonlinelearning.org](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/).

From their new location at The Methodist Building on Capitol Hill, the **Center for Public Theology**, under the leadership of Distinguished Professor of Public Theology Mike McCurry, equips pastors, seminarians, people of faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. In its second year, the **Center's Faith and Public Life Immersion for undergraduates** offers a week-long experience of study and encounters with public theologians and those advocating for justice in Washington. For more information, visit **<http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>**.

The **Luce Center for the Arts and Religion** is the only seminary-based program uniting arts and theology. The Luce Center offers regular classes and workshops with visiting artists. **For information on past and upcoming opportunities visit www.luceartsandreligion.org**.

The innovative **online Health Minister Certificate Program** prepares congregations for public health work in their parishes. Contact Tom Pruski at **tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu** for more information or to register for future certificate classes.

The **African American Church Studies Master of Divinity specialization** gives contextual preparation for the opportunities and challenges our future leaders may encounter in African American churches, while the **Public Theology specialization** allows master's degree students to gain community leadership and advocacy skills. Learn more at **<https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/african-american-church-studies/>** or **<https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>**.

Through the Wesley Innovation Hub, a research project funded by the Lilly Endowment, the seminary is working with **20 local congregations** to design innovative ministries as models for ministry by and for young adults. **Follow the work and connect with resources at www.wesleyseminary.edu/wesley-innovation-hub/**.

Stay connected

Contact Wesley at (202) 885-8659 or admissions@wesleyseminary.edu about how Wesley's degree programs can equip you for your next step in ministry.

Ready to join in Wesley's mission? Find out more about how you can be part of the future of Wesley at **www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/**. Join the Wesley Community online via Wesley's social media, **www.facebook.com/wesleyseminary/**, on Instagram at **[wesleyseminary](https://www.instagram.com/wesleyseminary/)**, and on Twitter at **[WesleyTheoSem](https://twitter.com/WesleyTheoSem)** or sign up for our electronic newsletter, eCalling, at **www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling**.

—The Rev. Dr. David McAllister-Wilson, President

2018 Compensation of Clergy in Extension Ministries

Name	Base Compensation for Year 2018	Utilities & other Housing Related Allowances for Year 2018	Travel Allowance for Year 2018	Other Cash Allowances for Year 2018
Diana Abernethy	\$52,000 per year (contract began Aug 2018)	N/A	Huntingdon College offers at least \$1,000.00 per year for one conference	\$2,000 for moving expenses from Huntingdon College
David Joseph Allen	\$47,124.00	\$18,302.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Karen Baker Angel	\$53,539.20	N/A	N/A	N/A
Patricia Hicks Archer	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lynn Batts Benson	\$55,625.00	\$10,150.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Toby James Bonar	\$67,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	CE Credit Stipend
Robert Wayne Brewer	\$44,480.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$6,000.00
Alan Ray Broadwell	\$110,116.00	\$28,609.00	\$8,625.00 Vouchered	None
Betty Ann Buckley	\$38,000.00	\$1,500.00	Mileage	\$0.00
Carolyn H. Burrus	\$54,000.00	Part of salary is designated for housing	Reimbursed .50/mile	\$0.00
Leonard Cecil Byers	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
Marty J. Cauley	\$76,239.20	\$16,000.00	Voucher	Voucher
Lisa Brown Cole	\$71,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Daniel Patrick Collins	\$45,760.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Karen Melinda Crutchfield	\$59,600.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Para R. Drake	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry Page Drum	\$48,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ryan Douglas Dunn	\$45,800.00	\$18,580.00	\$562.00	\$1,530.00
Amanda Gail Fleishman Wilson	\$3,947.00 (plus additional compensation from my secondary appointment)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Donna L. Fowler-Marchant	\$30,563.78	\$21,709.74	\$2,000.00	\$1,500.00
Alvester Ivey Gales	\$73,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Edith Lee Gleaves	\$110,116.00	\$28,609.00	\$8,625.00 Vouchered	None
Carol Woods Goehring	\$110,116.00	\$28,609.00	\$8,625.00 Vouchered	None
Laura Adele Goldenbaum-Yang	\$45,250.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$240.00
Mark Carter Hicks	\$82,135.32	\$18,818.00	Voucher	NA
Randy Allen Hillman	\$87,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Name	Base Compensation for Year 2018	Utilities & other Housing Related Allowances for Year 2018	Travel Allowance for Year 2018	Other Cash Allowances for Year 2018
Meredith E. Hoxie Schol	\$80,000.00	N/A	\$2,000.00	N/A
William Sidney Hoyle	\$93,751.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	Sunday Pay & Overtime \$22,816.00
Robert Lewis Huckaby	\$67,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00
Pamela Jo Hudson	\$70,502.15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Randall E. Innes	\$110,116.00	\$28,609.00	\$8,625.00 Vouchered	None
Laura Tardie Isaac	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Nicholas Anderson Jeffries	\$53,544.00	Housing provided	Reimbursed	\$0.00
William Christopher Jenkins	\$42,617.00	\$18,019.00	\$6,000.00	\$0.00
Mitzi P. Johnson	\$49,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$600.00
Andrew J. Keck	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jessie Shuman Larkins	\$48,970.00	\$21,069.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
David Brent Laytham	\$89,193.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Heather Heinzman Lear	\$46,000.00	\$36,000.00	\$0.00	\$900.00 - cell phone
Kenneth W. Locklear	\$110,116.00	\$28,609.00	\$8,625.00 Vouchered	None
James (Trip) Thomas Lowery III	\$87,035.00	\$25,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$900.00
Lawrence David Malcolm	\$68,461.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kenneth Bridger McLean	\$81,500.00	\$10,000.00	\$5,000.00	N/A
Yuko U. Miller	None	None	None	None
Regina Henderson Moore	\$82,000.00	\$20,160.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jan Camille Nicholson Angle	\$63,200.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,200.00	\$0.00
Kirk Bradley Oldham	\$71,392.00	\$15,426.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Rhonda Parker	\$82,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Ryan Paul Parker	\$83,616.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Anna Adams Petrin	\$48,000.00	\$32,000.00	\$1,000.00	N/A
Erin Cloninger Roesch	\$14,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ismael Agustin Ruiz-Millán	\$71,000.00	N/A	Vouchered	\$0.00
Timothy John Russell	\$110,116.00	\$28,609.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tracy Clayton Sexton	\$49,544.72	\$0.00	\$4,000.00 allowed but I only claimed \$1,992.64	\$0.00
Mary Ann Link Shivers	\$54,750.00	None	None	None
Bryan Siefert	\$55,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Name	Base Compensation for Year 2018	Utilities & other Housing Related Allowances for Year 2018	Travel Allowance for Year 2018	Other Cash Allowances for Year 2018
James Warren Smith	\$92,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Harvey Gray Southern	\$110,116.00	\$28,609.00	\$8,625.00 Vouchered	None
Bruce Eric Stanley	\$0.00	As Needed	Vehicle Provided	As Needed
Linda L. Taylor	\$110,116.00	\$28,609.00	\$8,625.00 Vouchered	None
Kelli Walker-Jones	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Benjamin Edward Wells	\$30,800.00	\$18,000.00	\$800.00	\$0.00
Jaye Nesbitt White	\$78,474.00	\$18,361.70	\$3,000.00	N/A
Kristen D. Williams	Worked is billed hourly	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gloria Winston-Harris	\$46,350.00	\$15,502.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gilliam P. Wise	\$110,116.00	\$28,609.00	\$8,625.00 Vouchered	None
Ben Witherington	\$68,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Section V:

Historical Records

- Memorial Service Bulletin
- Memoirs
- Roll of Deceased Members, 2015-2019
- Historical Statement

Memorial Service Bulletin

Prelude Music..... Brass Ensemble

***Processional Hymn of Praise**..... *For All The Saints*..... UMH 711

1) For all the saints, who from their labors rest,
who thee by faith before the world confessed,
thy name, O Jesus, be forever blest.
Alleluia, Alleluia!

2) Thou wast their rock, their fortress, and their might;
thou Lord, their captain in the well-fought fight;
thou, in the darkness drear, their one true light.
Alleluia, Alleluia!

3) O may thy soldiers, faithful, true, and bold,
fight as the saints who nobly fought of old,
and win with them the victor's crown of gold.
Alleluia, Alleluia!

4) O blest communion, fellowship divine!
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine;
yet all are one in thee, for all are thine.
Alleluia, Alleluia!

5) And when the strife is fierce, the warfare long,
steals on the ear the distant triumph song,
and hearts are brave again, and arms are strong.
Alleluia, Alleluia!

6) From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast,
through gates of pearl streams in the countless host,
singing to the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost:
Alleluia, Alleluia!

***Call to Worship**..... Bishop Ward

Bishop: Let us praise the God of our ancestors,

All: who robs death of its sting and the grave of its victory.

Bishop: Let us praise the God of our ancestors,

All: who fills life with its joy and the future with its hope.

Bishop: Let us praise the God of our ancestors,

All: O come, let us worship the Lord our God, the same yesterday, today, and forever.¹

***Opening Prayer** Bishop Ward

O God Most High, with all the saints of every time and place,
we come to worship you.

We praise your glory and rejoice in the wisdom you reveal to us.

Enlighten us once more in this time of adoration and blessing.

Fill us with hope, even when conditions around us
seem only to hurt and destroy.

Help us to do good and to show mercy,
expecting nothing in return,
through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

PROCLAMATION OF GOD'S WORD AND RESPONSE

Anthem *Wayfaring Stranger* Rev. Kelly Lyn Logue
Rev. Jeff Babajtis

Prayer for Illumination Rev. Linda Taylor

Lord, open our hearts and minds
by the power of your Holy Spirit,
that, as the Scriptures are read
and your Word proclaimed,
we may hear with joy
what you say to us today. Amen.

Scripture Lesson(s) Isaiah 40:28-31 Rev. Linda Taylor
Psalm 145:1-7; 10-13; 21 Rev. Gil Wise
2 Corinthians 4:5-12 Rev. Amie Stewart

Musical Response *Angel Band* Rev. Kelly Lyn Logue
Rev. Jeff Babajtis

Scripture Lesson Matthew 5:1-16 Rev. Ray Broadwell

Sermon *How Can We Say Thanks?* Rev. Ray Broadwell

***Affirmation of Faith #881** The Apostles' Creed Mr. Gary Locklear

I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth;
And in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord:

who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary,
suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried;
the third day, he rose from the dead; he ascended into heaven,
and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty;
from thence, he shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

**I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy catholic church,
the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins,
the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.**

Act of Remembrance (Naming of the Honored Dead)..... Rev. Gray Southern
Rev. Edie Gleaves

Let us pray,

We bless your name, O God,
for all your servants who,
having finished their course,
now rest from their labors.

Give us grace to follow the example
of their steadfastness and faithfulness,
to your honor and glory;
through Jesus Christ our Lord. **Amen.**

The name of each of the honored dead is read aloud. After each name is read, the congregation is asked to keep silence or to respond: **Thank you, Lord, for this your servant.** Family members and friends are invited to stand where they are for silent prayer during the reading of the names of the deceased.

CLERGY WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<i>Donald Charles Nagel</i>	March 25, 2018
<i>Henry Gurney Jinnette</i>	June 16, 2018
<i>Murry Lee DeHart, Jr.</i>	June 25, 2018
<i>John Hezekiah White</i>	July 3, 2018
<i>Dennis Joseph Glennon</i>	August 18, 2018
<i>Edward P. Osteen</i>	October 11, 2018
<i>Corbin Lee Cherry</i>	October 13, 2018
<i>Travis W. Owen</i>	October 19, 2018
<i>Jack Ward Page, Jr.</i>	November 7, 2018
<i>George William Johnson</i>	November 19, 2018
<i>Vernon Cephus Tyson</i>	December 29, 2018
<i>Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.</i>	February 2, 2019
<i>Wallace O'Neal IV</i>	February 6, 2019
<i>Linwood Sutton Jones</i>	February 26, 2019
<i>Miles Murphy, Jr.</i>	March 2, 2019
<i>Robert Kenneth Eldredge</i>	March 6, 2019
<i>Henry Neal Lovelace</i>	March 10, 2019
<i>Dianne Brinkley Catlett</i>	April 12, 2019

SPOUSES OF CLERGY WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

<i>Leland Chou</i>	November 4, 2015
<i>Hilda N. Lopez</i>	May 29, 2018
<i>Gladys E. Burgess</i>	June 8, 2018
<i>Edith Eugenia Fogleman</i>	June 13, 2018
<i>Clementine Graham</i>	June 30, 2018
<i>Sue Brooks</i>	July 9, 2018
<i>Peggy Beard Owens</i>	July 28, 2018
<i>Robert L. Kunka</i>	August 23, 2018
<i>Nell G. Mooney</i>	September 29, 2018
<i>Jean E. Davis</i>	October 4, 2018
<i>Barbara Wilson Pope</i>	November 10, 2018
<i>Kitty Jo Brown Herrin</i>	November 16, 2018
<i>Marjorie Strider Frye</i>	November 22, 2018
<i>Dorothy Thompson Bunn</i>	December 31, 2018
<i>Rose Anderson Byrd</i>	January 8, 2019
<i>Burnell K. Moore</i>	January 29, 2019
<i>Barbara Jean Bergland</i>	March 6, 2019
<i>Mary Jane Williams Burnside</i>	March 18, 2019
<i>Joan Nix Drew</i>	March 31, 2019
<i>Carrie Ruth Dodson</i>	April 20, 2019
<i>Wanda Kaye Hayes Seate</i>	May 31, 2019

***Prayer for the Saints and Faithful Departed**..... Rev. Randy Innes

Blessed are you, O Lord our God.

You surround us with witness after witness
to your transforming love.

**Inspire us and empower us to persevere;
fill our hearts with courage.**

Blessed are you, O Lord our God.

You weep with us in our heartbreak and loss.

**Comfort us and protect us in our mourning;
fill our souls with hope.**

Blessed are you, O Lord our God.

You cry out in victory over sin and the grave.

**Raise us and release us to fulfill your calling;
fill our lives with faithfulness and good works. Amen.**

**WE ARE SENT FORTH
FOR MINISTRY IN THE WORLD**

***Recessional Hymn.....** *I Sing a Song of the Saints of God.....* UMH 712

1) I sing a song of the saints of God,
patient and brave and true,
who toiled and fought and lived and died
for the Lord they loved and knew.
And one was a doctor, and one was a queen,
And one was a shepherdess on the green;
they were all of them saints of God,
and I mean, God helping,
To be one too.

2) They loved their Lord so dear, so dear,
and his love made them strong;
and they followed the right for Jesus' sake
the whole of their good lives long.
And one was a soldier, and one was a priest,
and one was slain by a fierce wild beast;
and there's not any reason, no, not the least,
why I shouldn't be one too.

3) They lived not only in ages past;
there are hundreds of thousands still.
The world is bright with the joyous saints
Who love to do Jesus' will.
You can meet them in school, on the street, in the store,
in church, by the sea, in the house next door;
they are saints of God, whether rich or poor,
and I mean to be one too.

***Dismissal with Blessing.....** Rev. Tim Russell

The peace of God, which passes all understanding
keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge
and love of God, and of God's Son,
Jesus Christ our Savior.
And the blessing of God Almighty –
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit
be among you and remain with you always. **Amen**

***Postlude**

SERVICE PARTICIPANTS

Bishop Hope Morgan Ward	Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area
The Reverend Timothy Russell.	Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations
The Reverend Gil Wise.	District Superintendent, Beacon District
The Reverend Gray Southern.	District Superintendent, Capital District
The Reverend Carol Goehring	District Superintendent, Corridor District
The Reverend Ray Broadwell.	District Superintendent, Fairway District
The Reverend Kenneth Locklear.	District Superintendent, Gateway District
The Reverend Edie Gleaves.	District Superintendent, Harbor District
The Reverend Randy Innes.	District Superintendent, Heritage District
The Reverend Linda Taylor.	District Superintendent, Sound District
Mr. Gary Locklear.	Conference Lay Leader
The Reverend Amie Stewart.	Associate Director of Ministerial Relations
Mrs. Maria Ham.	Accompanist, Genesis UMC
Brass Ensemble.	Joe Brinson, Trumpet Andrew Howell, French Horn Dan Jones, Trumpet
The Reverend Erin Pearce.	Cross Bearer
The Reverend Sunny Limm.	Crosier Bearer
The Reverend Kathie Wilkinson.	Tintinnabulum Bearer

¹ Cole, Phyllis and Everett Tilson. *Litanies and Other Prayer for the Revised Common Lectionary: Year C*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1994. Page 195.

Memoirs

Barbara Jean Bergland

1930 - 2019

On March 6, 2018, which was Ash Wednesday, the words “Remember you are dust and unto dust you shall return,” were realized for Barbara Jean Bergland. The life that began in Robinson, Kansas on December 5, 1930 was the beginning of a full and exciting life journey. She was the oldest of two children born to Arthur and Vera Benfer, who would keep close to Barbara throughout their lives.

Accompanying her on this journey for 70 years was her husband John K. Bergland. They met while students at York College in York, Nebraska, fell in love, and married on August 23, 1950. She received her undergraduate degree in Music. Following graduation, she and John journeyed to Dayton, Ohio where John studied at United Theological Seminary.



Barbara was the consummate pastor's wife, journeying with John from Dayton, Ohio to North Carolina. She was an active participant in each of the churches they were appointed to and many will remember her gift of hospitality expressed through meals and fellowship in their home. No one was ever a stranger in her home. While John was teaching at United Theological Seminary and later Duke Divinity School, it was not unusual for her to open their home to students at the Div. School.

Known as Miss Barbara to many, she was Mimi to her family. Mother of two children, Bob and Margaret Ann, she absolutely adored her six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Milkshakes were her specialty and she was always prepared to whip them up in the blender when family arrived.

Professionally, Barbara was an elementary school teacher, retiring in 1992. After retiring she traveled with John to Israel several times, and across country coast to coast. We have fond memories of fly-fishing trips to Montana and visits to many of the national parks with Mimi and Gramps.

Farming and cattle ranching were also part of her journey, working alongside John at Black Diamond Acres in New Lebanon, Ohio raising black angus in the 1970's and then helping to establish the BB&K Farm in Cumberland County, NC in 1990. The BB&K was filled with wonderful experiences for family, friends, and visitors. There were cows and horses, campfires and smores, long walks in the fields and always – Milkshakes!

Barbara was blessed to live a long, active, and exciting life which was celebrated on March 9, 2019 at First United Methodist Church in Wilson, North Carolina. The Reverend Charles Robl officiated the service and the Reverend Dr. Bill Presnell (one of the Divinity School students who shared meals in their home) offered a message of resurrection hope. Her grandson, Tyler Knox, and son, Bob Bergland, offered words of gratitude from the family. The columbarium at FUMC in Wilson, is her resting place.

She is survived by her companion and husband of over 70 years, John; children Bob and Margaret Ann; six grandchildren and now seven great grandchildren.

As in baptism Barbara put on Christ, so in Christ may Barbara be clothed with glory.

Sue Ellen Locklear Chavis Brooks

1953 - 2018

Sue Ellen Locklear Chavis Brooks was called to her heavenly home on Monday, July 9 after more than five years of battling cancer. She resided at the family homeplace in the Mt. Airy community. Sue leaves behind her husband of nearly 40 years Rev. Ray Brooks, three daughters Marri Elizabeth Brooks, Sherri LaChelle Brooks and Faith Renee Brooks, and two grandsons Ricky Jr and Zachariah Ray. She is survived by her sister Charlotte Chavis Johnson, brother-in-law Christopher Johnson, and nephew Ryan. Of the remaining Shelby girls is Sue's aunt Elier Locklear Revels. Raised almost like siblings, Sue leaves behind close cousins Harry Locklear, Gene Locklear, Patricia Ann Hagans, Vernesia Bryant, and Kenny Bryant as well as a host of family and friends.

Sue's journey on this earth took her many places across the state of North Carolina where she met many people who became lasting friends. Sue's journey also allowed her to accomplish many things. Her greatest accomplishment was earning her Bachelors of Theology from Vintage Bible College in 2014.

Sue's life on this earth was truly blessed. She enjoyed talking to her grandchildren about the love and faith she had for her heavenly father. She was a most faithful prayer partner to family and friends. And she was a loving mother, spouse, sister, and grandmother.

A message to the believers and unbelievers. Sue loved her Lord and Father and this message captures the essence of her faith and strength in the Almighty.

My Eternal Bride

I have always known you, always loved you, and always been with you. When you were formed, I was with you in your mother's womb. When you took your first breath, I was breathing through you. I know your past and I also know your future. I will walk you through every season of your life, My beloved. I am with you now in spirit. I am the Alpha and the Omega. I am all your new beginnings and your endings. You are part of Me, My love. I am your eternal Husband who will give you your "Happily Ever After." I love you.

Dorothy Beryl Thompson Bunn

1934 - 2018

Dorothy Beryl Thompson Bunn (Dot), age 84, was born into a large loving family on a farm in Alamance County near Saxapahaw, NC. The daughter of Lonnie and Sarah Stafford Thompson, Dot was the middle of nine children. Growing up on her family's farm, Dot gained a deep respect for all life, love of spending time outdoors, the capacity to work hard, and a desire to explore the world beyond her home.

Throughout her life, Dot loved both learning and teaching others. She graduated as valedictorian from Eli Whitney High School, earned a BA from High Point College and a master's degree from UNC-CH Graduate School of Education, and attended the Kennedy School of Missions in Hartford, Connecticut.

It was at High Point College where Dot met and married Paul Bunn, her husband of 64 years. Together they built a life of service and adventure. Early in their marriage they were Methodist missionaries in



the former Belgian Congo, evacuating to Southern Rhodesia with their three young children when the war for independence landed on their doorstep. Back in the U.S., Dot was a NC public school teacher for 30 years, teaching in Glencoe, Troy, Durham, Barnesville, Lumberton, Raleigh, Hamlet, Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, and Rowland.

Dot had a brave and adventurous spirit. She always had on her traveling shoes, and found a way to visit and explore every U.S. state, all Canadian provinces, and every continent except Antarctica.

Most import to her family, Dot was a selfless loving daughter, sister, wife, mother, mother-in-law, grandmother, great-grandmother, and aunt who took great joy in her family. Her heart was large enough to enfold her family while still nurturing countless Sunday school and public school children with whom she shared her great love of learning.

Survivors include her husband Paul. Four daughters: Beryl Saw (Harry) of Hamlet, NC; Denise Rock (Sam) of Mechanicsville, VA; Tammy Hiller (Bud) of Lewisburg, PA; and Paula Brainard (Jack) of North East, MD. Seven grandchildren: Jessica Rock of Mechanicsville, VA; Dorothy Shaw Cassidy (Mike) of Cary, NC; Ian Shaw (Danielle) of Ellerbe, NC; Grayson Wrigley Weldon (Michael) of Silver Spring, MD; Joe Hiller of New Orleans, LA; Sara Hiller of Asheville, NC; and Austin Wrigley of North East, MD. Five great-grandchildren: Addison Cassidy and Aubrey Cassidy of Cary, NC, and Alec Shaw, Bradley Shaw, and Lydia Shaw of Ellerbe, NC.

Survivors also include brothers Sam Thompson (Barbara) of Burlington, NC and Reverend Henry Thompson (Marizell) of Greensboro, NC; sisters Mary Norwood (Larry) of Graham, NC and Alice Hadley (Tommy) of Graham, NC; sisters-in-law Louise Thompson of Graham, NC and Gladys Thompson of Graham, NC; and many nieces and nephews.

—*Paul G. Bunn*

Gladys Eleanor Whitley Burgess

1931 - 2018

Gladys Whitley Burgess, the widow of the Reverend Roy O. Burgess, passed for this life on June 8, 2018. She was born in Florida, January 1, 1931. She and Roy were married by the Reverend John Davenport in 1949.

The Burgesses had two children, Carol Janice Sanford of Gaineville, Florida and Robert Wayne Burgess of Westport, Connecticut. After service in the Florida Conference, they moved to North Carolina where he joined the North Carolina Conference.

Roy and Gladys served Taverner, Katheen, Welaka, Woodstock Park in Jacksonville, Riverview in Jacksonville and McIntosh. After his transfer to the North Carolina Conference in 1973, they served Wanchese, New Hope-Woodland and Atlantic. They retired in 1985 and moved to Gainesville, Florida. Roy died in 1995.

I knew the Burgesses when we both served on the Outer Banks of North Carolina. Roy would say that the area reminded him of his earlier ministry on the Florida Keys. Gladys was a committed and supportive minister's wife involved in the total ministry of the church.

—*William C. Simpson, Jr.*

Mary Jane Williams Burnside

1935 -2019

Mary Jane Williams Burnside, widow of the Reverend Hobart Burnside, passed away on Monday, March 18, 2019 at Kitty Askins Hospice Center in Goldsboro. She was born March 28, 1935 in Marion County, West Virginia to the late Harry Glen Williams and Leota Gay Riddle Williams.

She was preceded in death by her husband, the Reverend Hobart William Burnside, Jr. They were married in 1953. She was also predeceased by her son-in-law, Archie H. McLeod, Jr., a grandson, Brandon and also a great grandson, Ethan. A Service of Death and Resurrection celebrating her life was held at Fellowship United Methodist Church in Princeton on Thursday, March 21, 2019 at 1:00 pm with the Reverend Wendy Bishop officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery immediately following the service.

She is survived by her children, John Edward Burnside and wife, Patsy of Clinton, Shirley McLeod of Wilmington, Sue Thornton and husband, Dwight of Raleigh, and Cindy Justice and husband, Steve of Clinton. She is also survived by thirteen grandchildren and sixteen great grandchildren.

Mary Jane was a gifted and committed pastor's wife who supported her husband, Hobie, in every church they served. We give God thanks for her faithful life and service.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Rose Anderson Byrd

1929 - 2019

Rose, the wife and beloved soulmate of Rev. A.D. Byrd, Jr. left this world bound for her just reward in heaven on January 8, 2019 just 1 month shy of her 90th birthday.

Although Rose had struggles her last years, her lovely soul, her infectious laugh and her constant smile were an inspiration to all who came into her presence.

Rose is survived by her three children, Rosemary Stalter and her husband Cliff of Flat Rock NC, Albert Byrd, III and Timothy Byrd of Hope Mills, NC, as well as a brother David Anderson of Palmetto, Fl. She also was the beloved Aunt of many nieces and nephews.

All 3 of her children were blessed by Rose's presence in Tim's home where she resided and was cared for by the children for the last 3 years of her life here on earth. Dying at home was Rose's wish and it was such a joy to have those last years together as a family. Rose's courage through her illness showed a strength of faith and depth of love for family which warmed them all.

She had previously been a resident at Wesley Pines Retirement Center in Lumberton, NC. Just as she had always done as a minister's wife, she continued to do at Wesley Pines. She visited and encouraged all with her presence, her happy laugh and her beautiful smile. She left many friends there when she left in 2016.

Rose and A.D. met at High Point college and it was as if lightning had struck. Both knew they had found their soulmate. They were married in Sandy Ridge Methodist in Sandy Ridge, NC and enjoyed



more than 50 years of marriage together serving many churches in Eastern North Carolina. A. D. loved to tease her by telling the story that everyone at all the churches always seem to like him well enough but it was Rose that they really loved and were delighted to have as the pastor's wife; they simply tolerated him!

Rose was an English teacher in the early years, though soon she devoted herself to raising her family and being the partner of a UMC minister who worked tirelessly to assist in serving the churches where A.D. pastored. They enjoyed a fruitful and happy family life where they raised three healthy children and enjoyed time together with the family when not actually at church.

After A.D. went to heaven in 2001, Rose, though heartbroken continued to be the glue that held her family together right up until her passing through the pearly gates in 2019. She leaves behind memories of two lives well lived. Though struggles sometimes lurked nearby; love, family and an undying faith in God and his goodness carried them through to their reward of eternal life with him.

They both are missed by those who knew and loved them, especially their children, though the appreciation we feel for having been part of Rose and A.D.'s family far outweighs any sadness that lingers in our hearts... Love conquers all!

Dianne Brinkley Catlett

1934 - 2019

Dianne Brinkley Catlett was born on August 27, 1943 In New Hanover county North Carolina to Raeford and Pearl Beck Brinkley. Dianne is survived by her husband of 56 years Roy Catlett, her two daughters Dena of Raleigh North Carolina and Elizabeth of Marion Virginia, Her mother Pearl, and her three sisters Linda, Nancy and Kathy all from Thomasville North Carolina. Also surviving her are her five grandchildren; Kristin, Michael, Erin, Thomas and Zane.

Dianne received her undergraduate degree in Library Science, and a master's degree, in Library Science and Adult Education, from East Carolina University, and went on to attend the course of study at Duke University. Dianne was a minister in the Eastern North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, serving churches in Eastern North Carolina for several years. She faithfully served as pastor to Vernon UMC, Stokes UMC, Parmalee UMC, Wares Chapel UMC and Wharton Trinity UMC. After moving to Archdale North Carolina, Dianne served Archdale UMC as a congregational care minister and taught Sunday school and Bible studies.

Dianne's favorite pastimes were reading her Bible and studying God's word, traveling with family, church trips to the holy land, and spending time with her family.

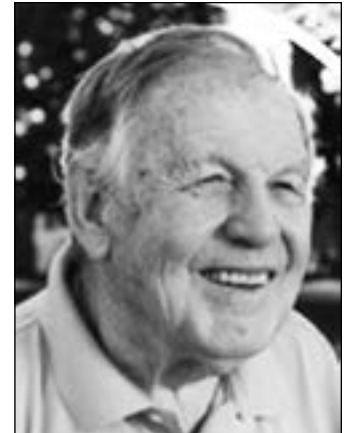
Dianne went home to be with her Lord and Savior on April 12th, 2019. A service to celebrate Dianne's life was held on April 20, at the Archdale United Methodist Church, with Reverend Allan Van Meter and Reverend Harold Shives officiating. The committal service followed at Floral Garden Memorial Park Cemetery in High Point, NC.



Corbin Lee Cherry

1938 – 2018

Corbin Lee Cherry, retired U.S. Army chaplain, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 13, 2018, in his home in Hertford, North Carolina. Corbin was born in Norfolk, Virginia on May 16, 1938, the son of the late William Cason and Elizabeth Dozier Cherry. He grew up in Hertford, where he attended Perquimans County High School. He received his B.A. degree from High Point University, a B.D. from Canler School of Theology, Emory University in Atlanta, and a Ph.D. from Southwest University in New Orleans.



On September 9, 1959, he was married to Clara Janice Tutterow of Iredell County, North Carolina. They had one daughter, Donna. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his brother, William “Billy” Cherry, Jr. Surviving are his daughter, Donna Adams, his grandson, Brandon Adams and his wife, Helen, and a niece, Julie Jackson. He was blessed to have many dear friends in numerous states and countries.

Corbin was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1961 and ordained an Elder in 1963. He served Jefferson United Methodist Church in Goldsboro before entering the military where he served for thirty-six years as a chaplain.

Chaplain Corbin’s military career began in 1967 and lasted until his official retirement in 2003. During those years, he was a member of the 82nd Airborne Division, the West Point Military Academy, and during his service in Vietnam the 101st Airborne Division.

In March 1969, he was wounded in Vietnam while helping his fellow soldiers, sustaining injuries after stepping on a land mine. Following this injury, he spent time in both Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, D.C. and Letterman Army Medical Center in San Francisco, California.

From 1978 to 1982, he was honored to serve as the Chief of Chaplains for the Veterans Administration in Washington, D.C. He was the first wounded combat chaplain to hold that post.

From 1982 to 2003, he served as the Chief of Pastoral Care at the Veterans Administration Medical Center in San Francisco. He was a member of The Military Order of the Purple Heart, and of Disabled American Veterans. During his military career, he had the honor of receiving several citations including the Silver Star, Bronze Star with “V” for Valor, three Purple Hearts, five Air Medals, and the Vietnamese Cross of Gallantry.

Corbin loved golf. He was able to play in the U.S. Senior Open, the U.S. Senior Amateur, and the British Senior Amateur Championships.

In 2005, Corbin Cherry and other dedicated veterans established the Vietnamese Children’s Wheelchair and Prosthetics Group. He felt the need not only to be heard but to be an active participant in helping to aid the children of Vietnam who had suffered injuries due to land mines. These trips to Vietnam, two times a year, continued until 2015. During those 10 years, his group was able to provide thousands of wheelchairs and innumerable prosthetic limbs.

A celebration of his life was held Monday, October 29, at the Hertford United Methodist Church, conducted by the Rev. Bryan Sexton, Jr. A service was also held Monday, March 25, 2019, at the Old Post Chapel, Fort Myer, Virginia. Burial with full military honors followed in Arlington National Cemetery.

George Sterling wrote a poem, “Flag of Honor, Flag of Daring,” which is found in the Army Navy Hymnal. It says in part,

*By the standards that have shown thee,
By the battles that have known thee,
By the heroes that have flown thee,
Guide us in the fight!*

*Bless the soldier in his sleeping,
Hush the mother in her weeping;
Hold the helpless in thy keeping,
Warder of the Right!*

*By the guns that scarred thee,
By the guns that guard thee,
Thine eagles soar; from war to war,
But never stain has marred thee!*

*We thy sons shall fail thee never!
Time nor tide our faith shall sever!
All for thee, and thou forever,
Flag of victory!*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Leland Li-chung Chou

1925 - 2015

Leland Li-chung Chou, the husband of the Reverend Lily Tong Chou, was born January 25, 1925 in Tientsin, China. At the age of nineteen, he came to the United States for his college education. He entered the Church Triumphant November 4, 2015 while residing with his wife in Sedona, Arizona.

Leland received his B.S. in math from Linfield College, Oregon, a Master of Music from Cincinnati Conservatory, a Master of Sacred Music from Union Theological Seminary in New York, and a Doctor of Music Appreciation in Church Music from University of Southern California

He served seven years as the Minister of Music at Ashland Avenue Baptist Church, Toledo, Ohio. and was ordained by the American Baptist denomination. He was then sent as a music missionary to Silliman University in the Philippines under the auspices of the Presbyterian Church, first as a single fraternal worker and then with his wife, Dr. Lily Tong Chou, for a total of six years. Next they were sent to Taiwan to serve at Soochow and Tunghai Universities, where he was not only professor of music but also university chaplain.

On returning home from the mission field, they settled in North Carolina where Chou served as Chairman of Fine Arts Department at the College of the Albemarle (1981-1997). Here his choirs distinguished themselves in performances with orchestras. He also bussed thousands of elementary school children from the the seven-county area served by the the College to allow them to experience cultural events such as the N.C. Symphony, Ballet, Opera, Mime, etc. every semester.

In 1994 he founded the Albemarle School of the Arts, an afterschool program for at risk elementary school children which provided free music lessons in numerous musical instruments, singing, ballet,

art, and speech classes. Since its inception some twenty years ago, the school has served over two hundred children a year.

In 2005, Dr. Chou He received the prestigious North Carolina Governor's Outstanding Volunteer Service Award. In 2007, he was named the Alumnus of the Year at Linfield College.

Leland Chou contributed immeasurably not only to the cultural life of the northeast corner of the state but was also active in the Albemarle Family Life Council, the World Community Service of Elizabeth City Rotary Club, and spearheaded the forming of a local Tennis Association. For his invaluable services, Elizabeth City honored him with a Leland Chou Day and a Leland Chou Scholarship at the Albemarle School of the Arts. In May of 2010, the Chous retired in Sedona.

Leland is survived by his wife, Lily, two sons, Philip and Leon, two young granddaughters, Maggie and Londyn. He is also survived by a brother, Lida Zhou and a sister, Liming Li and numerous nieces and nephews. A memorial service was held at Sedona United Methodist Church on December 5, 2015, and then at the First United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, on December 27, 2015.

Emperor Kangxi (1654-1722), the longest reigning monarch of China, a Christian and a poet, wrote,

*Heaven's treasures are the sun, moon and stars,
Earth's treasures are grain, gold and silver
Gold and jade are not real treasures,
Only a life of tranquility is
We come confused and we leave dying
An empty life is meaningless as a dream
I have tasted the best of a hundred flavors
I have worn only the finest court clothes
The greatest event in the world is life and death
Gold and jade are meaningless then
The blessed way is opened by the sacred Son
I am willing to receive the Sacred Son of God
To have the birthright of a son to eternal life*

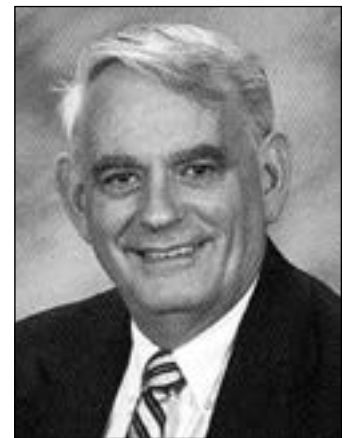
—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Stewart Allen Crank

1943 - 2019

The Reverend Stewart Allen Crank, Sr., was born June 5, 1943, in St. Louis Missouri, the son of Phillip Lloyd Crank and his wife Helen Stewart Crank. He passed into the Church Triumphant while a patient at Moses Cone Hospital, Greensboro. Stewart was preceded in death by his father, Philip Lloyd Crank, Sr.; father-in-law, Thomas Curtis Sager; siblings Barbara Wallace, Robert Schmidt, Candice Orlando, Deborah Schmidt, and Wendy Thompson; nephews Beau Mason and Jeremy Crank; and granddaughter Olivia Quinn Moore.

Stewart is survived by his wife of forty years, Martha Louise Sager Crank, his mother, Helen Maxine Stewart Crank, five children: Melinda Sue Crank Stephens (Randy), Jennifer Leigh Crank Potts (Warren), Stewart Allen Crank, Jr, David Aaron Crank (Rebecca), and



Laura Allyn Crank Moore (Daryl). He is also survived by eleven grandchildren: Alston Potts, Alex Potts, Meghan Lefebvre, Jessica Potts, Warren Niles Potts, Marley Crank, Kyler Crank, John Stephens, Caleb Crank, Joshua Crank, Selah Crank. He is also survived by five siblings: Phyllis Lloyan Crank Faulkner, Philip Lloyd Crank, Jr. (Martina), Douglas Schmidt, Juanita Schmidt, and Daniel Schmidt. He is also survived by his former wife and mother of three children. Stewart is also survived by eight exchange student “daughters:” Ariadne Peinemann, Ann-Katrin Pannen, Karen Tessmer, Chrissy Buggisch, Jessy Adler, Soel So Myong, Park Pureun, Hedvig Hogstrom; and many extended, beloved family members.

He graduated from Saugerties High School in Saugerties, New York, in 1961, and Drew University in 1965. He also attended Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, D.C. Stewart served in an inner-city ministry that advocated for human rights and social justice, which became his lifelong passion. He was ordained a Deacon in The United Methodist Church and served as a part-time minister while pursuing his career as a building contractor in Hagerstown, MD. He and the family spent twelve years in Kitty Hawk, where he built custom homes.

Returning to school, Stewart earned a Master of Divinity from Duke Divinity School in 1998. He was ordained an Elder in the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and spent twenty-two years serving the following churches: Longhurst United Methodist Church in Roxboro, Helena United Methodist Church in Timberlake, Allensville United Methodist Church in Allensville, Trinity United Methodist Church in Oxford, Bethel United Methodist Church in Burlington, and Camp Springs United Methodist Church in Caswell County. Stewart retired in 2015 and became a part of Front Street United Methodist Church in Burlington.

A memorial service and celebration of Stewart’s life was held at Front Street United Methodist Church on Saturday, February 9, 2019. Stewart Allen Crank was a beloved husband, father, grandfather. He will be greatly missed by his family and by the members of Front Street Church, where he had an active ministry in retirement. Stewart could say as Paul said to the Ephesians,

I was made a minister, according to the gift of God’s grace which was given to me according to the working of His power. To me, the very least of all saints, this grace was given, to preach to the Gentiles the unfathomable riches of Christ, and to bring to light what is the administration of the mystery which for ages has been hidden in God who created all things.

—Marty Crank, William C. Simpson, Jr.

Jean Eggers Davis

1927 - 2018

Jean Eggers Davis, the widow of the Reverend Jefferson Woodrow Davis, died Thursday, October 4, 2018 surrounded by family. I first came to know Jean when she and Jeff were serving a nearby charge in the Rockingham District. She was an engaging and supportive wife for her husband’s ministry.

She was born in Watauga County, NC on February 9, 1927 to the late Thomas Orville Eggers and Della Elizabeth Penley Eggers. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, one brother, two sisters and a grandson, Michael R. Watson Jr. Mrs. Davis, along with her late husband, served the Methodist Churches for over fifty years. They served in the ministry hand-in-hand. Her priorities were church and family. She also loved gardening and cultivating her flowers.

She is survived by daughter Libby Davis Farthing and husband ,Bill, of Kokomo, Indiana, daughter Evelyn Davis Watson and husband, Mike, of Sanford, son Billy Davis and wife, Rita, of Sanford and daughter, Martha Davis Meeks, and husband, Jarrell, of Sanford; grandchildren Jeannie and Todd Gambill, Julie and Greg Griffin, Catherine Farthing, Rhonda and Barry Wright, Laura Watson, Jeffrey and Tonya Davis, Renee and Ronnie Fields, David and Heather McBurnett, William and Ashley McBurnett, James and Danielle McBurnett, Sara and Jeff Brewer and Patrick and Randie Meeks. She will be missed by her twenty-six great-grandchildren and seven great-great-grandchildren.

A committal was held at the Lemon Springs United Methodist Church Cemetery, Saturday, October 6, 2018. A funeral service celebrating her life was held at Jonesboro United Methodist Church later in the day with Rev. Andi Woodhouse and Rev. Terry Bryant officiating.

*Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in Thee;
Let the water and the blood,
From Thy riven side which flowed,
Be of sin the double cure,
Save me from its guilt and power.*

*Nothing in my hands I bring,
Simply to Thy cross I cling;
Naked, come to Thee for dress,
Helpless, look to Thee for grace:
Foul, I to the fountain fly,
Wash me, Savior, or I die.*

*While I draw this fleeting breath,
When mine eyes shall close in death,
When I soar to worlds unknown,
See Thee on Thy judgment throne,
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in Thee.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Murray Lee Dehart, Jr.

1932 – 2018

The Reverend Murry Lee DeHart, Jr. went home to be with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on June 25, 2018. I first met and came to be friends with Murry when we served adjoining parishes in Richmond County, North Carolina. He became a close associate in ministry that lasted more than thirty-five years.

He was born in Flat Rock, NC, near Mount Airy, on December 17, 1932, the son of the late Murry Lee DeHart, Sr. and Ellen Webster DeHart. His father, originally from Virginia, was a Fuller Brush salesman. His mother had come from Vermont and worked in the Piedmont Hosiery Mill in Mount Airy.

Murray graduated from Wake Forest University and then Southeastern Seminary. While at Wake Forest University he was on the wrestling team. He told me how he loved Shorty's Hot Dogs located on White Street in Wake Forest.

He was a Chaplain in the Naval Reserve. During that time he met his first wife, Joan Anderson and they were married at Trinity Church, Durham, by Dr. Mark Lawrence. She passed away December 17, 1977. From this union came three sons, Murray Lee, III, David and Jon. He met and married the late Rose Lambert DeHart September 2, 1978 in Pittboro, North Carolina. She preceded him into the Church Triumphant in May, 2017 after forty years of marriage.

After graduation from seminary he began serving the United Methodist Conference of Eastern NC. He joined the Conference in 1959 and was ordained Elder in 1960. He lived in more than ten towns in Eastern NC, serving his congregations and his Lord and Savior. These included Union Methodist Church, North Gates Charge, Shallotte: Camp, Sunset Park, Wilmington, Saxapahaw, Pittsboro: First, Rockingham: Pee Dee, Pinetops-Conetoe, Raleigh: St. Marks, Associate, and Raleigh: Wesley Memorial. He retired in 1995 and remained in Raleigh where he and Rose made their home.

He had many interests. He was an Eagle Scout and ensured that each of his sons attained that rank as well. He loved attending sporting events with his sons and grandchildren, especially anything pertaining to Wake Forest University. He also loved westerns and watching movies with his family. Murray and Rose loved to travel together, especially on cruises.

Murray DeHart is survived by his sons; Murry Lee DeHart, III, and his wife, Sandra, David DeHart and his wife, Rita, and Jon DeHart and his wife, Karen. He is also survived by his step-sons, Larry Rushin and his wife, Annette, and Donald Rushin. He loved his grandchildren, Aslyn, Gracie, Gabby, Olivia DeHart, Steve, Rick and Kristina Rushin.

A service celebrating his life and ministry was held at Thursday, June 28, 2018 Thursday, June 28, 2018 at Brown Wynne Funeral Home, Raleigh. As we think of Murray's life, the words of Tennyson, which he quoted at many funeral services, bring meaning:

*Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar,
When I put out to sea,
But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
Too full for sound and foam,
When that which drew from out the boundless deep
Turns again home.
For tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Carrie Ruth Mabe Dodson

1925 - 2019

Carrie Ruth Dodson, wife of the Reverend Lewis H. Dodson, was born on August 5, 1925 in Stokes County, North Carolina, to the late Reese T. and Carrie Stephens Mabe. She passed away on Saturday, April 20, 2019 at Arbor Acres Retirement Home, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

She was a loving wife and mother, a strong Christian who worked hard with her husband on the charges he served in the North Carolina Conference. Their ministry began in the Florida Conference, but Lewis transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1960.

Together they served Stonewall, Mt. Pleasant (near Bailey), Mamers, Institute, Pollocksville, Sandhills Circuit, Wrightsboro, Center (Burlington District), Sharon (Elizabeth City District), South Camden, Perquimans, Whiteville Circuit. They retired in 1983.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a son, Mark Lewis Dodson in 2001, two sisters, Eunice Butner and Beatrice Heath, and four brothers, Paul, Spencer, Ira, and Levern Mabe.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend Lewis H. Dodson of Arbor Acres, Winston-Salem North Carolina, several nieces and nephews, sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, cousins, and a host of friends.

A graveside service was held Tuesday, April 23, 2019, at Clear Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Walnut Cove, North Carolina.

—*William C. Simpson, Jr.*

Joan Darling Nix Drew

1921 - 2019

On March 31, 2019, Joan Darling Nix Drew peacefully departed this world to join her Lord and reunite with husband, Bob, and all the loved ones who preceded her.

Joan was born on March 16, 1921 in Garnett, SC, to Victor Hugo Nix and Rose McKenzie Nix. She was raised on the family farm in Garnett. Joan attended Winthrop College from 1940 to 1941, majoring in Home Economics. She then transferred to Duke University and received her Bachelor of Nursing degree at the Duke Hanes School of Nursing in 1945.



On June 26, 1946, Joan married Robert Mitchell (Bob) Drew in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Ridgeland, SC. They resided in Clemson, SC for two years, while Bob completed his degree at Clemson University, which had been paused during his WWII military service. While in Clemson, Joan worked as an RN at the hospital in Seneca, SC. After returning to Ridgeland for several years, they moved to Fort Knox, KY, where they both worked in Public Health. Subsequently, Joan, Bob, and children moved to Wilmington, NC, where, in 1958, Bob was called into the ministry. Joan supported him faithfully as he worked towards his Masters of Divinity Degree at Duke University and during his many pastoral appointments—Bolton (1958), Silk Hope (1959), Maxton (1962), Macedonia (1966), Damascus Home (1968), Windsor (1970), Fairmont (1973), Roanoke Rapids (1977). Joan welcomed the opportunity to serve with Bob wherever the Lord sent them.

After Bob passed away on March 31, 1979, Joan moved to Fairmont, NC, where she and Bob had served Trinity Methodist Church from 1973 – 1977. She spent 35 years in her Fairmont home and in 2014, moved to Eno Pointe Assisted Living in Durham, NC. She spent her final hours in the loving care of the Duke Hospice staff (Hock Family Pavilion, Durham).

In addition to her duties as a devoted Methodist Minister's wife, Joan continued her nursing career, working in the local hospitals, taking on private duty cases, nurturing and healing, wherever the need.

She also worked with the American Red Cross and taught at Carolina Military Academy in Maxton, NC. Joan played the piano, sang in the choir, loved gardening, and was an accomplished seamstress.

First and foremost, Joan was devoted to her five children. She recognized the gifts of each child and ensured that they had every opportunity to develop their talents and establish a foundation for life. Most of all, Joan instilled in them love, faith in God, Christian principles, and a zest for life.

Joan was truly a woman “after God’s own heart.”

Joan is survived by her sisters: Fredna Lynn (Tena) McCormack and Willie Agnes (Bill) McCormack, both of Ridgeland, SC; her children: Robert Mitchell (Robin) Drew, Jr., of Charleston, SC; Martha Ann Drew (Martha) Crisson, of Raleigh, NC; Joan Roselle Drew (Joanie) Ross, of Durham, NC; Mary Catherine Drew (Cathy) Mann, of Raleigh, NC; and James Stephen Drew (Stephen), of Wilmington, NC; her 10 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great-grandchild.

Joan’s life and legacy were celebrated in a Memorial Service held on May 10, 2019, at St. Paul’s United Methodist Church in Ridgeland, SC, with Dr. Alvin Shifflett officiating. Graveside services were held at the Ridgeland Cemetery.

*“A mother like ours is more than a memory. She is a living presence.”
(From: A Parable on Motherhood)*

—The Family of Joan Nix Drew

Robert Kenneth Eldredge

1929 - 2019

The Reverend Robert Kenneth Eldredge, affectionately known as “Bob,” was born in Winnebago, Minnesota, April 16, 1929, the son of Floyd and Mae Eldredge. He entered the Church Triumphant while a patient at Hospice House, Burlington, North Carolina, March 6, 2019.

It was in Winnebago that Bob met the love of his life, Dorothy Mae, known to all as “Dodie,” with whom he spent sixty-six wonderful years of marriage. Together they traveled the world and shared the Word of God with all they met. Dodie graduated from McPhail School of Music and dedicated her life to making a joyful noise. She directed choirs and played piano for many churches including one in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia.

Bob served in the U.S. Navy for six years before going back to Iowa State University to receive a degree in electrical engineering. He worked at Western Electric in Burlington for thirty years and then fulfilled his lifelong dream by answering the call to ministry. He went back to the Divinity School of Duke University at fifty-five years of age to complete his M.Div., graduating with high honors.

He was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1987 and was ordained as an elder in 1980. He served faithfully as the pastor of Clover Garden and Orange Chapel United Methodist Churches.

It was my privilege to come to know Bob in a group of ministers who met in Graham, North Carolina for breakfast and fellowship each Friday morning. You knew when you talked with Bob that he was a man of God and a man of God’s own choosing.



He was survived by his children, Tim and his wife, Michelle Eldredge of Warm Springs, Virginia, and Kathy, and her husband Randy McKinney of King, North Carolina. He is also survived by his grandchildren are Ryan (married to Julie) Eldredge, Matt (married to Stephanie) Eldredge, Josh (married to Michelle) Eldredge, Chase McKinney, Kellin McKinney and Joseph Moulden, Taylor (married to Josh) Youngen, Ashley (married to Cody) Marsh, and Leo Richardson. He also leaves great-grandchildren Landan Eldredge, Wyatt Eldredge, Parker McKinney, Presley McKinney, Colton Eldredge, Jaxon Youngen, Andrew Youngen, McKenzie Youngen.

Bob was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy Mae. and one daughter, Lee Ann Eldredge. A special caregiver, Randy McKinney, cared for Bob in the last years of his life.

A Service of Death and Resurrection celebrated Bob's life at Orange Chapel United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 9, 2019.

*And when the fight is fierce, the warfare long,
steals on the ear the distant triumph song,
and hearts are brave again, and arms are strong.
Alleluia! Alleluia!*

*The golden evening brightens in the west;
soon, soon to faithful warrior cometh rest;
sweet is the calm of paradise the blest.
Alleluia! Alleluia!*

*But lo! there breaks a yet more glorious day;
the saints triumphant rise in bright array;
the King of glory passes on his way.
Alleluia! Alleluia!*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Edith Eugenia Fogleman

1923 - 2018

Edith Eugenia Fogleman, widow of Dr. Clarence Millard "Jack" Fogleman, entered the Church Triumphant June 13, 2018 while a resident of the Alamance-Caswell Hospice Home. She was born on March 7, 1923 in Moore County, NC to the late Eddie Bryan Morgan and Eugenia Burns Morgan and was married to the late Dr. Clarence Millard "Jack" Fogleman, Jr. who died in 2000.

Edith was a loving mother and was also very supportive of her husband during his ministry of more than forty years. Together they served churches in the United Methodist Conferences of North Carolina and Kansas.

It was my privilege to serve as her pastor through many years when Jack served as our Minister of Visitation at Front Street Church, Burlington. She will be remembered as one who enjoyed singing playing and listening to hymns. As a member of Front Street United Methodist Church, Edith was an active member of her UMW circle, bible study and prayer groups. In visiting with her, one could not help but understand that Edith loved nature, especially birds and animals of all kinds.

She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother who will be dearly missed. Edith is survived by her sister, Juanita Johnson; her daughter, LaDonna Boyd and husband, Vic; sons, Ron Fogleman and Dr.

Lynn Fogleman and wife, Sharon; grandchildren and spouses, John and Katherine Zazenski, Paul and Donna Zazenski, Kurt and Annie Fogleman, Mark and Kenzi Fogleman and Joella Fogleman; and great grandchildren, Jackson, Zari, Emma, Calen, William, Cora and Nicholas.

Jack Fogleman was a textile worker when he answered the call to ministry at West Burlington Methodist Church. At the beginning of World War II he enlisted in the U. S. Army and was deployed to Kansas in the Army Air Corps. A Kansas district superintendent asked if he would supply some small churches there. Edith went and played the piano and led singing when Jack preached.

After the war, they returned to North Carolina where Jack continued his education and graduated from Duke Divinity School. He served in the North Carolina Conference as a student pastor, and Edith was always by his side.

They were asked to come back to Kansas, where he served as pastor of numerous churches as well as a district superintendent and interim president of Kansas Wesleyan College. His friendship with Richard Wilke, later to be elected a bishop, resulted in the initial work that resulted in Disciple Bible Study. Throughout this period of her husband's ministry, Edith was a strong and constant influence and source of spiritual strength.

Edith was survived by her sister, Juanita Johnson; her daughter, LaDonna Boyd and husband, Vic; sons, Ron Fogleman and Dr. Lynn Fogleman and wife, Dr. Sharon Fogleman; grandchildren and spouses, John and Katherine Zazenski, Paul and Donna Zazenski, Kurt and Annie Fogleman, Mark and Kenzi Fogleman and Joella Fogleman; and great grandchildren, Jackson, Zari, Emma, Calen, William, Cora and Nicholas. Her son and daughter-in-law have served as Methodist medical missionaries in Africa and the United States. Edith was preceded in death by her husband, parents, a sister, Virginia Yow and a brother, Jennings Morgan.

A funeral service was held Friday, June 22, 2018 at Front Street United Methodist Church Chapel by Reverend Patrick Murphy with burial following at Alamance Memorial Park. What a prayer warrior and faithful servant Edith Fogleman was, and what a strong impact she made on her world for the Savior!

Charlotte Henein said it so well in "Angels Among Us":

*The hands that give to those in need
The heart that loves in faith and deed
The voice that speaks the truth decrees
These are angels among us.*

*The common cause to help all those
Whether they be friends or foes
The compassion for all so lovingly grows
These are angels among us.*

*The forgetting of self to the service to others
The knowledge we are all sisters and brothers
The extra mile is the distance they cover
These are angels among us.*

*The Christ-like spirit to demonstrate
The limitless love from God so great
The disciple who walks so humble and straight
These are angels among us.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Marjorie Ree Strider Frye

1931 – 2018

“She opens her arms to the poor and extends her hands to the needy.” – Proverbs 31:20

Marjorie Ree Strider Frye, widow of the Reverend Lacy V. “Buck” Frye, passed away on Thursday, November 22, 2018 at her home in Biscoe, surrounded by her family. Mrs. Frye was born in Montgomery County on December 10, 1931, to Cicero Hammer Strider, Sr. and Mary Lena Belch Strider. She was a member of Page Memorial UMC, a retired cafeteria worker, and a den leader for Cub Scouts.

She and her husband, Buck, were active in establishing the Food Pantry in Biscoe. Marjorie understood the words of Mother Teresa:

*I never look at the masses as my responsibility.
I look at the individual.
I can love only one person at a time.
I can feed only one person at a time.
Just one, one, one.*

Marjorie and Buck were recognized for their work with a dedication of the *Buck and Marjorie Frye Community Building*.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband of sixty-one years, Rev. Lacy Verlin “Buck” Frye, her brothers, John, Arthur, C.H., Charles, and Lawrence Strider, and one sister, Elizabeth Key. She is survived by one daughter, Kelly F. Morgan and husband, Randy, of Biscoe, one son, Roger Frye and wife, Karen, of Troy, one brother, Herbert Strider and wife, Georgia, of Aurora, Colorado, one sister, Sybil Lewis of Asheboro, three grandchildren, Justin Frye and wife, Emily, of Cheraw, South Carolina, Kristin Jones and husband, Calvin, of Asheboro, and Allie Morgan of Biscoe. She had one great-grandchild, Tinley Frye.

The funeral was held on Sunday, November 25, 2018, at Page Memorial United Methodist Church in Aberdeen with the Reverend Vic Hill and the Reverend David Beck officiating. Interment followed in Biscoe Cemetery.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Dennis Joseph “Denny” Glennon

1946 – 2018

The Rev. Dennis Joseph “Denny” Glennon, was born April 6, 1946, in Trenton, New Jersey, the son of the late Thomas and Virginia Clemmons Glennon. He entered the Church Triumphant from his home in Hamlet, North Carolina, August 18, 2018

He was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference as an Associate Member in 2001. He began to fulfill his calling as a United Methodist minister beginning at Ellerbe First Church. He also served Mount Pleasant, Roberdell and Beaver Dam United Methodist churches in Richmond County, and Zion United Methodist Church in Norlina. It was my privilege to serve as his district superintendent when he was in Norlina. Denny was a caring



and committed pastor who served effectively and with grace.

In addition to his parents and siblings, he was preceded in death by his wife, Susan May Glennon. Surviving are his children, Heather Glennon of Cameron, Katie McFayden and husband, Tim, of Hamlet and grandchildren Faith, Grace and Hope McFayden.

It was my privilege to serve as District Superintendent and have Denny in my district. The Apostle Paul opens the Epistle to the Romans introducing himself as “a bond-servant of Christ Jesus, called as an apostle, set apart for the gospel of God,” Denny Glennon could say the same. A service celebrating his life was held August 22, 2018. at Fellowship United Methodist Church, in Hamlet, with Rev. Dave Amon officiating.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Clementine Harriss Hickson Graham

1924 - 2018

Clementine H. Graham, the widow of the Rev. Oscar Mattison Graham, was born January 1, 1924, in Pender County, North Carolina, the daughter of Jacob Lee Hickson and his wife, Katherine. Her father worked as a porter on passenger trains and as a barber.

Clementine entered the Church Triumphant on June 30, 2018 after a long and productive life. She excelled as a Scotland County educator. Clementine was an extraordinary wife, mother, sister, aunt, friend, community leader and mentor to many. She led a very fulfilling life and her legacy will continue to live.

She was married the Rev. Oscar Mattison Graham in Pender County, North Carolina, February 24, 1945. To this union were born two children, Oscar Mattison Graham, Jr. and Donna Jo Graham. The Rev. Mr. Graham joined the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference of The Methodist Church in 1944. He served as a pastor, Army chaplain, Morritown College chaplain and school administrator. Clementine was preceded in death by her husband, Oscar M. Graham in 1983.

Clementine will forever be remembered and loved by her devoted son and loving daughter, Mattison and Donna, who cared for her compassionately until the end, three loyal sisters, Hermena Swinton, Doris Crocker and Jacqueline Coston, and a caring granddaughter, Kimberly Lovelace, a faithful brother-in-law, Council Graham, and many nieces, nephews, extended family and dear friends. Also mourning the loss is her amazing caregiver, Sandra Freeman and aide Priscilla Graham.

A celebration of her life service with thanksgiving was held at on Thursday, July 5, 2018, at Galilee United Methodist Church in Laurinburg, with the Reverend Vermel Taylor officiating. Prior to this service, the members of Laurinburg Alumnae Chapter of Delta Sigma Theta, conducted an Omega Omega Service. Interment followed at Hillside Cemetery in Laurinburg. Henry Lyte wrote these words,

*Abide with me; fast falls the eventide;
The darkness deepens; Lord, with me abide;
When other helpers fail and comforts flee,
Help of the helpless, oh, abide with me.
Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day;
Earth's joys grow dim, its glories pass away;
Change and decay in all around I see—*

O Thou who changest not, abide with me.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Kitty Jo Brown Herrin

1947 - 2018

Kitty Jo Brown Herrin was born in Birmingham, AL on October 4, 1947; she passed in Raleigh, NC, on November 16, 2018. Her husband, Charles “Chuck” L. Herrin served many churches in the North Alabama and NC Conferences. The service for Kitty was held at First UMC Cary, officiated by Rev. Dr. R. Carl Frazier, Rev. Martha McLean, and Rev. Ben Adams, followed by a graveside service at Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh.

Kitty is survived by her son, Chris Herrin, his wife Yu-Lai Tam, and their children Nora and Perci Herrin; by her daughter, Heather Herrin Wong, her husband Phil Wong, and their children Samantha and Matthew Wong; by her brother, Bob Brown, and by several nieces and nephews.

Kitty earned her bachelor’s and master’s degrees from the University of Alabama, and her Ph.D. in Sociology from North Carolina State University. Kitty served in various state government positions as a statistician, retiring from the Tuberculosis division of the NC Department of Health and Human Services in 2014.

Most importantly, Kitty was a life-long Methodist, a devoted wife, a loving mother, and an awesome grandma.



Henry Gurney Jinnette

1940 - 2018

The Reverend Henry Gurney Jinnette was born in Goldsboro, North Carolina, March 10, 1940, the son of James Gurney Jinnette and his wife, Bonnie Lee Rose Jinnette. Henry went to his Heavenly Home on June 16, 2018. He was married to Betty Louise Newcomb, a nurse at Wayne Memorial Hospital, February 11, 1963.

Henry had many challenges as a youngster, particularly when he suffered the loss of his father at the age of ten. Perhaps it was the experience of this loss that defined in some measure his commitment and determination to serve as an active and engaged parent for his own children, James and Bonnie, throughout their youth. They hold many happy memories of his teaching them to swim and to participate in church and community activities. He was also an exuberant grandfather for his four grandchildren.

Early participation in church and camp meetings led him to commit his life to the ministry, beginning at John Wesley College, Greensboro, North Carolina. He later earned his Bachelor’s Degree at Friends



University in Wichita, Kansas and a Master of Divinity at Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky.

From 1960 – 1964, Henry served in the United States Air Force. In his later years he participated in the American Legion Wayne Post Eleven and served as their chaplain. He also served as treasurer of Boy Scout Troop Two for many years.

He served seven churches in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, and also served as interim pastor for several others. He committed much of his time to studying the Bible. He worked at many other jobs throughout his life but the ministry ignited his passion like no other calling. He was a long-time member of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro.

Henry is survived by his wife of fifty-five years, Betty Louise Jinnette, his son James and wife, Meredith, his daughter Bonnie Jinnette Dauterman and husband, John, his granddaughter Hannah and grandsons John, James, and Joseph. He is also survived by his sister, Mary Anna McCullen and her husband, Deets.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, June 19, 2018, at St. Paul United Methodist Church with Rev. Phyllis Vail officiating. Burial with military honors followed at Wayne Memorial Park. The English hymn writer, John Ellerton, said it best,

*The day Thou gavest, Lord, is ended,
The darkness falls at Thy behest;
To Thee our morning hymns ascended,
Thy praise shall sanctify our rest.*

*We thank Thee that Thy church, unsleeping,
While earth rolls onward into light,
Through all the world her watch is keeping,
And rests not now by day or night.*

*So be it, Lord; Thy throne shall never,
Like earth's proud empires, pass away:
Thy kingdom stands, and grows forever,
Till all Thy creatures own Thy sway.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

George William Johnson

1934 – 2018

The Reverend Doctor George William Johnson, born on June 29, 1934, passed away at his home on November 19, 2018. He was the third child of five born to Marcia Wood and Jesse Slocum Johnson of Snow Camp, NC. In addition to his parents, George is predeceased by his late wife, Nadine Petrea Jonson of concord, NC.

George graduation from Pfeiffer University and Duck University Divinity School; and was also award an Honorary Doctorate Degree from Pfeiffer University. George served in the North Carolina Annual Conference for 41 years. He served several churches in the Burlington District: Rock Creek UMC, Yanceyville and Faith. Because of his unique abilities, he was asked to



lead Webb Ave and Trinity in the delicate task of merging and building a state of the art facility which became Emmanuel UMC in Burlington. He was moved to First Wilson UMC to rebuild its facility following a devastating fire. George then served as the Burlington District Superintendent and retired out of Hayes Barton UMC in Raleigh in June, 1999. After retiring, he served as Interim Pastor at Trinity UMC, Jacksonville, and UMC in Oxford.

George provided the Conference with leadership in numerous areas: Associate Dean of NC Conference Summer School; NC Conference of coordinator of Disaster Work; Trustee Methodist college; Member of Conference Council on Finance and Administration Bishop's Task Force on Finance and the Bishop's Task Force on Conference and Evaluation Committee. And for many years George served as a Member of the Board of Directors for Hinton Rural-Life Center, in Hayesville, serving on numerous committees such as their Executive Committee Long-Range Planning, CEO Search Team and Chair of their Capital Funds Drive.

He was involved in various civic organizations in the communities in which he served. He frequently took groups on tours of the Holy Land, including Israel, Turkey, Greece, and Egypt.

George is survived by his wife, Jackie Umstead Johnson of Garner, his children, Mary George Johnson and Eric Vyron Johnson, stepson, Kevin alexander Umstead, and his wife Lynn, of Marietta, Georgia. He is survived by seven grandchildren, Savannah Leigh Johnson, Elizabeth Claire Johnson, Skylar Alexis Umstead, James Alex Jackson, Jenna Marie Jackson, Ava Lara Umstead, and Lyla Jacqueline Umstead. George leaves three siblings: Conrad Johnson, Douglas Johnson, and Peggy Johnson.

God blessed George with many gifts and talents. His powerful voice and talent for storytelling enabled his listeners to remember and share his well-prepared sermons. He was a devoted husband, father, and friend. His dedication to his faith and ministry have inspired others to enter the ministry. Some of his favorite things included teaching, gardening, water sports, and wood crafting, which included building his own home on Lake Hyco in Roxboro.

The Funeral Services were held at Long Memorial United Methodist Church, in Roxboro, N.C. at 2 p.m. on November 27, 2019, with burial at George's home church, Mt. Herman United Methodist Church in Graham, NC. The Rev. Ed Priestaf, the Rev. Keith Porter, the Rev. Andy Clapp and the Rev. Tom Loftis presided.

Linwood S. "Lindy" Jones

1935 - 2018

The Reverend Linwood Sutton Jones, was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, October 21, 1935, the son of Clifton R. Jones and his wife Ella Kilpatrick Jones. He was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference as an Associate Member in 1979 and served the following charges: Zion, Nobles Chapel, Holly Springs, Pollocksville - Lees Chapel's Chapel, Currituck, and Trinity Parish (Rocky Mount Dist.). He retired in 2001 and served Turkey in his retirement. He and his wife, Phyllis made their home in Mt. Olive in retirement. He died February 26, 2019.

A celebration of life service was held at Westminster United Methodist Church. Fellowship, Kinston, North Carolina.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Robert Leonard Kunka

1947 - 2018

Dr. Robert Leonard Kunka, husband of Deacon Alice Kirkman Kunka, was born on August 30, 1947 in Illinois, the son of Irvin and Mary Kunka. Bob passed away peacefully on Thursday, August 23, 2018. He is preceded in death by parents Irvin and Mary Kunka, and brother Len Kunka. He is survived by his wife of 40 years, Alice Kirkman Kunka, children Emily and Ben Kunka (Jenn), sister Maureen Brylka (Tom), sister-in-law, Sarah Kunka, brother-in-law, Roger Kirkman (Connie), grandchildren Sofia and Clyde Kunka, as well as several beloved nieces and nephews.

Bob is remembered as a loving and devoted father and husband, who treated everyone with respect, regardless of age or station. Biking, walking, and kayaking allowed Bob to enjoy God's creation with those he loved. Friends and family appreciated his steady nature and deep faith in God. As a gifted teacher, Bob enjoyed offering youth Bible studies and was honored to serve on several Walk to Emmaus teams, encouraging people in their spiritual growth.

Bob earned a Ph.D. in Pharmacokinetics at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy at the University of Illinois in Chicago. While at UNC, he was honored to be named the American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education Charles J. Lynn and Syndor Barksdale Penick Memorial Fellow.

His work ethic and discipline allowed him to become an accomplished and respected scientist. As a colleague at GlaxoSmithKline, he mentored many young scientists. He was a pioneer in the field of pharmacokinetics and was privileged to represent clinical pharmacology on project teams leading to the approval of 28 products in eight therapeutic areas.

Bob's experience in drug development spanned 24 years in the pharmaceutical industry at GD Searle, Chugai-Upjohn and Glaxo Smith Kline. Prior to this, he was an Assistant Professor at the University of Pittsburgh School of Pharmacy where he taught graduate and undergraduate courses in pharmacokinetics.

The Celebration of Life and Resurrection Service was held on Tuesday, August 28, 2018 at 2pm in the Sanctuary of Christ United Methodist Church, Greensboro.

—Alice Kunka and the Family

Hilda Nelly Lopez

1929 - 2018

Hilda Nelly Lopez, widow of the Reverend Hugo Lopez, was born February 28, 1929 in Santiago, Chile. age 89 of Wilmington passed away on Tuesday, May 29, 2018 at Autumn Care of Myrtle Grove, New Hanover County, North Carolina. She is survived by her daughter, Viviana and her husband Ricardo, and her youngest daughter Doris. She is preceded in death by her oldest daughter Diana and her husband of 62 years, Hugo Lopez.

She grew up attending the Evangelical Methodist Church in Chile along with her family and became involved in singing with the youth and adult choirs. At an Evangelical Methodist Choir Festival she met her future husband, Hugo Lopez. At



that time Hugo was an English teacher but also a deacon in the Evangelical Methodist Church. They courted for four years and were married on February 7, 1953.

She continued to be involved in the church as a Sunday School teacher as well as singing with the adult choir. She and her husband became the proud parents of three daughters.

In 1970, when Hugo was forty years old, they made a career change to become a minister in the United Methodist Church. They left Chile then and moved to the United States, and settled in Illinois. In her new role as a minister's wife she took on many responsibilities supporting the communities where they lived.

She worked side by side with her husband in the ministry and took on a bigger role when he was assigned to work within the Hispanic community. She enjoyed teaching Sunday School to the children and spending time with the families. She continued her love of sewing, knitting and other crafts throughout her life as well as cooking and baking. Upon retirement they settled in Wilmington, and enjoyed the last years of their lives in this community that offered much love and comfort.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Henry Neal Lovelace

1937-2019

Henry Neal Lovelace died Sunday, March 10 in Henderson, North Carolina, at the age of 81. He was born March 30, 1937, in Steele, Missouri, and raised by his parents, Henry and Ethel Lovelace. He was predeceased by his brothers, Jerry and Bill and a sister, Marjorie Crawford. Henry is survived by his wife of 59 years, Ann Tidwell Lovelace, his daughter Kimberly Benfield (Mark); his sons, Christopher Lovelace (Donna) and Mark Lovelace (Ann), and 4 grandchildren. A celebration of his life and ministry was held March 16, 2019, in Townsville at Tabernacle United Methodist Church officiated by Rev. David Pate.



Henry transferred from the North Arkansas conference in 1967. He was an ordained elder in the Methodist Church serving churches in the North Carolina Conference. He spent 31 years under appointment. Henry graduated from Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, and Duke Divinity School, Durham, North Carolina. He was secretary-treasurer of Partners in Caring in the North Carolina Conference for more than 20 years. During his retirement, he dedicated great energy leading as an interim pastor.

Henry was a founding member of the Townsville Volunteer Fire Department and involved in the Townsville and Creedmoor Lions Clubs. He volunteered at the local fire department in every community that he served as a minister. Henry was devoted to God, his family and his community. He believed in the value of every person and worked throughout his life for people to know the love of God.

Nell Mooney

1920 - 2018

Nell Mooney was born May 2, 1920, in Alamance County, NC, the daughter of Joel and Bertha Graves. She met her future husband, Rev. Robert C. Mooney, Jr., when he was a Duke Divinity School summer intern at her home church, Friendship United Methodist Church. They were married there in 1945.

From 1945 until 1980, Bob and Nell served churches in Alabama and NC, including Salem and Culbreth Memorial in Fayetteville, Duke's Chapel and Asbury in Durham, Grifton, Williamston, Southern Pines, Raeford, Chestnut Street in Lumberton, First Church in Graham, and First Church in Cary. Nell served the Lord and His church during those years in many ways, such as teaching classes, directing children's choirs and pageants, organizing events, participating in United Methodist Women activities, and so much more.

When Bob and Nell retired to Burlington, NC, Nell served as president of senior citizens groups at Friendship UMC and First UMC Graham. She was Alamance County Senior Citizen of the Year in 1992. Nell was a talented and award-winning quilter. She enjoyed sewing, crafting, and cooking and excelled at them all. Nell loved working in her yard and garden. The garden at her church was named in her honor. She was also a devoted caregiver to her husband during the last few years of his life.

Nell went home to be with Jesus on September 29, 2018, at the age of 98. She was preceded in death by her husband of 57 years, Rev. Robert C. Mooney, Jr. She is survived by her son, Robert J. Mooney and his wife Ruth of Harrisburg, NC; and her daughter, Jandy Mooney of Burlington, NC.

Nell's memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church, Graham, on October 2, 2018, with Rev. Kevin Baker officiating. Interment was beside her beloved husband in Alamance Memorial Park in Burlington, NC.

Nell Mooney's crowning achievement was creating a loving Christian home for her family. She was loved deeply and will always be missed greatly. She will remain in our hearts "till we meet at Jesus' feet."



Burnell Love Kessel Moore

1924 - 2019

Burnell Love Kessel Moore, widow of the Reverend Robert Freeman Moore, was born August 24, 1924 in Kessel, West Virginia, the daughter of Elmer A. Kessel and his wife, Lillian Bean Kessel. She attended Shenandoah College and Conservatory of Music in Dayton, Virginia and graduated from Lebanon Valley College in Annville, Pennsylvania. Burnell married Bob Moore June 2, 1948 in Hardy County, West Virginia.

She passed away in Lumberton, North Carolina January 29, 2019. She and Bob had made their home in Fairmont after retiring.

A visitation was held on Friday, February 1, 2019, at Trinity United Methodist Church in Fairmont. A private funeral was held on Saturday, February 2, 2019.



Mrs. Moore was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church for thirty-eight years. She was a member of the United Methodist Women and also founded the Church Library and Food Pantry.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Reverend Bob Moore. She was also predeceased by her parents, two brothers, Haven and Hilton and a sister, Elizabeth. She is survived by one son, Bob Moore and wife Georgia of Lumberton, two daughters, Donna Reams and husband Russell of Hampstead, North Carolina, and Susan Kirby and husband Billy of Fayetteville. She also leaves two grandsons, Jason Moore and wife Anca, and Cameron Kirby, as well as one great grandson, Garrett Moore.

Burnell was a truly committed minister's wife. She believed that just as surely God had called her husband, he had called her as well. In every place they served, she was active in the life and work of the church. Helen Steiner Rice said it well when she wrote,

*No winter without a spring
And beyond the dark horizon
Our hearts will once more sing...
For those who leave us for a while
Have only gone away
Out of a restless, care worn world
Into a brighter day.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Miles Murphy, Jr.

1928 - 2019

Chaplain (Ret.) Miles Murphy, Jr. was born on August 10, 1928 in Richmond County, NC to the late Miles Murphy, Sr. and Nealie Sanders Murphy, and passed away peacefully at home in Hampton, VA on March 2, 2019. He graduated from Livingstone College, Salisbury, NC in 1956 with an A.B. Degree in Social Studies. While in college, he served Mount Vernon and Zion Chapel AME Zion Churches, on the Statesville District, as a student pastor from 1954-1956.

After graduation he joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. While attending Hood Theological Seminary, Salisbury, NC, he served the Laurinburg Circuit, which included Cool Springs Methodist, Laurinburg, NC and Walls Chapel Methodist, Raeford, NC. He graduated in 1959 with a Masters of Divinity Degree. His next appointment was Rhyne Memorial Methodist, Red Springs, NC. Having served 10 years in Parrish Ministry, he became an active duty Air Force Chaplain in 1964. After completing three years of active duty service, he became a part of the Chaplains Staff with the VA Medical Center, Columbia, SC in March of 1967. He continued his Air Force career in the Ready Reserve at Shaw Air Force Base, Sumter, SC.

In July 1975, he transferred to the VA Medical Center, Hampton, VA, where he continued to function as a Chaplain member of the Multi-Disciplinary Medical Team. He also served as a founding member of the National Black Chaplains Association, and was a representative of the United Methodist Church for the Board of Endorsement for VA Chaplaincy. He retired from the Air Force Reserves at Langley



Air Force Base, Hampton, VA, in 1988, after 17 years of service, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Having completed 36 years of Federal Service, he retired from the VA Medical Center on August 31, 1998.

The funeral service was held on March 8, 2019, at St. James United Methodist Church, 1533 W. Queen St. in Hampton, VA. The Rev. Dr. Michael Lee Nelson, Pastor, officiated. Prior to interment, a memorial service was held on March 16, 2019, at Piney Grove Missionary Baptist Church, 798 Old Maxton Rd, Raeford, NC, Rev. Vance McDonald, Pastor. He was buried with Military Honors in the McAllister Family Cemetery, Raeford, NC.

Survivors include his wife of 53 years, Ruth McAllister Murphy, Hampton, VA; three daughters, Maria Murphy (Mark) Richmond, VA, Gianina Chappell (Kevin) Smithfield, VA and Terrisita Simpson (Kevin Lee) Richmond, VA;

three grandchildren, Miles, Ephenia and Miriam Simpson, Richmond, VA; one Brother-In-Law, Russell McAllister, Jr. (Annie M.) Raeford, NC; two Sisters-In-Law, Helen P. McLaurin, Raeford, NC and Rosa Murphy-Moore, Hamlet, NC.

Chaplain Murphy was a “people-person”, who never met a stranger. It was not uncommon to find him on the phone reaching out to friends and family all across the country. He loved to talk, eat and fellowship. He enjoyed Westerns, listening to Gospel music, hearing a good story, and having a hearty laugh. Thanks be to God for his life and his faithful service to the Lord.

Donald Charles Nagel

1938 - 2018

Reverend Doctor Donald Charles Nagel was born March 6, 1938 in Dayton, Kentucky and went to be with the Lord on March 25, 2018 in Asheville, North Carolina.

His Memorial service was held April 6, 2018 at Christ United Methodist Church in Weaverville, North Carolina, with Duane Coral officiating.

Donald graduated from Highland High School in Ft. Thomas, Kentucky, then proceeded to attain his undergraduate degree from Northwestern University. His desire to serve the Lord earned him a Masters degree in Divinity at Duke University. Through the years he served in roles as both pastor and youth pastor. His passion for healing then led him back to the University of North Carolina where he achieved his Doctorate of Medicine. Immediately following his graduation, his career began as a founding member of the MAHEC Family Medicine Residency, which is still present today. In his last 15 years of practice, he served as a physician at the Drug and Alcohol Rehab Center in Black Mountain, NC.

He is survived by his wife Phyllis, in Asheville North Carolina, his sister Jeannie Schmusser and brother in law Carl in Medford Oregon. Also his children Kimberly Tatum (Scott), in Jacksonville Florida, Kelly Belloise (Chuck) in New Port Richey Florida, and Jennifer Barbash (Doug) in Asheville North Carolina, along with his grandchildren Jake and Remley, Kelsey and Kamryn and Shane and Troy.

His greatest passion was leading others to Christ. Prayer in numbers, and servant to wherever God called him. God's work remained his constant until his death. He was a man of few words, but when he spoke he spoke volumes, especially when he prayed. We all remember Donald for his enduring faith and love of Jesus Christ.



Wallace O'Neal IV

1951 - 2019

Rev. Wallace O'Neal, IV, died Wednesday, February 6, 2019 at Halifax Regional Medical Center. He was born September 26, 1951, in Pasquotank County to the late Wallace O'Neal, III and Melba Estelle Austin O'Neal. He was married and to the former Brenda Gregory. He graduated from North Carolina State University in 1973. At the time of his death he was serving as pastor of the Jackson-Seaboard Charge in the Heritage District. Wallace also served his country as a Captain in the U.S. Army.

In addition to his wife of forty-eight years he was survived by two sons, Wallace "Wally" Brandon O'Neal and wife Amber and Matthew Gregory O'Neal and wife Lydia. He was a loving and committed grandfather for his three grandchildren, Tanner O'Neal, Madison O'Neal, and Sadie O'Neal.

A service celebrating his life and ministry was held Saturday, February 9, 2019 at Twiford Memorial Chapel with the Rev. Wayne Wood officiating. Burial followed in the West Lawn Cemetery, Elizabth City, North Carolina.

In 1986, Natalie Sleeth wrote a hymn as she said while "pondering the death of a friend, life and death, death and resurrection, pondering winter and spring, seeming opposites, and a T. S. Eliot poem which had the phrase, 'In our end is our beginning.'" These seemingly contradictory pairs led to the thesis of the song and the hopeful message that out of one will come the other when God chooses to bring that about.

*In our end is our beginning; in our time, infinity;
In our doubt there is believing; in our life, eternity,
In our death, a resurrection; at the last, a victory,
Unrevealed until its season, something God alone can see.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Edward P. Osteen, Sr.

1935 - 2018

Edward P. Osteen, Sr., was born January 19, 1935 in Rockingham, North Carolina, the son of Lemuel Lawson and Ruby Jones Osteen. He entered the Church Trumphant October 11, 2018, while living in Durham. In addition to his parents was preceded in death by his brother Lawson, a sister-in-law Virginia Osteen, he and his brother-in-law Bruce A. Quigley.

Ed is survived by his wife of sixty-one years, Alice Prince Osteen; daughter Elaine Osteen Truckner (Jimmy) of Durham; son Edward Powell Osteen, Jr. (Mary Lynne) of Morehead City and their children Thomas Powell (Mallory) of Columbia SC and Lindsay Eure of Cary; and son Hugh Lawson Osteen, Sr. (Beth) and their children Alice Elizabeth and Hugh Lawson, Jr. (Mary) of Durham; sister Mrs. Nancy Osteen Quigley of Greensboro.

He graduated from Rockingham High School; Wofford College, and Duke University Divinity School. He served as pastor at Liberty Methodist Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina, Rocky Point Methodist Charge; Layden Memorial United Methodist, Raleigh, University United Methodist, Chapel Hill; and as the United Methodist Chaplain, at Ft. Lewis, Washington and Korea. He joined Blue Cross and Blue Shield of North Carolina in 1968 and New York Life Insurance in 1975, completing 42 years in 2017.

Ed was Durham Civitan Club President, 1981-1982. President of the Triangle Association of Life

Underwriters in 1986; named 1997 Life Underwriter of the Year; earned Chartered Life Underwriter (CLU); Chartered Financial Consultant (ChFC), Certified Long Term Care (CLTC). A lifelong Methodist, he was a member of Bethany UMC and Aldersgate UMC.

He loved family, travel, reading, writing. Ed had a deep admiration for those who serve their country in the military. He enjoyed the Durham Sports Club, and participated in many sports including downhill skiing, kayaking, and basketball.

A Service of Death and Resurrection was held October 20, 2018, at Aldersgate UMC, Durham, with the Reverends Bryan Faggart and Lisa Brown-Cole officiating.

*Lord of all hopefulness, Lord of all joy,
Whose trust, ever childlike, no cares can destroy,
Be there at our waking, and give us, we pray,
Your bliss in our hearts, Lord, at the break of the day.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Travis Winfred Owen

1927- 2018

Travis Winfred Owen was the fifth of nine children born to Jess and Nola Smart Owen in Roxboro, NC. on June 10, 1927. He entered the Church Triumphant October 18, 2018.

As World War II progressed, Travis felt the strong desire to serve his country, as did so many of the young men from Person County, so he enlisted in the United States Navy and was stationed in Manila, Philippines. Upon his discharge from the Navy he returned to Roxboro where he completed his high school education. He began working at various jobs among them the Roxboro Cotton Mill and the Roxboro Lumber Company.



During this time he would meet the love of his life Margaret Lee Canada. They were married June 24, 1950 by the Rev. Kelly J. Wilson at Grace Methodist Church on Church Street in Roxboro and would enjoy 66 years of married life together until Margaret's death on October 28, 2016. During the time of Travis' work at the Roxboro Lumber Company alongside that of John Wesley and Vassar Jones these three men discussed regularly the call of God active in their hearts and minds which was growing stronger each day.

This call to full-time ministry became so strong in Travis' life that he could no longer resist. He finally yielded his love, life, and talent to serve Jesus Christ as a full-time minister in the Methodist Church. He appeared before his local church, the Durham District of the Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church and was approved as a local pastor. He was appointed to a five-point work on the Shallotte Circuit in the Wilmington District. He began his college education and graduated from Pembroke State University and Duke Divinity School in Durham, North Carolina. From Shallotte he moved to Carvers Creek, Burgaw, Ayden, and finally to Siler City where he served from 1981 until his retirement in 1992.

While serving as pastor of First United Methodist Church in Siler City, the educational building was

destroyed by fire and this resulted in the loss of the church office as well as the pastor's study. Travis lost his library of books and valuable papers which he had collected over a lifetime of ministry some of which could never be replaced.

The congregation of First United Methodist Church in Siler City, North Carolina wanted to do something special for Travis and Margaret when he retired. They felt such love for their pastor who had been there by their bedsides in sickness, at the grave when their loved ones had died, and at the altar to baptize their children and officiate at their marriages that the love which each church member felt had to find a tangible expression in some way.

As many know, in the United Methodist Church the pastor lives in a parsonage owned by the church. When Travis entered the ministry he and Margaret had never owned a home. He faced retirement with no place to go and no home to go to. When Travis retired in 1992 the Board of Trustees and the Administrative Board of First United Methodist Church voted unanimously to purchase a home for the sole use by Travis and Margaret during their lifetimes. This would enable them to live among those to whom they had ministered while he had been their pastor.

After Margaret's death in October, 2016 Travis, because of failing health moved to Wallace North Carolina to live with his son, Carl, his wife, June and grandson, Travis Carl Owen, Jr. Travis and Margaret also have a daughter, LeJeanne Owen Pierce.

I write these words as Travis' first cousin and on behalf of the family. Travis had a profound influence on me beginning when I was a child and continuing throughout my adult life.

—Rev. Dr. James Donald Phillips

Peggy Beard Rivenbark Owens

1930 - 2018

Peggy Beard Rivenbark Owens died at Croasdaile Village in Durham NC on July 28 2018. She was born Peggy Flowe Beard on January 12, 1930 in Raleigh NC and grew up in Fayetteville and was a member of Hay Street United Methodist Church. A graduate of Greensboro College, Peggy taught high school math in both Candor and Hope Mills.

She was the daughter of Joseph Osborne and Mattie Flowe Beard, step-daughter of Ella Garrett Beard, wife of the late Russell Linwood Rivenbark, and in 1984 married the Reverend Charles E. Owens when he was serving the Brooksdale United Methodist Church in Roxboro.

Later they moved to Calvary United Methodist Church in Durham until Charles's retirement in 1991. She brought joy and delight, spirit and life to the parsonage and to the churches and the people around her.

In retirement Peggy and Charles moved back to Roxboro until they moved to Croasdaile Village in Durham in 2011.

Peggy was buried at Lafayette Memorial Park in Fayetteville, NC and a memorial service was led by the Reverend Laurie Hayes Coffman.

Peggy is survived by her husband, the Rev. Charles E. Owens; children Joseph Russell Rivenbark and wife Leslie of Fuquay Varina; Joella Rivenbark Powell and husband Joey of Erwin; Robert Linwood



Rivenbark of Kannapolis and wife Carina; Suzanne Rivenbark Shearon and husband Charles of Concord; step-children Edward Owens and wife Jan of Cary; Robert Owens of Raleigh; and Rosa Owens Rouse of Durham; grandchildren Elisabeth S. Strickland (Robert); Jonathan D. Sanders (Kristin); Laura S. Murphy (Steven); Adam R. Rivenbark, Katie R. Moore (Kevin); Ashley P. Rivenbark, Seth Shearon, and Grace Shearon; step grandchildren: Wesley Owens (Ryann); Brad Owens, Jessianne McMurray (Ryan); Kaitlyn Rouse; 12 great-children.

Barbara Wilson Pope

1932-2018

Barbara Wilson Pope, the wife of the Reverend Arnold Pope, was born in Rose Hills, North Carolina, the daughter of Latham and Tina Wilson, on March 6, 1932. She was taken into God's heavenly family on November 10, 2018. This heavenly family has been enriched beyond words with this new addition.

Barbara was joined in life by four siblings, a brother, Jesse Wilson and sisters, Betty Cunliff, Patricia Williams, and Shirley Boatman, all now deceased.



She was educated in Rose Hill High School where she was also a star basketball player, and graduated from Duke University in 1954 with a B.A. degree in Religion. She later took a number of graduate school courses in Special Education which came to be her chosen field of endeavor.

She was married in 1954 to Rev. Arnold Pope, and was an immense asset to his ministry. She directed the choir in churches at Stokes, Smith, and Winstead Methodist Churches. She was also a tremendous help to the youth groups. Later she taught special education at Pine Forest High School until her health forced her to give it up. Yet she persisted in substitute teaching and even taught one semester in Auto Mechanics!

From 1967 when her husband came to Methodist College as Dean of Men and later Dean of Students, she had a huge impact on a number of its students who would come over to our home and be blessed with her loving and wise nurture. After a bit, they even began calling her "Little Mama." When a student was asked why she was gifted with this title, his reply was: "Well it wouldn't be cool to call her Big Mama".

Her greatest gift by far was her role as a loving wife and mother. None was ever any better. Barbara and Arnold were blessed by two sons; Thomas, Jr. & wife, Margaret and Patrick & wife, June; grandchildren, Michael & wife, Katherine, Leigh Anne Pearson & husband, John, and Lydia; great grandchildren, Savannah, Zach & Will Pope and Brayden & Kensley Pearson.

Human words cannot express how much her life meant to so many-thanks be to God for her!

A memorial service was held at 2:00pm Saturday, November 17, 2018 at Cokesbury United Methodist Church, officiated by the Reverend Debbie Matthis and the Reverend Arnold Pope. Burial followed in the Fisher Cemetery.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Wanda Hayes Seate

1949 - 2019

Wanda Hayes Seate went to be with the Lord on Friday, May 31, 2019, at the age of 69. She was born in Durham County on November 15, 1949 and was a graduate of Northern High School and Craven Community College. She was baptized, confirmed, and became a member of Mt. Sylvan United Methodist Church during her childhood and teen years. Early in life, she aspired to be a pastor's wife. She married Billy Fenton Seate on November 23, 1967, and fulfilled her dream after he earned his M.Div. and D.Min. degrees and was ordained as a Methodist minister.



Wanda's second love was her family. she aspired to be a mother and dearly loved her two children, Amy and Adam. Her life was further enhanced when she became the "Mimi" of Jacob, Landon, Nathan, and Aaron. Wanda was the fourth born, youngest surviving child of Lantie Lee and Annie Louise Hayes. She faithfully and actively loved and enjoyed her parents, siblings and their families all her life.

Wanda's third love and vocation was forming and teaching children. She served as a Sunday School teacher and worked as a teacher's assistant in the various places wherever Billy's ministry carried them. She loved, cared for, and taught all children equally.

Wanda's trademark characteristics include a genuine beauty-inside and out-and an active love that was deep, kind, and selfless. She was a faithful, committed wife, mother, grandmother, daughter, sister, aunt, cousin, neighbor and friend. She will be sorely missed and never forgotten.

Wanda is survived by her husband, the Rev. Dr. Billy F. Seate; two children: the Rev. Adam F. Seate and his wife, Jennifer; and Amy Faith Seate Quigley and her husband, Jay; four grandchildren; Jacob Wesley Seate, Aaron Fenton Seate, Landon James Quigley, and Nathan Hayes Quigley; brother-in-laws, Jimmy Seate and his wife, Sara, and George Timberlake and sister-in-law, Brenda Hayes, as well as several nieces and nephews.

A Celebration of the Life of Wanda Hayes Seate was held at 2:00 P.M. on Saturday, June 8, 2019, at Englewood United Methodist Church of Rocky Mount, NC. The Rev. Terry Williams, the Rev. Adam Seate, and the Rev. Dr. Billy Seate officiated. Her four grandsons shared fond memories of their "Mimi".

Vernon Tyson

1929 - 2019

Vernon Tyson took his first appointment as a Methodist minister in 1952 at Oak Ridge Methodist Church, which launched his sixty-year+ career as a minister in the NC Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. It was his honor to serve congregations, large and small, across his beloved eastern North Carolina.

Vernon was born on November 29, 1929 in Buie's Creek, North Carolina, to Rev. Marvin Earl "Jack" Tyson and Irene Hart Tyson. Jack was a Free Will Baptist preacher and tenant farmer who became a Methodist



minister in the 1940s. He and Irene raised six sons, Dewey, Tommy, George, Earl, Vernon, and Bobby, and a daughter, Merle. Vernon and his five brothers all became Methodist ministers.

In 1953, he married Martha Buie of Biscoe, NC, at Page Memorial Methodist Church, where Vernon's father had served as minister during Vernon's high school years. Vernon and Martha were happily married for 65 years until Vernon's death on December 29, 2018 at the age of 89 at their home in Raleigh. This marriage produced four children, four grandchildren and three great-children, to date.

Vernon and Martha moved from Oak Ridge to Stem, and from Stem, to Goldston, where their first child, Vern, was born. In 1958, Dr. Howard Powell invited Vernon to serve as his associate at Edenton Street Methodist. Dr. Powell taught Vernon much about the practice of ministry and served as a mentor the rest of his life. Son Tim was born during this appointment. In 1961, Vernon was appointed to Jonesboro Methodist Church, where daughters Boo and Julie were born. While serving in Jonesboro, Vernon invited Dr. Samuel Proctor, then President of NC A&T College, to preach on Race Relations Sunday. Vernon was earnest in his desire to practice his ministry and live his life in ways that reflected his understanding of the teachings of Jesus, particularly those related to love, mercy, justice, equality, and our obligations to the poor and vulnerable among us. These convictions led him to stand up against racial prejudice and discrimination, to open doors for female ministers, and to defend public education, voting rights, and equal rights for LGBT people. He took seriously the Biblical mandate to welcome foreigners and immigrants.

In 1966, he was appointed to Oxford Methodist Church, where he served for four years. In 1970, the Tysons moved to Wesley Memorial UMC in Wilmington, where the congregation flourished, and the Tysons enjoyed the beach. In 1974, Vernon was appointed to Hay Street UMC, where he served until 1978. After serving University UMC from 1978-1981, Vernon returned to the coast as Superintendent of the Wilmington District from 1981-1984. In 1984, he returned to Edenton Street UMC as senior minister. The only other congregation Vernon served twice was Cumnock UMC, as a student from 1956-1958 and again from 2000-2002. In 1994, Vernon "retired" after five years at St. Luke UMC, in Sanford. He then served interim appointments in six different congregations. Vernon loved being a United Methodist minister.

Jack Ward Page, Jr.

1942 - 2018

Jack Ward Page, Jr. was born July 5, 1942 to Rev. and Mrs. Jack Ward Page, Sr. who were serving the Star, Biscoe, Candor circuit. He grew up in the Methodist tradition moving with his family as they served various churches in this conference. After his graduation from N C Wesleyan University he became a teacher and coach at Horace Sisk Jr. High in Fayetteville.

In 1972, he married Karen Odom and they welcomed twin sons Russ and Benn in 1976, and daughter Jordan in 1986. Jack responded to the call to ministry in 1987. He received his MDIV from Duke in 1991. He began his service at Coats UMC, followed by appointments at Asbury UMC in Washington, Lemon Springs UMC, Love Joy UMC and Abner UMC in Troy, Pittsboro UMC, and Friendship UMC in Burlington. He served twenty two years in parish ministry, retiring as an elder in 2009.



Jack served as a member of a district committee on ordained ministry, district committee on church building and location (as chair), conference board on religion and race, and conference board of institutions.

Upon retirement, Jack and Karen moved to Youngsville, NC, and joined the Wake Forest UMC where they were welcomed by long time colleague and friend Rev. Donald Warren. Jack enjoyed teaching an adult Sunday School class, singing in the choir, and spending time with family. During retirement, he researched and wrote "Y'all Come" which was published in 2016.

After a season of declining health, he passed away in Hospice care on November 7, 2018. Jack will be cherished by his wife of 46 years, Karen, son Russ (Rebekah) of Waxhaw, Son Benn (Ryne) of Raleigh, daughter Dr. Jordan Page Wicker (Jordon) of Elon, and beloved grandchildren: Cameron, Grayson, Mary Ross, Foster, Jack, and Hank Page, and Hanna Wicker. Jack is also survived by brother Bob Page (Sally) of Cary.

A service of memory and celebration of his life was conducted by his dear friend, Rev. Donald Warren at Wake Forest UMC on November 10, 2018.

John Hezekiah White

1936 - 2018

The Reverend John Hezekiah White, was born in Newport News, Virginia, July 3, 1936, the son of Hezekiah White and his wife Odell Johnson White. He honorably served his country in the United States Army before entering the ministry of the United Methodist Church.

John was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1962 and began his ministry at Battleboro Charge in the Rocky Mount District. He then served Beaufort: Ann Street, as the Minister of Christian Education, Kinston: Queen Street also as Minister of Education and then Fellowship Church, Rose Hill, Raleigh: St. James and Goldsboro: St. Luke. He retired in 1990. John White went home to be with the Lord and Savior he had served so faithfully July 3, 2018.

John White was always committed to a total ministry which included serving in the communities where he was pastor. When he was pastor in Rose Hill, he began working with the local fire department as their chaplain. John was also the chaplain for the local fire department when he served Raleigh: St. James.

He never met a stranger and was always willing to lend a helping hand to those in need. My last visit with him was at a mall in Raleigh where we sat on a bench and talked about our mutual ministries and our families. What a blessing and inspiration John was for all who knew him!

He leaves behind a loving and caring family and many cherished friends.

A service to celebrate his life was held Sunday, July 8, 2018 at St. James United Methodist Church, Raleigh. His ashes were placed in the St. James United Methodist Church Columbarium.

John is survived by his wife, Nancy Hightower White; daughters: Angela Cooke and husband Sam of Knightdale, Johnna White of Chapel Hill, and Joy Gabriel and her husband Gordon of Clayton, step-daughters: Shannon Wright and husband Chris, of Charlotte and Heather Johnson and husband Tim of Raleigh. He is also survived by grandchildren Amanda LeMaster and husband Joe, John Cooke and wife Angela, Jessica Segobiano and husband Brad, Beth Bolton and husband Michael, Kaylee,



Junior, and Lea Gabriel, Evan and Carter Johnson. He also leaves seven great-grandchildren and one sister, Dorothy Bradshaw of South Boston, Virginia. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Beth Fuller and brother, Howard White.

*O sweet and blessed country,
the home of God's elect!*

*O sweet and blessed country
that eager hearts expect!*

*Jesus, in mercy bring us
to that dear land of rest;*

*Who are, with God the Father
and Spirit, ever blest.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Roll of Deceased Members

2015-2019

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death
Amos Henry Stone	1921 Atlanta, Ga.	1953 Durham, N.C. Trans. Baltimore, MD	2015 Fayetteville, NC
Leland Jan Fogleman	1952 Alamance Co., NC	1976 Fayetteville, NC	2015 Raleigh, NC
Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.	1928 Kinston, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	2015 Raleigh, NC
Haywood W. Gillikin	1943 Goldsboro, NC	1990 Fayetteville, NC	2015 Smithfield, NC
Leon Delanoa Fowler	1934 Danville, VA	1988 Wesleyan Church	2015 Asheboro, NC
Gerald Rudolph Massey	1927 Turkey, NC	1972 Durham, NC	2015 Raleigh, NC
James Collins Parker Brown	1927 Lasker, NC	1950 Kinston, NC	2015 Southern Pines, NC
Jean Livingston Hood	1923 Grantham, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	2015 Goldsboro, N.C.
John Martin Bowman	1935 Augusta Co., VA	1987 Fayetteville, NC	2015 Wilson, N.C.
Tommy Lewis Evans	1953 Craven Co., NC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	2015 Burlington, NC
George Franklin Cribb	1925 St. Petersburg, FL	Local Pastor	2015 Newport, NC
Hugo Luciano Lopez	1930 Santiago, Chile	1995 Deacon	2015 Wilmington, NC
Charles Cooper Smith	1939 Carteret Co., NC	1981 Fayetteville, NC	2015 New Bern, NC
John Thomas "Tommy" Smith	1932 Chapel Hill, NC	1963 Greenville, M/C	2015 Raleigh, NC
Franklin Lee Alexander	1932 Tyrrell Co., NC	1977 Fayetteville, NC	2015 Creswell, NC
John Samuel Norman	1932 Edgecombe Co., NC	Local Pastor	2015 LaGrange, NC
Howard Milton Wilkinson	1925 Richmond, VA	1967 Goldsboro, NC	2015 Garysburg, NC
William Rankin Crowder	1919 Guilford Co., NC	1948 Greenville, NC	2015 Greensboro, NC
Peggy Jo Dunacn-Wood	1938 Catawba Co., NC	Local Pastor	2015 Lexington, NC
Edward C. Elliott	1938 Illinois	1975 Central Illinois	2015 Raleigh, NC
Sidney Earl Stafford	1934 Hattiesburg, Miss.	1959 Gulfport, Miss.	2015 Louisburg, NC
Thomas Given Holtsclaw	1938 West Virginia	1969 Trans. West Virginia	2015 Roxboro, NC
James Lee Hobbs	1936 Clinton, NC	1961 Durham, NC	2015 Burlington, NC
Lacy V. "Buck" Frye	1931 Moore Co., NC	Local Pastor	2015 Biscoe, NC
David Curtis Steinmetz	1936 Columbus, Ohio	1972 Trans. E. Pennsylvania	2015 Chapel Hill, NC
Robert Harry Jordan	1926 Siler City, NC	1951 Wilmington, NC	2015 Wilson, NC
James Thomas Hinson	1945 Richmond Co., NC	Part-time Local Pastor	2016 Rockingham, NC
Arthur John Wilson, III	1939 Old Hickory, TN	1962 Kinston	2016 Charlotte, N.C.
Henry Robert "Bob" Warren	1919 Cumberland Co., NC	1970 Greenville, NC	2016 Knightdale, NC
Eldon Griffith Woodcock	1930 Washington, D.C.	1961 Durham, NC	2016 Montgomery, MD
Luis Felipe Reinoso	1935 Peru	1963 Peru	2016 Louisburg, NC
Franklin D. Daniels	1933 Tarboro, NC	1960 Trans. From VA Conf.	2016 Fayetteville, NC
Elva Leroy Morton, III	1947 Lenoir Co., NC	Local Pastor	2016 New Bern, NC
Rayford Homer Methvin	1921 Trimble, Cullman Co., AL	1975 Fayetteville, NC	2016 Garner, NC
Lawrence Clayton Higgins	1953 New Bern, NC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	2016 New Bern, NC
Leo Clifford Thompson	1935 Roseboro, NC	1958 Wilson, NC	2016 Raleigh, NC
David Wesley Johnson	1930 Greenville, SC	Local Pastor	2016 Southern Pines
Thomas Garland Knott	1927 New Albany, Miss.	1972 Trans. Mississippi Conf.	2016 Durham, NC
Lester Cefare Bisette	1930 Nash Co., NC	1959 Wilmington, NC.	2016 Wilson, NC
Edwin Lee Earnhardt	1926 Henderson, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	2016 Edwenton, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death
C. Franklin Grill	1929 Baltimore, MD	1953 Durham, NC	2016 Southern Pines, NC
Carleton Paul McKita	1926 Washington Co., PA	1950 Western Penn.	2016 Rocky Mount, NC
Norma Faye Baines Rouse	1937 Enfield, NC	Local Pastor	2016 Wilmington, NC
James Lough Wilson	1949 NC	1972 Durham, NC	2016 Henry Co., VA
Doris Thompson Fox	1946 Lee Co., NC	1989 Fayetteville	2016 Sanford, NC
Jerry Jay Juren	1934 Pitt Co., NC	1964 Burlington, N.C.	2016 High Point, NC
Joe Davis Lister	1930 Spartanburg, SC	1976 Fayetteville, NC	2016 Burlington, NC
Charles Clyde Tucker, Jr.	1926 Lynchburg, VA	1952 Virginia Conf.	2016 Zebulon, NC
Charles Martin Hackett	1934 Boston, Mass.	1978 Fayetteville, NC	2016 Goldsboro, NC
Horace Lee McLaurin	1934 Durham, NC	1961 Durham, NC	2017 New Bern, NC
Albert Fleet Fisher	1929 Garland, NC	1954 Raleigh, NC	2017 Pittsboro, NC
George Caskey Megill	1927 Ellis Co., KS	1950 Kinston, NC	2017 Raleigh, NC
James Brice Helms, Jr.	1932 Union Co., NC	1977 Fayetteville, N.C.	2017 Lumberton, NC
Floyd Ransom Morrow, Jr.	1935 Iredell Co., NC	1978 Fayetteville, N.C.	2017 Aberdeen, NC
William Thomas Clarke	1937 Lawrence Co., TN	1959 Memphis Conference	2017 Nags Head, NC
James Wiliam Caviness, Jr.	1941 Siler City, NC	1982 Fayetteville, NC	2017 Pinehurst, NC
Ben Horace Wilson III	1929 Wythe Co., VA	1961 Knoxville, TN	2017 Moore Co., NC
Benjamin Edward Horton	1948 Morehead City, NC	1994 Fayetteville, NC	2017 Morehead City, NC
James Arnold Williamson	1955 North Island, CA	2016 Local Pastor	2017 Troy, NC
Glenn Eldridge Mason	1941 Harnett Co., NC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	2017 Raleigh, NC
Edwin D. Stanfield	1930 Florida	1975 Fayetteville, NC	2017
William Miles Wells, Jr.	1924 Wilson, NC	1970 Fayetteville, NC	2017 Laurinburg
John Rodney Lane, Jr.	1936 Wilmington, NC		2017 Bolivia, NC
Mary L. Peacock	1933 Macon, GA		2017 Chapel Hill, NC
Robert E. Rattz	1930 Charlotte, NC	1976 NCC	2017 Supply, NC
James R. Oliver		1964 NCC	
Haywood Allen Smith	1952	1978 NCC	2017 Kinston, NC
Henry Blue	1943 North Carolina		
Lawrence E. Lugar	1927	1952 Virginia	2017 Fayetteville, NC
Robert Anthony Fairley	1937 Maxton, NC	1995 Fayetteville, NC	2017 Harrisburg, NC
Robert Dennis Ricks, Jr.	1931 Northhampton County, NC	1961 Durham, NC	2017
Lon William Miller	1950 West Virginia	1989 West Virginia	2017 Burgaw, NC
Leland Monroe Heath, Jr.	1942 Kinston, NC	2007 Greenville, NC	2018 Goldsboro, NC
Samuel Hoyt Brown	1928 Chicago, IL	1959 Virginia Beach, VA	2018 Charlotte, NC
Bobby Carl Black	1934 Kentucky	1957 New Bern	2018 Tucson, AZ
Daniel Dwight Bowman, Sr.	1926 North Carolina	1967 Goldsboro	2018 Williamston, NC
Marilyn K. Shipman	1944 Colorado	1996 NCC	2018 Durham, NC
Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr.	1926 Greenville, NC	1953 Durham, NC	2018 Durham, NC
Donnie Gray Davis, Sr.	1923 Robeson County, NC	1969 Chapel Hill, NC	2018 Chapel Hill, NC
Donald Charles Nagel	1938 Dayton, KY	1961 NCC	2018 Black Mtn., NC
Henry Gurney Jinnette	1940 Goldsboro, NC		2018
Murry Lee DeHart, Jr.	1932 Flat Rock, NC	1959 NCC	2018 Raleigh, NC
John Hezekiah White	1946 Newport News, VA	1962 NCC	2018 Raleigh, NC
Dennis Joseph Glennon	1946 Trenton, NJ	2001 NCC	2018 Hamlet, NC
Edward P. Osteen	1935 Rockingham, NC		
Corbin Lee Cherry	1938	1961 NCC	2018

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death
Travis W. Owen	1927	1961 NCC	2018
Jack Ward Page, Jr.	1942	1989 NCC	2018
George William Johnson	1934 Snow Camp, NC	1958 NCC	2018
Vernon Cephus Tyson	1929 Buies Creek, NC	1956 NCC	2018 Raleigh, NC
Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.	1943 Missouri	1997 NCC	2019 Greensboro, NC
Wallace O'Neal IV	1951 Aydlett, NC	2013 NCC	2019 Roanoke Rapids, NC
Linwood Sutton Jones	1935	1979 NCC	2019
Miles Murphy, Jr.	1928 Richmond County, NC	1956 NCC	2019 Virginia
Robert Kenneth Eldredge	1929 Minnesota	1987 NCC	2019 Burlington, NC
Henry Neal Lovelace	1937 Missouri	1968 N. AR	2019 Henderson, NC

Historical Statement

I. Composition

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- A. The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- B. The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- C. The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- D. The Eastern District, North Carolina Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. Organization

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- A. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- B. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- C. The Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference.
- D. The Eastern District North Carolina Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. Sessions of The Constituent Conferences Before Union In 1939

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

IV. Union

The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V. Sessions Since Union In 1939

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

VI. Sessions of Other Conferences:

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

VII. Sessions Since Union In 1968 Of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church

Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968-2019

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
166 Fayetteville	June 1991	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
167 Fayetteville	June 1992	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
168 Fayetteville	June 1993	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
169 Fayetteville	June 1994	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
170 Fayetteville	June 1995	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
171 Fayetteville	June 1996	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
172 Fayetteville	June 1997	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
173 Fayetteville	June 1998	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
174 Fayetteville	June 1999	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
175 Fayetteville	June 2000	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
176 Fayetteville	June 2001	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
177 Fayetteville	June 2002	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
178 Fayetteville	June 2003	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
179 Fayetteville	June 2004	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
180 Fayetteville	June 2005	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
181 Greenville	June 2006	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
182 Greenville	June 2007	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
183 Greenville	June 2008	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
184 Greenville	June 2009	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
185 Greenville	June 2010	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
186 Raleigh	June 2011	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
187 Raleigh	June 2012	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
188 Greenville	June 2013	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
189 Greenville	June 2014	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
190 Wilmington	June 2015	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
191 Greenville	June 2016	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
192 Greenville	June 2017	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
193 Greenville	June 2018	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
194 Greenville	June 2019	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan

Section VI:

Pastoral and Diaconal Records

- Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 2019-2020

Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 2019-2020

NC Conference Status and Pastoral Record

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Abernethy, Diana Lynne CO: EXTMIN, 2018	FE			2017	
Absher-Baer, Brittany (FA) Apex - Fiesta Cristiana Campus, (FL) 2016; (FA) Apex - Fiesta Cristiana Campus, (PE), 2019	PE	2016			
Absher-Baer, Kollin Brian (CA) First (Cary), Associate, 2019	FL	2019			
Adams, David Benjamin CA: First on Chatham Campus (Cary), (PE), 2018	PE				
Adams, Dennis Marion Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc, 1988; Greenville, St. James, Assoc., 1995; SO: Retired, 2016	RE		1973	1976	2016
Adams, James David GO: Smithfield: Whitley, (PL), 2007; CA:Chaplain, Medi Home, Heath, Hospice, W. Jefferson,NC, 2015	PL				
Adams, William Frazier WI: Maco, Shiloh, (PL), 2006; WI: Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 2008; HA: Devon Park (Wilmington), 2014; HA: Fifth Avenue (Wilmington), 2018	PL				
Agoranos, Christopher Perry CO: Calvary (Durham), 2017; CO: Calvary-Resurrection Cooperative Parish (Durham) , 2018	FL	2017			
Ahl, Anne W. RA: Apex - Assoc, 2004; RA: First (Fuquay-Varina), 2006; FA: St. Francis (Cary), 2018	FE			2004	
Ahler, Sheila Bradberry (FA) Apex (Apex), 2019	PL	2019			
Aills, Lovell R. Lacama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Providence, 1969; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmimington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988; Wendell, 1993; Carthage, 1996; Retired, 1999	RE		1959	1961	1999
Albright, Charles Andrew (FA) Southern Pines, (Southern Pines), Associate, 2012; (CO) All Saints' (Raleigh), 2019	FE				
Alexander, Benjamin BU: Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 2008; SA: Pittsboro, 2011; SO: St. James (Greenville), 2017	FE			2010	
Alexander, Gayle Thomas Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain. Alamance Co.-Mental Health Care Center, 1972; Retired, 1984	RE		1957	1960	1984
Alexander, Joseph C. Chapel Hill-Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ. Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm.& Rhetoric, 1973; Assoc. Dean, WCU, 1989; Retired, 1997	RE		1957	1961	1997

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Allen, Danny G.	FE		1974	1977	
Bethseda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin Ct, 1973; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987; Clinton-Grace, Coharie, 1991; FA: Camp Ground, 1998; New Bern: Centenary, 2001; (GR) Washington: First, 2007; BE: Clergy Medical Leave, 2016					
Allen, David Joseph	FE			2015	
RA: Edenton Street. Assoc., 2011; CO:Concord ,(Graham), 2013; CO: EXTMIN, 2016					
Allen, Frank Bruce	RE		1983	1987	2015
Leah's Chapel Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990; Pilmoor Mem., 1995; Grifton & Webb Chap., 1998; West End, 2002; WI: Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2008; DU: Long Memorial, (Oxford), 2010; CA: Retired, (2015)					
Alley, Mamie Rachel	FE			2019	
(FA) Tabernacle(Robbins), 2013; (FA) Page Memorial (Aberdeen), 2019					
Alliger, Julia Ellen	FE			2009	
(BU) Eno, (PL), 2004; (BU) Eno, (PE), 2005; (DU) Carr, 2009; (HE) Cokesbury(Henderson), 2013; (CO) Ridge-Garden Charge, 2019					
Allred, Gary E.	RE		1991	1995	2017
Tabernacle (IS), 1986; Salemburg (SL), 1987; Andrews Chapel (SL), 1989; Johnston Circuit, 1993; Sunrise, 1996; (RA) St. Andrew, 2003; RA: Soapstone, 2005; RA: Hollands, 2008; FA: Retired, 2017					
Almon, Jane Marie	FE			2017	
FA: Marvin, 2011; CO: Mt. Hermon, (Graham), 2015; GA: Bethesda (Orrum), 2017					
Altman, Jr, William Howard	RE		1976	2001	2016
Coats, 1976; Disc. PM (Join another denom.), 1978; North Gates (FL), 1996; Readmitted as PM, 1998; Johnston Ct., 1999; WI: Riegelwood: Wesley, 2003; FA: Marvin, 2009; FA: Union, 2011; GA: Retired, 2016					
Amon, John David	RE			2015	
(GO) Kenansville Parish (PL), Associate, 2003; (RM) Warren Charge (PL), 2007; (GR) Hart-Speight, (PL) 2009; (GO) Kenly-Buckhorn, (PE) 2011; (GA) Fellowship (Hamlet), 2017					
Angel, Karen Baker	FE			2011	
BU: Pelham-Bethel, (PE), 2007; Leave of Absence, 2010; Chaplain. Resident Wake Forest Bapt. Hosp., W/S, NC, 2012; Chaplain, Liberty Hospice, Burlington, NC, 2013; SO: Appointed in Other AC, 2017					
Archer, Patricia H.	FD				
Transf. To MS Conf., 1993; Jefferson St. UMC, Natchez, MS, 1993; Wi: Trinity, 1996; Transf. from MS Conf., 1996; WI: Trinity (FD), 1998; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 2002					
Argo, David Anthony	RD				2025
FA: Haymount (LW), 1978; FA: Haymount, DM of Music, 1981; Consecrated DM, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; FA: Haymount (FD), 1997; GA: Retired, 2015					
Arledge, Nathan D.	FE			2014	
DU: Durham: Aldersgate, Assoc., 2008; BU: Front Street (Burlington), Assoc., 2011; CO: Appointed to WNCC, Myers Park, 2015					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Armistead, Roger Addison	RE		1962	1965	2008
Maury- Mt. Herman (FL), 1994; Shallotte Cir., 1995; Transf. from Texas Conf., 1997; Bethesda, 2000; Rockingham: Trinity-Zion, 2001; (DU) Banks, 2006; Retired, 2008; FA: Mamers, 2008					
Armstrong, Edward P.	RE		1958	1961	1987
Hay St.: Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987					
Armstrong, III, Ralph Martin	RE		1980	1983	2019
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Hookerton, 1988; Dover-Clark, 1994; (GO) Fremont, 1999; (GO) New Hope, 2006; (GR) : Snow Hill, 2009					
Ashburn, Matthew Reeves	FE			2009	
RA: Raleigh: Edenton Street, Assoc., (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; RA: Family Leave, 2011; Appointed to Attend CPE Training, 2012; Supervisory Education Fellow at Rex Hospital, Raleigh, NC, 2014					
Autry, Jr, William Rufus	PL				
FA: Tabor, 2011					
Aydlett, Jr, Wilbur Christopher	FE		1989	1992	
Wilmington: Epworth, 1982; Butner: Community, 1986; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1990; Hawkins-Tabor, 1993; (FA)Fayetteville : St. Andrews, 1999; (SO) Jacksonville: Trinity, 2007; (BE) Edenton (Edenton), 2012; (BE) Duck (Duck), 2019					
Babajtis, Jeffrey	FE			2012	
RA: Benson Mem, Assoc., 2010					
Baer, Jr, Daniel R.	FE			2016	
DU: Henderson: City Road, 2008; BE:Newland,(Elizabeth City), 2012					
Bailey, Ian	PL				
CO: Rougemont Charge, 2016					
Bailey, James Herbert	RE		1958	1960	1999
SC Conf. (LP), 1953; WNC Conf. (LP), 1955; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990; RA: Highland, 1994; Retired, 1999					
Bailey, James Edward	RE		1989	1993	2012
Centenary: Harrells, 1985; Harrells-Westview, 1986; Stem-Bullock's, 1988; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1991; Norlina, 1996; Salem (Person), 2000; Hopewell, 2002; GO: Wallace, 2010; Retired, 2012					
Bailey, Rochele A.	FE			2013	
RA: Genesis, Assoc., 2008; FA: Goshen-Keener, 2011; HE:Smith, (Roanoke Rapids), 2015; SO: Harlowe (Newport)-Oak Grove (Havelock), 2018					
Baker, Adam David Ross	PE				
HA:Wesley Memorial , Assoc., (Wilmington), 2014					
Baker, Gerald Kevin	FE		1995	1997	
Creswell, 1994; DU: Fayetteville Rd. Assoc., 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998; BU: Graham, (First), 2011; (SO) Swansboro (Swansboro), 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Baker, Jesse Wayne	FE			2016	
RA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Assoc., 2011; HE: Edgecombe Parish, 2016					
Balasko, Janet Lea	FE			2009	
New Hope, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; Buckhorn, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; GO: LaGrange, 2010; HA:Oleander (Wilmington), 2012; SO:Epworth (Vanceboro), 2014; FA: Roseland (Aberdeen), 2017					
Baldrige, Robert L.	RE		1957	1959	1997
Red Oak-York Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959Red Oak-York Chapel 1956Red Oak - York Chapel; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1966; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; NC Conference Council of Ministries, 1974; Grace,(Wilmington), 1980; Associate Dir. , Conf. COM,					
Ball, Benjamin Shields	PL				
Broad Creek, 2007					
Banks, David A.	FE		1985	1987	
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985; Broad Cr./St. Peter's, 1989; Sanford: Jonesboro, 2001; (SA) Pinehurst, 2007; SO: Garber (New Bern), 2012					
Banks, Donna M.	FE			2009	
BU: Chapel Hill: Christ. (FL), 2006; BU: Chapel Hill: Christ, Assoc., (PE), 2007; BU: Evergreen, 2009; Dir. Student Life, Duke Uni., 2011; CO: District Superintendent, 2012 (Sept); HE: District Superintendent, 2012; FA:St. Francis(Cary), 2015; CO: McManne					
Barber, Wilson Edward	RE		1969	1974	2011
WI: Grace, Assoc, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St.Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.-Englewood, 1987; WI: Grace, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1990; Siler City: First, 1992; Incapacity Leave, 1994; Retire					
Barbour, Berry O.	RE		1969	1977	1999
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct, 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989; Hamlet: First, 1991; Whiteville, 1995; Retired, 1999; (FA) Bla					
Barfield, Warren Clark	RE		1973	1976	2008
WI: Wesley Mem. Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987; Pink Hill-Beaulaville, 1996; BU: Bethel, 2002; (GO) Rones Chapel, 2004; (RO) Beaver Dam-Roberdel, 2007; Retired, 2008; Trinity(Magnolia					
Barnes, III, Randolph Lee	FD				
RA:Apex, 2006; Transitional Leave, 2010; CA:Apex. (Main Campus), 2012,; EXTMIN, 2013; (FA) Transitional Leave, 2019					
Barr, Patrick Kelly	PL				
RO: Caledonia (Laurinburg), 2011; GA:Rowland (Rowland), 2015					
Barriguete, Ernesto Enrique	FL	2011			
GR: Unidos Por Cristo (Grimesland), 2011; BE:Washington Circuit,(Wares Chapel, Wharton, Trinity(Washington), 2015; SO: EXTMIN, 2017; FA: El Camino (Siler City) and EXTMIN, 2018					
Barrineau, H. Phillip	RE		1978	1982	2005
Transfer from N. GA Conf., 1998; Assoc. Dean of Student/Career Services, St. Andrews Pres. College, 1998; Counselor, Berwick Med. Ctr., Laurinburg, 2000; Chaplain, Hospice of Scotland Co., 2001; Retired, 2005					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Barrow, Gina Head	FE			2019	
Wesley Memorial, (PL), 2003; Webb Chapel, (PL), 2006; (PE), 2008; (SA) Bynum, 2010; Woodland(Albertson)-Pink Hill (Pink Hill), 2014; (SO) Harlowe (Newport)-Oak Grove (Havelock), 2015; (CA) Providence (Goldsboro), (PE), 2018; (CA) Avent Ferry (Raleigh), 20					
Barrow, Owen Edwards	FE			2010	
(RA) Apex, First, Assoc., 2007; (RA) Apex, Assoc, Sone9, 2011; (FA) Fuquay-Varina (Fuquay-Varina), 2019					
Barth, Adam	FL	2018			
SO: Swansboro (Swansboro), Associate, 2018					
Bass, Everette F.	PL				
RO: Lumbeton: Asbury, (PL), 1995; (WI) : Clarkton Circuit, 2009					
Bass, Michael Robert	PL				
GA: Spring Lake (Spring Lake), 2016					
Bates, Sally Glenn	RE		1995	1998	2015
Apptd. Parish Minister, Brit. Meth. Conf. (PM), 1995; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (PM) 1996, 1996; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (FC) 1998; Chaplain, Div. School, Duke Univ., 2002; CA:Retired, (2015)					
Baucom, Janet Kay	PD				
CA: Highland (Raleigh), Minister of Communications & Spiritual Formation, 2017					
Bauman, Robert J.	FE		1991	1994	
WI: Wesley Mem. Assoc. (IS), 1987; Appt. to Att. Sch. (PM), 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1992; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1994; WI: Grace, 1998; HA:District Superintendent, Harbor District, 2015; HA: Wrightsville, 2007; CA: Edenton Street (Raleigh), 2016					
Baurichter, Anthony Shawn	FE			2016	
FA:Fair Promise(Goldston)-High Falls(High Falls), 2013; FA: Appointed to Florida Conference, Branches UMC, 2016					
Bazan, Stephen Travis	FL	2013			
HA:Bethel-Lebanon (both in Clarendon), (FL) 2013; HE: Flat Rock (Henderson), (FL) 2016; BE: First (Washington), Associate, (FL) 2018					
Beacham, Monica Denise	FE			2016	
EC:Murfreesboiro, 2011; CO: Cedar Grove (Cedar Grove), 2017					
Beam, IV, Joseph David	FE			2011	
RM: First - Rock Mount, Assoc., 2009; FA:Pinehurst, (Pinehurst), 2012					
Beck, David Jack	FE			2002	
Marvin (IS/LP), 1993; Biscoe (LP), 1997; (PM), 1998; RA: Edenton St., Assoc., 2002; RA: New Beginnings, 2003; (EC) Hertford, 2004; GO: Smithfield: Centenary, 2008; GA:Salem(Eastover), 2014					
Beeson, Gilbert W.	RE		1961	1963	2006
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969; Fam. Life Specialist, Fay. Fam Life Ctr., 1989; Cotton, 1989; Past. Couns. Fay. Family Life Ctr., 1999; Retired, 2006					
Belcher, Carl Dean	FE		1990	1993	
St. Luke's, 1987; BU: New Sharon, 1990; BU: Orange Chapel, 2009; FA: First (Siler City), 2016					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Belec, J. Peter	RE			1995	2005
Roanoke (OE), 1998; Trans. from WNY, 2000; Red Springs: Trinity, 2000; Retired, 2005					
Bell, James Douglas	FE		1980	1983	
RM: First-Rocky Mount, Assoc., 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985; Benson, 1990; Hampstead, 1996; DU: Duke Memorial, 2004; RM: Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 2008; HE:Rocky Mount (First), (Roscky Mount), 2014					
Belmore, Constance Spence	PE				
CA:Eureka,(Eureka), 2015					
Benjamin, Shane Mario	FE		1995	1999	
WI: St. John-Smith Chap. (PL), 1994; Good Shepherd (PM), 1996; DU: Asbury Temple-Good Shepherd, 1999; DU: Asbury Temple, 2001; DU: Chaplain, Louisburg College, 2011; (HE) Union Chapel (Kittrell), 2019					
Bennett, K. Leo	PL				
RA: Piney Grove, (PL), 2007; RM: Mt. Zion, 2011; (HE) Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge, 2019					
Benson, Ann Giles	RE		1992	1995	2010
Clinton Circuit, 1992; North Gates, 1993; Robersonville, 1996; Roberdell, 1997; Mamers, 2000; (RO) Lumberton Circuit, 2004; (RO) : Maxton: St. Paul, 2009; Retired, 2010					
Benson, Ann S.	PL				
CO: Warren's Grove (Roxboro), 2017					
Benson, David Clark	RE		1986	1991	2012
Attended School, 1986; Rocky Mt.: First Assoc., 1987; Evansdale-Black Cr., 1988; Evansdale, 1990; Northampton, 1992; Benson, 1996; Aberdeen-Page Mem., 1998; Lv. Absence, 1999; Spring Hill, 2001; WI: Whiteville, 2004; (WI) Seaside (Brunswick), 2007; (RM) :					
Benson, Lynn Batts	FD				
HE: Rosemary, Education Director, (Roanoke Rapids), 2014; HE: EXTMIN, 2016					
Benson, Thomas Adam	FL	2018			
CO: First (Elon), Associate Minister of Comm. Engagement, 2018					
Bergland, John K.	RE		1950	1955	1995
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985; Retired, 1995					
Bergland, Robert E.	FE		1980	1984	
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1991; Apex, 1999; RM: First, RM, 2005; CA:First,Wilson , 2012					
Berrier, Danny Glenn	PL				
Berrier, Wanda Capps	PL				
GA: Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville), 2014; GA:Leslie (Dunn), 2015					
Bethea, Charles Anthony	FL	2001			
Fletcher's Chapel, (PL), 2004; GA:Philadelphia, (Rockingham), 2013					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Billings, Judy Cline	PL				
WI: Bolton (Bolton-Shiloh-Smith Chapel), 2010; SO: Core Creek (Newport), 2013; (HA) Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge, 2019					
Bingham, William Allen	FE		1990	1994	
Appt. to Attend Sch., 1990; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1995; Nashville, 1999; SA: Pinehurst, 2003; NB: Queen Street, 2007; GA: First (Rockingham), 2017					
Bisgrove, Eilene Zaida	RD				2015
DU: Ext. Min., Durham, NC, 2002; CO: Retired, 2015					
Bishop, Wendy Rhea	PL				
HE: Lake Gaston Charge, Associate, 2015; CA: Micro-Fellowship (Kenly), 2018					
Bisogno, Vito	FE			2011	
SA: Piney Grove, (PL), 2002; BU: Grace, (PL), 2003; (FL), 2003; GR: Trinity (Kinston), 2006					
Blackman, David John	FE			2009	
DU: Warrens Grove, (SLP), 2002; EC: Currituck Charge, (PE), 2006; RO: St. Luke, (Laurinburg), 2010; GA: Hay Street (Fayetteville)-Person Street Campus (Fayetteville), 2013					
Blackwelder, Robert Shawn	FE			2007	
WI: Fifth Ave, 2004; EC: Eliz. City: Riverside, 2009; HA: St. Pauls (Carolina Beach), 2012					
Blair, Emily Hamil	PL				
FA: Broadway (Broadway), 2018					
Blair, Trevor Justin	PL				
Blake, William	PL				
Blanchard, Randy Coy	RE		1984	1986	2013
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro-Salem, 1986; Raleigh-Edenton St. Assoc., 1990; Raleigh-Jenkins Mem., 1996; BU: Bethel, 1998; Concord, 2002; RO: Fellowship-St. Paul, 2005; EC: Pilmoor Memorial, 2009; Retired, 2013					
Bobbitt, Nada Diana	PL				
HE: Marrow's Chapel (Henderson), 2017					
Bogie, Edward F.	RE		1974	1978	2002
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985; DU: Glendale Heights, 1994; Retired, 2002					
Bolyard, III, James Jackson	PE				
Pine-Level-Sanders Chapel; FA: Carthage (Carthage), 2017					
Bonar, Toby James	FD				
CA: EXTMIN, 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Bone, Jesse V.	RE		1962	1964	1999
Salem, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978; Winstead, 1979; Trans to NC Conf., 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1992; Salem (GR Dist.					
Booker, Richard Dale	FE				
BU: Rock Creek, 2011; HE: Zion (Norlina), 2016					
Boone, Kay Melvin	FE			2014	
SA: Star-Ether, 2010					
Bowden, Jr, Reuben Lawrence	FE		1982	1988	
Transf. from AL-W. FL Conf., 1986; Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1990; DU: Resurrection, 2000; (DU) Durham: McMannen, 2007; EC: Hertford, 2010; CO: Mt. Sylvan, (Durham), 2014					
Bowles, Kenneth Darrel	FE			2019	
HE: Morrow's Chapel, (Henderson), 2013; HE: Hornes (Wilson), 2016					
Boyette, Lynwood C.	RE		1974	1978	2004
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990; Union Chapel, 1993; Bunn-Hill King, 1997; Kenansville Par., 2000; Retired, 2004; Bethel (Duplin Co.), 2005					
Boykin, William Alton	RE		1982	1984	2018
BU: Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989; Richlands, 1992; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1998; Jacksonville: New Church (Renamed Celebration 2001), 2000; BU: Friendship, 2004; DU: Concord, 2005; (WI) Whiteville, 2009; SO: Havelock (First)					
Bracey, John Elbert	PL	2010			
WI: Shiloh, (PL) 2010; HA: Hallsboro (Hallsboro), (PL) 2013; HA: Andrews Chapel (Calabash), (PL) 2016					
Bradshaw, Francis C.	RE		1963	1966	2001
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988; Kitty Hawk, 1993; Retired, 2001					
Brady, Christopher L.	FE				
CO: Living Hope (Durham), 2010; CA: Wilson Temple, (Raleigh), 2013; CA: Transferred from Eastern PA Conference, 2015					
Branch, Johnny H.	RE		1976	1979	2017
Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988; DU: Aldersgate, 1994; GR: Greenville: St. James, 2007; SO: Retired, 2017					
Braswell, Kermit L.	RE		1961	1964	2002
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. To the Bishop/ Dir., Min. Rel., 1986; Raleigh Distri					
Braswell, William Edward	RE		1972	1981	2010
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989; Fay.: Haymount, 1995; RA: Highland, 1999; WI: Pine Valley, 2003; R					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Bratton, David Lee NB:Salter Path, 2010	PL				
Brewer, Robert Wayne University of Toronto, Student, 2004; EXTMIN: Chaplain, Greensboro College, 2005	FE			2004	
Brigman, James	PL				
Brinkley, Adam Douglas (WI) Maco-Shiloh. (PL), 2004; (DU) : Glendale Heights, 2009; (CA) Hopewell (Newton Grove), 2014; (CA) Garriss Chapel (LaGrange) (FL), 2019	FL	2004			
Broadwell, Alan Ray Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989; GO: St. Luke, 1991; Swansboro, 1996; Fuquay-Varina, 2001; FA: District Superintendent, Fairway District, 2012	FE		1980	1982	
Brooks, Ernest Ray Shady Grove, 1993; Pembroke: First, 1996; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1999; SA: Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2001; SA: Buckhorn, 2005; (RO) Trinity-Zion, 2006; Leave of Absence, 2010; Chaplain, Vidant Medical Center, Greenville. 2011Chaplain, Chaplain, Vidant	RE		1993	1996	2014
Brooks, Rex Eugene Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel, 1974; Salem, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Disc., 1978; Cobb Circuit (FL), 1981; Readmitted PM, 1982; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham-Bethany, 1988; Mebane, 1993; Edenton, 1997; West Orange, 2000; Retired, 2000; Orange Chapel, 2002	RE		1974	1984	2000
Brotherton, Steve (GA) St. Andrews (Fayetteville), 2019	PL				
Brown, Cheryl Wynn DU: Mt. Sylvn, Assoc., (FL), 2004; Ext. Min., Duke Divinity School, (PE), 2005; Elder, 2008; Family Leave, 2009; Retired, 2014	RE			2008	2014
Brown, James Stanley Salemberg (LP), 1985; Henderson: White Mem., 1987; Oak Grove, 1989; Oriental, 1996; Ext. Min., Project Agape', 2005; (NB) Richlands, 2006; Retired, 2010; NB: Vandemere-Hobucken, 2010	RE		1988	1991	2010
Brown, Philip Sherman Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Penick Memorial Home, Southern Pines, 1973; Bethel-Locust Hill, 2001; Retired, 2004; SA: Vass, 2007	RE		1960	1962	2004
Brown, Ralph A. Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984; New Bern: Faith, 1995; Dunn: Divine St., 2002; RM: Nashville, 2011	RE		1980	1983	2019
Brown, III, Vernon W. Holly Springs (SL), 1984; Bell Arthur (SL), 1986; Tabernacle (PM), 1987; Union (PM), 1988; Garland, 1990; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1991; Rockingham-Glenwood, 1994; Lv. Absence, 1996; Verona, 2000; (GO) Woodland/Pink Hill, 2004; (GO) Providence, 2007; SO:Medic	FE		1987	1990	

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Brown, Wesley Freeland	RE		1974	1977	2018
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt.Dir. Dev.& Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982; Assoc. Dean/Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1994; Assoc. Dean for External Relations, DDS, 1999; CO: Retired, 2018					
Brownlee, David E.	RE		1977	1979	2014
St. Marks, Assoc., 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec.Sec., New Church Development, GBGM, Nat. Div., 1987; Trinity, 1988; (RA) Fuquay-Varina, 1991; Direc. Wellspring Ministries, 2001; (GR) Covenant, 2002; (RA) Apex, 2005; Serving in MS Conf, Christ UMC, 2009; HA:Re					
Brunson, Jesse	RE		1983	1987	2017
Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987; FA: John Wesley, 1997; Associate Director, Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2002; (RO) Galilee, 2004; CO:Pleasant Green, 2013; GA: Retired, 201					
Bryan, James L.	RE		1962	1965	1998
Asst. Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1992; Conference Secretary, Elected,1					
Bryant, Richard Lowell	FE			2007	
RA: Raleigh: Asbury, Assoc., (FL), 2002; (PM), 2004; Ext. Min., Serv. in Russia, 2005; NB: Marshallberg-Smyrna, 2008; RA: Trinity, 2009; CA:Min. to Strane & New Bldgs. Meth Chs.,Meth. Church in Ireland, 2012; BE:Ocracoke (Ocracoke), 2014; (HA) Burgaw (Bur					
Bryant, Terry A.	RE		1976	1978	2017
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1994; Rocky Mount: First, 2001; RA: Asbury, 2005; CA: Retired, 2017					
Buckingham, Jay Patrick	FE			2007	
SO:Centenary, Associate, 2007; Trans. from Wesleyan Church, 2007					
Buckingham, Kenneth R.	RE			2002	2013
Andrews Chapel (LP), 1998; Riegelwood: Wesley, 1999; SA: Buckhorn, 2003; SA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 2005; RO: Hamlet, First, 2010; GA:Retired, 2013					
Buckley, Betty Ann	FD				
Raleigh: Highland, 1998; Alpha Ministries, 1999					
Buckner, Terry Leigh	FE			2010	
WI: Pine Valley, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; WI: Closer Walk UMC, (PE), 2007					
Budzinski, William Marvin	FE			2000	
Plank Chapel (FL), 1997; Plank Chapel, 1998; DU: Salem (Person Co.), 2002; (BU) Faith, 2010; CO: Appointed to Wisconsin Conference, Fennimore UMC, 2015					
Bunce, Amanda Stewart	FL	2014			
(GA) Bethsda (Orrum), (FL) 2014; (CA) Bethel (LaGrange), (FL) 2017; (CA) Highland (Raleigh) (FL), 2019					
Bundy, Carroll Lee	PL	2014			
(BE) North Gates:Kittrel (Gates)-Parkers (Corapeake)-Savages (Gates), (PL) 2014; (BE) New Hope (Hertford) (PL), 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Bundy, David Walter	FL	2000			
EC: Creswell, (FL), 2002; EC: Anderson, (PL), 2002; EC : Creswell-Mt.Hermon, 2004; EC: Woodland, 2005; HE:Bunn-Hill King, 2012; (HA) Rose Hill (Rose Hill), 2019					
Bunn, Paul G.	RE		1956	1959	1995
Troy Circuit, 1954; Carver's Creek, 1958; Board of Missions: Missionary to S. Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 1983; Souther					
Burley, Christie	PL				
EXTMIN: Stu. Min./Assoc, Assoc. Campus Min., NCSU, 2008; GR: Jamesville-Siloam, 2011; FA:Cokesbury, (Fuquay-Varina), 2012					
Burnette, Renee	FE			2005	
BU: Burlington Circuit, 2001; DU: Salem (Person Co.), 2011					
Burns, Jr, Donald E.	PL				
Pamlico, (FL), 1984; Discontinued, 1986; Marcus, (PL), 1994; SA: Asbury, 2008					
Burrows, Kyle John	FE			2017	
FA: Wesley Chapel, 2011; GA:Crossroads, North Campus, (Fayetteville),2015					
Burrus, Carolyn H.	FE			2005	
DU: Comm. Hospice, 2002; RA: Ebenezer-Wesley, 2008; EXTMIN: Chaplain, Hospice, Alamance-Caswell, Burlington, 2009					
Butler, Jason Paul	FL	2017			
(CA) Open Table (Raleigh), (FL) 2017					
Butner, III, Rufus Ernest	FE		1980	1983	
Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mount: First, Associate, 1985; La Grange, 1987; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1991; Cobb Ct., 1993; Raleigh: Westover, 1999; (GO) Wallace, 2003; (GO) Westwood, 2007; HA:Wrightsboro(Wilmington), 2014					
Butson, John D.	RE		1972	1975	2011
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988; Snead's Grove, 1991; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1995; Conway, 1997; RM: Conway-Pleasant Grove, 2004; NB: Asbury, 2005; Retired, 2011; GA:Gibson,					
Byers, II, Leonard C.	FE		1971	1976	
Burlington: St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, University of Virginia Med. Center, 1975; Chaplain, Cleveland Mem. Hospital, Shelby, 1976; Dir. of Past. Care, Cleveland Reg. Med. Ctr., 1989					
Byram, Roberta Gail	RE			2007	2014
RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., (PE), 2004; (FE), 2007; DU: Carr, 2009; SA: Lemon Springs, 2010; FA: Retired, 2014					
Byrd, Douglas L.	RE		1960	1962	1999
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann St., 1975; Raleigh: Children's Home, 1981; Exec. Dir., U.M. Foundation, Inc., 1985; Retired, 1999					
Byrd, Ronnie Ray	PL				
BU: Burlington: Grace - Carr, 2008; CO: Carr,(Burlington), 2015; CO:Carr, (Burlington), 2015					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Calhoun, Anthony D.	FE			2004	
NB: Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2001; Trans. from SC Conf, 2004; (GR) Rainbow, 2007; CA:Princeton,(Princeton), 2015; HA: Grace (Clinton), 2016					
Calhoun, Leanne	FE			2004	
NB: Harker's Island, 2002; Trans. from SC Conf., 2004; GR: Kinston: Wesminster, Assoc., 2007; CA: Goshen (Newton Grove)-Keener (Clinton), 2016					
Cameron, Hugh H.	RE		1962	1964	2004
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt.Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1992; Clinton: First, 1999; R					
Campbell, Curtis W.	RE		1979	1981	2011
Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987; Wilson: West Nash, 1991; Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1996; EC: Kitty Hawk, 2008; Retired, 2011					
Campbell, Dennis Marion	RE		1968	1974	2014
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. And Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity School, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983; Faculty, Duke Divinity School, 1997; Fac., Duke Div. & Headmaster, Woodberry Forest					
Campbell, Elizabeth	RE			2004	2011
RA: St. Francis - Assoc, 2004; RA: St. Marks, Assoc., 2007; Retired, 2011					
Campbell, Rhonda Turner	FE			2009	
RA: Raleigh: St.Marks, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: Bunn-Hill King, (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; HE:Hornes, (Wilson), 2012; HE:EXTMIN,(Prof. at Shanghai Univ., China), 2013; Pastor at Monroe,NC UMC. WNCC, 2015; HE: Appointed in Other Annual Conference, 2018					
Carpenter, Jr, Robert L.	RE		1992	1996	2011
St. Paul-Beaver Dam (FL), 1980; Poplar Springs-Memphis (FL), 1984; Assoc. Member, 1988; Mt. Zion (AM), 1989; Mt. Zion (PM), 1992; Caledonia (PM), 1993; Cedar Island-Sea Level (PM), 1994; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1996; Cordova, 2001; RO: Norman, 2005; Retir					
Carson, W. Eric	RE		1960	1960	1997
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987; Raleigh: St. James, 1992; Retired, 1997					
Carter, III, George Rosser	FE			2002	
BU: Center, 1995; BU: Faith, 1999; RA: Sunrise, 2003; RA: Clayton: Horne Mem. , 2011; CO: Front Street (Burlington), 2017					
Casey, Laura Beth Henry	PL				
FA: Lillington (Lillington), 2017; (FA) Woodside (Lillington), 2019					
Cashion, William	PL				
SA:Cool Springs (Carthage), 2005					
Castano Mejia, Carlos Eduardo	PL				

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Casteel, Joseph W.	FE		1995	1998	
Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc. (LP), 1988; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial (LP), 1993; Pleasant Hill (LP), 1994; Pleasant Hill (AM), 1995; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1998; Siler City: First, 1999; (WI) Hampstead, 2004; EC: Eliz. City: First, 2011; HE: First (Ro					
Castle, Gerald Stephen	RE			2011	2016
SW Texas Conf., (PL), 1995; Woodland, (PM), 1998; SWTexas Conf., (Surrendered Credentials), (PM), 2001; RM: Enfield, 2001; Sharon, (FL), 2003; (PE), 2006; EC: Moyock, (PE), 2007; SO:St. Peter's (Morehead City), 2012; BE: Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck), 2015					
Catlett, Timothy Davis	FE			2011	
RA: Apex: Acts, 2008; FA:Apex, Managinig Executive Pastor, 2013					
Caudle, Timothy Philip	PL				
FA: Vass (Vass), 2018					
Cauley, Marty J.	FE			2002	
Lebanon-Carr (LP), 1995; FA: Trinity, 1999; BU: Chapel Hill (New Church), 2003; (BU) Morningstar, 2004; Ext. Min., SEJ, 2005; (RM) : Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 2009; HE:EXTMIN(New Faith Communities), 2014					
Cecil, Paul Chadwick	FL	2014			
(CO): Hebron (Hightower), 2014; CA: Coats (Coats), (FL) 2017					
Champion, Helen Despina	FL	2005			
RA:Wake Forest, (PL), 2005; CA:Franklinton, (PL), 2011					
Chandler, Daniel Ross	RE		1960	1968	1999
Attend School, 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend School, 1967; Asst. Professor, MI, 1970; Asst. Professor, Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Professor, NY Inst. of Tech., 1987; Faculty, Loyola Univ., Chicago, IL, 19					
Chandler, Larry Michael	FE			2010	
Fairview, (PL), 1997; Pleasant Grove, (PL), 1999; RO: West Rockingham, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2007; Gaston, 2009; NB:Asbury (Cove City), 2010; BE:Tyrrell,(Cedar Grove, Wesley Chapel, Wesley Memorial), 2012; GA: Hoke,(Parkers.[Raeford]-Sandy Grove,[Lumber Brid					
Chapman, Rebecca	PL				
(FA) Concord (Ellerbe)-Jones Springs (Ellerbe)-Norman (Norman), 2018; (FA) Biscoe-Bascom Charge, (PL), 2019					
Charlton, LuAnn Herring	FE			2008	
BU: Bethel, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc, (PE), 2006; CA: St. Mark's (Raleigh), 2018					
Charville, Adam Edward	PE				
CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Associate, 2017					
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice	FE		1991	1996	
Leave of Absence, 1991; Oxford: Salem, 1993; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; Durham: St. Paul, 2000; Ext. Min., The Lamb's House, 2005; DU: Lakewood Mission, 2008; Appointed to Attend School, 2012; Family Leave, 2014					
Check, John Michael	RE		1992	1994	2017
Hornes-Sims, 1990; Gold Valley, 1995; RM: St. Paul, 1996; (EC) Ann Street, 2004; (EC) Kitty Hawk, 2006; NB: New Bern: Garber, 2008; HE:Henderson, (First), 2012; BE:Mt. Olivet (Manteo), 2014; BE: Senior Advisor to Pres. & Dir. Of Church Rel. at NC Wesleyan					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Cheezem, Clyde B.	RE		1958	1961	1998
SC Conf., 1956; Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1987; North					
Chou, Lily Ker	RE			2002	2007
Granville Ct. (LP), 1996; BU: Davis St., Assoc., 1998; Union-Newbegun (FL/PM), 2001; WI: Fifth Avenue, 2002; (GO) Brownings-Smith Chapel, 2004; Retired, 2007					
Christen, Gordon John	FL	2019			
(CO) Swepsonville (Swepsonville), 2019					
Christian, Robert S.	RE		1962	1964	2007
Trans. from NNJ, 1990; Professor, Methodist College, 1990; Retired, 2007					
Christianson, Christina Marie	PL				
HA:Halls (Autryville),2015; (HA) Beulah (Roseboro), 2019					
Christianson, Diane M.	FE		1981	1986	
Greenville: St. James Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988; Chaplain, Meth. Ret., Community, 1990; Banks-Grove Hill, 1996; Disability Lv, 1999; Banks-Grove Hill, 2000; Durham: Bethany, 2001; R					
Chryst, Philip Robert	FE			2012	
Warrens' Grove, (PL), 2006; HA:Anchor-(District Mission -Wilmington),2013					
Clark, Michele Karen	FE			2014	
(GO) : Faison,(2007); GO: Eureka, (2011); CA:Salem, (2015); CA: Appointed to Upper New York Conference, Greene/North Fenton UMC, 2017					
Clark, Robert John	FE				
(GO) : Falling Creek, 2009; CA:Mt.Carmel (Pikeville), 2013; CA: Appointed to Upper New York Conference, Chenango Bridge UMC, 2017					
Clark, S. Mark	FE				
DU: Tabermacle, 2008; Transf. from Holston Conf., 2011; CO: Fairview, (Elon), 2012					
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	RE		1977	1981	2014
Snead's Ferry: First, 1995; Trans. from LA Conf., 1996; Leave of Absence, 1997; Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hosp., Annapolis, MD, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2000; Appt. in Calif-Pacific Conf., 2001; Chaplain, Anne Arindel Med. Ctr., Annapolis, MD, 2002; Past. Car					
Clayton, Richard T.	FE		1984	1988	
Wilson: First, Assoc., 1983; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1986; Louisurg, 1992; Cary: St. Francis, 1997; (RA) Hayes Barton, 2004					
Clift, David S.	RE		1974	1977	2012
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989; Duck, 1994; RA: North Raleigh, 2007; Retired, 2012					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Clyburn, Margaret Claire	FE		1986	1989	
Assoc. RA, Benson Mem., 1987; Chap. Meth. College, 1989; (BU) Burl., Faith, 1991; Perquimmons, 1993; Washington, Asbury, 1995; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1998; (SA) Pittsboro, 2005; (BU) Faith, 2006; (BU) Carboro, 2007; (CA) Westover, (Raleigh) 2013; (CO) First					
Cobb, Arnold Gene	FE		1981	1986	
Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1987; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1990; Mt. Gilead: First, 1992; Wilson: Winstead, 1995; Louisburg, 1999; (DU) Epworth, 2004; (SA) Sanford: St.Luke, 2009					
Cobb, Suzanne Crutchfield	FE			2012	
Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2004; (PE), 2005; SA: Sanford: St. Luke, (PE), 2006; HE:Milwaukee (Bethany-Severn-Woodland-Zion), 2011; CO:Fletcher's Chapel, (Durham); (2015)					
Coffman, Laurie Hays	FE		1993	1996	
Durham: Calvary, 1993; DU: Massey's Chapel, 2011; CPE Residency, at VA Dur., 2011; EXMIN-Dir. of Chaplaincy Services at Croasdaile Village, 2012					
Cole, Lisa Brown	FE		1985	1988	
Appointed to attend school, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1995; Dir.Past. Svcs, Durham Reg. Hosp., Durham, 2005					
Colenda, Jack Allen	PE				
(CO): Lebanon (Mebane), 2014; SO: Atlantic (Atlantic), 2017					
Collins, Daniel Patrick	FD				
(FA): Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt. Carmel(Carthage), 2014; GA:St.Andrews, (Laurinburg), Education Director, 2015					
Collins, Gayla Greene	RE		1976	1978	2017
Durham: Wellons-Bethseda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987; Williamston, 1990; Bethel, 1994; Oxford, 2000; Wake Forest, 2002; EC: He					
Collins, Lindsay Ballance	FE			2016	
CO: Mt. Sylvan, (Durham), Associate, 2012; FA:Pleasant Hill(Robbins) - Mt. Carmel, (Carthage), 2013; CO: Allensville (Roxboro)-Trinity (Oxford), 2016					
Collins-Ball, Sylvia	FE			2005	
RO: Lumberton: Branch Street, 2004; RO:Nat. Amer. Coop. Parish, (PE), 2004; FE: 2005; GA:St.Pauls,(Maxton),2013; BE: City Road (Elizabeth City), 2018					
Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.	FE			2000	
Durham Hispanic Ministries, 1998; Durham: Cristo Vive, 2000; Ph.D Prog., Duke Univ., 2002; DU: Ext. Min., Duke Div. School, 2007; DU: Ass't Prof. Duke Div. Sch., & New Creation (Dur), 2011					
Compton, Stephen Charles	RE		1977	1981	2017
Attend School, 1977; Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person Co.), 1980; Cary: St. Frances, 1983; Team Leader, Vitalization Project, 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1993; Dir. Congregational Development, 1998; SA: District Superintendent, 2008; FA:Med					
Conner, Michael Andrew	PL				
CO: Union Grove (Bahama), 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Conner, Sandra Jean	RE		1989	1991	2009
Bethel (BU Dist), 1989; Franklinton, 1995; Mt. Zion (RA District), 1998; (RA) Macedonia, 2004; (FA) Cokesbury, 2006; Retired, 2009					
Cook, Charles Marvin	RE		1981	1983	2012
Rocky Mount: First Assoc. (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989; Troy: Trinity, 1994; Henderson: First, 2000; (GO) Dist. Superintendent, 2007; Retired, 2012					
Cooper, Richard J.	PL				
FA:Black's Chapel (Dunn), 2009; CA: Hollands (Raleigh)Associate, 2014					
Cope, Roger Dale	RE		1978	1980	2015
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989; Vanceboro, 1994; Grifton-Webb Chapel, 2002; (RM) Scotland Neck/Rich Square, 2004; NB: Richlands, 2011; BE:Mt.Hermon (Elizabeth City)-Oak Grove (Hertford), 2013; CA: Retired, 1015					
Coppock, Charles Michael	FE			2009	
GO: Pine Level, (SLP), 1998; SA Sanford, St. Luke, Assoc. (FL), 2002; SA: Lemon Springs, (PE), 2004; GO: Princeton, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; CA:Brogden (Dudley), 2013; CA:Bailey Charge,(Bailey-Pleasant Grove), 2015					
Coppock, Parker Allen	FL	2016			
(CA) Sims (Sims), 2016; (FA) Piney Grove (Siler City), 2019					
Cornelius, Terry Lewis	PL				
GA: Beaver Dam (Rockingham), 2017					
Cottingham, John G.	RE		1968	1970	2001
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, US Army, 1970; Retired, 2001					
Cottingham, III, William Thomas	RE		1974	1977	2009
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981; Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987; Burlington: W. Burlington, 1991; Southport: Trinity, 1996; WI: Trinity, 2002; EC: Wanchese: Bethany, 2005; Retired, 2009					
Covington, John Quinton	RE		1980	1983	2009
Williston-Stacey, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Lauringburg: Central, 1989; Retired, 2009					
Cox, Eugene Joseph	FD				
GR: St.James, 2004; Deacon in Full Connection, 2007; GR: Covenant (Greenville), 2010					
Cox, Richard Lewis	RE		1966	1974	2006
Durham: Duke University, 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984; Retired, 2006					
Craddock, Jerald	PL				
Watspm's Chale, (Englehard), 2007; BE:Soule, (Swan Quarter), 2009					
Crane, Larry Dean	RE		1988	1990	2010
Center, 1988; Dublin, 1993; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1999; (RA) Mt. Zion, 2004; RA: Ebenezer, 2007; Retired, 2010					
Craver, Lisa Anne	PL				
(GA) Wesley Heights (Fayetteville), 2016; (GA) Trinity (Fayetteville), 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Cribb, Dalma G.	FE			2011	
EC: Creswell, 2008; FA: Epworth (Clinton), 2010; GA:Trinity(Fairmont)-Olivet(Marietta),2013; HA: Epworth (Clinton), 2017					
Cribb, Jerry Wayne	RE		1983	1986	2014
Appointed to attend school, 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988; Star, 1993; Ahoskie, 1998; (EC) Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 2004; BE: Retired, 2014					
Crowe, John Marshall	FE		1984	1988	
Clark St. (FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1992; Salter Path, 1996; Spring Hope, 1998; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2002; Medical Leave, 2003; M Leave, 2003					
Crutchfield, Karen Melinda	FE			2012	
GR: Washington Circuit, 2006; EXTMIN, Chap., Cypress Glen Ret. Home, 2008					
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	RE		1978	1984	2009
Pembroke:Ashpole-Pleasant Grove,1977; Disc., 1979; Appt'd to Attend School, 1980; Ashploe-Hickory Grove, 1982Aberdeen:Lighthouse, 1981; Lumberton:Branch Street, 1985; Sandy Plains, 1989; Withdrew to Other Denom., 1994; Midway-Bethlehem, 2002; Readmitted,					
Cummings-Worlax, Carolyn	RE		1995	1999	2008
Leave of Absence, 1995; Fayetteville: Grace-Trinity, 1996; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1999; Jerusalem (GR Dist), 2001; Leave of Absence, 2004; WI: Bolton Charge, 2005; Retired, 2008					
Curran, Douglas Brian	RE		1991	1995	2010
Broadway-Morris Chapel, 1988; Wilmington: New Church (Renamed Wellspring), 2000; WI: Lake Waccamaw, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Daly, Charles Crews	FL	2015			
BE:Mt. Carmel-Mt.Zion (Both Mann's Harbor), 2015					
Danek, Thomas A.	RE		1962	1964	1999
Wynnewood Park, 1966; Student, UNC-Chapel Hill, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Admin. Juvenile Serv. Div. NC Office of the Courts, 1975; Retired, 1999					
Daniel, David E.	RE		1964	1966	1998
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; President Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; President, NC Comm. College Foundation, 1989; Exec. Dir., Pa. Comm. Colleges, 1990; Preside					
Daniel, Donald O&#39;Neill	FL	2002			
RO: Ellerbe, 2002; DU: Mt. Zion, 2011					
Daniel, Marvin Francis	RE		1979	1982	2019
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983; Dunn: Divine St., 1992; Kinston: Queen St., 1999; WI: Wesley Memorial, 2004; (WI) District Superintendent, 2009; Harbor District Superintendent, 2012; GA: Haymount (Fayetteville), 2015					
Daniels, James Harold	RE			2007	2017
EC: Tyrell Charge, 1995; EC:Windsor, 2001; DU:Union Chapel, 2003; GR:Soule, 2007; SA: Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2009; FA:Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt.Carmel (Carthage), 2013; HE: Medical Leave, 2014; HE: Retired, 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Daniels, Robert Tyler (CO): New Brook (Roxboro), 2014; HA: Zion (Leland), 2018	FL	2014			
Daniels, Wesley Reid BE: Robersonville (Robersonville), 2016	PL				
Darden, Jason Buie CA: North Raleigh, 2016; CA: White Plains (Cary), Pastor of Youth Ministries, 2018	PD				
Davenport, Kenneth Leroy (GR) Hyde Charge, 2002; (SA) Aberdeen, 2007; (RA) Zebulon, 2009; (BE) Hatteras Charge, 2012; (BE) Bethany (Wanchese), 2016; (CA): Bethel (LaGrange), 2019	FE			2006	
Davis, Alice Wade EXTMIN: Campus Minister, Louisburg College, 2009; GO: Jefferson, (Goldsboro), 2011; CO:Asbury, (Durham); (2015); HA: Community-Stem, 2017	FE			2012	
Davis, Eldrick R. Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989; NB: Havelock: First, 2006; RM: Bailey-Pleasant Grove., 2011; GA:Gardners, (Fayetteville), 2015; GA: Medical Leave, 2018	FE		1984	1988	
Davis, Gerry G. West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonsburg, 1989; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1995; FA:St. Andrews, 2007; GA: Retired, 2016	RE		1976	1979	2016
Davis, H. Charles Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall-Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe-Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988;	RE		1966	1978	1998
Davis, Jarrod Seth CO:Mt. Tirzah, Timberlake), 2012; FA: Center (Sanford), 2016	PE				
Davis, Michael A. Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986; Wake Forest, 1992; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1995; SA: Troy: Trinity, 2003; (FA) Angier, 2006; (WI) Wilm.: Trinity, 2009; FA:Page Memorial	RE		1976	1980	2019
Day, Joyce Christine GR: St. James, 2005	FD				
de Andrade, Nanette Transferred Into NCC, 2010; DU:Aldersgate, Min. of Music, 2010	RD				2019
De Jesus, Edgar Raymund A. BU: Saxapahaw, 2000; (RA) New Church, 2003; RA: Ch. of the Risen Lord, 2005; (DU) Mt. Zion, 2006; FA: Cornerstone (Fayetteville), 2010; SO:Richlands ,(Richlands), 2013; CO: Davis Street (Burlington), 2017	FE			2003	
Dean, Carol Whitley DU: Plank Chapel, 2003; FA: Hopewell, 2010; HE:Sandy Cross(Nashville), 2014; CA: Buckhorn (Kenly), 2017	FE			2007	

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Denny, Clyde A.	FE		1990	2003	
BU: Davis Street, Associate, 1986; BU:Lebanon-Carr, 1988; EC:Ocracoke, 1990; EC:Windsor, 1993; EC:Elizabeth City, First, 1999;; RM:Englewood, 2004; WL:Wilmington, Grace, 2007; SA:Siler City, First, 2009; HE: Zebulon (Zebulon), 2016					
DesVignes, Crystal Oneyke	PE				
SO: Swansboro (Swansboro), Associate, 2017; CO: The City Well (Durham)-New Faith Community, (PE), 2018					
Dickens, Jan J.	RE		1976	1980	2005
Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982; Retired, 2005					
Dickens, III, John Van	RE		1978	1985	2016
Trans. from Louisiana Conf., 1996; Chaplain, US Navy, 1996; Retired, 2016					
Dickerson, Gregory Wayne	PL				
NB: Shady Grove, 2010					
Dickerson, Jason Ray	FL	2012			
FA: Silk Hope :Mt.Vernon (Siler City)-Sapling Ridge (Pittsboro), 2012					
Dietrich, Ronald E.	RE			1965	2004
Transf. From W.PA Conf., 1965; Pembroke, 1993; West End, 1998; Aberdeen, (Page Memorial), 2002; Retired, 2004(12/31/03)					
Dixon, Amanda Cooley	PL				
HE:Warren Charge (Providence[Warrenton]-Shocco[Henderson]),2013; CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish, Co-Pastor, 2017; CO: Longhurst (Roxboro), 2018					
Dodson, Lewis H.	RE		1955	1958	1983
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; P					
Dodson, Scott	FE			2009	
RM: Spring Hope-Gibson Mem, (SLP), 2002; RM: Wilson: First, Assoc., (PE), 2006; (WI) Wilm.: Grace, 2009; SO:Swansboro,(Swansboro), 2015; (HE) Nashville (Nashville), 2019					
Dorn, Rodney Glenn	PL				
Stokes, (PL), 2004; GO: Webb Chapel (Lenoir Co.), 2010; SO: Noble's Chapel (Deep Run), 2017					
Dorsey, Dora Russell	RE			2002	2018
Attend School, 1998; DU: Lakewood, 1999; Hamlet: St. Peter, 2002; (RO) Philadelphia, 2004; RO: New Hope, (Rowland), 2011; GA:Rhyne Memorial, (Red Springs), 2013; CA: Retired, 2018					
Doucette, Leonard F.	RE		1975	1978	2008
Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989; Oriental, 1992; New Bern: Trinity, 1996; Hertford, 1999; DU: Asbury, 2002; Retired, 2008					
Drake, Para Lee Rodenhizer	FE			1999	
Attend School, 1996; Mt. Tirzah, 1997; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1998; CPE, Duke Med. Center, 1999; Res. Chaplain, Duke Med. Center, 2000; Rougemont, 2001; EC: Newbegun, 2005; NB: Core Creek, 2008; CO:Family Leave,01/01/2013; CO:Hospice Chaplain, Comm. Hom					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Draper, Jr, Howard Dennis	RE		1965	1969	2010
Attend School, 1965; Mamers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Ctr, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988; Kenansville Parish, 1993; Saulston, 1996; Plymouth, 1999; GO: Mt. Olive, 2003; Retired, 2010					
Drum, Barry P.	FE		1995	1997	
Bethel-Lebanon, 1993; Trans. from Pent. Holiness Church, 1995; Harnett Co.: New Church, 1998; Harnett: The Rock, 1999; Family Leave, 2000; Chaplain, NC Wesleyan College, 2003; CA:Elm City (Elm City), 2014					
Drye, Judith Bolen	RE		1995	1997	2014
Fairbluff-Cerro Gordo, 1995; Sanford: St.Luke, Assoc., 1997; Goldston, 2002; (GO) Fremont, 2006; SA: Love Joy, 2011; FA:Medical Leave, 2013; Retired, 2014					
Dulaney, Earl G.	RE		1971	1975	2010
Transfer from KY, 1974; Leasburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1991; Nashville, 1993; Robbins, 1995; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 2000; (RA) Louisburg, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Dunbar, Jr, Henry Osbourne	PL				
CA:Divine Street, Associate, Dunn), 2012; HA:Bethabara (Autryville), 2013					
Duncan, John Farron	FE			2009	
DU: Rehobeth, (SLP), 2003; RM: Rocky Mount, First, Assoc., ((PE), 2007; (WI) Tabor City: St.Paul, 2009; CO: Bellemont, (Alamance Co.), 2012					
Dunham, Paul Ralph	FE		1993	1997	
Elm City, 1993; Pikeville: St. Joseph, 2000; WI: Wellspring, 2004; (WI) Harbor, Assoc., 2007; (RM) Winstead (Wilson), 2011; (CA) Kenly (Kenly), 2017; (CA) Sims (Sims), 2019					
Dunlap, Laura Autry	FE			2012	
RM: Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 2006; RM: Elm City, 2008; RM: Doub's Chapel, 2011; CO:Burlington Circuit, 2015					
Dunlap, Thomas Judson	FE			2006	
Transferred from Memphis Conference, 2006; RM: Sandy Cross, 2006; Southern Pines (Assoc), 2011; GA:Hoke, Parkers[Raeford]-Sandy Grove[Lumber Bridge]], 2012; CO:Shiloh, (Burlington), 2015					
Dunn, Ryan Douglas	FD				
SO: St. James, (Greenville), Dir. Of Student Ministries, 2015					
Dunn, Stephen Robert	FL				
CA: Ellevation (Benson), 2014; SO: Farmville (Farmville), 2016					
Dutton, Jr, John H.	RE		1978	1982	2018
Attend Brite Div. School, 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1986; Coharie Mission, 1986; Cumnock, 1989; Leave of Absence, 1992; Fairview, 1995; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 2000; EC: Ahoskie, 2004; GO: Goldsboro: Daniels Mem., 2					
DuVall, Jason Donald	PL	2018			
HE: Lake Gaston Charge, 2018					
Dye, Christi DeSha	FE			2011	
(BU) Christ (Chapel Hill)- Associate, 2009; (CO) Swepsonville (Swepsonville), 2014; (CA) Millbrook (Raleigh), 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Early, Laura G.	FE		1993	1996	
Aulander, 1991; Program Coord., Elizabeth City District, 1995; Gatesville, 1995; All God's Children, 1997; (BE) All God's Children(Aulander) and Union Campus(Harrellsville)2014; (BE) All God's Children (Aulander) and Colerain (Colerain) and (B					
Earnhardt, Daniel T.	RE		1963	1965	2004
Ellis Chapel, 1963; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1966; Charlotte: First, 1966; Charlotte: Duncan Memorial, 1968; Wesley Foundation, Greenville, 1969; Trans. To NC Conf., 1992; Chocowinity & Campus Ministry, ECU, 1992; Carrboro, 1998; Wilson: West Nash, 2001; Reti					
Eason, Christopher Scott	FL				
HA: Pine Valley (Wilmington), Pastor of Worship Design, 2018					
Edge, G. Lloyd	RE		1966	1969	1996
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant, 1965; Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1989; Tarboro: St. James, 1994; Retired, 1996					
Edgerton, Martha Wofford	RE		1991	1998	
Trans. from LA Conf. (PM), 1997; Garner: St. Andrews, Assoc. (PM), 1997; Bethel-Lebanon, 1998; LA, 1999; Shallotte Circuit, 2000; Andrews Chapel & Village Point, 2001; Family Leave, 2003; (RA) Longview, 2006					
Edmondson, Michael Jacob	PL				
HE: Hart and Speight's Chapel, 2016					
Edwards, Carole Renee	FL	2005			
Battleboro, 2005; Sharon, 2007; BE:New Hope (Hertford), 2014; BE: Woodland (Hertford), 2016; (BE) Mt. Hermon (Elizabeth City), 2017					
Edwards, Jr, Harvey Lee	FE			2007	
(GO) Falling Creek, 1997; (SA) Chatham/Cedar Cove, 2000; EC: Ahsokie, 2008; FA:First(Mt. Gilead)-Zion(Mt. Gilead), 2013; CO:Faith, (Burlington), 2015					
Edwards, Michael Thomas	FL	2012			
(HE) Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel (Franklinton), 2012; (FA) Morris Chapel (Sanford), 2019					
Eklund, Lindsey Graham	FE			2005	
(GR) Kinston: Queen Street, Assoc., (FL), 2001; (GO) St.Paul, Assoc., 2003; RM: Conway, 2005; Serving in Pac. NW Conf. (Woodinville, UMC), 2007					
Eldon, Susan Elaine	FE			2014	
BU: Saxapahaw, 2010					
Elkins, Jr, Ronald June	PL				
EC: Robersonville, 2010; HE: Conetoe (Conetoe)-Hobgood (Hobgood), 2016					
Elliott, Michael H.	RE		1980	1982	2018
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1994; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1999; Troy: Trinity, 2000; FA: Raeford: First, 2003; RO: Pembroke, (First), 2011; HA:Cokesbury (Stedman), 2015; H					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Elliott, Roger V.	RE		1968	1971	2008
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fayetteville: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District Superintendent, 1989; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1995; Retired, 2008; FA: Apex, Main Campus), 2012					
Eom, Joshua Seong-il	FE			2009	
RM: Norlina, (PE), 2006; (GO) : Goldsboro: Salem, 2009; DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2011; CA:Agape Korean (Cary) 2014					
Epperson, J. Sidney	RE		1956	1960	1998
Attend School, 1956; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Calvary Charge (Student Appt.), 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989; Wanchese: Bethany,					
Estler, Casey	PL				
Ethridge, Annette Lovette	FL	2017			
HE: All God's Children-Enfield, Associate, 2017; CA: Open Table (Raleigh), Associate, 2018					
Ethridge, Sandra Faye	RP				
Shiloh (FL), 1998; Battleboro (FL), 2001; Battleboro (PD), 2002; Incapacity Leave, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Eubanks, John Michael	RE			2005	2014
NB: Williston/Stacey, 1998; NB: Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 2000; NB: Riverdale, 2009; SO:Asbury (Cove City), 2012; SO:Vandemere (Vandemere), 2014; Retired ,2014; SO:Lee's Chapel (Pollocksville) and Pollockville (Pollocksville), 2015					
Evans, Matthew Robert	FE			2007	
DU: Cokesbury, 2002; GO: Greater Heights, 2006; CA:Christ Community (Clayton) and CA: Greater Heights, 2015					
Faggart, Tommy M.	RE		1961	1964	1998
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1960; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1963; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1982; Sanford: St. Luke,					
Faggart, William Bryan	FE			2003	
(BU): Prospect, 2001; (DU) Bethany, 2003; (BU) Mebane, 2009; (FA): Trinity (Troy)2013; (HA):Trinity (Southport), 2015; (CO): Aldersgate (Durham), 2017					
Fair, Christopher K.	PL				
HE: Trinity (Louisburg), 2018					
Farlow, Sue Barnes	PL				
Burgaw, Assoc., (PL), 2000; Watha. (PL), 2001; Shiloh-Stumpy Point, (PL), 2004; GR: Bethany, (PL) 2008; GR: Epworth-Fairfield, (PL) 2010; (BE):Albemarle Charge (Roper), (PL) 2015					
Farmer, John A.	RE		1971	1976	2011
Attend School, 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1975; Dir. Camp Don Lee, 1977; Retired, 2011; SO:Bayboro (Bayboro), 2015					
Farmer, Penny Dollar	FE		1980	1983	
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Farmer, Richard Leon	RE			2002	2012
RA: Piney Grove, 1994; Bonlee, 1995; SA: Center, 1999; (SA) Merritts Chapel, 2004; Retired, 2012					
Farner, Robin Allison	FL	2017			
CO: First (Elon), Associate, 2017; HE: Flat Rock (Henderson), 2018					
Farrah, III, Wayne Oliver	PL				
GA: Roberdell (Rockingham), 2018					
Fedoronko, John	PL				
WI:Watha, (PL), 2006					
Felton, Alan Phillips	PE				
DU:Salem-Harris Chapel (Oxford), 2010; CO:Fiesta Cristiana Campus, The Peak Campus Associate, 2013; CO:Resurrection (Durham), 2014; CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), Associate, (PE) 2018					
Ferguson, Horace T.	RE		1964	1969	2011
Salem Chapel, 1964; Smithfield-Asbury, 1968; RA: Layden Mem., 1971; Hon. Location, 1980; Leah's Chapel, 1985; RA: Leah's Chapel, 1986; RA: Holly Springs, 1988; Readmitted as Member in Full Connection, 2005; Retired, 2011					
Finicum, James Scott	FE			2014	
EC: Currituck, (Hebron-Mt, Zion), 2010; GA:Christ (Fayetteville), 2013; HA: Singletary, 2014; FA:Trinity (Troy), 2015; FA: Personal Leave, 2018					
Fischer, Joan Ellen	PL				
GR: Washington Circuit, Team Pastor, 2015; BE: Windsor (Windsor), 2016					
Fitch, Timothy Gibson	FL	2017			
BE: Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk), Associate, 2017 and Perkins (Shawboro), (PL) 2017; BE: Fair Haven (Rodanthe)-Clarks Bethel (Salvo), (PL) 2018					
Fitch-Slater, Susanna	FL	1980			
(BE) Sharon(Poplar Branch), 2014; (BE) Perkins (Shawboro), 2016; (BE) Ocracoke (Ocracoke), FL 2019					
Fletcher, Robert Lee	FE			2004	
SA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 1997; (GO) Eureka, 2004; GO: Princeton, 2005; GR: Williamston: First, 2006; RM: Evansdale, 2010; HE: First (Henderson), 2018					
Fletcher, Sarah Caudill	FD				
CA: Highland (Raleigh), Youth Minister, 2016					
Flynn, Robert C.	RE		1971	1975	2013
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1994; Rockingham: First, 1998; Smithfield: Centenary, 2002; (NB) Swansboro, 2006; Incapacity Lea					
Forbes, Joseph W.	RE		1971	1975	2003
Granville Circuit, 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1994; Mt. Olive: First, 1996; Smyrna, 1999; Retired, 2003					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Ford, Timothy James (SO) Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge, 2019	PL				
Formo, Steven N. Lebanon-Carr (SL), 1990; Union-Newbegun (FL), 1992; (FC), 1997; Woodland, 1999; Pollockville-Lee's Chapel, 2002; (GR) Jamesville, 2004; (RM) Halifax, 2008	RE		1994	1997	2019
Foster, Scott Morgan FA: Newton Grove-Maple Grove, 2010; GA:Associate: Haymount (Fayetteville), 2013; GA: St. Andrews (Fayetteville), 2016	FE			2013	
Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne Johnston Circuit (OD 1996) (PM), 1997; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1999; (FA) Johnson Memorial, 2004; Family Leave, 2006; (FA) Cotton, 2006; (FA) : Hay St., Assoc. & Person St., 2009; Family Leave, 2010; HA: Minister of Pastoral Care, First Presby. Ch	FE			1999	
France, Everett J. Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1969; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Loc., 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First, Assoc., 1982; Durham: St. Paul, 1989; Creedmoor, 1994; Conetoe, 1996; Zebulon,	RE		1970	1974	2004
Francis, Bettie G. EC: Manns Harbor-Mt. Carmel, 2005; SO: Trenton-Maple Grove (Trenton), 2012; FA: Pinebluff (Pinebluff), 2016	PL				
Franklin, Joseph NB: Morehead City, First, Assoc., 2010; SO:New Song, New Bern, 2015	FE			2012	
Frazier, Kenneth E. Trans. From Tenn-Ky Conf., 1963; NCC-VA, 1965-1967; Hospital Chaplain, 1968	RE		1961	1965	2013
Frazier, Jr, Robert Carl Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark St., 1985; Cary: St. Francis, 1989; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1997; SA: St. Luke, 2003; EC: District Superintendent, 2008; RA: Cary First, 2010	FE		1981	1986	
Frese, Michael David Macon (SL), 1990; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc. (FL), 1993; Raleigh: Peace Christian Comm. (PM), 1996; (RA) Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1998; (DU) Roxboro: Long Memorial, 2002; (EC) Elizabeth City, First, 2006; (NB) Morehead City, (First), 2011; (CA) Mill	FE		1994	1998	
Gabriel, Ryan CO: Milton Charge, 2017	PL				
Gaines, Elizabeth GO: Sarecta-Wesley Chapel, 2008; (PE), 2009; (GO) St. Paul, Goldsboro), Assoc., 2009; CA:Fairmont, Raleigh), 2012; CA:Divine Street, (Dunn), 2014	FE			2011	
Gales, Alvester Ivey Goldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, US Army, 1987; Clinical Past. Ed. Supervisor, VA Maryland Health Systems, 2013Clinical Past. Ed. Super., VA Maryland Health Care System,; GA:Retired, 2015	RE		1981	1986	2015

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Gallagher, Kellie	FE			2010	
GO: Lucama, (PL), 2000; RM: Bailey, (PL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: Trinity (Franklin Co), 2008; HE:Trinity (Louisburg)-Gillburg(Henderson), 2015; CO: First (Elon) Minister of Discipleship, 2018					
Gandy, Gary Lee	PL				
SO: Haw Branch (Richlands), 2012; SO:Queen's Creek, (Hubert), 2015					
Gardner, Everett Alexander	FL	2014			
CO:Duke's Chapel, 2014; CO: New Brook (Roxboro), 2018					
Gardner, Ronald E.	RE		1970	1973	2004
Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1996; Trans. from N. AL Conf., 1997; Fairview, 2000; Retired, 2004					
Gaskin, Jason Chadwick	FE			2018	
(CO) Pleasant Green (Durham), Associate, 2013; (CO) Bethel (Pelhem)-Locust Hill (Reidsville), 2014; (CO) Storied Church NFC (Mebane), 2019					
Gaskins, Jr, Walter W.	RE		1974	1979	2010
Henderson: First, Assoc., 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988; La Grange, 1999; Leave of Absence, 2001; GO: Zion, 2001; FA:					
Gast, Michael Francis	RE			1999	2006
Bladen (SL), 1994; Moyock (PM), 1997; Murfreesboro, 1999; RA: St. James, 2003; Retired, 2006					
Gattis, William Hughes	RE		1968	1971	2012
Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay Street (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coord. of Youth Min. & Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986; Burlington District Superintenden					
Gentle, Brian G.	RE		1966	1968	2007
Trans. from NY Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1990; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1999; Retired, 2007					
Gibson, Alan C.	RE		1977	1980	
Attend School, 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Ct., 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989; EC: New Hope, 1999; RM: Evansdale, 2006; FA: Grace (Clinton), 2010; SO:Snead's Ferry (First), 2014					
Gilbert, Milton H.	RE		1968	1970	2008
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Foundation, 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990; Morehead City: First, 1995;					
Gilliam, Pamela Jan	FE			2003	2017
DU: Gillburg (PM), 1996; DU: Flat Rock (PM), 2000; DU: Flat Rock, 2003; CO:Prospect, Yanceyville, 2012; CO:Ridge(Chestnut Ridge)-Garden (Clover Garden), 2014; HE: Retired, 2017					
Gira, Jr, Michael David	FE			2009	
(BU) Concord, (SLP), 2001; (FA) Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., (PE), 2005; (HE) Wakefield (Raleigh), 2013; (CO) Orange (Chapel Hill), 2016; (CA) Medical Leave, 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Girod, David William	FE			2000	
Bethesda, 1998; Durham: Pleasant Green, 2000; VP/Institutional Dev., Louisburg College, 2002; FA: Culbreth Memorial, 2003; BU: Salem, 2005; Medical Leave, 2007					
Glass, Jr, Joseph Conrad	RE		1956	1959	1996
Attend School, 1955; Layden Memorial, 1957; Dir. Youth Work Conf.: Board of Education, 1960; Attend School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Professor, NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Professor, NCSU, 1976; Professor, NCSU, 1984; Retired, 1996					
Gleaves, Edith Lee	FE		1984	1988	
Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; Durham: Resurrection, 1995; Deputy Gen. Sec., GBGM, 2000; WI: Wrightsville, Assoc., 2010; HA: EXTMIN, 2016					
Glover, R. Keith	RE		1953	1955	1992
Attend School, 1953; Hay Street, Assoc., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. To Rock-River Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974; LA, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1981;					
Godwin, Sherwood Auburn	RE		1980	1986	2013
Franklin, 1980; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988; Rones Chapel, 1992; Harkers Island, 1995; Bridgeton, 1997; Incapacity Leave, 1999; SO:Retired, 2013					
Goehring, Carol W.	RE		1978	1980	2019
Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1978; Chowan, 1982; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1983; Wrightsville Beach, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem., Co-Pastor, 2001; FA: Dist. Superintendent, 2006; RA: Exec. Director, Conn. Ministries, 20					
Goehring, David J.	RE		1977	1979	2018
Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem., 2001; SA: Southern Pines, 2006; RA: Raleigh: Highland, 2008; CO:Christ (Chapel Hill), Sept. 1, 2013; CO: Retire					
Goldenbaum-Yang, Laura Adele	PE				
SO: EXTMIN, 2016					
Goldfinch, Jr, Albert Eugene	RE		1970	1972	2007
South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. School, Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1974; Teacher, Colegio Methodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, 1979; Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988; Piney					
Gonzalez, JoAnn Rae	FE			2015	
GR: Epworth (Vanceboro), 2011; SO: Trinity, Assoc., (Jacksonville), 2014; GA: Faith Harbor (Surf City), 2017; (HA) Transitional Leave, 2019					
Gonzalez, Natalie	PL				
HE: City Road (Henderson), 2018					
Gooch, Ray Thomas	FE		1973	1976	
Attend School, 1973; Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Goodwin, Dennis M.	RE		1978	1983	2016
Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1996; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1999; NB: District Superintendent, 2007; GA:, Haymount, (Fayetteville), 2012; SO: Retired, 2016					
Graham, Bertha McArthur	PL				
(RO: Lumberton: Mt. Olive, 2009					
Grant, Karl	FE			2009	
Gray Rock, (SLP), 2002; GO: LaGrange, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; BU: Cedar Grove, 2010; SO: Queen Street (Kinston), 2017					
Grantham, Carol Ann	PL				
NB: Riverside, (New Bern), 2011; SO:Stonewall, (Stonewall), 2015					
Graves, Walter Lawrence	RE		1990	1992	2009
Rock Creek, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1990; New Bern: Trinity, 1999; NB: Oriental, EXTMIN, 2004; EXTMIN, 2004; NB: Oriental, 2005; Retired, 2009; SO: Reelsboro, 2010					
Green, Harold William	RE		1977	1979	2018
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap., Methodist College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989; CA: Retired, 2018					
Greener, Thomas M.	FE		1992	2000	
WI:Wesley Mem.(OE), 1998; Topsail, Faith Harbor, 2000; Trnsnf. From W.PA, 6/7/2000,; DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2007DU: DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2007; HE:First UMC, Rocky Mount, 2012; GA: Camp Ground, 2014; (SO) Centenary (New Bern), 2019					
Greenway, Richard O.	FE		1993	1997	
Attend School, 1993; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1994; BU: Union Grove, 1998					
Greenwood, Susan Pate	RE		1981	1983	
Attend School, 1981; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990; Wilson: West Nash, 1996; Durham: Trinity, 1999; (RA) St. Fancis, 2004; (NB) New Bern: Centenary, 2007					
Greer, Martin Lewis	PL				
Tabernacle, (PL), 2004; Kenansville, (PL), 2007; SO: Bell Arthur (Bell Arthur)-Monk Memorial (Farmville), 2013					
Gregson, Rebecca Anne	PL				
HA: Bolton Charge, 2015					
Grider, Linda	FL	2003			
Charity, (PL), 2003; Woodland, (FL), 2007; CA:Ebenezer(Goldsboro)2014; CA:Jefferson(Goldsboro)-Ebenezer(Goldsboro), (2015); SO: Institute-LaGrange (LaGrange), 2018					
Griffin, Michael L.	PL				
Little River, (PL), 2007; (RO) Rockingham: Pee Dee, 2009; GA: Cordova, (Cordova), 2012					
Grimm, Tammie Marie	FD				
Appointed to Attend School, 2007; SO: EXTMIN, 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Grissom, David R.	RE		1973	1977	2012
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989; Admin./CEO, Oxford Orph., Masonic Home for Children, 199					
Griswold, Kenneth Clark	PL				
GA: Cordova (Cordova)-East Rockingham (Rockingham), 2016					
Guider, Charlene Pierce	RE		1989	1991	2017
Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1987; Trenton - Maple Grove, 1990; Richlands, 1998; New Bern: Centenary - Co-Pastor , 2002; NB: New Bern: Trinity, 2007; SO: Retired, 2017					
Gunter, Edward M.	RE		1972	1975	2015
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St.Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1984; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1988; Havelock: First, 1993; Tarboro: St. James, 1998; Garner: St. Andrews, 2001; First, 2004; NB: Swannsboro, 2010; CA:Retired					
Gurganus, Ronald Edward	RE			2010	2014
Elevation, (PL), 2001; FA: Cumberland, 2008; RM: Sandy Cross, 2011; Retired , 2014					
Gustafson, Mark	PL				
HE:Banks (Wilton) and Bullock's (Hester), 2016					
Haber, Paul	PL				
Hackney, Grace	FE			2006	
(BU) Cedar Grove, 2003; (BU) Cedar Grove, 2006; (DU) Mt.Bethel (Bahama), 2010; Family Leave, 2013; (CO) Director, Life Around The Table, Efland,NC, 2014					
Hadden, Sidney Gene	FE			2001	
Jamesville (SL), 1993; Maury-Mt. Herman (PM), 1997; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo (PM), 2000; Spring-Lebanon, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2003; HE: Appointed to Kentucky Conference, Sugar Grove UMC, 2005					
Haddock, Jr, William Augustus	FE		1978	1981	
Duke Div. School, 1978; Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985; Shiloh, 1989; Wrightsboro, 1997; RA: Garner, First, 2010; HE;Middleburg-Hermon; BE: Ahoskie, 2013; (HE) Bunn-Hill King Charge (Bunn), 2019					
Hadley, Jr, Jacob Milton	RE		1974	1977	2012
Student, 1974; Hay Street, Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of GA Med. School, 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hospital, 1982; Gold Valley, 1986; Chap., Dept. Pastoral Care, Nash Gen. Hospital, 1986; Dir. Pastoral Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hospital, 1990; Dir. Chap. S					
Hale, Michael L.	RE		1970	1978	2007
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec. Meth. Home for Child., 1985; Director of The PEACE, Inc., 2000; St. Matthews-Grace, 2001; FA: St.Matthews,					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Haley, David P.	FE			2006	
RM: Littleton, 2002; Transferred from So. Bapt. Denom., 2006; RM: Littleton, 2006; RM: Wilson: Winstead, 2007; DU: Oxford, 2011; CA: Knightdale (Knightdale), 2016					
Hall, Shay Joseph	FE			2013	
SA: Buckhorn-Ebenezer, 2010; CO: Epiphany-New Faith Community, 2013; CO:All Saints (Raleigh), Assoc. , 2014					
Hall, Stephen Blair	RE		1978	1982	2011
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, US Navy, 1983; Rougemont, 1996; Zion (WI), 2001; WI: Carolina Beach, 2003; Retired					
Hall, Steven M.	FE		1987	1991	
Mt. Tirzah, 1986; Sharon, 1988; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1991; GO: Smithfield: Whitley-Elizabeth, 1992; (GR) Hookerton, 2007; BU: Leasburg, 2008; BE:Gatesville Charge [3] 2012					
Hall, Sr. W. Kenneth	RE		1977	1979	2011
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987; Richlands-Beulaville, 1991; Ahoskie, 1992; Durham: Asbury, 1998; BU: Graham: First, 2002; Retired, 2011					
Hall, Jr, William Kenneth	FE		1989	1992	
Macon (SLP), 1986; Maxton: St. Paul, 1990; Erwin, 1995; Erwin-Parker's Grove, 1997; Wesley's Chapel, 2001; BU: Mebane, 2003; BU: Orange, 2009; BE: First (Washington), 2016					
Hallberg, Thomas Michael	PE				
SA: Hickory Grove (Siler City), 2010; BE:Mt. Hermon (Creswell), 2014; FA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 2017					
Hamilton, Nicole Catherine	PL				
HE: Spring Hope Charge, 2017					
Hamm, Rodney Gene	RE		1975	1979	2010
Walnut Grove, 1975; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1990; Burlington District Superintendent, 1996; (RA) Cary: First, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Hammock, Curtis Lee	FL	2017			
SO: Sharon (Kinston), 2017					
Hammond, Robert Michael	RE		1990	1993	2017
Bath, 1987; Straits-North River, 1991; Conway, 1993; Magnolia, 1997; Pinebluff, 1999; Lillington, 2001; RO: Pee-Dee, 2003; WI: Zion, 2004; Medical Leave, 2009; CA: Retired, 2017					
Hancock, Johanna Hudgin	RP			2003	2006
Jackson, (PM), 1999; Pink Hill, (PM), 2002; Mt. Tirzah, (PM), 2004; Retired, (PM), 2006					
Hankal, Madison N.	FE		1994	1996	
Gillburg, 1991; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1994; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1995; Edgecombe Parish, 2000; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 2001; Leave of Absence, 2001; (NB) Trinity, 2004; (FA) Dunn: Divine Street, 2007; RA: Louisburg, 2010; CA:Pine Forest,(Golds					
Hanna, Kristen Lynn	PE				
CA: St. Mark's (Raleigh), 2016					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Hanson, Jared Andrew	FE			2009	
BU: Fairview, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; HE:Creedmoor (Creedmoor), 2013					
Harbin, Jr, Harold H.	RE			2000	2009
Harker's Island (IS), 1989; (FL), 1992; Rockingham: Glenwood (AM), 1996; Hyde Co. Coop. Parish, 2000; NB: Faith, 2002; RM: Halifax, 2006; GO: Selma: Edgerton Mem., 2008; Retired, 2009; SO:Merrimon (Merrimon), 2013					
Hardison, Valerie Gatewood	PL				
CA:Corinth, (Four Oaks), 2012; FA:Bynum (Pittsboro),2014; HA: Rones Chapel (Mt. Olive), 2015					
Hardt, Otto H.C.	RE		1980	1984	1997
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington Circuit, 1989; Goshen-Keener, 1993; Princeton, 1995; Retired, 1997					
Harr, Douglas	PL				
SO: Riverside (New Bern), 2016					
Harrington, William David	RE		1989	1991	2017
Washington Ct., 1987; Harkers Island, 1992; Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1995; GR: Farmville, 2001; Family Leave, 2007; GR: Lane's Chapel-Bethany, 2008; SO: Retired, 2017					
Harris, Jr, James H.	RE		1973	1975	2013
Attend School, 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1992; Mt. Gilead: First-Zion, 1995; FA:Retired, 2013					
Harris, Jo Elaine	RD				
Church of the Resurrection, Kansas East Conf. (PL), 2002; RA: Dist.Missions, (PD), 2005; CA: Personal Leave, 2012; CA:Retired, (2015)					
Harris, Linda E.	PL				
RA:Cokesbury-Jenkins Memorial, 2001					
Harris, III, Prentis	PE				
GA:Sandy Plains (Pembroke),2013; CO: St. Paul's (Burlington), 2017					
Harris, Jr, Robert G.	RE		1960	1963	1997
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1960; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Chaplain, VA Med. Center, 1975; Retired, 1997					
Harrison, Rebecca	PL				
SO: Hookerton (Hookerton), 2018					
Harrison, Shana Deanetia	FE			2000	
Appointed to attend school, 1997; Volunteers in Mission, Peru, 1998; Missionary to Peru, 1999; Missionary to Chile, 2000; Personal Leave, 2011; Executive Director of Aberg Center for Literacy, Dallas, TX, 2014					
Harry, James H.	FE		1993	1996	
Appt. to Attend Sch., 1993; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1994; Franklinton, 1998; Raleigh: Trinity, 1999; (GO) : Goldsboro: St. Paul, 2009					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Harry, Robin E					
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	RE		1982	1986	2014
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1988; Goldston, 1991; Medical Leave, 2002; Retired, 2014					
Hart, Tommy Henry	PL				
GA: Fletcher's Chapel (Hoffman)-St. Peter (Wagram), 2016					
Harvell, Clifton	FL	2004			
SO: Ext. Miin., NCC Disaster Response Superintendent, ; BE: Bethany (Winsteadville), 2016					
Harvin, David Lewis	RE		1975	1978	2013
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Durham: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar Grove, 1986; Carrboro, 1991; Dev. officer, Stop Hunger Now, 1998; Dir. of Development, GBCS, 2002; GO: St. Luke, 2004; FA: Fayetteville: Hay Street, 2008; FA: Hay St, & Pers					
Harwood, Jr, John E.	RE		1959	1962	2002
Trans. VA Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1994; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1999; Retired, 2002					
Hasley, William Sterling	FE			2016	
CA:Edenton Street, Associate, City Center Campus, 2013					
Hatch, Mary Martha	FE		1991	1993	
HA: Mt. Olive.; Flat Rock, 1991; Fuquay-Varina Assoc., 1994; Buncombe St. UMC, Assoc./Coll.& Youth Min., SC Conf., 1996; Coord/Volunteer Ministries, Hinton Rural Life Center, 2002; Appointed to Serve in WNCC, Franklin UMC, 2007; HA: First (Mt. Olive), (20					
Hayworth, Aaron Michael	PE				
CO: Ridge-Garden, 2017					
Hellams, Andrew	PL				
Helms, Jay David	FE			2010	
DU: Mt. Sylvan, (FL), 2002; EC: Gatesville, (FL), 2004; EC: Duck, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: New Church Launch (Morrisville), 2011; CA: Clergy Leave of Absence. (2015)					
Henderson, James Haywood	FE			2014	
FA: Sanford Circuit 12-1-2010; FA: Person Street, 7-1-2010					
Hendricks, M. Elton	RE		1962	1964	2006
Middleburg (AS), 1961; Trans. from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983; Retired, 2006; FA:Lillington (Lillington), 2010					
Herring, Bobby W	FL	2007			
(FA) Sampson Charge, 2007; (GA) Cumberland (Fayetteville), 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Herring, Charles Malcolm	RE		1974	1978	2009
Roxboro: Grace, 1973; Salem, 1977; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, US Army, 1988; Family Leave of Absence, 2008; Retired, 2009					
Hickle, Steven Anthony	RE		1973	1976	2015
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990; CA: Ext. Min., Stop Hunger Now, (Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, (2015)					
Hicks, Mark Carter	FE				
Transf. from WNCC, 2012; HA:Ext. Min, DBOM, , 2012; HA: Trinity (Southport), Pastor of Intentional Faith Development, 2018					
Hicks, Phyllis K.	FE		1985	1988	
Raleigh: Benson Memorial, Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987; Dir. Pastoral Care & Couns. Inst. , 1994					
Hicks, Wayne Marion	RE		1973	1975	2015
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1992; Trans. from Baltimore-Washington Conf., 1995; Pikeville, 1998; Salem (Greenville Dist.), 1999; (RM) St. Paul, 2004; RM: Nashville, 2006; RA: St. Andrews (Garner), 2011; Retired, 2014; CA:Retired, (2015)					
Higgins, Lori Ann	FE			2013	
BU: Christ (Chapel Hill), Assoc., 2011; CO:Allensville (Roxboro)-Trinity(Oxford), 2013; CO: Efland (Efland), 2016					
Hilburn, James Roy	PE				
FA:Coharie (Clinton), 2009; GA: Gardners (Fayetteville), (PE), 2018					
Hill, Edward Carlton	FE		1995	1997	
Mt. Tirzah, 1992; Kipling, 1997; WI: Sharon (Holden Beach), 2001					
Hill, II, Edward F.	RE		1978	1982	2016
Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1978; St. Lukes, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1995; Raleigh District Superintendent, 2004; RA: Raleigh: Edenton Street, 2008; CA: Retired, 2016					
Hill, Michael Victor	FL	2014			
(FA): Biscoe-Bascom (Biscoe/Bascom), 2014; (FA) Tabernacle(Robbins), 2019					
Hill, Ralph M.	RE		1969	1981	2006
Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Bell Arthur, 1971; Assoc. Member, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986; Enfield, 1993; Stantonsburg, 1995; Hookerton, 1998; GO: Hickory Grov					
Hill, Jr, Richard Charles	PL				
Jamesville, (SLP), 1988; St. Andrew, (SLP), 1989; Sharon, (PL), 1989; Discontinued, (SLP), 1989; Edwards Chapel, (PL), 1991; Discontinued, (PL), 1992; RM: South Rosemary, (FL), 2002; GO: Rones Chapel, (FL), 2007; GO: Asbury (Smithfield), 2011; SO: Edwards					
Hill, Robert Elwood	FL	2000			
Stokes, (SLP), 1988; Discontinued, 1989; WI: Chadburn, (FL), 2000; NB: Franklin Mem., (FL), 2003; RM: Conway, 2007					
Hiller, John Edward	PL				

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Hillman, Randy Allen	FE		1976	1979	
Trans. To NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointed to attend school, 1986; Assoc. Dir., Chap. Serv., Forsyth Mem. Hospital, 1988					
Hinnant, H. Mallie	RE		1990	1992	2017
Vance Charge (IS), 1986; Flat Rock, 1988; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1990; Princeton, 1993; General Evangelist, 1995; GO: Gen. Evangelist & Institute, 2003; CA: Bethel,(LaGrange), 2012; CA: Retired, 2017					
Hobbs, John W.	RE		1966	1970	1987
Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987					
Hobbs, Michael B.	RE		1976	1979	2005
Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1988; Burlington: Davis Street, 1995; RO: Rockingham: First, 2002; Retired, 2005					
Hobbs, Terry A.	FE			2010	
(SA) Seven Springs, (SLP), 2002; (PE), 2006; (SA) Lemon Springs, (PE), 2007; (GO) Providence, 2010; (CA) Westwood (Goldsboro), 2014; (CA) Medical Leave, 2019					
Hocutt, Allison Brady	FE			2000	
Hart-Speight, 1990; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1993; Mt. Pleasant, 1998; (SA) St. Luke, Assoc., 2004; DU: Aldersgate-Assoc., 2006; GR: Ayden, 2010; (CA) Ebenezer, (Raleigh), 2012; (CA) Medical Leave, 2013; (CA) Benson, (Benson), 2015; (CA) Medical Leave, 2019					
Hodgin, Hubert Howard	RE		1957	1961	1982
Leasburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Memorial, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir. Student Act. Rockingham Comm. College, 1971; Dean of Fin. & Admin. Serv. Southside Com. College, VA., 1980; Retired, 1982					
Holliday, William Ervin	FE		1987	1991	
Union Grove, 1987; Scotland Neck, 1988; RO: Glenwood, 1991; EC: Wanchese: Bethany; BU: Hebron, 2000; RM: Wilson: West Nash, 2007; CA:Centenary (Smithfield), 2014					
Hollis, Thomas M.	RE		1985	1989	2016
Belhaven: Trinity, 1985; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989; Plank Chapel, 1992; Cary: White Plains, Min. Member/Evangelism, 1997; Garner, 2001; (RA) Cary: St. Francis, 2007; HE:Zebulon, 2012; HE: Retired, 2016					
Hollis-Custer, Dawne Evelyn	FL	2010			
(BU) Palmer's Grove, (Hillsborough), 2010; (BE) Currituck Charge, (FL) 2013; (BE) Newland (Elizabeth City) (FL) 2019					
Holloway, Teresa Corley	FE			2004	
NB: Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., (PE), 2001; (DU) Gillburg/Spring Valley, 2003; EC: Colington,(Kill Devil Hills),2005					
Hollowell, David E.	FL	2003			
GO: Pikeville: Mt. Carmel, (PL), 2003; Heritage District ADS & Dir. Of Conflict Transformations 2013; CA:Garris Chapel (LaGrange), 2014					
Hood, Elizabeth Hackney	FE		1992	1994	
Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1992; SA: Lemon Springs, 1997; (SA) Page Memorial, 2004; (GR) District Superintendent, 2007; HA:Wesley Memorial, Wilmington), 2012					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	RE		1963	1965	1998
Trans. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989; Newton Grove, 1993; Retired, 1998					
Horn, Joyce Beal	FD				
RA: Genesis, (PD), 2006; LA, 2008; RA: Horne Memorial, 2009; SA: Lemon Springs (Min. Coord. for Young Disciples), 2011; CA:Family Leave. 2014; CA:Co-Founder & Director, Listening Place Spiritual Ctr, Durham,NC,(2015); CA: Family Leave, 2018					
Horne, Alvin M.	RE		1979	1983	2018
Rock Creek, 1978; Burlington: Friendship, 1982; (BU) Hillsborough, 2004; CO: Retired, 2018					
Horney, Jr, Thurman	FE				
DU: Oxford: Salem, (SLP), 2001; GO: Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., (PE), 2005; NB: Pine Valley,(Jacksonville), 2009; CO: Friendship (Burlington), 2016					
Hounshell, Elizabeth Shearin	FE			2016	
SO: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., (Greenville), 2014; CA: Mt. Carmel (Pikeville)-Salem (Goldsboro), 2017					
Hoyle, Cathy McCabe	FE			2010	
(RA) Cary: Macedonia, Associate (PE), 2005; (BU) Salem, (PE), 2007; (HE) Flat Rock, (Henderson), 2012; (CA) St. Mark's (Raleigh), Minister of Visitation, 2018; (CA) St. Mark's, Associate (Raleigh), 2019					
Hoyle, Jr, William S.	FE			2001	
Kenly-Buckhorn (PM), 1998; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 2000; (RM) Sandy Cross, 2004; Ext.Min., Chaplain, Fed. Bur. of Prisons, 2006					
Huckaby, Jr, Robert L.	FD				
Raleigh: Asbury, 1986; Consecrated DM, 1986; Raleigh: Asbury (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Holston Conf., 2001, COO Lake Junaluska,SEJ,					
Hudson, Pamela Jo	FE		1988	1990	
Student, Duke Div. School, 1988; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hospital, 1989; Clin. Chap. Samarkand, 1989; Chap., Sandhills Hospice Inc., 1996; Chap. First Health Hospice Inc., Pinehurst, 1998					
Huffines, Terry L.	RE		1978	1982	2018
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning-Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986; Haw River, 1991; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1997; Carthage, 1999; (BU) Elon: First, 2004; HE:Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2012; HE: Henderson (First),(Henderson), 2014					
Huffman, Bryan Scott	FE			2003	
RM: Norlina (PM), 2000; RM: Norlina, 2003; (GO) St. Joseph, 2004; (NB) New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 2007; CA: Saulston (Goldsboro), 2014; SO: Trinity (New Bern), 2017					
Huffman, Virgil B.	RE		1972	1976	2008
Rieglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; Cobb Circuit, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1993; Dir. VIM, Disaster Recovery Office, 2000; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 2002; Retired, 2008					
Huggins, III, H. Sidney	RE		1963	1966	2007
Attend School, 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988; Greenville District Superintendent, 1996; BU: Front St., 2002; Retired, 2007					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Hunt, Henry	PL				
GA:New Philadelphus(Red Springs), 2012					
Hunt, Jeffrey	PL				
GA: Hickory Grove (ClioSC), (2015)					
Hunt, Kelly Mylor	PL				
GA: Tabernacle (Hamlet), 2016					
Hunt, Terry	FE			2010	
Hickory Grove, (PL), 1994; Pleasant Grove, (SLP), 1995; Shiloh,(SLP),KY Conf., 1999; Shiloh, (PE), KY Conf. , 2003; RA:Circle of Christ, 2004; FA:Coats, 2008; RO:Pembroke, First, 2009; RO:EXTMIN, Leadership Coordinator, CC Ministries, NCC, 2011; GA: Firs					
Hunter, Jack L.	RE		1961	1961	2003
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Raleigh: Highland, 1973; Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1980; Burlington: Front Street, 1984; Sanford District Superintendent, 1995; Retired, 2003					
Hurley, Brennan	PL				
CA: Pine Level-Sanders Chapel, 2017					
Huskins, James R.	RE		1983	1987	2007
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987; EC: Hatteras, 1991; EC: Edenton, 2000; Retired, 2007; GO: Micro-Fellowship, 2010					
Hutchins, David Carl	FE			2004	
SA: Star, 2001; RM: Bailey Charge, 2007; RM: Edgecomb Parish, (Pinetops-Temperance Hall), 2011; CA: Princeton (Princeton), 2016; CA: Family Leave, 2018					
Hutchinson, Charles H.	RE		1959	1962	1996
Fairmont, 1957; St. Lukes, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Bellemont, 1969; Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990; Retired, 1996					
Hwang, Seyun	PE				
Ingram, Geraldine D.	RE		1980	1983	1995
Attend School, 1980; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin. Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1990; Program Dir., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1994; Retired, 1995					
Innes, Randall E.	FE		1988	1990	
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1985; Swepsonville, 1990; Elon College: First, 1996; NB: Swansboro, 2001; RA: Millbrook, 2006; WI: Pine Valley, Wilm., 2010; HE:Heritage District Superintendent, 2012					
Irvine, Robert Julian	RD				2014
S. IN & Tn Conference (LW), 1972-93; Consecrated DM, 1991(Durham)1991; Duke Memorial, DM, 1993; Transferred From TN Conf. 1995; Duke Memorial (Durham), 1997; Ordained Full Deacon, 1997; RA:Millbrook,Organist, 2005; Transitional Leave , 2005; Prog. Coordin					
Isaac, Laura Tardie	FD				
CO: University (Chapel Hill), Associate, 2017; CO: EXTMIN (PD), 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Jackson, Jerry A.	RE		1976	1979	2017
Student Pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1992; Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, 1					
Jackson, Richard C.	RE			1990	2019
Trans. from AME Zion, 1996; Elder's Orders Recognized, 1996; Chaplain, US Army, 1996; Leave of Absence, 2005; FA: Hoke, 2005; (FA) : John Wesley, 2009					
Jackson, Wilbur I.	RE		1959	1962	2000
Attend School, 1959; Trinity, Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay Street, Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Asst. Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary, Macedonia,					
James, Anthony Earl	PL				
GA: West Robeson (Maxton), 2017					
James, Howard Anthony	FL	2010			
New Hope-Purley, 2010; CA: Saulston (Goldsboro), 2018					
Jarrett, Eddie Jo V.	RE		1985	1992	1997
Albermarle (FL), 1984; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1986; Durham: Lakewood, 1990; Leave of Absence, 1993; Appointed to attend school, 1994; Leave of Absence, 1995; Retired, 1997					
Jeffries, Jonathan David	FE			2000	
Appointed to attend school, 1996; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 2001; RA: Edenton St.- Assoc., 2003; (DU) Creedmoor, 2009; GA:First (Laurinburg), 2013; CA:Horne Memorial (Clayton), 2017					
Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson	FD				
Camp Director, Camp Chestnut Ridge, Efland, NC 2015; Transferred From SC Conference 2015					
Jeffries, William M.	RE		1954	1958	1999
Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990; Southport: Trinity					
Jenkins, David Omar	RE		1986	1988	2019
Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Student, 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1988; Exec. Dir., Christian Council/Metropolitan Atlanta, 1997; Prog. Dir./Lecturer, Candler Sch. Theo., Emory Univ., 2000;					
Jenkins, Edith Dudley	RE			1991	2019
Jenkins, William Christopher	FL	2007			
GR: Sharon, (PL), 2007; SO: EXTMIN, 2017					
Jenks, Gregory Keith	FE		1987	1990	
Saxapahaw, 1987; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1993; Clayton: Christ Community, 1997; EXTMIN, Exec. Director, ZOE, 2004; Garner (Garner), Dec. 2012					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Jenness, Eugene Ray	FE			2005	
RO: Roberdel, 2000; FA: Kipling, 2005; GO: Zion, 2007; App'td to attend School, Asbury TS, Wilmore, KY. 2011, 2011					
Jessee, D. Douglas	RE		1968	1972	2009
Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1999; New Bern District Superintendent, 2004; (RM) Wilson: First, 2007; Retired, Mar.					
Johnson, C. Reginald	RE		1968	1968	2007
Appointed to attend school, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof., Asbury College, 1980; Prof. of Spirit. Form., Asbury Th. Sem., 1994; Dean of the Chapel. ATS, 1999;					
Johnson, David Wallace	FE			2019	
(CO): Orange, New Campus Assoc., 2014; CA: Wendell (Wendell), (PE), 2018					
Johnson, F. Douglas	FE			2008	
GO: Goldsboro: Jefferson, (SLP), 2001; (PE), 2005; GO: Zion, 2011; Conference Evangelist, 2011					
Johnson, Glenda Noble	RE		1982	1984	2002
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986; Garner: St. Andrews, 1991; Durham Dist. Supt., 1998; Retired, 2002					
Johnson, J. Donald	RE		1992	1995	2000
St. Luke (BU), 1992; Evergreen, 1995; Chap., Dept. of Past. Care, UNC Hospitals, Ch. Hill, 1998; Retired, 2000					
Johnson, Kathryn Rives	RE		1994	1996	2018
St. John-Gibson, 1993; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1996; RA: Avent Ferry, 2010; HE:Tabernacle(Townsville), 2012; HE:Granville Circuit(Bethel - Gray Rock), 2014; SO: Institute-LaGrange (LaGrange), 2017; SO: Retired, 2018					
Johnson, Kevin Michael	FE			2015	
FA:Fuquay-Varina, (Fuquay-Varina), Associate, 2012; CA:Macedonia (Cary), (2015)					
Johnson, Laura Richards	FE			2014	
(BU) Union Grove, Assoc., 2011; (CA) Windborne (Raleigh), 2015; (FA) Apex (Apex), 2019					
Johnson, Lawrence E.	RE		1958	1969	2010
DU: Asbury Temple, 1980; Trans. from S. Indiana Conf., 1984; FA: John Wesley, 1988; DU: Fayetteville Road, 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998; Assoc. Dir., Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Johnson, Mitzi Plummer	FE			2016	
(CO): University, Assoc., 2014					
Johnston, III, Walter G.	PL				
EC: Harrellsville, (PL), 1997; BE: Harrellsville (Harrellsville)-Powellsville (Powellsville), 2016					
Jolly, Judith Olivia	RD				
Transf. into NCC, 2008; RA: Apex, 2008; Family Leave, 2010; Retired, 2011					
Jones, David Earl	PL				
NB: Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 2008; SO: Straits-North River (Beaufort), 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Jones, Donnie L.	RE			2002	2016
WI:St. John-Smith Chapel, 1994; Granville-Vance, 1998; Granville-Vance, 1994; BU:Aldersgate, 2000; Retired, 2016					
Jones, George A.	RE		1980	1983	2004
Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989; Fayetteville: Campground, 1993; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1998; RM: Englewood, 1999; Retired, 2004; (GR) Chocowinity, 2007; (GR) Campbell's Creek (2009-2010)					
Jones, Jr, James Grady	FE				
SA: Mt. Pleasant (Pittsboro), 2011					
Jones, Patrick Olin	PE				
FA: Buckhorn (Moncure)-Ebenezer (Apex), 2018					
Jones, Robin Cummings	PL				
Jones, Shannon					
Jordan, Rhonda Grant	FL	2016			
SO: Jarvis Memorial (Greenville), Assoc., 2016					
Joyce, Eric Randall	PL				
RO: Beaver Dam, (PL), 1994; Green Lake, 1996; Beaver Dam, 1996; Doubs Chapel, (PL), 2002; SA:Sandhills Circuit(Eagle Springs-Marcus-Pleasant Hill), 2010					
Joyner, David Lowell	PE				
HE:Red Oak,(Bethlehem[Nashville]-Red Oak[Red Oak], 2013					
Joyner, Jr, F. Belton	RE		1959	1961	2001
Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord., Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. An					
Kasper, John Mark	RE		1980	1983	2005
Branson, 1980; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987; Couns., Hemenway Couns. Service, 1991; Retired, 2005					
Kavanagh, Sean Kevin	PL				
CO: Lebanon (Mebane), 2017					
Keck, Andrew	FD				
Electronic Services, Theol. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM), 1996; Elec. Services, Theo. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM FD), 1999; (BU) Union Grove, 2009; CO: Dir. Library Svcs. Luther Seminary, St. Paul, MN, 2012; CO: EXTMIN, 2018					
Keely, Patrick Edward	PE				
SO:Rainbow (Snow Hill), 2015					
Killian, Diana B.	RE			1997	2010
Maxton: St. Paul's, 1998; Tr. from MO East, 2000; RO: Norman, 2003; RO: Red Springs, Trinity, 2005; Retired, 2010					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Kim, Chang Bae	FE			2007	
Trans. in From Korean Meth. Church, 2007; FA: Epworth, 2007; FA: Korean (New Church), 2010; GA:Victory - Cumberland, (Both in Fayetteville), 2012; (HA) Singletary (Dublin), 2019					
Kim, Hyung S.	FE			2007	
FA: Union, (PE), 2003; (E), 2007; BU: Shiloh, 2011; BE:Tyrrell,(Cedar Grove, Wesley Chapel, Wesley Mem.) (Columbia), 2015; HE: Norlina (Norlina), 2018					
Kim, Kwan Seok	FE			2008	
RA: Agape Korean Ch, 2006; Transf. from Korean Meth. Ch., 2008; CA: Leave of Absence, 2012					
Kim, Min Jae	FL	2019			
(FA) Southern Pines (Southern Pines), 2019					
Kim, Sangwoo	FE			2019	
CO: Epworth (Durham), Assoc., 2016					
Kim, Young Han	FE			2019	
CO:Shady Grove. (Providence); (2015)					
Kimbrell, Michael Dale	PL	2019			
(FA) Doub#39;s Chapel (West End), 2019					
King, Carl Hamett	FE			2000	
Haymount Assoc., 1997; Chap., Methodist College, 1999; Chaplain, Columbia College, SC, 2001; Leave of Absence, 2006; (BU) Chapel Hill: University, Senior Pastor, 2007; (CO) Famiy Leave, 2017; (CO) EXTMIN, 2019					
King, David Lewis	FE			2011	
(BU) Concord, SLP, 2006; FA:Goldston(Goldston)-Cumnock(Sanford), 2013; (HA) Faith Harbor (Surf City), 2019					
Kirby, Wallace H.	RE		1953	1954	1992
Attend Sch., 1952; Acting Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn: Divine Street, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990; Retired, 1992					
Knight, Darcy Jo	FL	2013			
SO:Cedar Island-Sea Level (Both in Cedar Island),2013; CO: Grace-CaVel (Roxboro), 2017					
Koo, James Jeounghun	FL				
Wesley Memorial, (FL), 2007; HA: Cokesbury(Stedman), 2012; CA:Fremont, (Fremont), 2015					
Kretzu, John Robert	RE				
Brogden, 1998; Transferred from W.NC, 2002; BU: Faith, 2003; DU: Parkwood, 2004; HA:Wallace, 2012; GA: Hope Mills (Hope Mills), 2016					
Kunka, Alice Kirkman	RD				2014
Program Coord., CLAY, 1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999; Ex. Dir., CLAY, 1999; Sunrise, Assoc., 2000; (RA) Cary: First: , Assoc., 2006; CA:Retired, 2014					
Lackey, Duke Caldwell	FE		1985	1989	
Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987; Roseboro, 1991; Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1998; (DU) Trinity, 2004; NB: Faith Harbor (Topsail), 2010; CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Lail, Avery James (HE) Halifax Charge, 2019	FL	2019			
Lain, Tara Culp RA: Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2007; DU:Aldersgate, Associate, 2010; HA:Oleander, (Wilmington), 2015; HA: Trinity (Wilmington), 2018	FE			2015	
Lain, William Douglas Lea's Chapel (LP), 1996; Program Staff, Hinton Rural Life Center (PM), 2000; Appt. in WNC Conf., 2001; Salem (Alamance), 2002; RA: Wendell, 2005; (DU) Aldersgate, 2009; HA:Wrightsville, Wilmington, 2015	FE			2002	
Lamb, Kimberly Strong Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999; RA: North Raleigh, 2003; RA: North Raleigh (Elder), 2007; RA: St. James, 2010	FE			1999	
Lamm, Dennis Cecil Stokes, 1996; (GR) Vanceboro, 1999; RM: Rainbow, 2003; RM: Rainbow, 2006; Retired, 2012	RE			2006	2012
Lancaster, Allison DeLargy (CA) Newton Grove,(Newton Grove)-Maple Grove (Dunn), (2015); (CO) Prospect (Yanceyville), (PE) 2019	PE	2015			
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert Trans. from KY Conf, 1959; Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; WI:Dublin, 1960; Dublin, 1960; WI:Southport, 1961; Southport, 1961; RO:Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; RA:Creedmoor, 1966; Creedmoor, 1966; IL, 1971; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Wo	RE		1959	1961	1982
Lancaster, Ecwood C. Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987; Wilmington DS., Eliz. City Dist., 1999; DS, Wilmington Dist., 2001; Retired, 2004	RE		1968	1978	2004
Langley, Delores Anne Stud. Intern, Wesley Chap. London, 1986; Stud., Duke D.S., 1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit, England, 1988; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1990; Hosp., 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 1993; Dir., Alumni & Ch. Rel., Louisburg College, 2000; Evansdale, 2002; (BU) Burlin	FE		1987	1990	
Largen, Jabe Lenwood GO: Faison (Faison), 2011	FE			2017	
Larkins, Jessie Shuman (DU) Mt. Sylvan, (FL), 2007; (DU) Mt. Sylvan, (PE), 2008; (CO) Community, (Butner), 2012; (CO) Asbury (Durham), 2014; (CO) Assistant to the DS, (2015); (CO) Personal Leave, 2019	FE			2010	
Lassiter, Bryan Keith NB:Belgrade(Belgrade) - Tabernacle(Maysville), 2008; SO: Belgrade (Belgrade)-Tabernacle (Maysville), 2018; (SO) Core Creek (Newport), 2019	PL				
Lawrence, Cheryl Moffett (DU) Carr, (PL), 2005; (DU) Carr (PE), 2006; (DU): Rougemont, 2009; (CO) Union Grove(Bahama), 2013; (CO) Massey's Chapel (Durham), 2019	FE			2010	

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Lawrence, Teresa E.	RE			2001	2016
Philadelphia (OF), 1998; Trans. From AME Church, 2001; Phila. (FC), 2001; (FA) Cumberland, 2004; Medical Leave, 2007; GA: Retired, 2016					
Laytham, David Brent	FE		1994	1996	
Efland, 1993; Brookland-Brooksedale, 1995; Ext. Min. Lambuth Univ., Tenn., 1999; Asst. Prof. Theol., North Park Theo. Sem., Chicago, 2001; Ext.Min.. CO:Dean, Ecumenical Inst. of Theology, St. Mary's Sem. and Univ., Balti., MD, 2011					
Leak, Christopher Vogle	PE				
(GR) First (Washington) - Associate, 2010; (HA) Rose Hill (Rose Hill), 2015; (CA) Newton Grove Charge (Newton Grove), 2019					
Lear, Heather Heinzman	FE				
RM: Englewood, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; RA: Highland, (PE), 2006; DU: Fletchers Chapel, 2011; (CO) EXTMIN, 2019					
Ledbetter-Bock, Hope	FL				
(FA) Fuquay-Varina (Fuquay-Varina), Associate, 2019					
Ledford, Laura Fine	FE			2011	
(RA) Raleigh: All Saints, Assoc., 2008; (RA) : Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 2009; (RA) Assoc. Dir. Office Min, Relations, NCC, Garner, NC, 2011; CO: All Saints' (Raleigh), 2016; (CO) Personal Leave, 2019					
Lee, James C.	RE		1972	1975	2010
Mt. Tirzah - Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987; Dist. Supt., Goldsboro, 1994; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1999; RA: Highland, 2003; Retired, 2010					
Lee, Woo-Il	FE			2009	
RM: Jackson, (FL), 2004; GO: Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2009; Personal Leave, 2012					
Lee-Torres, Ronda	FD				
Southern Pines, Assoc. (OE), 1999; Trans. From Virginia Conf. (FD), 2001; Southern Pines, Assoc. (FD), 2001; Medical Leave, 2002					
Leechford, Jane Lee	FE			2009	
SHOCCO, (SLP), 2004; SA: Aberdeen: Page Memorial, (PE), 2007; SA: Aberdeen: Page Mem., 2009; BE:Hertford; 2014; FA: West End (West End), 2017					
Leighton, Jason B	FL	2014			
SO: Cherry Point (Havelock), 2016; (SO) Calvary Memorial (Snow Hill), 2019					
Levin, Dennis P.	RE		1978	1982	2010
Warren Ct. (PM), 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990; Enfield-Eden-Whitakers, 1991; Ayden, 1993; Retired, 2010					
Lewis, Jerry D.	FE		1980	1984	
Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain, USAF, 1985; SO:Northwoods (Jacksonville), 2015					
Lewis, Jr, Stanley A.	FE			2001	
Center (Burl. Dist.) (PM), 1999; Rose Hill, 2001; (RM) Halifax Charge, 2001; RM: Calvary, 2005; HE:Lake Gaston Charge (Calvary. Corinth,Littleton, Weaver's Chapel), 2015					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Licht, Robert Wayne	FE			2006	
GO: Corinth-Ebenezer, 2003; DU: Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 2005; RM: Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2011; CO: Hebron (Mebane), 2017; SO: First (Sneads Ferry), 2018					
Lilliston, Elaine	RD				2013
RM: Englewood (LW), 1989; Consecrated DM, 1991; RM: Englewood (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., Jan. 1998; FA:Retired, 2013					
Limm, Sunny Baek	PE				
SO:Trinity (Marshallburg)-Smyrna (Smyrna), 2015					
Lindblade, Eric N.	RE		1981	1983	2017
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1981; Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1992; Newport: St. James, 1998; CA:North Raleigh-Co-Pastor, Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retire					
Lindblade, Susan Clayton	RE		1980	1982	2017
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1992; NB: Havelock: First, 1998; NB: Beaufort, Ann Street, 2006; CA:North Raleigh-Co-Pastor,					
Lister, Cynthia Kay	RE			2006	
BU: Efland, 2002; BU: Efland, 2006; CO: Salem, (Haw River), 2012					
Little, Stephen Nelson	RE		1978	1981	2015
West Rockingham, 1984; Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; South Camden, 1988; Trinity Parish, 1991; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1994; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1999; Erwin-Parker's Grove, 2001; RO: Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 2008; GA: Retired, 2015					
Littleton, James Wood	FE			2016	
(FA):Holly Springs (Holly Springs), 2014					
Livingston, Varonica M.	FE			2016	
Millers Chapel, (PL), 2003; GA:Beauty Spot, (Rowland), 2012					
Llerena Zegarra, Johnny Henry	PL				
FA: Hickory Grove (Siler City), 2018					
Lloyd, Jr, Frank I.	RE		1959	1962	2002
Bynum Charge, 1958; Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989; Durham: Par					
Locklear, Bill James	RE		1980	1983	2004
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987; Prospect, 1991; Retired, 2004; GA:Collins Chapel (Lumberton), 2013					
Locklear, Douglas M.	PL				
Collins Chapel, (PL), 2000; GA:Branch Street(Lumberton), 2013					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Locklear, George Lloyd	PL				
Ashpole Center, (PL), 1992; New Philadelphus, (PL), 2006; GA:Pleasant Grove, 2012					
Locklear, Heather Marie	PL	2016			
(GA) Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville), 2016; (CO) Lea's Chapel (Roxboro), 2019					
Locklear, Kenneth W.	FE			1991	
RO: Lumberton: Branch St., 1989; Western Conference, (Par. 426.1) (2-1-93), 1993; Transfer from Western North Carolina, (RO) Prospect, 2004; GA:Hickory Grove Campus,(Clio, SC),2013; FA:District Superintendent, Gateway District, (2015)					
Locklear, Mattheue B.	FE			2009	
Served in WNCC (Triad Native American Church), (FL), 2002; RO: Sandy Plains, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; SA: Carthage, 2011; GA: Pembroke,(First), 2015; (GA) Sandy Plains (Pembroke), 2019					
Loftis, Thomas E.	RE		1961	1964	2003
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine Street, 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989; District Supt., Rocky Mount, 1994; Sanford: St. Luke, 1999; Retired, 2003					
Logston, Linda	FD				
346.1 Kentucky Conference; Consecrated DM, 1992; Trans. from FL Conf., 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem (DM), 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem. (FD), 1997; Transition Leave, 2006; Mgr.Fam. Christian Bookstores, Asheville, NC, 2008; Incapacity Leave, 2009; Serving in N.Ala. Confe					
Logue, Kelly Lyn	FE			2003	
GO: St. Paul (FLP), 2000; GO: St. Paul (PM), 2001; GO: Warsaw, 2003; (RA) White Plains, Assoc., 2004; RA: Holly Springs, 2011; CA:Benson Memorial,Assoc., (Raleigh), 2014					
Loveland, George William	FL	2016			
HE: Leah's Chapel-Shiloh, 2016; CA: Winstead (Wilson), 2017					
Lowery, III, James Thomas	FE			2005	
RA: Genesis, Assoc., 2002; EC: Mighty Wind, 2006; CA:GBHE, EXTMIN, 2011; RA: Wendell, 2011					
Lowry, Jr, Herbert	FE			2002	
(RO) (Native American Larger Parish) Lighthouse, 1989; (RO) W. Robeson (LP), 1990; (RO) NALP: W. Robeson-Collins Chapel, 1993; (RO) Collins Chapel, 1995; (DU) Longhurst, 1997; Triad Native American Ministries (WNC Conf.), 1999; (SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Gr					
Loy, Samuel W.	RE		1986	1988	2016
Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986; Grifton, 1992; Burgaw-Watha, 1998; Carrboro, 2001; (FA) : Grace-Cohaire, 2003; WI: Lake Waccamaw, 2010; HA: Retired, 2016					
Loyd, Roger Leroy	RE		1969	1972	2012
Trans. from NW Texas, 1993; Librarian & Prof., Duke Div. School, 1993; Retired, 2012					
Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins	RE				2019
DU: Carr, 2002; FA: John Wesley, 2003; Medical Leave, 2006					
Ludolph, Joseph Bryan	PL				
(BE) Shiloh (Stumpy Point) (PL), 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Lykins, Mark E.	RE		1986	1991	2005
Mt. Carmel-Hermon (LP), 1984; Andrews Chapel, 1986; DU: Good Shepherd, 1988; SA: Candor, 1996; EXTMIN, Missionary to Argentina, 1999; FA: Kipling, 2003; Retired, 2005					
Lykins, Patricia Jean	RD				2012
CONTACT, Durham, 1992; Consecrated DM, 1992; DU: Good Shepherd (DM), 1993; Southern Pines (FD), 1996; Southern Pines (DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Missionary to Argentina, 1999; Ex. Dir. Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Center, 2002; RA:					
Lynge, Audrey Holmes	RE		1993	1996	2012
Rowland, 1992; St. Pauls, 1997; Counselor, Center Point Human Services, 2001; Couns., Family Alternatives of Lumberton, 2001; Dir., Past. Care & Counseling Institute of Durham, 2002; Clin. Care Manager, Value Options, 2006; Retired, 2012					
MacDonald, Rebecca Ellen	FL	2019			
(CO) Christ (Chapel Hill), 2019					
Mackey, John M.	RE		1957	1959	1997
Tr. from West PA. Conf., 1993; Dir., Fayetteville Family Life Center, 1993; Retired, 1997					
MacVane, Joy Reed	RE				2015
(BU) Evergreen, 2001; Family Leave, 2005; (BU) Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, Assoc., 2007; Family Leave, 2008; Retired, 2015					
Madison, John Talton	FE		1984	1986	
WI: Wesley Mem., Assoc. (FLP), 1983; WI: Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987; WI: Lake Waccamaw, 1991; EC: Mighty Wind, 2000; SA: Smyrna, 2005; HA: Grace (Wilmington), 2015					
Majors, Sarah Jane	FL	2019			
(SO) Cherry Point (Havelock), 2019					
Malcolm, David	FE			2006	
RO: Sandy Plains, (FL), 2001; (PE), 2002; FA: Camp Ground. Assoc., 2003; FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 2006; (SA) Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2007; CO: EXTMIN: US Army Chaplain, 2009					
Malloy, David O.	RE		1987	1990	2012
Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1982; Rowland: Cedar Grove - Salem, 1983; Rowland: New Hope, 1995; Dist. Supt., Fayetteville Dist., 1999; Incapacity Leave, 2006; Retired, 2012					
Malloy, Jr, James Edward	RE		1988	1992	2016
Hamlet: St. Peter (FL), 1983; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (FL/PM/E), 1987; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1994; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1999; DU: Lakewood, 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2006; RO: Medical Leave, 2010; GA: Millers Chapel, Lumberton, 2012; GA: New Hop					
Maness, Tracy A.	RE		1960	1963	1997
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Practice, 1985; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1986; Family Life Spec. Calvary, 1993; Retired, 1997					
Mangum, Robert L.	RE		1958	1960	1999
Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1958; Pembroke: First, 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Co. Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981; Exec. Dir. SEJ Assoc. for Native American Concerns, 1991; Retired, 1999; RO: Hickory-Grove/Sandy Plain, 2001					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Mann, Barbara Hollis	RE		1988	1991	2010
RA: Layden Mem., 1988; Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr., 1990; Past. Couns., Triangle Past. Couns., Inc., 1996; Retired, 2010					
Mann, Kenneth Lee	PL				
(BE) Manns Harbor Charge (PL), 2013-2015; (BE) Bethany (Wanchese), (PL) 2019					
Mann, Milton T.	RE		1960	1961	2000
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Providence, 1965; Duke's Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990; Washington: First, 1995; Retired, 2000					
Mann, William Joseph	RE		1971	1974	2010
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1975; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1989; Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1996; Retired, 2010					
Marshburn, Jr, Alton Bennett	PL				
Peace, (Whiteville) - Purdie,(Elizabethtown), 2012; HA: Purdie, (Elizabethtown), 2012					
Marshburn, Eric	FL	2008			
NB: Lee Chapel, 2008; NB: The Edge (New Church), 2011; SO:The Edge(Sneads Ferry)-Healing Waters(Hubert), New Faith Comm. 2014					
Marsicano, Leslie M.	FE		1986	1988	
Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989; Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College, 1990					
Martin, Jerry Dean	FE			2003	
SA: Ether (SLP), 1996; SA: Ether (PM), 1998; NB: Atlantic (PM), 1999; NB: Havelock (PM), 2002; NB: Havelock, 2003; BU: Swepsonville, 2004; HA:St. Paul (Tabor City), 2014; HA: Wesley (Riegelwood), 2016; HA: Appointed to Texas Conference, Lake Rayburn UMC a					
Mathews, Richard Thorne	RE			2003	2007
NB: Shady Grove (PL), 1999; NB: Shady Grove (PM), 2000; RA: Bunn (PM), 2002; RA: Bunn/King Hill, 2003; Retired, 2007					
Matthis, Debora Staggs	FE			2016	
RM: Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 2011; SO:Asbury (Cove City), 2014; CA: Saulton (Goldsboro), 2017; HA: Cokesbury (Stedman), 2018					
Maultsby, III, J. Alexander	RE		1979	1981	2013
Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983; Charleston: St. Andrews, Assoc., SC Conf. (426.1), 1991; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., Jan., 1993; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1994; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1997;					
May, III, Harold Cleveland	FE	2007		2010	
(SA) Southern Pines, (FL), 2007; (SA) Southern Pines, (PE), 2008; (CO) The City Well, (New Church), 2011; (CO) Durham Home Church Network NFC, 2019					
Maynard, Randall Grey	RE		1989	1991	2018
Horne-Lucama-Sims, 1988; Black Creek-Lucama, 1990; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1992; (RA) Garner: St. Andrews, 2003; WI: Hampstead, 2011; Christ UMC, Lexington, KY, 2014 (Serv. In KY Conf>) 2014; HA: Personal Leave, 2017; HA: Retired, 2018					
McAllister, John Michael	FE			2011	
RA: Hollands, Assoc., 2008; (PE), 2009; CA:Trinity, (Raleigh), 2012; FA: Sunrise (Holly Springs), 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
McArthur-Strong, Brenda Fae	PL				
GA:Millers Chapel (Lumberton), 2013; GA: Grace (Fayetteville), 2017					
McClure, Mary Frances	FE			2012	
No appointment, 2006; BU: Evergreen, (PL) . 2006, 2006; (FA) Fayetteville: Salem, Assoc., 2006; RO: Trinity, Red Springs, 2010; HA:Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, 2013HA:Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, Associate, 2013; HA: EXTMIN, 2018					
McConnell, II, James Elvin	FE			2012	
BU: Chapel Hill, Univ., Assoc, 2010; SO:Ayden (Ayden), 2012					
McCubbin, Ellen Margaret	FE	2008		2010	
WI: Seaside (Brunswick), Assoc., 2008; (RA) : Wendell, 2009; BU: Davis Street (Burl), 2011; (HA) Burgaw, 2014; (GA) Hope Mills (Hope Mills), 2019					
McElroy, Steven W.	FE		1989	1991	
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1989; Pilmoor Memorial, 1992; Pinehurst, 1995; BU: Chapel Hill, Christ, 2006; CA:Highland, (Raleigh),2013; HE: Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids), 2016					
McGarvey, Gregory L.	FE		1994	1999	
Sharon (OD), 1991; Sharon (PM), 1994; Bunn-Hill King, 1995; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (PM), 1997; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (FC), 1999; Swansboro, Assoc., 2000; Hamlett: Fellowship-Rockingham: St. Paul, 2002; DU:Glendale Heights, 2004; Appointed to E. PA					
McIntyre, Vanessa	PL				
FA: Associate, Sardis,(Little River, Melton's Grove, Parson's Grove), 2012					
McKenzie, Charles E.	RE		1975	1977	2018
Student, 1973; Elizabeth City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984; BE: Retired, 2018					
McLean, Jr, Allyn Glynn	PL				
McLean, Kenneth B.	FE			2005	
FA: Haymount, Assoc., 2002; DU: Oak Grove (Roxboro), 2005; DU: Abundant Life, 2008; CO: Efland (Efland), 2012; FA: Jones Chapel (Sanford)-Moncure (Moncure) and EXTMIN, 2016					
McLean, Martha Kimball	FE			2010	
DU: Durham: Asbury, 2008; CA: Cary (First), Assoc., Pator of Christian Formation, 2014					
McLeane, William Miller	FE				
CA:Edenton Street,(Raleigh), Pastor of the Gathering,(2015)					
McLeod, Walter Emmett	RE		1992	1996	2013
Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1984; Granville-Vance, 1991; DU: Asbury Temple, 1994; RA: Wilson Temple, 1997; RO: Philadelphia, 2011; HE:St.Peter-Hargove, 2012; Retired, 2013; HE:St.Peters(Oxford)-Hargrove Chapel(Townsville), 2013; G:Retired, 2013					
McManus, Hannah Pinckney	FE			2010	
BU: Chapel Hill: Christ, (FL), 2007; (PE), 2008; BU: Evergreen, 2011; HE: Wakefield (Raleigh), 2016					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
McMillen, Todd Matthew SO: Campbell's Creek (Aurora), 2016	PL				
Meadows, Austin (CO) Bethel Locust Hill Charge, 2019	PL	2019			
Meadows, Sr, Gregory Miles SO: Asbury (Cove City), 2017	FL	2017			
Meier, Kyle Everett (FA): Apex, The Peak Campus-Assoc., 2014	FE				
Mentzer, James G. Cumnock, (ISA/PL), 1995; Cumnock-Hickory Mtn, 1997; Vass-Cameron(PM/FC), 1999; FA: Roseboro, 2002; EXTMIN, The Methodist Foundation, 2006; EXTMIN. Pres/CEO UM Foundation of New England, Hampstead, NH, 2012	RE			2001	2019
Mercer, Charles H. Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt., New Bern, 1968; Exec. Dir. Conf. Council on Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; R	RE		1943	1944	1988
Merrill, Cameron Quinn CO: All Saints (Raleigh)Associate; FA: St. Francis, Assoc., 2014; CO: Hillsborough (Hillsborough), 2018	FE			2017	
Meyer, James Brock DU: Stem-Bullock, 2011; CO: Community(Butner)-Stem(Stem), 2014; HE:Community (Butner)-Stem (Stem), 2015; HA: Bladen Charge, 2016	FE			2017	
Millan, Hector Manuel Chatham Hispanic Ministries (OF), 1997; Tr. from Meth. Ch. of Mexico, 2000; Wake Circles of Hispanic (New), 2001; Medical Leave, 2004; DU: Dir. Hispanic House of Studies, Duke Div. Sch, & New Creation, 2011	FE			2000	
Miller, Donald Thomas RM: Hornes, 2009; CO:Mt. Hermon, (Graham), 2012; CO:Retired, 2015	RE			2011	2015
Miller, Gina Rhodes HE:Banks, 2012; HE:Bullock's (Hester) and Banks, 2015; BE: St. John (Avon) and Hatteras Charge, Team Pastor, 2016; BE: Hatteras Charge, 2016	FE			2019	
Miller, Jr, James H. Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Exec. Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989	RE		1949	1951	1989
Miller, Larry Kent	FE				
Miller, Lee HE: Rehoboth (Henderson), 2016	PL				

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Miller, Theodore Ralph	FE			2000	
GO: Seven Springs-Bethel, 1994; GO: Salem, 1996; GO: Daniels Memorial, 1999; (EC) First, 2004; (DU) Roxboro: Long Memorial, 2006; GR: Westminster (Kinston), 2010; HA:Clinton (First), 2014					
Miller, Yuko Ueda	PL				
Con. App. Evangelist, 2008					
Mills, Emily	FL	2013			
CA: Mt. Pleasant, 2013; CA: First (Cary), 2015					
Mills, Jonathan Lee	FE			2014	
(SA) Fair Promise-High Falls, 2010; (HA) Bladen Circuit, 2011; (BE) Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk), 2016; (BE) Personal Leave, 2018					
Mills, Leslie Painter	PL				
Mills, Taylor W.	FE			2004	
GR: Williamston: First, 2001; RA: Avent Ferry, 2006; DU: Trinity (Durham), 2010; SO: Ann Street (Beaufort), 2016					
Milton, Stuart M.	FE		1989	1992	
Mt. Tabor - Riverview (SL), 1986; Norlina, 1989; Disciple, 1996; Cary: White Plains, Min. of Membership & Evang., 2001; (BU) Walnut Grove, 2004; CO: Mt. Sylvan, Durham), 2012; CA: West Nash (Wilson), 2014; HA: Trinity (Southport), 2017					
Minnick, Gregory Carlton	RE			2004	2013
RM: Roanoke Circuit (FL), 1993; RA: Macon (AM), 1997; BU: Hightower., 1999; RM: Gaston, 2001; RM: Halifax, 2005; DU: Mt. Tirzah, 2006; RO: Beaver DAM-Roberdell, 2008; FA: Retired, 2013					
Minnick, Jonathan Allen	FE		1990	1995	
Trans. To NC Conf., 1993; Pleasant Grove, 1993					
Mitchell, Donnie W.	FE				
Mitchell, Gabe	PL				
CA: Garris Chapel (LaGrange), Assoc., 2016					
Mitchell, Laura Hayes	FE			2003	
WI: Wrightsville Beach (PM), 2000; WI: Wrightsville Beach, Assoc., 2003; WI: Burgaw, 2010; HA: Trinity (Wilmington), 2014; HA: Family Leave, 2018					
Mitchell, Shawn Thomas	FL	2009			
RO: Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel, 2009; HE: Enfield Community Mission (Enfield), 2012; GA: New Hope (Rowland), 2016					
Mitchell, William K.	RE		1986	1990	2006
Washington: Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989; Center, 1993; SA: Candor, 1999; Retired, 2006; FA: Cameron, (Cameron), 2014					
Moehring, David	FE		1989	1994	
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1994; Trans. From Cal-Nev Conf., 1995; EC: South Camden, 1996; CA: Brogden (Dudley), 2017					
Montanez, Jose Javier	PL				
RA: Clayton: Christ Community, Assoc., (PL), 2006					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Moore, Christopher Gregory	FE			2009	
RA: All Saints, 2007; Elder, 2009; CO: EXTMIN, 2016					
Moore, Regina Henderson	FE			2000	
Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1997; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 2000; Prog. Dir., Church & Society Servant - Leader Initiative, Duke Univ., 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2005; FA: Harry Hoosier, 2006; RA: Wilson Temple (Raleigh), 2011; CA:EXTMIN, Associate Gen					
Moore, Tyler Houston	PL				
CO: Rock Creek (Snow Camp), 2016					
Morgan, Deborah Ann	FE		1986	1990	
Hermon, 1986; CPE Intern, Duke Med Ctr., 1988; LA, 1990; Past. Couns. Life Enrichment Ctr. / Marr. & Fam. Coun. Ctr., 1991; Previous & Couns. Duke Cancer Patient Support Prog., 1994; Chap., Duke Med. Ctr., 2000; Leave of Absence, 2014					
Morgan, Justin Andrew	FL	2012			
CA:Edenton Steet, New Campus, Glenwood So, 2012					
Morris, Alvin J.	RE		1968	1978	1998
Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986; Wesley Chapel, 1988; LA, 1988; Windsor, 1989; Cordova, 1993; Retired, 1998					
Morris, Brigitte Ann Freeman	FD				
GO: St. Paul, 1984; Consec. Diac. Min., 1985; Morehead City: First, 1987; Study Leave, 1993; Personal Leave, 1996; Oxford, Oct., 1996; GR: Washington: First, 2004; (GR) Sale, 2009; Leave of Absence, 2012					
Morris, Homer E.	RE		1977	1979	2017
Harlow-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990; Clinton: First, 1995; Morehead City: First, 1999; (GO) St. Paul, 2004; (GR) : Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 2009; CO:Aldersgate, (Durham), 2015; SO: Retired, 2017					
Morrison, Charles Kenneth	RE		1974	1978	2009
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990; GO: St. Paul, 1998; Cary: White Plains, 2002; GO: Smithfield, Centenary, 2006; EXTMIN: Chap: NC National Guard, 2008; Retired, 2					
Morrison, Jackie	PL				
GA:New Zion, (Lumberton), 2012					
Morrison, John Edward	RE		1973	1976	2010
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1988; Southern Pines, 1994; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1998; Incapacity L					
Moseley, Charles K.	FE		1978	1982	
Rougemont, 1977; Bellhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury - Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988; GO: St. Luke, 1996; Clayton: Horne Mem., 2000; EC: Hatteras, 2003; EC: Edenton, 2007; SO: Oriental, 2012					
Moser, Gregory Michael	PL				
GO:Lebanon-Yelverton, (PL), 2007; CA:Falling Creek ,(Goldsboro), 2013					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Moser, Rachel Tucker	RE		1975	1978	2012
Trans. From Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; LA, 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Ctr., 1990; Saxapahaw, 1993; BU: Front St., Assoc., 2000; NB:					
Moser, Rick Alton	RE		1976	1978	2015
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987; Mt. Hermon, 1993; NB: Jacksonville: Northwoods, 2002; SO: Centenary, Associate, 2015; SO: Retired, 2015					
Mosher, Robert Aubrey	PL				
RA: Piney Grove, 2010					
Motley, Joseph A.	RE		1993	1996	
Carver's Creek, 1992; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1996; Vanceboro, 2002; NB: Bridgeton, 2005					
Mullen, Roderic L.	FE		1986	1988	
DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987; Rougemont, 1990; Fair - Bluff - Cerro Gardo, 1991; Moyock, 1995; Haw River, 1997; Pastor, British Meth. Conf., 2001; (RA) Franklinton, 2004; FA: Roseboro, 2006; FA: Marvin, 2008; RM: Norlina, 2009;					
Muller-Yoder, Tyler	PE				
FA: St. Francis (Cary), Associate, 2018					
Murdaugh, Gypsie	PE				
RO:Jerusalem (Laurinburg), 2007; Philadelphia,(Rockingham),2013; GA: St. George-Piney Grove (Maxton), 2016					
Murphy, Jr, James Olen	FE			1999	
Brownings-Smith (OD), 1995; Trans. From Amer. Bapt. Church (PM), 1996; Brownings-Smith (PM), 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1999; Apex, Assoc., 2002; Leave of Absence, 2004; SA: Silk Hope, 2006; Serving in W.VA., 2008; LA, 2008; Ott					
Murphy, Mark Douglas	PL				
WI: Bolivia: Bethel, (PL), 2004; HA:Rocky Point, (Rocky Point), 2015					
Murphy, Steven Michael	FE			2017	
CO:St.Paul (Durham), 2011; CA:Millbrook, Associate,(Raleigh), (2015)					
Murphy, Stuart Patrick	FE			2015	
GA:Solid Rock(Cameron), Spring Lake Campus, 2012; CO:Front Street, (Burlington), (2015)					
Mursten, Casey Elizabeth	FE				
CO:Oak Grove (Roxboro), 2013; CO: Duke's Chapel-St. Paul Cooperative Parish (Durham), 2018					
Myers, Charles Donald	RE		1972	1974	2007
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986; RA: Zion, 1991; Burlington Ct., 1993; Littleton, 1997; Edgecombe Parish, 2001; RM: Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2003; RM: Sp					
Namkoong, Won Seok	FE		1995	1999	
Linden: Parker's Grove, 1995; Selma: Edgerton, 1996; New Beginnings, 2002; RA: Avent Ferry, 2003; EC: Dist. Superintendent, 2006; SA: West End, 2008; HA: Camp (Shallotte), 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Namkung, Kong Sok	FE		1994	1996	
Sandy Plains, 1993; RA: Wesley Mem., 1998; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 2001; (FA) Cornerstone, 2004; FA: St. Matthews (Fayetteville), 2010; GA:Involuntary Leave, 10/26/2013; CO: New Sharon, 2014					
Nanney, Roy Keith	RE		1978	1980	2009
Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987; Hollands, 1994; RO: First Rockingham, 2005; Retired, 2009; CA:Asbury ,(Smithfield), 2015					
Nanney, Russell Graham	FE			2014	
RM: First-Wilson, Assoc., 2009; HA:First, Mt. Olive, 2012; HA:Harbor (Wilmington), 2015					
Nash, Jeffrey R.	FE			2009	
WI: Hampstead, (SLP), 2002; GR: Kinston, Queen St, Assoc. (SLP), 2003; Queen St, Assoc, (PE), 2004; BU: Evergreen, (PE), 2006; BU: New Sharon, 2009; CO:Long Memorial, 2014; FA: First (Fuquay-Varina), 2018					
Neal, Jeanne Ross	RE			2004	2018
BU: Concord, Student Pastor, 1997; BU: Leasburg, 2001; BU: Haw River, 2005; CO: Orange Chapel (Chapel Hill), 2016; CO: Retired, 2018					
Negron, Jr, William	PL				
WI: Dixon's Chapel, 2011					
Nelson, Lucas Breeding	PE				
(FA) Goldston (Goldston), (PE) 2019					
Nelson, Vanlene	PL				
FA: Trinity (Troy), 2018					
Neuschaefter, Karl	FE			2009	
DU: Butner Community, (SLP), 2001; (PE), 2006; (DU) Concord, 2009					
New, Judith Mann	FE			2012	
RA: Franklinton, (PL), 2006; (PE), 2007; RA: Wakefield, Assoc., 2008; HE: Family Leave, 2013; CA:Assoc, for Children's Ministry, First UMC, Lakeland , FL, 2014					
Newman, Thomas W.	FE			1998	
GO:LaGrange (FL), 1995; LaGrange (PM), 1996; LaGrange (FC), 1998; Angier, 1999; GR: Salem, 2006; RA: Sunrise, 2011; CA: Asbury (Raleigh)					
Newton-Dunton, Kathy	PL				
HE: St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel, 2017					
Nguyen, Tobi Anne	FL	2017			
CO: University (Chapel Hill), Associate, 2017					
Nichols, Thomas M.	FE			2009	
Haw Branch, (PL), 1995; EC: Pamlico, (PL), 1996; (SLP), 1998; Shady Grove, (SLP), 1999; (FLP), 2003; (PE), 2004; Midway, (PE), 2007; Midway (Stella), 2009 - Bethlehem (Bogue), 2009; Elder, 2009; SO: Bethlehem (Bogue), 2017					
Nicholson Angle, Jan Camille	FE			2002	
Broad Creek (LP), 1994; Pine Level-Sanders Chapel (LP), 1995; FA:Dean of the Chapel, Ferrum Collge, Ferrum, VA.,					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Nielsen, William John	PL				
FA: Bynum (Pittsboro), 2016					
Noble, II, J. Crispin	FE		1993	1998	
RM:Warren Chg. (SL), 1990; Hookerton (PM), 1994; Greenville: Holy Trinity (Name changed to Restoration UMC 1999), 1998; GR: Genesis, 2002; EC: Fair Haven-Clark Bethel, 2005; GR: Trinity (Belhaven), 2010					
Norton, MaryJane Pierce	RD				2016
BU:Chapel Hill: University (LW), 1977; Consecrated DM, 1980; GBOD, Nashville, TN, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GBOD, Nashville, TN (FD), 1997; CO: Retired, 2016					
Noy, Carol Elizabeth	RE			2003	2009
Trans from New England Conf., 1994; DU: Butner (SP), 1994; DU: Rehobeth (SP), 1998; Spring Chapel (PM), 1999; WI: Fair Bluff (PM), 2001; EC: Windsor, 2003; RO: Laurel Hill, 2006; Retired, 2009					
O&#39;Briant, Christopher	PL				
BE: Mt. Hermon (Creswell), 2017; (HA) Jordan's Chapel (Burgaw), 2019					
O&#39;Keef, Robert D.	RE		1975	1978	2010
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989; Beaufort: Ann St., Jan., 1991; Mt. Sylvan, 1995; RA: North Raleigh, 2002; Leave of Absence, 2007; SA:					
O&#39;Neal, Christopher Marc	PE				
Oakes, III, Benton Watkins	FE			2017	
FA:Buckorn(Moncure)-Ebenezer(Apex), 2013; BE: First (Elizabeth City), 2018					
Odom, Joyce Darnell	RE		1994	1997	2001
Micro-Fellowship, 1990; Trinity (Lenoir Co.), 1995; Retired, 2001					
Old, Marshall R.	RE		1973	1976	2014
Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988; RA: Asbury, 1997; Greenville DS, 2002; BU: Front Street, 2007; Retired, 2014					
Oldham, Kirk Bradley	FE		1983	1986	
Trans. From FL, 1990; Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990; Chap., NCWC, 1991; Campus Min. & Dir., Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Feb., 1999; (SO) Salem (Simpson), 2019					
Oliver, Cory Brandon	FL	2004			
Epworth, (FL), 2004; EC: Hatteras, (FL), 2007; HE:Roanoke Rapids, (First), 2012; CO: Orange Chapel (Chapel Hill), 2018					
Olsen, William A.	FE			2002	
Trenton-Maple Grove (LP), 1998; Washington: First., Assoc., 2000; (GO) Pine Forest, 2004; (FA): Christ (Fayetteville), 2010; (GA):St. Luke,(Laurinburg),2013; (BE) Benson (Benson), 2019					
Ormond, Jr, John Kern	RE		1965	1969	2004
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Westview, 1989; Coun., Parkside Clinic, 1990; Couns., Parkside Clinic, Rocky Point, 1993; Retired, 2004					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Osborn, Robert T.	RE		1954	1955	1991
Trans. From Pacific NW Conf., 1954; Prof., Duke Univ., 1954; Retired, 1991					
Osteen, Edward Powell	FE		1984	1987	
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1986; New Bern: Garber, 1995; WI: District Superintendent, 2008; (RA) : Apex, 2009; Leave of Absence, 2012; SO:EXTMIN, Director of Marriage Matters (New Bern), 2013; SO:Morehead City (First), 2014					
Oulton, JoAnn M.	RE		1973	1978	2007
Student, 1973; Adm. Asst. Admissions, BUST, 1975; WI: Wesley Mem., 1977; Caledonia, 1979; LA, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1982; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1986; Angier, 1990; LA, 1993; Red Springs: Trinity, 1994; Wendell, 2000; DU: Glendale Heights, 2002; (RO) Hamle					
Owens, Charles Bruce	RE		1983	1986	2012
Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984; Louisburg, 1997; Whiteville, 1999; WI: Harbor, 2004; WI: Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2008; RM: Roanoke Rapids: First, 2008; Retired, 2012; HA:Rocky Point, 2012					
Owens, Charles E.	RE		1953	1953	1991
Trans. To Chile Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. From Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham:					
Owens, Lee Roger	FE			2007	
App'td to attend School, 2003; RA: Trinity (Franklin Co.), 2005; DU: Durham: Duke Mem., Co-Pastor, 2008; Assoc. Prof. ,Pittsburg Theological Seminary, Pittsburg, PA, 2013					
Oxendine, Jimmy C.	PL				
RO: Fairview, (PL), 1999					
Oxendine, Jr, Reginald Lee	PL				
GA:Snead's Grove (Laurel Hill), 2015					
Pace, James Herrington	RE		1968	1974	2010
Trans. From AL-W FL., 1979; Prof., Rel., Studies, Elon Univesity, 1979; Retired, 2010					
Packard, Eric Douglas	PE				
CA:Micro-Fellowship (Kenly), 2014; HE: Sandy Cross (Nashville), (PE) 2018					
Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C.	FE			2010	
DU: Cristo Vive, 2002; Transferred from Peru Methodist Conference, 2006; EXTMIN, Durham, Hispanic Ministries, 2008; CO:Sanctuary Lakewood-District Mission (Durham). 2013					
Pannell, Sara Elizabeth	FE			2016	
(FA):Lemon Springs (Lemon Springs), 2014; FA: Pittsboro (Pittsboro), 2017					
Pantoja Salazar, Daniel Oscar	FE			2015	
SA:Circles of Hispanic Ministries, (PL), 2004; SA:Chatham-Lee Hispanic Min., (PL), 2005 (El Camino-(Siler City); CO: Oak Grove (Roxboro), 2018					
Park, Hyun Soak	FE			2015	
BU: Bethel-Center, 2011; SO: Pine Valley (Jacksonville), 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Park, Sang Seon	FE			2008	
Trans. from Korean Meth. Church, 2008; BU: Ridge-Garden, 2008; CO: Prospecr (Yanceyville), 2014; (GA) Camp Ground (Fayetteville), 2019					
Parker, Alexander John	PE				
CA: Daniels Memorial (Goldsboro), (PE), 2018					
Parker, Donald Clayton	PL				
CA:Edgerton Memorial (Selma), 2015					
Parker, Jr, John Frederick	PL				
HA: Bethel-Lebanaon (Clarendon), 2016					
Parker, Rhonda Riggins	FE			2009	
BU: Ext. Miin., Dir. Camp Chestnut Ridge, (PE), 2006; CO:Director of Field Education,Duke Divinity School,2011					
Parker, Richard Henry	RE		1991	1993	
Roxboro:Ca-Vel, 1987					
Parker, Ryan Paul	FE				
CO: Chap. Supervisor, VA Hospital Center, Durham, NC ,2014; Transfer From MS Conf, 01/01/2014					
Parrish, Carrie W.	RE		1979	1982	2001
South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988; Chap., Meth. College, 1991; Fayetteville: Christ, 1999; Study Leave, 2000; Retired, 2001; Leave of Absence, 2001					
Parrish, Christina Eileen	PE				
CA:Wesley Memorial,(Raleigh),(2015)					
Partida, Eleazar L.	FL	2016			
GA: Collins Chapel (Lumberton), 2016; GA: St. Paul's (Maxton), 2018					
Partin, Duane Richard	FE		1995	1999	
Cedar Grove (SL), 1992; Cedar Grove (PM), 1995; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1996; WI: Pine Valley, Assoc., 2000; EC: Mighty Wind, 2005; BU: Orange Chapel, 2006; (FA) : Angier, 2009; FA:First Mt. Gilead(Mt. Gilead)-Zion(Mt.Gilead), (2015)					
Paschal, John S.	RE		1967	1970	2006
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986; Rocky Mount: First, 1990; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1994; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1998; Incapacity Leave, 2001; Re					
Pasquarello, III, Michael	RE		1985	1987	2016
RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1985; WI: Oleander - Devon Park, 1987; Grifton, 1991; Raleigh: Trinity, 1992; DU: Bethany, 1995; Professor, Asbury Theo. Seminary, 2001; CO:Lloyd Ogilvie Prof. Of Preaching, Fuller Seminary, Pasadena, CA(2015); CO: Retired, 2016					
PASTOR, TBS					
Pate, David Glenn	FL	2009			
GO: Ebenezer (Wayne Co), 2009; HE:Tabernackle (Townsvillwe), 2014					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Pate, Robert Bruce	RE		1953	1955	1994
Attend Sch., 1953; Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1990; Retired, 1994					
Pate, Russell Glenn	PL				
GR:Tabernacle, (PL), 2007					
Pate, Tabitha Wilkerson	PL				
HE: Middleburg (Middleburg)-Hermon (Henderson), 2016					
Patton, George Ronald	RE		1977	1980	2015
Jerusalem - Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., Duke Med. Ctr., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988; Allensville - Trinity, 1992; Creedmoor, 2001; GO: Benson, 2006; CA: Retired, 2015					
Patton, Patricia Moore	PL				
EC:Stokes (Stokes - Vernon), 2010; SO:Cypress Creek (Trenton), 2013					
Paul, Katherine Ann	FE			2017	
CA:Newton Grove(Newton Grove-Maple Grove), 2013; CA:(Ext. Min.), Res. Strat., Southern Reg. of Wash./Annap. Dist.,BWC, (2015); CA: Appointed to Baltimore-Washington Conference, Hollywood UMC, 2019					
Paxton, Roger Davidson	RE		1980	1986	2004
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hospital, 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989; Norman, 1991; Kenansville Parish, 1996; Hopewell, 2000; Family Leave, 2002; Retired, 2004					
Pearce, Erin Simpson	FD				
HE:Englewood(Rocky Mount), Associate, 2013; HE:La Estrella Hispanic Ministries-Director,2014; CA: Pleasant Grove (Raleigh), Dir. Of Family Ministries, 2014					
Pearce, Harvey Worth	RE		1957	1959	1994
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville - Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square - Woodland, 1985; Lau					
Pearce, Raymond R.	FL	1998			
RM: Seaboard, (FL), 1998; RM: Englewood, Assoc., (FL), 2000; GR: Bath, (FL), 2002; DU: Gillburg-Spring Valley, (FL), 2007; CO:Leasburg (Leasburg), 2012					
Pearsall, Sr, William Hill	PL				
Rocky Point, (PL), 1993; Maco - Shiloh, (PL), 1995; Jordans Chapel, (PL), 2004; (WI) Wilm: Devon Park, 2009; HA:Herring's Chapel, (Burgaw), 2014					
Pearson, James David	RE		1993	1999	2012
Stem-Bullock's (SL), 1991; Stem-Bullock's (PM), 1993; Trinity-Zion, 1995; Hawkins-Tabor, 1999; RM: Calvary, 2001; NB: Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, 2005; SO: Oak Grove (Hubert), 2012; Retired, 2012					
Peay, Dennis	FE			2004	
(AM), 1995; GO: Smithfield: Centenary-Assoc., 2000; (BU) Cedar Cliff, 2001; RA: Acts, 2004; RA: Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 2008; DU: Cokesbury, 2010; BE:Bethel (Bethel), 2013; BE: Stokes (Stokes), 2016					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Pegan, Jim	FE				
CA:Christ Community Church, (Clayton), 2012; Transf. from Upper NY Conf., 2012; BE:First, Washington, Associate, 2015; SO: First (Havelock), 2018					
Perry, Brian D.	FE		1995	1998	
Appointed to Attend School (PM), 1988; WI: Wesley (Riegelwood), (PM) 1989; RO: Laurel Hill, (PM) 1993; RO: Laurel Hill, (AM) 1995; RO: Laurel Hill, 1998; WI: Carver's Creek, 1999; RO: Rowland, 2005; RO: Bethesda, 2008; GA: Pee Dee(Rockingham)-Zion(Roc					
Peterson, Francis Gerald	RE		1962	1965	1999
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven Trinity, 1967; Greenville: St.James-Assoc., 1970; Cood., Child. Min. and Camping, Conf. Coun. On Min., 1974; Dir. of Training, NC Juv. Court Sys., 1976; Counselor, NC Juvenile Court System, 1976; Dir					
Petrin, Anna Adams	FE			2016	
GR:Apptd to Attend School (Notre Dame, IN), 2011; SO: EXTMIN, 2018					
Petty, Bruce E.	FL	2007			
SA: Trinity Missional Church, (FL), 2007; (SA) Sanford: Trinity, 2009					
Phillips, Andrew Ryan	FE				
CO:CPE Residency Program, UNC , Chapel Hill, NC; (FL), 2015; CO: Appointed to Michigan Conference, Hopkins/South Monterey UMC, 2018					
Phillips, III, G. Paul	RE		1962	1965	2002
Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1969; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Smithfield: Centenary, 1993; Graham					
Phillips, James Donald	RE		1966	1969	2004
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1990; Clinton: First, 1991; Henderson: First, 1995; RA: Benson Mem., 1999; Retired					
Phillips, III, Robert Wade	PL				
CA:White Plains, (Cary),Pastor of Student & Family Ministries, (2015)					
Pickle, Deirdre L.	PL				
DU: Longhurst, (SLP), 2002; DU: Tabernacle, (SLP), 2003; (FL), 2004; WI: Hampstead, 2007; GO: Fremont, 2011; CA:Angier, (Angier), 2015; CA: Black Creek (Black Creek), 2017					
Pilgrim, Carolyn Reed	RE		1986	1990	2010
Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988; South Mills, 1991; Plymouth, 1996; Golds.: New Hope, 1999; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 2001; (GR) Washington: Asbury, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Pinner, William Rickman	RE		1970	1981	2015
Perquimams, 1968; Lucama - Sims, 1974; Assoc., Member, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988; DU: Asbury, 1991; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1995; Garner, 1999; Medical Leave, 2000; FA:Retired, 2015					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Pittard, III, Lee Roy	FE			2001	
Oxford: Salem (SL), 1996; Rich Square-Woodland (PM), 1999; Milwaukee-Woodland, 2001; (BU) St. Paul, 2004; SO: Harkers Island (Harkers Island), 2017					
Plowman, Charles H.	RE		1995	1999	2011
Jamesville (SL), 1990; Warren's Grove (SL), 1992; Warren's Grove (PM), 1995; Rich Square - Woodland, 1996; Scotland Neck, 1998; Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2001; (SA) Carthage, 2004; Retired, 2011					
Plowman, Sally S.	RE		1992	1995	2010
Jamesville, 1992; Hightower, 1993; Rainbow, 1994; Scotland Neck, 1995; Richland Square - Woodlands, 1998; Chris. Ed. Dir., Greenville Dist., 1999; Washington Cir., Jan., 2000; (SA) Ether, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Polk, Elizabeth	FE			2013	
RO: Ellerbee-Mt. Pleasant, 2011					
Pollock, Charles L.	RE		1974	1977	2004
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989; DU: Aldersgate, 1991; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1994; Elizabeth City: First, 1997;					
Ponce, Luz Adriana	FL	2015			
SO: Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland), Team Pastor, 2015; SO: Unidos por Cristo-Wharton Trinity, 2017					
Ponder, Jr, Reginald Wallace	FE			2000	
Mt.Tirzah, 1998; Rainbow, 2001; (GO) Princeton, 2003; Incapacity Leave, 2005; (EC) Perkins, 2006; Incapacity Leave, 2007; (DU) Mt. Carmel, 2007; (EC) Perkins, 2008; (BE) Cedar Grove (Cedar Grove), 2016; (BE) Cedar Grove (Winfall) and Oak Grove (Hertford),					
Ponder, Sr, Reginald Wallace	RE		1959	1961	2005
Student Pastor, Lovejoy - Macedonia, 1958; Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1980; Rocky Mount: First, 1983; Ex. Sec., SeJ COM Adm. Council, 1987; Pres. & CEO, Meth.					
Poole, Betty Donna	RE			2000	2015
LA, 1997; Clin. Chap., Wake Co. Sheriff's Dept., 1998; Leave of Absence, 2004; EXTMIN: Emeg.Prep.Mgr, Off.of Crime Control, State of NC, 2005; CA:Leave of Absence , 2012; CA: Retired, 2015					
Pope, T. Arnold	RE		1956	1958	1981
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Dean of Men, 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981					
Porter, Ernest R.	RE		1959	1963	1999
Bethseda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Trans. From Miss. Conf., 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1962; Selma, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro: Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir.,					
Porter, Howard Keith	FL	2018			
CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish (Graham), 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Poston, Julie Ann	FE			2015	
RM: Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 2010; DU: Helena, 2011; CO: Interim Director, UNC Wesley, 2014; FA: Evergreen (Chapel Hill), 2016					
Potter, Jr, Benjamin F.	RE		1963	1969	1999
Rockingham: First Assoc., 1967; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Bellemont, 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Dir., Psy. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Health Programs, 1983; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych.					
Powell, Cynthia D.	FD				
SC Conf., 1986; Graham: First, 1988; BU: Front St., 2003; CO: Medical Leave, 2014					
Prenshaw, Eric	PE				
CO: Aldersgate (Durham), Associate, (PE) 2018					
Presnal, Gregg Allen	FL	1990			
Gold Valley, (PL), 1990; Poplar Springs, (PL), 1992; (SLP), 1993; Buckhorn, (PM), 1996; (DU) Granville Circuit, 2006; (RO) Sandy Plains, 2011; (CO) McMannen, Durham), 2012; (FA) Morris Chapel (Sanford) (FL), 2013; (CA) Hopewell (Newton Grove) (FL), 2019					
Presnell, William M.	RE		1974	1978	2007
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989; Elizabeth City Dist. Supt., 1993; Wilson: First, 1999; Retired, 2007					
Preston, Hunter Hadley	FE		1993	1995	
Seaboard, 1992; Calvary, Jan., 1998; Golds: New Hope, 2001; RA: St.James, 2006; SA: Jonesboro (Sanford), 2010; CO:Walnut Grove, (Hurle Mills), 2015					
Priddy, Susanne Dusenbury	FE				
CO: Trinity (Durham), 2016					
Priestaf, Edward Nicholas	FL	2011			
Rush Chapel, N. Ga. Conf., 2003; RA: Benson Memorial, (FL), 2006; (PE), 2009; RA: Ebenezer, 2010; CO:McMannen (Durham), 2013; CO: Long Memorial (Roxboro), 2018					
Privette, Tommy G.	RE		1978	1982	1998
Roxboro: Longhurst (SL), 1977; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986; Hope Mills, 1990; Zebulon, 1994; Retired, 1998; (BU) St. Luke, 2004					
Pugh, Nancy Ann	RD				
Trans. (FD) from Holston Conf., 2001; Cary: First, Assoc., 2001; Retired, 2006					
Pullins, Charles Conrad	FE			2009	
GO: Faison, (SLP), 2003; Crossroads-(Fayetteville),2007; New Church, (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; GA: Johnson Mem. Campus (Fayetteville), 2014					
Purcell, Joan Malmborg	RE		1986	1992	2014
Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1991; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1994; Prog. Coord., Triangle AIDs Net, 1995; Leave of Absence, 2004; EXTMIN: Director, MATCH, 2006; FA:Retired, 2014					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Purcell, Julie Forringer	RE		1971	1977	2000
Trans. from E. Ohio Conf., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976; Psychotherapist / Clin. Dir., 1994; Retired, 2000					
Quaye, Damion T	FL	2018			
GA: St. Matthews (Fayetteville), 2018					
Rackley, Bobby Lynn	FE			2019	
FA: Fuquay-Varina (Fuquay-Varina), Christian Formation and Mission Outreach, 2016					
Randolph, Francis Roderick	RE		1960	1961	1981
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981					
Rawlings, James A.	RE		1980	1984	2018
Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1992; Assoc. Dir., Past. Services, Duke Med. Ctr., 1992; Dir., Past. Serv., Carraway Meth. Med. Ctr., Birmingham, AL, 1999; Dir., Pastoral Services, UNC Hospitals, Chapel Hill, 2002; CO: Retired, 2018					
Ray, Robert H.	RE		1976	1980	2004
Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Magnolia, 1990; Leave of Absence, Apr., 1990; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1996; Pembroke: First, 1999; Retired, 2004					
Ray, Robert Garry	PL				
GA: Caledonia (Laurinburg), 2016					
Raynor, Elijah Michael	PL				
CO: Emmanuel (Burlington), 2018					
Rea, Garrett Michael	PE				
CO: Bethel-Center (Snow Camp), 2017					
Reaves, Timothy Lloyd	FE			2004	
WI: Bladen Charge, 2001; HA: Pine Valley (Wilmington), 2012					
Reavis, James Lewis	RE		1981	1986	2004
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984; Retired, 2004					
Redmond, Robert C.	RE		1973	1976	2016
Pollocksville, 1975; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989; DU: Bethany, 1993; DU: McMannen, 1995; Seaside (Brunswick), 2000; RA: Garner, 2007; FA: Clinton (First), 2010; HE: Rosemary(Ro					
Reed, James C.	RE		1993	1997	2019
Pollocksville - Lee's Chapel (IS/FL), Aug., 1985; Roxboro: Grace (FL), 1988; Hallsboro (FL/PM), 1991; Zion (WI Dist.), 1996; Haw River, 2001; (GO) Kenly-Buckhorn, 2005; (GO) Rose Hill, 2011; (BE) Asbury (Washington), 2013					
Rex, Leonard J.	FE		1987	1990	
Halifax, 1994; Trans. From Louisville Conf., 1995; Bailey: Pastor of Discipleship, 2002; RM: Bailey, 2005; RA: Mt. Zion, 2007					
Reynolds, Elizabeth Calvert Vine	PE				
CO: Helena (Timberlake), 2014					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Reynolds, Joyce Ruth	RE		1988	1992	2010
Bridgeton, 1988; Middleburg, 1991; Enfield - Eden - Whitakers, 1998; Ocracoke, 2001; Retired, 2010					
Rice, Michael Douglas	PL				
(BE) All God's Children (Aulander) (PL), 2019					
Richardson, J. Earl	RE		1951	1952	1983
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark Street, 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1978; Retired, 1983					
Rickards, James Perry	RE		1954	1955	1989
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. Of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989					
Roberts, Benjamin Brodie	FD				
On Loan From Balt-Wash. Conf., 2015; HA: Appointed to Baltimore-Washington Conference, Foundry UMC, 2019					
Roberts, Elizabeth R.	FE			2006	
WI: Seaside (Brunswick), Assoc., 2002; RA: Windborne, 2008; CA:Fairmont, (Raleigh), 2015					
Roberts, Frederick E.	RE		1976	1979	2016
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990; Ocean View, 1991; HA: Retired, 2016					
Roberts, Jeffrey L.	FE		1987	1991	
Tenn. Conf., 1981; Durham: Branson, 1985; Salem (Person Co.), 1989; BU: Bellemont, Sept., 1997; WI: Trinity, 2005; (WI) Southport: Trinity, 2009; HA: Wesleyan Chapel, (Scotts Hill), 2015					
Roberts, Norma Walters	FE		1988	1993	
Appointed to attend school, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Bethesda, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1996; Mt. Tabor: Riverview, Feb., 1997; DU: Mt. Zion, 1998; DU: Bethesda, 2006; Lv. Abs., 2007; GO: Hickory Grove, 2009; CA:Princeton , (Princeton), 2013;					
Roberts Payne, Gwendolyn Octavia	PL				
(GA) Jerusalem (Laurinburg), 2019					
Robinson, Donald Ray	PL				
RO: Lumberton Circuit (Regan, Smith both in Lumberton), 2011; GA: Tabernacle(Hamlet)-Gibson(Gibson), 2013GA:Tabernacle(Hamlet)-Gibson(Gibson). 2013; GA: Gibson (Gibson), 2016; (GA) Community (Raeford), 2019					
Robinson, Larry	FE		1986	1989	
Student, 1985; WI: St. John, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988; DU: Asbury Temple, 1991; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1994; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2003; RO: New Hope (Rowland), 2005; FA: Harry Hoosier, 2011					
Robinson, Matthew Steed	PE				
Robl, III, Charles John	PL				
Trinity (Franklin Co.), (PM), 1977; Mt. Pleasant, (FL), 1980; Terminated, 1985; Hornes, (FL), 1986; Discontinued, 1990; Enfield, (PL), 2007; CA:First, Wilson, Associate, 2012					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Rodrigues, Heather Michele	FE			2012	
RA: Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 2009; CO:Duke Memorial (Durham), 2014					
Roesch, Erin Cloninger	FD				
CO: EXTMIN, 2016; CO: EXTMIN, 2017					
Rose, Ellen Webb	PL				
RA:EXTMIN: Chap. UNC Hosp. Chapel Hill, 2008; CO:Andrews Chapel (Durham), 2014					
Rose, Robert D.	FE			2002	
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1998; RM: Hawkins-Tabor, 2003; RM: Zion, 2009; HE: Sandy Cross, 2016; CA: Evansdale (Wilson), 2018					
Ross, Shannon Owens	PL				
WL:Trinity(Kelly), 2009; WI: Clarkton Circuit (Bluefield-Clarkton, both in Clarkton), 2010					
Rouse, Ben C.	RE		1963	1968	2004
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978; Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1993; DU: Epworth, 1998; Retired, 2004					
Roy, Carolyn	FE			2011	
Belgrade, (PL) 2003, 2003; NB: Shady Grove-Dover, 2008; (PE), 2009; DU: Plank Chapel, 2010					
Ruiz, Alma Tinoco	PE				
CO: Appointed to Attend School, 2017					
Ruiz-Millan, Ismael	FE			2012	
DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2010					
Russell, Richard Paul	PL				
HA:Ocean View, Assoc.,(Oak Island), 2014					
Russell, Richard C.	PL				
WI:Herring's Chapel (Burgaw), 2007; HE: Gaston ,(Oak Grove-Pleasant Hill-Shiloh), 2008					
Russell, Sr, Timothy John	FE		1988	1990	
Jerusalem - Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 1994; Wrightsville, 1996; WI: District Superintendent, 2007; RA: District Superintendent, 2008; EXTMIN: Assistant to Bishop & Dir. Ministerial Relations, 2009					
Ruth, John W.	RE		1970	1975	2010
Andrews - Soapstone, 1970; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1972; Allensville - Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1986; DU: Mt. Zion, 1991; West Orange, 1996; Prospect (BU Dist.), 1998; WI: Burgaw, 2001; Retired, 2010					
Sabiston, William Edward	FL	2016			
FA: St. Luke (Sanford), 2016					
Sadler, Donald Ken	PL				
(CA) Wesley Chapel (Godwin) (PL), 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Sadtler, Michael Field	PL				
(FA) Black's Chapel, 2008; (FA) Solid Rock, Assoc., Woodside-Mt. Ariel Campus, 2011; (GA) Mt. Ariel (Lillington), 2019					
Safley, Michael W.	FE		1973	1976	
Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978; Coord. Of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Student Affairs, Meth. College, 1987; Pres., Meth. Home for Children, 1997; EXTMIN: VP for Church & Community Affairs, Methodis					
Salazar-Veliz, Olinda Edith	PL				
RA: White Plains, Assoc. (PL), 2007					
Salter, Jr, John Neal	RE		1976	1979	2013
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1983; Chadbourn - Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells: Centenary, 1990; Riverdale, 1993; GO: Salem, Jan., 2000; BU: Emmanuel, 2004; Retired, 2013; SO:Maysville, (M					
Sanchez, Angelo Emmanuel	FE			2017	
(SO) Swansboro(Swansboro), Associate, 2013; (CO) Apex (Associate), 2017; (FA) Sone9 Campus (Morrisville/West Cary), 2019					
Sasser, Louis Alan	RE			1999	2012
Minister / Dean of the Chapel, Greensboro Coll, 1997; Exec. Asst. to the President, Greensboro Coll., 1999; (BU) Cedar Cliff, 2004; BU: Davis Street, 2006; NB: Havelock (First), 2011; Retired, 2012; HA:Jordan's Chapel (Burgaw), 2015					
Saunders, William Arnold	PL	2008			
SA: First-Uwaharrie (Both in Troy), 2011; FA: Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt. Carmel (Carthage)-Uwharrie (Troy), 2016					
Sawyer, Jennifer Danielle	PL				
Schaller, Sandra Barefoot	RE			2009	2015
GO: Pine Level, (SLP), 2002; RO: St. Pauls, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; GO: Salelm (Goldsboro), 2011; CA: Retired, 2015					
Schol, Meredith Hoxie	FD				
CO: EXTMIN, 2016					
Schuldt, Carolyn	RD				2019
CO:Chap. & Exe. Dir., Open Table Min, & Aldersgate, Assoc., 2012					
Scott, Jr, Paul B.	RE		1958	1958	1998
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1992; Retired, 1998					
Seals, Matthew Brandon	FE				
RO: Trinity-Zion (Rockingham), 2010; GA:St.Matthews (Fayetteville), 2014; BE: Mt. Olivet (Manteo), 2018					
Seate, Adam Fenton	FE			2003	
(FA) Leslie (SP), 1997; (GO) Centenary (SP), 2000; (GO) Centenary (PE), 2000; (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel (PE), 2001; (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel, 2003; (FA) Trinity, 2004; (GO) Goldsoro: St.Luke, 2008; (CO) Orange (Chapel Hill), 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Seate, Billy F.	RE		1970	1976	2011
Eno - Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1992; North Raleigh, 1996; Golds: St. Paul, 2002; (NB) Morehead City: First,					
Sexton, Curtis Keith	FE			2005	
RM: Rocky Mount, First, Assoc., 2000; RM: St. Paul, 2006; (NB) Oriental, 2009; CO:First, Elon, 2012; CO: Appointed to WNCC, Christ (High Point), 2018					
Sexton, Jr, Kenneth Bryan	FE		1979	1994	
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1979; Leasburg, 1980; Trans. To New Mexico Conf., 1983; Leave of Absence, 1983; Trans. To NC Conf. (PM), 1991; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1991; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, Feb., 1994; Roseboro, 1998; FA: Culbreth Mem., 2000; Culb					
Sexton, Tracy Clayton	FE			2005	
RO: St. Pauls, (PE), 2001; EC: Gatesville, 2005; Appointed to Attend School, (Garrett-Evangelical Sem.), 2012; CO:Phillips Chapel, 2014; (HE) Cokesbury (Henderson), 2019					
Seymour, Kevin Hugh	PE				
CA: Ebenezer (Raleigh), 2016					
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano	RE		1975	1979	2015
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1987; HE:Retired, 2015					
Sharpe, IV, William Gray	RE		1961	1963	1999
BU: Front St., Assoc., 1960; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1969; Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972; Campus Minister/Dir., Wesley Foundation, NCSU, 1984; Retired, Jan., 1999					
Shaw, Jr, Caswell E.	RE		1964	1966	2004
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1989; Rocky Mount First, 1994; New Bern Dist. Supt., 2001; Retir					
Sheets, III, R. Branson	FE		1987	1989	
RA: Fuquay-Varina, 1987; (RM) Bailey, 1989; (GR) Covenant., 2005					
Sheppard, Dennis R.	RE		1978	1981	2016
Attend Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989; Hope Mills, 2000; GA: Retired, 2016					
Sherman, Jr, William W.	RE		1953	1956	1996
Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1953; Appointed to attend school, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Trinity, 1974; Conf. Coord., Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1983; N					
Shields, Michele Ransier	RE		1981	1984	2014
RA:Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; RA: Morningstar, 1986; RA: Soapstone, Assoc., 1990; RA: ppointed to Attend School, 1991; RA: Supv. In Training, CA-Pac Med. Ctr., 1992; RA: Chap., St. John's Med. Ctr., 1994; RA: Chaplain, St. John's Med. Ctr., 1994; Retire					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Shivers, Mary Anne Link	FE			2006	
BU: Chapel Hill, Orange, Assoc, 2000; BU: Clover Garden, 2004; Plow Point Min., Graham, 2008; EXTMIN: Burlington Dist., Congre. Health Svcs. Team, 2009; Family Leave, 2011; CO:Dir. Conflict Transformation Ministries, NCC, (2014)					
Shughart, III, John Albert	PL				
Shuler, Albert	FE		1976	1979	
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1998; Elizabeth City DS, 2002; GR: Jarvis Memorial, 2006; (FA) : Camp Ground, 2009; RA: Fuquary-Varina,					
Siefert, Bryan	FE			2011	
Transferred Into NCC, 2010; RA: Knightdale, 2010; CA: Appointed to Attend School, 2016; CA: EXTMIN, 2017					
Simmons, Wanda Gresham	PL				
GO: Bethel (Duplin Co), 2010					
Simpson, Robert Wesley	FE		1995	1998	
Gaston (FL), 1994; Gaston (PM), 1995; Rocky Mount: Englewood, Assoc., 1998; Bethel (GR Dist.), Jan., 2000; (BU) Front Street - Assoc., 2004; DU: Durham: Resurrection, 2008; CO:Mt. Bethel (Bahama), 2014					
Simpson, Thomas Anthony	FE			2004	
SA: Jonesboro - Assoc, 2001; SA: Goldston, 2006; FA:Goldston-Cumnock, 2012; GA:Solid Rock,(Cameron), 2013; GA:Solid Rock,Community Campus(Raeford), 2014; (GA) St. Luke (Laurinburg), 2019					
Simpson, William C.	RE		1966	1968	2008
Trans. From Ala-W. FL Conf., 1968; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir., Field Ed., 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; WI: Wesley Mem., 1984; RA: Edenton Street, 1989; BU: Fro					
Sims, Anne Walker	FE			2004	
GO: Zion, 2003; NB: Beaufort, Ann Street, Assoc., 2006; CO:Warren's Grove (Roxboro),2013; SO: Trinity (Jacksonville), Associate, 2017; (SO) Oriental (Oriental), 2019					
Sims, Benjamin Newman	FE			2004	
GO: LaGrange, 2001; NB: Morehead City, First, Assoc., 2006; NB: Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2010; Grace-CaVel (Roxboro), 2013					
Sims, Carolyn Kyle	RE			2006	2014
Serving in WNC, 2003; Serving in WNC, 2006; (GO) : Saulston, 2009; CA: Retired, 2014; CA: Corinth (Four Oaks), 2014					
Sinclair, Patrick T.	PL				
No Record of Appointment (PL), 2001; Singletary, (FL), 2002; SA: Chatham-Cedar Grove, 2009; HE:Trinity Parish (Battleboro-Marvin-McKendree), 2013					
Singletary, Alyce Monshower	PL				
GA:Person Street Campus (Fayetteville), (2015)					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Singley, K. Carl	RE		1989	1992	2006
Seaboard (426.1), 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1992; Pikeville: Mt. Carmel, 1992; Piney Grove- Hickory Grove, 1993; Currituck, Oct., 1996; Leave of Absence, Jan., 1997; Bethel: Locust Hill, 1999; Cedar Grove, 2001; DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2003; Leave					
Skaggs, Leah Farriba	FE			2014	
GO: Rose Hill, 2009; RA: Apex, Assoc., Main Campus, 2011; FA:Chatham(Moncure)-Cedar Grove(Pittsboro), 2013					
Smigielski, Kevin Matthew	FL				
Smith, Adolph C.	RE		1992	1995	2018
St. Pauls, 1992; Chaplain, USN, Jan., 1997; NB: Richlands, 2010; FA: Raeford, 2011; SO:Vanceboro, (Vanceboro), 2013; HE: Norlina (Norlina), 2016; HE: Retired, 2018; HA: Carlton (Warsaw), 2018					
Smith, Albert Clayton	RE		1974	1976	2009
New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1984; Ex. Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984; Retired, 2009					
Smith, Alison					
Smith, Bess Hunnings	RE		1984	1987	2001
Appointed to Attend School, 1984; (DU) Henderson, First, Assoc., 1984; (NB) Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1986; (DU) Allensville/Tinity, 1987; (DU) Epworth, Assoc., 1992; Retired, 2001					
Smith, Bobby E.	RE		1969	1986	2002
Bynum, 1969; Atlantic, 1970; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1973; Trenton, 1976; Hawkins-Tabor, 1980; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989; Burgaw, 1993; Benson, 1998; Retired, 2002; GO: Asbury, 2003; SO:Aurora (Aurora), 2012					
Smith, Charles Michael	RE		1963	1967	2008
Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Asst. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med. Sch., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Readm., 1970; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1978; Goldsboro					
Smith, Charles Cooper	FL	2008			
WI: Bolton Charge, 2008; WI: Hallsboro, 2010; HA: Wesley, (Reigelwood), 2012; HA: Lake Waccamaw (Lake Waccamaw), 2016					
Smith, George Jerome	FE		1989	1992	
Sandhills Circuit (SL), 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1990; Hallsboro, 1996; Dir. Of Communications, SEJAC/ Min. Div., Lake Junaluska Assembly, 1998; WI: Tabor City: St. Paul, 2006; (EC) Wanchese: Bethany, 2009; GA: Spring Hill (Lillington), 2015					
Smith, Ira Hildreth	RE		1980	1984	2008
Lumberton Ct., 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury - Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdel, 1989; Cedar Grove, 1995; NB: Sneads Ferry: First, 1997; SA: Carbondon, 2008; Retired, 2008; FA:Carbondon - Bethlehem, 2012					
Smith, James Warren	FE			2012	
Prof. Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Transf. from N. GA . Conf., 2012,					
Smith, Jerry Thomas	RE		1967	1970	2004
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1966; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989; Cary: White Plains, 1997; Retired, 2004					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Smith, Judi Johnson	RE		1975	1978	2007
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985; Mount Hermon, 1990; Mt. Zion (RA Dist.), 1993; Zebulon, 1998; Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 2001; Durham District DS, 2002; Retired, 2007; CO:ADS, 2012; CA:Whitley Memorial,(Smithfield), 2015					
Smith, Michael Hugh	PL				
Cool Springs, (PL), 2004; Cumnock, (PL), 2005; DU: Henderson: White Mem., 2008					
Smith, Neil E.	RE		1970	1980	2006
Pasquotank (SLP), 1968; Pasquotank (FLP), 1969; Maybrook-Massey (SLP), 1970; Henderson: City Road (FLP), 1973; Henderson: City Road (AM), 1974; Erwin (AM), 1979; Erwin (E), 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardners, 1988; Clin. Chap., McCain Correct. Hosp., 1989; Ret					
Smith, Neill Council	FL	2001			
Clarkton, (PL), 2001; Fair Bluff, (FL), 2003					
Smith, Stanley A.	RE			2002	2017
Lumberton Ct. (LP), 1996; Hornes-Sims-Gold Valley, 2000; (RM) : Elm City, 2003; RA: Wendell, Assoc., 2008; RA:Leah's Chapel, 2009; HA: Epworth (Clinton), 2016; HA: Retired, 2017					
Smith, Stephen E.	FE			2009	
Jarvis Memorial: Assoc., (FL), 2003; Bethel, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; GR: Salem, 2011; SO: Trinity (Jacksonville), 2016					
Smith, Jr, William Stanley	RE		1968	1970	2007
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988; Edenton, 1994; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1997; RO: Laurinburg: First, 2003; Retired, 2007					
Snider, Colin Llewellyn	FE			2012	
EC: Kitty Hawk, Assoc., 2009; RA: Cary, (First), Assoc., 2011					
Snotherly, William W.	FE		1977	1980	
Attend Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987; Plymouth, 1991; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1992; Wake Forest, 1995; DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2002; FA: Salem, 2007; Medical Leave, 2014					
Snyder, Jack Robert	RE			2002	2011
Student, Duke Div. School, 1999; Resident Chap., Duke Medical Center, 2000; Bank Grove Hill, 2001; (DU) Helena, 2004; Retired, 2011					
Sorg, Kelli Summers	FE			2012	
GR: Bath, 2008; SA: Trinity (Troy), 2011; SO:Harlow (Newport) - Oak Grove (Havelock), 2013; SO: Appointed to Kentucky Conference, Mt. Hope UMC, 2018					
Southern, Harvey Gray	FE		1980	1982	
(GO) Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988; (DU) Trinity, 1991; (GR) Greenville: St. James, 1999; (DU) District Superintendent, 2007; (FA) Apex: (Apex), 2012; (CO) District Superintendent, 2012; (CA) District Superint					
Speake, George Donald	RE		1977	1981	2016
Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1980; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1981; Stedman - Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1999; (NB) Queen Street, 2004; DU: Henderson: First, 2007; SO:Trinity (Jacksonville), 2012; SO: Retir					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Spence, Clinton W.	FE		1991	1995	
Mt. Tirzah (SL), 1988; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (OM), 1991; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (PM), 1992; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1994; DU: St. Paul, 1996; Medical Leave, 2000; Flat Rock, 2000					
Spencer, William C.	RE		1967	1970	2004
Bethesda - Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; RA: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; BU: Emmanuel, 1988; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1993; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1999; Retired, 2004					
Spivey, Richard Vann	FE			2001	
Leasburg (SL), 1996; Durham: Parkwood (PM/FC), 1999; (RA) Christ Community, 2004; GO: Pine Forest (Goldsboro), 2010; CA:St. Andrews, (Raleigh), (2015)					
Sprouse, Dustin Troy	FE				
Oak Grove, (SLP), 2004; Creswell-Mt. Hermon, (FL), 2005; DU: Mt. Tirzah, 2008; HA: Wesley's Chapel (Elizabethtown), 2012; CA: Providence (Goldsboro), 2014; HE: Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2017					
St. Clair, Sue Ellen	FL				
Stallsmith, Glenn Rees	FE			2019	
FA: Spiritual Care Counselor (Chaplain), Transitions Lifecare, 2014					
Stallsworth, Paul T.	FE		1977	1981	
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Attend Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. On Rel. & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990; Rose Hill, 1994; Morehead City: Broad Creek-St. Peter's, 2001; HA: Whiteville, 2012					
Stanley, Bruce E.	FE		1985	1987	
Wilmington: Oleander - Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1987; Hampstead, 1992; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1996; Assoc. Dir., Conference Connectional Ministries, 2001; Assoc. Dean for Student Life & Field Educ., Div. School, Duke University, 2002; (RA)					
Stanley, Jr, Richard A.	RE		1980	1982	2003
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1993; Durham: Asbury, 1995; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1998; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1999; Retired, 2003					
Stark, David Matthew	FE			2012	
Transferred from Free Meth., NA, 2010; RA: Highland, (Raleigh), Assoc., 2011; CA: Appointed to Attend School, 2016					
Staton, Jr, Jesse Cloman	RE		1972	1976	2015
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, 1990; Hebron, 1994; DU: McMannen, 2000;					
Stephens, James Lynn	PL				
SO: Tuttle's Grove (Beaufort), 2013; SO: Midway (Stella), 2017					
Stephens, Judith Smith	RD				2017
EXTMIN: (PD), 2004; EXTMIN: 2006; F: Transitional Leave, 2012; FA: Appointed to Attend School, 2013; CA: Project Bountiful Coordinator, Acad. For Leadership Excellence, 2014; CA: Retired, 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Stern, Laura Wacker	FE			2010	
BU: Leasburg, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2006; Serving Mt. Gilead UMC, Woodstock, GA., 2009; EC: Ocracoke, 2010; CA: Millbrook(Raleigh), Assoc., 2014; CA:Soapstone,(Raleigh), 2015					
Stevens, Ruth Harper	RE		1977	1980	2007
St. John-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1990; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1992; DU: Duke Memorial, 1998; (DU) University, 2004; Retired, 2007					
Stewart, Amie Elisabeth	FD				
FA:Jonesboro, (Sanford), Dir. of Christian Formation, 2012; FA: Sunrise (Holly Springs), 2013; FA: Sunrise(Holly Springs), 2014; FA: EXTMIN, 2016					
Stewart, Patricia V.	RD				2007
SW TX & Little Rock Conf. (LW), 1979; Consecrated DM, 1986; Little Rock Conf. (DM), 1990; Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1991; Cary: First, DM of Music, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Cary: First (FD), 1997; Family Leave, 2005; Retired, 2					
Stewart, W. Marshall	PL				
Piney Grove, (PL), 1995; Layden Memorial, (PL), 2002					
Stokes, Jr, James C.	RE		1966	1969	1988
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; WI: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988					
Stokes, III, John L.	RE		1963	1967	2003
Trsns.fr. Okla. Conf., 1973; Dean, UNC-W, 1977; Assoc. Prof. UNC-W, 1983; Prof. , 1994; Retired, 2003					
Stone, III, Richard Leon	RE		1979	1982	2013
Attending Duke Div. School, 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987; Clayton: Horne Mem., 1993; Garner: St. Andrews, 1998; Kitty Hawk, 2001; RA: Fuquay-Varina, 2006; DS, Elizabeth City District, 2010; DS, Beacon District, 2012; HA:Retired					
Stott, E. Russell	RE		1958	1961	1988
Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1966; Marvin - Temp. Hall - McKendree, 1969; Asst. Prof., Louisburg College, 1969; Whitakers, 1970; Prof., Louisburg College, 1970; Union - Newbegun, 1971; Whitakers Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978;					
Strother, Jonathan E.	FE		1984	1988	
Macon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989; Hertford, 1994; RA: Wakefield / Six Forks (Renamed Windborne 2000), 1999; RA: Benson Memorial, 2006; RA : DS, 2009; District Superintendent, Capital District, 2012; SO:Jarvis Memorial (Gre					
Stutts, Connie Marie	FE			2001	
Roxboro: Ca-Vel (SLP 1996/PM 1997), 1996; Union Chapel, 1998; Rowland, 1999; NB: Beech Grove-Rhems, 2005					
Stutts, Donald Stephen	RE			1998	2013
Silk Hope, (SLP), 1991; DU: City Road, (FL), 1994; (PM), 1996; RO: Rowland: New Hope, 1999; GR: Vanceboro, 2005; SO: Retired, 2013; SO: Campbell's Creek, (Aurora), 2014					
Sullivan, Wade Allison	PL				
Jerusalem, (PL), 2007					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Summerlin, Deborah Glidewell	PL				
Summerlin, Delores Carol	PL				
Summey, James L.	RE		1972	1976	2002
Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989; Wilson: Winstead, 1991; Wilm.: Trinity, 1995; Dunn: Divine Street, 1999; Retired, 2002					
Supplee, Thomas	FE		1981	1987	
Cedar Island - Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1981; New Hope - Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990; Mattamuskeet, Aug., 1993; Gosher-Keener, 1995; Dover-Clarks, 1999; Wanchese: Bethany, 2000; (RM) Roanoke Rapids, 2004; RA: Raleigh					
Swandell, Sarah Lynn	FE			2017	
FA:EXTMIN, 2015; FA:Pinehurst (Pinehurst), Associate, (2015)					
Swanzy, Henry	FE			2010	
GO: Faison, (SLP), 2000; GO: Warsaw, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; BU: Friendship, 2009; SO: Pine Valley (Jacksonville), 2016					
Swartz, Alan P.	FE		1980	1984	
Salemberg, 1980; Goldsboro, Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Oxford, 1994; Mebane, Jan., 2000; RA: Clayton: Horne Memorial, 2003; EC: Kitty Hawk, 2011; CA: Highland (Raleigh), 2016					
Sweeley, Thomas Lynn	FE		1983	1986	
Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988; Edenton, 1991; Siler City: First, 1994; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1999; SA: Southern Pines, 2008					
Swett, Barbara Elaine	FE			2009	
Swindell, Jenifer Anne	FD				
CA:White Plains(Cary), Min. of Worship, Design & Communication, 2015					
Switzer, Maryellen Phelan	RE		1991	1996	2008
Attend Sch., 1991; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc., 1992; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1995; Andrews Chapel, 1999; RA: Piney Grove, 2003; Leave of Absence, 2004; Retired, 2008					
Sykes, Patricia Smith	RE				
BU: Chestnut Ridge, 1999; BU: Orange Chapel, 2004; SA: Jonesboro, Assoc., 2006; SA: Chatham-Cedar Grove, 2008; (SA) : Candor-Little River, 2009; GA: East Rockingham, 2012; GA: Retired, 2015					
Sykes, R. Michael	RE		1985	1989	2017
Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986; (SA) Siler City: First, 2004; (RO) : Rockingham: First, 2009; GA: Retired, 2017					
Tatum, Jimmie Ray	RE		1981	1986	2014
Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Smyrna, 1986; Lillington, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1999; RO: Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 2003; FA: Irwin-Parkers Grove, 2008					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Taylor, Anita Noble	FE			2017	
CA: Ebenezer (Raleigh), 2014; CO: Parkwood (Durham), 2016					
Taylor, II, Berry Lynn	RE		1992	1998	2014
Oxford: Salem (SL), 1990; Kinnakee (FL), 1991; Kinnakeet (PL), 1992; South Mills (PM), 1996; Perquimans, 2001; EXTMIN, Pasquatank Correctional Inst., 2004; (EC) : Grace, 2009; BE: Retired, 2014					
Taylor, Bruce D.	RE		1967	1970	2005
IOld Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; RA: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988; FA: Hay Street, 1992; Smithfield: Centenary, 1997; RA: Raleigh: Asbury,					
Taylor, Carol C.	PL				
(HE) Milwaukee Charge, 2019					
Taylor, Harriet Tucker	FE			2011	
Serecta, (PL), 2004; BU:Amity(Chapel Hill), 2008; BU: Chapel Hill: Amity, 2008; CO: Family Leave, 2012; CA:EXTMIN, St.Johns AME Zion Church Comm. Devel. Ctr,2013; CA: Black Creek (Black Creek), 2013; CA: Assistant to the DS, Heritage District , 2014; CA:					
Taylor, John Theodore	PL				
(HE) Jackson-Seaboard Charge, 2019					
Taylor, Linda	FE		1992	1994	
WI: Oleander-Devon Pazrk (OE), 1998; Tranf. from W/PA Conf., 2000; (WI) Oleander, 2009; SO: Sound District Superintendent, 2012					
Taylor, Vermel	FE			2011	
RO: Lumberton: Mt. Olive, (PL), 2007; (PE), 2008; (RO) : Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 2009; GA:Galilee (Laurinburg),2013					
Taylor, William V.	RE		1970	1974	2006
Tarboro:Hart=Speight, 1964; Gaston, 1965;; Roxboro:Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham:St. Paul, 1977; W, Burlington , 1981; Cordova, 1985; Bellemont, 1987; S. Rosemary, 1995; Retired, 2006					
Tester, Joshua A	PL				
CO: Mt. Tirzah (Timberlake), 2016					
Thomas, Ginger A.	FE			2005	
DU: Epworth, Assoc., 2002; RA: Trinity (Franklin Co), Co-Pastor, 2005; DU: Durham: Duke Mem., Co-Pastor, 2008; CA:Family Leave, 2013; CA: Appointed to Western Pennsylvania, Baldwin Community UMC, 2019					
Thomas, James Patrick	PL				
SO: Edwards Chapel (Grifton), 2016; SO: Epworth (Vanceboro), 2017					
Thompson, Cara Lea	PE				
FA:Doub's Chapel, (West End), 2015; (HE) Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge, 2019					
Thompson, Donna M.	FE			2009	
(RO) Mt Zion, (PL), 2001; (RO) Mt.Zion, (PE), 2003; (FA) : Solid Rock, Assoc., 2009; (FA) Solid Rock, Assoc., Spring Lake Campus, 2011; (CA) Avent Ferry, (Raleigh), 2012; (GA) John Wesley (Fayetteville), 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Thompson, Jamie Lee	FL	2012			
SO: Maury-Mt. Herman (Brooks Frizzelle Mkenioral[Maury]-Mt.Herman[Lizzie], 2012; SO:New Bern/Riverside-District Mission, Co-Pastor, 2014; SO:Centenary (Assos), (New Bern), 2014; SO:All God's Children, (Aulander),2015					
Thompson, Laura Keith	FE			2017	
SO: New Bern Comm., District Mission (New Bern), 2014; SO: Centenary , (New Bern), Assoc., 2014; Candor, 2015; FA:Candor, (Candor), 2015; CO: Pleasant Green (Durham), 2017					
Thompson, Roscoe William	RE			2002	2013
DU: Roxboro: Ca-vel, 1999; Grace-Ca-Vel, 2001; CO:Retired , 2013					
Thornton-Irvine, Janet G.	RD				2014
Cary: St. Francis, 1999; DU: Resurrection (DM/E), (FD), 2002; BU: Mebane, 2006; CA: Retired, 2014					
Tolson, Larris Gregory	PL				
BE:Jamesville-Siloam (Both in Jamesville), 2012					
Trotter, J. Albert	RE		1983	1987	2013
Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St., Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988; Belmont, 1992; Mebane, Sept., 1997; Medical Leave, 1999; CO:Retired, 2013					
Troy, Angelo McKinley	PL				
St. John, (PL), 1982; (SLP), 1983; Harry Hoosier, (FL), 1988; (FL), 1988; Discontinued, 1989; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, (FL), 2001; (RO) : Hamlet: St.Peter, 2009					
Tucker, Stuart Ralph	RE		1977	1981	2005
BU:Efland, 1991; Transf/ from Central Ill. Conf., 1991; DU: Mr. Zion, 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2001; Retired, 2005					
Turner, Christina Marie	FE				
HA: Wrightsville (Wilmington), Assoc., 2016					
Tysinger, Richard M.	RE		1986	1989	2016
Piney Grove - Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure - Buckhorn, 1988; Merritts - Ebenezer, 1992; Merritts, 2001; (RA) Wesley Memorial, 2004; SA: Bethlehem-Cumnock, 2008; FA:Merritt's Chapel, (Chapel Hill), 2012; FA: Retired, 2016					
Tyson, Anne Elizabeth	FE			2019	
EC: Mighty Wind, 2011					
Tyson, Bobby P.	FE		1993	1995	
Black Creek - Lucama, 1992; FA: Culbreth, 1996; Lake Waccamaw, 2000; (GR) Salem, 2004; SA: Troy, Trinity, 2006; HA: Wallace (Wallace), 2016; HA: Medical Leave, 2018					
Tyson, John H.	FE		1981	1986	
Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to attend school, 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990; Maysville, 1991; FA: Victory, 1993; FA: Johnson Mem., 1997; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 2001; FA: Hay Street, 2					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Tyson, Marvin Eugene	FE		1979	1982	2004
Grimesland (SLP), 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, (SLP), 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; (NB) New Bern: Riverside, 1981; (NB) New Bern: Faith, 1985; (GR) Covenant, 1995; (WI) Harbor, 2002; Leave of Absence, 2002; Retired, 2004; (RO) : Ham					
Tyson, Valerie Simmons	FL	2000			
(RO) St. Paul's, Maxton, (FL) 2010; (FA) Fuquay-Varina, Associate, (FL) 2013; (BE) Edenton (Edenton), (FL) 2019					
Upton, John Pendleton	RE			2005	2014
BU: Milton Charge, 2000; (FE), 2005; Retired, 2014					
Vail, Mary Phyllis	FL	2010			
CA:St. Paul, (Goldsboro), Associate, 2012					
Van Staalduin, Benjamin Cornelius	FL	2014			
(FA) Hickory Grove (Siler City), 2014; (BE) Tyrrell Charge, (PE), 2018					
Van Staalduin, Joy Kathleen	PD				
CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Deacon, 2018; (CA) Transitional Leave, 2019					
VanderVeen, Sherrie Sercy	FL	2018			
CA: Horne Memorial (Clayton), Associate, 2018					
Vaughan, Richard C.	FE		1972	1975	
Trans. From E. OH, 1974; Hopewell - Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989; Raeford: First, 1998; WI: Shallotte: Camp, 2003; CA:Holland's (Raleigh), 2017					
Vaughn, II, Stephen W.	RD				2007
WNC & FL Conf. (LW), 1969; Consecrated DM, 1976; Trans. From FL. Conf., 1977; GR: St. James (FD), 1997; Retired, 2007					
Vergara-Millan, Edgar Abdon	FL	2013			
(HE) Henderson Hispanic/Latino (New Faith Community),2013; (HE) City Road (Henderson), 2014; (CO) New Creation (Durham), Associate, 2018; (CO) La Semilla-NFC (Durham), 2019					
Vickers, Hope Adkins	RE		1995	1997	2015
Sharon, 1995; Cumberland, 1997; (RM) : Wilson: West Nash, 2004; WI: Whiteville, 2007; Epworth, 2009; Retired, 2015					
Vieregg, Carla Scanlan	RE		1986	1994	2019
Director, Past. Couns. & Fam. Therapy, Denver, CO, 1994; Family Therapist, Adams Community Mental Health, Denver, CO, 1998; Pastor, Buckhorn Presbyterian Church, CO, 2001					
Villaseñor, Jos� Luis	FE				
Villegas, Jason Robert	PE				
Rose Hill (Rose Hill), 2013; (SO) First (Morehead City), Associate, 2015; (BE) Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro), (FL) 2017; (BE) Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro), (PE), 2018; (BE) Ahoskie (Ahoskie), (PE) 2019 and (BE) Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro) (PE)					
Wade, David C.	FE		1980	1984	
Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985; Wesley's Chapel, 1993; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 2001; (WI) Wilm: Wesley Mem., 2009; SO:Ann Street (Beaufort), 2012; SO: Medical Leave, 2015					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Walker-Jones, Kelli	FE		1983	1985	
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc. (OE), 1996; Trans. From Memphis Conf., 1998; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Family Leave, 2002; EXTMIN, 2003, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Raleigh, 2003					
Wall, C. Arthur	RE		1979	1982	2011
Perquimams, 1978; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988; Knightdale, 1991; Nashville, 1995; Wilson: West Nash, 1999; Tarboro: St. James, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2003; Retired, 2011					
Wall, Lynn T.	RE		1968	1982	2002
New Bern: Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove - Rhems, 1987; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1995; Retired, 2002					
Wallace, Robert L.	RE		1963	1965	1998
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland, -Lebanon, 1961; Trans. to Miss.Conf., 1965; Trans. from Miss.Conf, 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove: Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1974; DU: Aldersgate, 1978; RA: N. Raleigh, 1991; Tarboro:					
Walton, Brenda Crawford	RE			2000	2018
EXTMIN :Chap. Residency, C Mem.Hosp., 1998; RA:Highland, Assoc., 1999; DU:Rougemont, 2003; EXTMIN:Duke Med. School, 2007; CO: Retired, 2018					
Ward, Jr, Norman Douglas					
Ward, Richard L.	RE		1988	1991	2011
Atlantic, 1988; Beaufort: Ann St., Assoc., 1991; GO: Fremont, 1993; GO: Saulston, 1999; (GO) : Selma, 2009; Retired, 2011					
Warren, Donald Murray	FL				
GA: Christ (Fayetteville), 2016					
Warren, Jr, Donnie Ray	FE		1990	1993	
RA: Haryes Barton, Assoc., 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1990; Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1992; WII: Harbor , 1997; BU: Chapel Hill: Orange, 2002; (RM) Wilson: First, 2009; CA:White Plains, (Cary), 2012					
Warren, Jr, James Ivey	RE		1960	1962	2000
Glasgow, Scotland, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Prof., Scarrit College, 1968; Academic Dean, Scarrit College, 1974; Dir., International Growth Ctr., Lake Junaluska, 1988; Retired, 2000					
Warren, William Donald	FE		1993	1995	
Belhaven: Trinity:, 1992; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1996; Fellowship-St. Paul (Rockingham), 2000; WI: Elizabethtown, 2002; RA: Wake Forest, 2008					
Warren, Jr, William Arthur	RE		1984	1987	2017
Mt. Moriah, (PL), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helena, (PL), 1981; DU: Branson, (PL), 1982; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989; GO: Providence, 1997; Benson, 2002; EC: Murphreesboro, 2006; RM: Littleton, 2011; HA:Singletary (Dublin), 2015; GA: Retired, 2017					
Waters, Denise Conner	FD				
WNC Conf., (DM), 1977; Consecrated DM, 1977; S. Ga. Conf., (LW), 1978; Chapel Hill: University (DM), 1984; Trams. from S. Ga. Conf., 1985; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Chapel Hill, University, (FD), 1997; Assist. Dir. of Chaplaincy, MRH, Dur					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Watson, Debra Starling	FE		1981	1984	
Ord. Deacon/PM, VA Conf., 1981; Ord. Elder/FC, Holston Conf., 1984; Fairmont: Trinity-Olivet (OE), 1997; Trans. from Holston Conf. (Elder), 1999; (E), 1999; South Mills, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2001; BE: Medical Leave, 2015					
Weaver, Jr, James T.	RE		1990	1993	2019
Pembroke: Calvary-Buie, 1971; Disc. LP, 1973; Brookland, (SL), 1987; DU: Bethesda, 1988; Evergreen, 1991; Efland, 1995; Mt. Olive: First, 1999; SA: Smyrna, 2003; GR: Snow Hill: Calvary, 2005; (DU) : Bethany, 2009; CO:Davis Street (Burlington), 2014; SO: O					
Webb-Bowden, Julia	FE		1988	1990	
Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1992; Prog. Asst., Soc. Of St.Andrew; Dir., Soc. of St. Andrew, Apr., 1997; LA, 2009; EC: Edenton, Assoc., 2010; BE:Riverside (Elizabeth City), 2012; CO:Bethany (Durham), 2014					
Weber, Michael D.	RE		1976	1978	2013
Trans, from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; DU: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 2000; (SA) Robbins: Tabernacle, 2009; FA:Retired, 2013					
Weinrich, Luise Katharine	FE		1995	1997	
RM: Rocky Mt: First, Assoc., 1995; RA: Edenton St, Assoc., 2001; Leave of Absence, 2002; EXTMIN, Chaplain, ARMC (Burlington), 2004; App'td to Attend School, 2006; Leave of Absence, 2010; Extmin : Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy Study Center, NY, NY, 2011					
Weisser, William J.	RD				2011
RA: Edenton St., (LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1978; Ord. Deacon in Full Connection; (FD), 1997; Retired, 2011					
Wellman, Stephen Michael	FL	2011			
GO: New Hope (Goldsboro), 2011					
Wells, Benjamin E.	FE			2003	
NB: Morehead City: First, Assoc., (PM), 1998; GO: Westwood, (PM), 2000; EXTMIN, Methodist College Chaplain (PM), 2001; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 2006; GO: Wallace, 2007; EXTMIN: Campus Minister, Marshall University, W.VA., 2010					
Wells, Justin Douglas	FL	2014			
(CO) Lea's Chapel (Roxboro), 2015; (FA) Love Joy (Troy), 2019					
Wells, Patricia Hawkins	RE			2006	2019
Chapel Hill:Christ. Assoc., (FL) 1/1/01;; DU:Oxford, 2006; DU:Appointed to Attend School, CPE Prog. At ARMC, Burlington,2011; CO:Therapist, Meth. Counseling Serv, Charlotte, NC, 2014					
Wells, Jr, Woodrow Wilson	RE		1970	1973	2012
School, 1970; Elizabeth City, Assoc, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; SA: Jonesboro, 1984; RM: Englewood, 1988; GR: St. James, 1992; Cary: Firstm 1999, Wilmington, District Superintendent, 2004; FA: Haymount, 2007; Retired, 2012					
Wenberg, Jr, John W.	RE		1972	1974	2009
Trans. from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; App'td to Attend School, 1975; Parkton, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honoarable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; RA: Westover, 1995; RM: Wilson: Winstead, 1999; RM: Englewood, 2007;					
Werner, Marc H.	RE			2012	2014
Morehead City: First, Assoc., (FL), 2000; Fairmont: Trinty, (FL), 2002; St. Matthews, (FL), 2007; St. Matthews, (PE), 2009; Sneads Ferry, 2010; Retired , 2014					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
West, Pearl G.	RE		1978	1981	1987
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987					
Whatley, Gerald Michael	PL				
GO: Rones Chapel, 2011; Woodington, (Kinston), 2015					
Whitaker, Karen H.	FE		1983	1985	
FA: Camp Ground: Assoc., 1983; RA: Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986; RA: Cary: Genesis, 1995; RA: Soapstone, 2008; CO:Epworth, (Durham), 2015					
White, Clinton Lane	PL				
Sharon (PL), 1997; Wesley Memorial (PL), 2007; SO: Dover, 2010					
White, Dena McFarland	FE		1988	1990	
EC: Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988; RO: Rockingham: East, 1993; Family Leave, 2000; Leave of Absence, 2004; RO: Norman, (Concord-Jones Springs-Norman), 2011; SO: Westminster (Kinston), 2018					
White, Jaye	FD				
FA: BRAC Mission Developer, 2011; FA: St. Luke, (Sanford), Coord. of Outrech, Nurture & Witness, 2012; CA:Extmin:Outreeach and Mission Director, NCC, 2015					
White, Molly B.	PE				
CO: Condord (Graham), 2016; CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parrish, Co-Pastor, 2017; CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Associate, (PE), 2018					
White, Susan Harris	RE			2005	2018
DU: Helena, (PE), 2001; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 2005; Appt'd to Attend School (UNC Hosp), 2007; LA, 2009; (DU) Massey's Chapel, 2009; LA, 2011; CO:Andrews Chapel, (Durham), 2012; CO: Family Leave (FLv), 2014; CO: Retired, 2018					
Whitehead, David Luke	FL	2015			
HE:Nashville, Nashville, Associate. 2015					
Whittaker, James D.	FE			2009	
DU:Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2001; Meroney, (SLP), 2003; (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009					
Wilburn, William Joseph	RE		1988	1990	2017
Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1989; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1992; Norman, 1996; Leave of Absence, 1996; BU: Mt. Hermon, 2003; SA: Sanford: Jonesboro, 2007; RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 2010; CA:Divine Street, Dunn), 2012; HE: Retired, 2017					
Wilkerson, Richard Phillip	RE		1984	1986	2017
BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; RA: Cary: Genesis, 1987; RA: Knightdale, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; RA: Cary: First: Assoc., 2002; FA: Coats, 2011; CA: Retired, 2017					
Wilkins, Deborah S.	RE			2007	2019
NB: Cedar Island-Sea Level, (PE), 2004; SA: Candor, 2006; (WI) Reigelwood, 2009; GA: Hamlet(First), 2012					
Wilkinson, Kathie Stevens	FD				
DU: Mt.Sylvan, Assoc., 2010					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor	RE		1976	1979	2013
21 Attended School, 1976; Jenkins Memorial, 1978; Trans. to Detroit Conf., 1981; Trans. from Detroit Conf., 1995; Prospect, 1995; Dir. Wesley Foundation, ECU, Greenville, 1996; Min. of Contemporary Music, Wash. (First), 2011; Retired, 2013					
Will, Ashley Beech	PE				
CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), Associate, 2017					
Willard, Nancy	RE			2011	2016
Laurinburg: First, Assoc., (PL), 2001; Roseland, (PL), 2005; (PE), 2008; FA: Retired, 2016					
Williams, Bradley	FE				
(NB) Harker's Island, 2007; Transferred into NCC, 2010; (SO) Salem (Simpson), 2017; (BE) Sharon (Poplar Branch), 2019					
Williams, David Bennett	FE			2005	
RA: Millbrook: Assoc., 2002; (PE), RA: St.. Mark's, 2005					
Williams, Donna L.	PL				
GA: Beaver Dam (Laurel Hill) and St. James (Pembroke), 2016					
Williams, James Edward	RE		1971	1973	2009
Beech Grove-Rhems, (OE), 1995; Trans. from W. PA. Conf. , 1998; Beech Grove-Rhems, (FC), 1998; Windsor, 1999; Leave of Absence, 2000; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 2002; GO: Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2003; Retired, 2009					
Williams, Kristen Driscoll	FE			2006	
RM: HorneSims, (PE), 2003; RM: Edgecombe Parish, 2007; RA: Apex, Assooc. Main Campus, 2011; HE: Rolesville Area (New Faith Comm.), 2012; CO:Fletcher's Chapel(Durham), 2013; CO:Fletcher's Chapel-(Bethesda Campus), 2014; CO:Clergy Leave of Absence, 2015; CO					
Williams, Michael Thomas	PL				
GA:Marvin,(Fayetteville), 2015					
Williams, Samuel A.	FE		1986	1989	
Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; (WI)Wilmington, Fifth Ave, 1988; (BU)Burlington, St. Pauls, 1994; (WI)Wilmington, Trinity, 1999; (WI)Southport, Trinity, 2002; (RA)Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 2009; (HA):Hampstead (Hampstead), 2014					
Williams, Sarah Nickens	FD				
SO: First (Morehead City), (PD) 2017					
Williams, Jr, Terry Michael	FL	2011			
EC: Anderson, 2010; EC: Cedar Grove, 2011; HE: Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2016; BE: Moyock (Moyock), 2017; (SO) Centenary (New Bern), Associate, 2019					
Williams, Tyler Kent	FE			2015	
HE:Rocky Mount, (First), Associate, 2012; HE: Wake Forest (Wake Forest), Assoc., 2016; HE: Wake Forest (Wake Forest), Village Church Rolesville Campus, 2017					
Williford, Gladys R.	RE		1972	1975	1993
Wynnewood Park, 1972; Retired, 1993					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Willingham, Malcolm Craig	RE		1972	1979	2011
BU: Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Rockingham, First, Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan /cikiny, 1978; Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1979; Hoffman-Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Dir. Samaritan/Harrington Treatment Center, 1981; VP, Clinical Services, Carolina Behav					
Willis, James R.	FL	2000			
Beaufort: Ann Street, Assoc., (FL), 2000; Wesley's Chapel, (FL), 2005; SO: Riverdale (New Bern), 2012					
Wilson, Amanda Gail Fleishman	FD				
DU: EXTMIN: Clin. Soc. Worker, Easter Seals UCP ASAP & Shepherd's House, Durham, ; DU: New Journey Counseling, Ext. Min., 2011					
Wilson, Claude T.	RE		1963	1969	1994
Chowan, 1961; New Hope-Woodland, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989; Retired, 1994					
Wilson, Jenny H.	FE			2001	
RA: Cary: Genesis, Assoc., 1999; WI: Wrightsboro, 2009; RA: Knightdale, 2010; FA:Apex, (Apex), Main Campus, Associate, 2012; HE: Oxford (Oxford), 2016					
Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane	RE			2000	2019
Trans. from S. Ga, Conf., 2000; Conf. Coord., Sexual Ethics Support Teams, 2000; HA:Seaside , Co-Pastor,					
Wingo, Brian Wayne	FE		1986	1991	
Granville Circuit, (LP), 1984; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1988; DU: Calvary, 1991; Durham: Trinity, Min. of Programs, 1994; Leave of Absence, 1995; DU: Carr, 1996; DU: Pleasant Green, 2002; Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck), 2013; GA:Raeford (Raeford), 2015					
Winston, III, Joseph A.	FE		1991	1991	
Transf. from UCC, 1987; Mt. Pleasant, (FL), 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1988; Edgecombe Parish, 1990; FA: Hope Mills, 1994; FA: Salem, 2000; DU: Aldersgate, 2007; RO: Laurinburg: St. Luke, 2008; WI: Trinity, Elizabethtown, 2010					
Winston-Harris, Gloria	PE				
CO:Amity, Chapel Hill), 2012; CO:Duke's Chapel(Durham), 2013; CO:The City Well(Durham)- New Campus, 2014; CO: EXTMIN, 2016					
Wise, Gilliam P.	FE			2000	
Parkton/Buie, 1992; Zion, 1993; FA: Harnett: The Rock, 2000; Church Renamed Solid Rock, 2002; BE:Beacon District Superintendent, 2013					
Wise, Harold Lee	PL				
(BE) Creswell (Creswell), (PL) 2016; (BE) Mt. Hermon (Creswell), (PL) 2019					
Wise, Joel Aaron	PL				
(GA) Parkton (Parkton), 2019					
Witherington, II, Ben	FE				
EXTMIN: Prof, Asbury Seminary, 2002; Transferred from KY Conf., 2006					
Witt, Peggy O.	RE		1988	1990	2007
Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1988; Southern Pines, Assoc., 1992; Vass-Cameron, 1997; Min. Div. SEJ Admin. Council, Lake Junaluska, 1999; LA, 1999; CPE, Wake Fores Bapt. Med. Ctr, 2000; Trenton-Maple Grove, 2001; Retired, 2007					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Witt, Jr, William J	RE		1988	1990	1999
New Hope-Purley, 1986; South River, 1988; Pinebluff, 1992; Retired, 1999					
Wittman, Laura Wyant	FE			2013	
Transf. from WNCC, 2012; CO:Epworth, Durham), Associate, 2012; HE: St. Paul (Rocky Mount), 2016					
Wittman, Nathan Andrew	FE			2011	
BU:Fairview, 2008; CO:Parkwood, Durham), 2012; HE: St. James (Tarboro), 2016					
Wittman, Raymond Karl	RE		1980	1982	2017
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Mem., 1983; Hertford, 1988; Fayetteville: Salem, 1994; Wahsington: First, 2000; EC: Duck, 2007; RA: Millbrook, 2010; CO:Front Street, (Burlington), 2014; CO: Retired, 2017					
Wolf, Benjamin Alexander	FE				
(BE) St. John (Avon), 2013; (GA) Haymount (Fayetteville), Assoc., 2016; (CO) Salem (Haw River), 2019					
Womack, Jr, LaVerne Blue	RE		1977	1980	2013
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; RM: Englewood, Assoc., 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jerusalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1987; Milwaukee, 1992; Roberdel, 1995; Sabbatical Lv, 1997; Incapacity Leave, 1997; GA:Retired, 2013					
Wong, Heather Herrin	FE			2012	
RM: Englewood, Associate (FL), 2002; DU: Banks (FL), 2004; Leave of Absence, 2006; CA: Wesley Memorial (PE), 2010; CA: Wesley Memorial, 2012; CA: First (Cary), (Pastor of Congregational Care), 2015					
Wood, Andrew Benjamin	PL				
FA:Mt. Moriah, (PL), 1989					
Wood, Jr, Robert Wayne	PL				
EC:Wesley's Chapel, 2005					
Wood, Toni Lee	FE			2015	
Newland, (FL), 2000; BE:Woodland, Hertford), 2012; BE: Hatteras Charge and St. John (Avon), Team Pastor, 2016; BE: Hatteras Charge, 2016					
Woodard, Jr, John Robert	RE		1984	1986	2014
Trention, 1983; Moyock, 1990; Spring Hope, 1995; FA:Victory, 1998; Victory-Person St, 2001; BU:Phillips Chapel, 2006; Retired, 2014					
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese	FE		1988	1991	
Attend School, 1988; New Bern:Centenary: Assoc., 1989; Morehead: First, Assoc., 1993; Concord, 1996; BU:Chapel Hill (New Church), Co-pastor, 2002; BU:Chapel Hill: Amity, 2003; WI:Scott's Hill:Wesleyan Chapel, Co-Pastor, 2008; FA:Jonesboro (Sanford), 2015					
Woodhouse, David William	FE		1988	1991	
Attend School, 1988; Riverdale, 1989; Straits-North River, 1993; Oak Grove, 1996; BU:Chapel Hill:(New Church), Co-Pastor, 2002; BU:Carrboro, 2003; WI:Scott's Hill:Wesleyan Chapel, Co-Pastor, 2008; FA:Smyrna (Robbins), (2015)					
Woodrow, Rani Partridge	FE			2009	
(RA):St. Marks-Associate (PL), 2003; (RA):St. Marks-Associate (PE), 2004; (RM):Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2005 (PE); (RM):Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2009 (FE); (CO): Carrboro,2013					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Woods, Mark Jason	FE			2016	
NB:Cherry Point(Havelock), 2010; SO: St. James (Greenville), 2016					
Woods, Stephen Edward	PL				
Woolard, Vickie	PL				
BE: Bethany (Belvedere), 2014; BE: Plymouth (Plymouth), 2018					
Wooten, James Elton	FE			2009	
Warrenton:Macon-Wesley Memorial, (SLP), 2002; BU: Cedar Cliff, (SLP), 2006; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009					
Wright, Johnnie L.	FE		1995	1999	
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter (IS/SLP), 1993; Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1995; Sanford Circuit, 1997; RA: Westover, 2003; CO:Mebane(Mebane), 2013					
Wynn, Samuel	FE		1979	1982	
Four Corners Native American Ministries, 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, Nov., 1981; Prog. Coord., Four Corners Native American Min., 1982; Rowland:Plesant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Chaplain, Navajo Meth. Mission School, 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills:Native					
Yates, Michelle Marcoux	FE				
HA: Ocean View (Oak Island), 2016					
Yeatts, Kristina Johnson	FD				
RA:Benson Memorial, 2009; HE: St. James (Tarboro), 2014; CA: Divine Street (Dunn), 2016; CA: Benson Memorial (Raleigh), Youth Ministry, 2018					
Yebuah, Lisa Naa-Shormey	FE			2010	
RA:Millbrook, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2008; (RA):Raleigh:Edenton St., Assoc., 2009; CA: Edenton Street, Church on Morgan, 2015; (CA):Edenton Street, Church on Morgan, (2015)					
Yount, John W.	PL				
Stoval, (PL), 2001					
Yow, Linda Richards	FL	2013			
(GA) Solid Rock (Cameron), 2019					
Yow, Jr, William Joseph	FE		1981	1985	
Appointed ot Attend School, 1981; Union, 1983; GO:Four Oaks, 1988					
Zorowski, Karl Alan	PE				
Bethel. (FL), 2004; SO: St. Peter's Memorial, (Morehead City), 2013					

Section VII:

Financial Reports and Local Church Statistics

- District Tables I, II, III
- Conference Recapitulation Data

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
911	10000	Beacon District	Gil	Wise	D79114								
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	452403	Beacon	Hertford	Ahoskie	Chartered		2018	378	0
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	452948	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered		2018	26	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	453282	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered		2018	46	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	452915	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered		2018	16	0
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]										88	0
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	452460	Beacon		Bertie	Mission		2018	147	0
135	11131	Anderson	Paul	Sullivan	452458	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	50	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	453098	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	146	0
334	11201	Bath	Bob	Albritton	452425	Beacon	Beaufort	Bath	Chartered		2018	99	0
143	11251	Bethany	Sam	Swinnev	452471	Beacon	Perquimans	Belvidere	Chartered		2018	50	0
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Mann	453087	Beacon	Dare	Wanchese	Chartered		2018	402	0
335	11351	Bethany	Brenda	Lewis	452414	Beacon	Beaufort		Chartered		2018	97	1
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	458284	Beacon	Pitt	Bethel	Chartered		2018	360	0
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	453293	Beacon	Camden	Camden	Chartered		2018	214	0
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	452892	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Chartered		2018	106	0
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	452562	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	459	3
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	453145	Beacon	Dare	Kill Devil Hills	Chartered		2018	188	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	452505	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered		2018	3	0
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	452675	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered		2018	44	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	452697	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered		2018	229	0
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]										273	0
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	453156	Beacon	Dare	Duck	Chartered		2018	541	7
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	452540	Beacon	Chowan	Edenton	Chartered		2018	615	0
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	453076	Beacon	Hyde	Scranton	Chartered		2018	26	0
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	454253	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered		2018	50	0
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]										76	0
164	11952	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	453010	Beacon	Dare	Rodanthe	Chartered		2018	81	0
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	452994	Beacon	Dare	Salvo	Chartered		2018	34	0
	11950	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]										115	0
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	452584	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	627	0
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	453101	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	1,470	22
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	452642	Beacon	Gates	Gatesville	Chartered		2018	83	0
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	452196	Beacon	Gates	Sunbury	Chartered		2018	26	0
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	452777	Beacon	Gates	Hobbsville	Chartered		2018	91	0
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]										200	0
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	452607	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	18	0
138	1225												

Beacon District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	376	0	0	0	0	0	376	0	102	274	35	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	7	19	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	18	24	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	7	8	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	32	51	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	69	0	0	0	80	0	69	80	49	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	24	25	13	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	62	86	42	0
1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	43	55	43	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	15	30	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	394	1	0	0	0	0	393	0	160	234	111	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	32	51	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	355	1	0	0	0	0	354	0	167	188	69	0
0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	86	139	105	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	53	51	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	461	0	0	0	0	0	461	0	221	240	73	0
3	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	73	127	66	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	2	6	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	14	30	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	228	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	91	137	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	272	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	105	167	63	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	555	0	0	0	0	0	555	0	244	311	263	0
1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	614	0	3	0	0	0	609	2	291	323	148	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	12	14	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	23	25	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	35	39	39	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	30	51	63	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	9	24	27	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	39	75	90	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	615	0	2	0	0	0	613	0	286	329	103	0
1	0	0	3	4	0	8	0	10	2	16	1,464	0	2	0	0	0	1,462	0	698	766	373	1,246
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	44	39	18	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	11	14	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	0	0	0	0	1	88	0	45	44	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	197	0	0	0	0	1	196	0	100	97	75	1
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	4	15	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	5	23	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	7	12	24	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	12	35	39	0
0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	255	0	1	0	0	0	254	0	64	191	76	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	356	0	0	0	0	0	356	0	264	92	69	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	39	45	48	0
0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	695	0	1	0	0	0	694	0	367	328	193	0
0	0	0	4	6	0	23	0	6	0	17	416	0	0	0	2	0	414	0	183	233	106	55
5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	174	0	3	0	0	0	170	1	69	105	45	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	57	60	37	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	7	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	10	10	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	30	39	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	40	49	26	0
0	0	0	3	12	39	0	0	0	0	8	1,469	0	3	0	0	0	1,464	2	656	813	388	66
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	68	80	75	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	68	82	80	0

Beacon District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
911	10000	Beacon District	Gil Wise													
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill Haddock		0	1	1	5	6	0	2	6	3	15	26	10
132	11052	Hebron	Sue Farlow		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	8	4
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue Farlow		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	10	10	7
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue Farlow		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	2
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	21	21	13
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura Early		2	2	4	31	35	0	28	10	20	40	98	35
135	11131	Anderson	Paul Sullivan		0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim Reed		0	0	0	15	26	0	6	0	0	18	24	12
334	11201	Bath	Bob Albritton		0	1	1	7	18	3	4	5	0	25	34	14
143	11251	Bethany	Sam Swinney		0	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	0	11	17	15
198	11301	Bethany	Ken Mann		2	0	2	37	54	0	24	23	3	57	107	54
335	11351	Bethany	Brenda Lewis		0	1	1	0	18	0	10	7	0	25	42	25
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis Peay		1	0	1	1	18	0	16	4	3	81	104	27
188	11451	Camden	Marc O'Neal		3	1	4	4	50	0	4	6	0	70	80	40
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie Ponder		0	0	0	0	7	0	3	2	0	24	29	14
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia Collins-Ball		0	3	3	0	33	2	22	10	16	73	121	45
145	11651	Colington	Teresa Holloway		1	0	1	1	17	0	4	2	0	4	10	2
146	11701	Creswell	Lee Wise		1	2	3	0	17	0	1	0	0	6	7	5
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne Hollis-Custer		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne Hollis-Custer		0	0	0	0	43	0	2	0	0	34	36	30
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	49	0	2	0	0	35	37	31
151	11801	Duck	John Tyson		1	1	2	0	127	0	26	47	7	167	247	54
152	11851	Edenton	Chris Aydtlett		0	0	0	21	33	0	10	16	9	70	105	58
382	11902	Epworth	Myron Simmons		0	0	0	2	22	0	3	0	11	13	27	9
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron Simmons		0	0	0	0	43	0	12	6	4	13	35	9
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]			0	0	0	2	65	0	15	6	15	26	62	18
164	11952	Fair Haven	Tim Fitch		2	0	2	0	25	0	15	5	5	13	38	21
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Tim Fitch		1	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	13	13	11
	11950	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]			3	0	3	0	33	0	15	5	5	26	51	32
154	12001	First	Benny Oakes		3	0	3	0	20	0	34	23	6	52	115	42
391	12051	First	Ken Hall		5	1	6	177	217	12	20	25	0	61	106	75
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve Hall		0	0	0	0	7	0	2	1	4	12	19	11
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve Hall		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	7	10	11
158	12154	Zion	Steve Hall		0	0	0	11	17	0	23	6	12	31	72	26
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]			0	0	0	11	27	0	25	9	17	50	101	48
174	12201	Grace	Berry Taylor		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	9	11	8
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter Johnston		0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	8	11	11
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter Johnston		0	0	0	0	7	1	3	3	0	11	17	17
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]			0	0	0	0	9	3	5	4	0	19	28	28
159	12302	Buxton	Toni Wood		3	0	3	33	30	0	17	2	0	22	41	15
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni Wood		3	0	3	34	25	0	7	3	0	54	64	16
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni Wood		2	0	2	34	25	0	15	5	0	12	32	20
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]			8	0	8	101	80	0	39	10	0	88	137	51
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan Sexton		1	0	1	0	5	0	8	5	0	44	57	57
395	12101	First	Rav Tavenner - Co-Pastors		0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	32	34	10
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne Tavenner - Co-Pastors		0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	2	8	15	12
381	13901	Vernon	Anne Tavenner - Co-Pastors		0	0	0	4	4	1	0	2	0	8	10	10
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris Tolson		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
357	12453	Siloam	Larris Tolson		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	3	11
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	7	10	11
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin Snider		6	1	7	0	68	16	44	75	2	148	269	83
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles Daly		1	0	1	22	22	0	16	8	3	45	72	30
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles Daly		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]			1	0	1	22	24	0	16	8	3	45	72	30

Beacon District 2018 • Table I

Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41
0	2	3	3	5	2,000	10	450	4	250	1	5	3	1	2	25	250
0	1	1	0	0	0	6	268	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	18
0	1	1	0	0	0	9	413	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	30	75
0	1	1	0	0	0	2	130	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	16
0	3	3	0	0	0	17	811	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	41	109
0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	25	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	18
0	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	11	750
0	3	3	2	13	1,297	19	1,325	4	277	0	0	4	1	4	10	100
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	11	0
89	5	4	1	25	5,724	25	1,083	23	455	2	2	2	4	1	60	4,199
0	2	4	3	0	0	7	1,170	6	1,260	0	0	2	2	1	9	275
45	3	6	1	0	0	12	5,275	0	0	0	0	8	2	8	152	350
50	5	5	2	25	2,000	15	800	20	0	0	0	6	3	4	55	225
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	11	350
45	7	4	0	0	0	47	2,000	5	400	0	0	17	3	7	40	478
0	1	7	4	0	0	24	4,111	0	0	0	0	7	1	5	28	1,437
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
128	3	2	0	12	1,780	0	0	0	300	0	0	3	0	3	17	80
128	3	2	0	12	1,780	0	0	0	300	0	0	3	0	3	17	80
44	6	0	8	22	2,746	49	3,868	47	8,000	0	0	11	4	6	45	427
30	10	9	3	21	3,648	50	2,236	15	250	0	0	5	2	2	50	100
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	2	25
0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	2	70
50	2	4	1	0	0	17	0	3	0	1	1	3	3	3	45	45
44	1	2	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	15	35
94	3	6	1	3	0	23	0	3	0	1	1	3	5	9	60	80
65	6	5	1	0	0	67	4,252	15	0	0	0	16	3	7	40	121
80	5	0	0	50	3,500	146	10,500	8	1,561	0	0	19	8	18	400	4,100
51	2	3	4	0	0	8	542	0	0	4	12	16	8	11	27	652
51	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	16	8	11	27	652
51	6	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	12	16	8	11	41	652
153	10	9	12	0	0	9	542	0	0	12	36	48	24	33	95	1,956
0	1	2	0	0	0	8	75	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	50
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25
0	1	1	0	87	150,377	24	4,315	1	0	0	0	8	3	4	137	355
40	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	16	1	3	88	1,500
0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	66
40	2	6	0	99	150,377	24	4,315	9	0	0	0	25	4	8	240	1,921
218	6	19	0	12	3,000	76	4,500	3	0	0	0	6	4	5	50	565
0	1	5	0	10	600	21	2,667	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	32	80
0	1	5	1	0	0	11	2,825	8	1,100	0	0	11	4	10	55	242
0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	3	8	14	800
4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
3	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	2	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
90	4	13	7	0	0	0	0	30	1,117	0	0	7	0	5	82	148
30	5	4	3	14	0	17	300	8	800	0	0	7	2	6	20	120
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	5	4	3	14	0	17	300	8	800	0	0	7	2	6	20	120

Beacon District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets, Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
					36	37	38	39
911	10000	Beacon District	Gil	Wise				
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	4,650,000	22,000	0	0
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	15,000	7,194	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	160,000	112,140	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	60,000	3,356	0	0
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]			235,000	122,690	0	0
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	1,669,500	20,577	59,142	0
135	11131	Anderson	Paul	Sullivan	142,500	13,967	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	740,000	16,000	0	0
334	11201	Bath	Bob	Albritton	1,500,000	62,757	33,760	0
143	11251	Bethany	Sam	Swinney	141,000	1,327	0	0
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Mann	3,203,200	50,479	89,731	0
335	11351	Bethany	Brenda	Lewis	657,000	38,118	0	0
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	3,650,000	714,330	0	0
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	1,225,000	65,000	417,666	0
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	333,333	27,000	0	0
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	1,450,000	15,545	0	0
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	772,800	188,035	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	120,000	5,000	0	0
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	29,000	40,303	0	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	2,177,200	29,341	191,915	0
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]			2,206,200	69,644	191,915	0
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	4,712,047	354,671	0	2,511
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	7,924,500	495,728	1,067,157	0
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	185,000	245,000	0	0
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	270,000	43,421	0	0
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]			455,000	288,421	0	0
164	11952	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	1,554,900	8,100	0	0
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	540,000	10,000	0	0
	11950	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]			2,094,900	18,100	0	0
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	6,246,300	1,206,615	483,993	0
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	12,337,952	1,533,368	482,758	0
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	756,000	6,479	0	0
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	355,300	14,464	0	0
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	875,000	114,377	0	0
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]			1,986,300	135,320	0	0
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	160,000	1,888	0	0
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	127,000	1,000	0	0
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	50,000	2,000	0	0
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]			177,000	3,000	0	0
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	812,400	4,702	0	0
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	755,400	96,851	0	0
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	343,600	150,349	0	0
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]			1,911,400	251,902	0	0
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton	3,439,500	976,401	0	0
395	12101	First	Rav	Tavener - Co-Pastors	1,305,000	36,000	0	0
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavener - Co-Pastors	575,000	90,500	0	0
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavener - Co-Pastors	185,000	56,338	0	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	328,000	29,380	0	0
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	549,000	58,000	0	0
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]			877,000	87,380	0	0
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin	Snider	4,046,200	414,615	97,686	7,096
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	579,100	251,534	0	0
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	158,200	8,131	0	0
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]			737,300	259,666	0	0

Beacon District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	453943	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered		2018	117	0
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	453043	Beacon	Dare	Kill Devil Hills	Chartered		2018	93	0
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	452802	Beacon	Currituck	Moyock	Chartered		2018	357	0
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	452618	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered		2018	123	0
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	453258	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	165	0
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Matt	Seals	452766	Beacon	Dare	Manteo	Chartered		2018	947	0
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	452824	Beacon	Hertford	Murfreesboro	Chartered		2018	200	2
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	452870	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	168	0
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	452868	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	140	0
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	452835	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	151	0
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	453191	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered		2018	76	0
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	453203	Beacon	Gates	Corapeake	Chartered		2018	57	0
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	453214	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered		2018	51	0
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]										184	0
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	453271	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	116	0
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	456503	Beacon	Hyde	Ocracoke	Chartered		2018	207	0
180	13201	Perkins	Joe	Ludolph	453305	Beacon	Currituck	Shawboro	Chartered		2018	130	0
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	452904	Beacon	Currituck	Currituck	Chartered		2018	416	0
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	452926	Beacon	Washington	Plymouth	Chartered		2018	246	0
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	452620	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	504	2
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	458728	Beacon	Martin	Robersonville	Chartered		2018	76	0
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	452711	Beacon	Currituck	Poplar Branch	Chartered		2018	199	0
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	452538	Beacon	Dare	Stumpy Point	Chartered		2018	57	1
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	453032	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered		2018	61	0
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	454138	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered		2018	18	0
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	453054	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered		2018	101	0
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]										119	0
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	454286	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Mission		2018	72	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	452733	Beacon	Dare	Avon	Chartered		2018	123	1
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireya	Alvarado	452493	Beacon	Chowan	Tyner	Chartered		2018	38	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	452334	Beacon	Beaufort	Belhaven	Chartered		2018	169	0
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staalduin	452551	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered		2018	23	0
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staalduin	452595	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered		2018	7	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staalduin	452482	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered		2018	131	0
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]										161	0
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	453112	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	56	0
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	453180	Beacon	Hyde	Engelhard	Chartered		2018	49	0
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	453236	Beacon	Camden	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	113	0
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	459142	Beacon	Bertie	Windsor	Chartered		2018	159	0
141	13871	Union Campus			453225	Beacon	Hertford	Harrellsville		1/1/18	2018	18	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	452857	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	164	0
		Beacon District Totals										15,843	59

Beacon District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	112	1	0	0	0	0	111	0	55	57	48	0
1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	40	54	35	0
5	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	359	0	2	0	1	0	356	0	180	179	69	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	48	73	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	69	94	40	0
1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	14	936	0	2	0	0	0	934	0	453	483	214	0
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	201	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	93	108	41	0
7	0	0	4	0	0	20	0	1	20	4	134	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	49	85	45	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	140	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	58	82	56	0
0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	66	88	60	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	10	66	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	24	33	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	16	35	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	50	134	34	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	51	64	36	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	208	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	75	133	73	70
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	16	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	36	75	10	6
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	420	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	105	315	75	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	247	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	124	123	29	0
3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	6	494	0	2	0	0	0	492	0	100	394	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	31	41	25	0
2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	196	0	0	2	0	0	194	0	87	109	91	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	1	0	0	0	0	57	0	5	53	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	25	36	30	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	9	10	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	50	51	25	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	59	61	40	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	72	0	0	0	10	0	18	64	25	0
2	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	138	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	56	82	76	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	6	22	0	0	10	0	19	19	20	0
5	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	179	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	75	104	72	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	3	0	0	0	20	0	5	18	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	46	84	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	0	3	0	0	0	157	0	51	109	56	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	1	0	0	0	0	56	0	25	32	31	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	1	0	0	48	0	24	25	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	110	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	49	61	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	156	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	31	125	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	72	94	53	0
82	2	0	68	75	46	56	0	76	60	185	15,706	5	170	26	3	1	15,495	6	6,679	9,027	4,376	1,482

Beacon District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	0	0	0	0	9	0	10	3	0	18	31	20
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	0	1	1	2	9	0	8	4	0	38	50	2
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	2	0	2	0	9	0	16	9	4	29	58	30
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	13
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	1	0	1	1	27	0	0	0	4	21	25	18
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Matt	Seals	6	1	7	6	53	0	64	34	0	150	248	108
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	3	2	5	3	23	8	6	4	2	21	33	16
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	3	2	5	25	15	0	4	0	0	16	20	22
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	0	0	0	22	39	0	12	0	3	49	64	20
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	0	0	0	25	8	0	10	6	3	47	66	57
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	7
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	15	15	13
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	1	1	0	24	0	0	0	0	11	11	14
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	1	0	1	40	50	3	34	15	0	8	57	30
180	13201	Perkins	Joe	Ludolph	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	10
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	2	0	2	0	76	0	5	8	2	25	40	25
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	15	16	16
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langlev	1	2	3	2	10	3	21	5	10	120	156	33
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	1	0	1	1	9	0	2	0	0	10	12	10
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	1	1	2	64	45	0	17	28	3	54	102	45
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	2
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	5	12	22	12
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	18	0	8	3	0	16	27	15
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]			0	0	0	2	20	0	8	3	0	23	34	22
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	2	8	14	27	10
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	5	2	7	5	35	3	20	15	4	30	69	37
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireva	Alvarado	0	0	0	0	18	0	12	10	0	0	22	10
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	0	0	0	13	29	0	6	0	0	28	34	7
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staaldunen	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	3	0	10	15	15
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staaldunen	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staaldunen	1	0	1	1	2	0	13	9	8	24	54	22
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]			1	0	1	1	18	0	15	12	8	34	69	42
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0	23	32	16
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	1	18	21	11
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	21	21	8
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	12	14	5
141	13871	Union Campus			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	1	0	1	27	33	0	11	0	2	39	52	35
		Beacon District Totals			67	28	95	679	1,735	55	685	491	173	2,266	3,615	1,688

Beacon District 2018 • Table I

Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41
24	3	1	1	12	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	20	85
0	1	5	3	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	34	90
0	4	4	2	20	773	24	100	9	0	0	0	5	2	3	39	73
3	3	2	0	12	0	6	1,201	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	4	100
0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	19
152	9	10	7	20	3,700	0	0	26	856	0	0	11	2	5	148	4,734
5	4	2	2	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	15	400
22	2	5	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	20	125
15	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	15	780
22	6	3	2	12	750	21	700	3	0	0	3	2	2	2	20	75
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	250
22	3	2	2	6	0	0	2,000	15	0	0	0	3	0	3	100	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
36	2	5	2	15	2,627	28	1,380	8	0	2	2	5	0	1	48	6,474
0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	26	200
0	7	4	2	25	2,204	25	2,971	3	0	0	0	10	10	10	50	80
0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	90
47	4	5	2	0	853	0	1,937	31	3,100	0	2	4	0	3	10	100
0	1	0	0	0	0	10	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	10	150
10	1	2	0	7	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	60
10	3	0	0	2	0	17	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	25	60
20	4	2	0	9	0	27	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	4	27	120
0	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	75
45	6	3	2	8	0	28	3,582	15	0	0	0	6	3	2	45	1,650
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	1	1	0	0	12	909	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	12	220
4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	3	1	0	6	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	4	1	4	16	150
26	6	1	1	6	0	6	0	8	0	0	0	4	1	4	16	170
11	2	3	0	0	0	9	1,072	0	0	0	0	16	7	14	33	586
4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	6	200
0	2	1	0	0	0	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2,318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	4	2	0	17	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	21	85
1,722	205	212	92	494	190,080	926	72,036	340	19,726	18	51	363	134	257	2,443	77,187

Beacon District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets, Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
					36	37	38	39
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	895,000	223,000	0	0
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	1,300,000	97,151	0	0
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	1,875,305	28,371	949,638	0
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	853,000	36,528	0	0
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	592,000	229,094	0	0
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Matt	Seals	5,500,000	2,196,000	16,746	0
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	1,688,979	28,307	0	0
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	1,260,000	65,000	0	0
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	1,148,000	81,352	0	0
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	879,680	144,750	0	0
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	250,000	15,448	0	0
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	250,000	28,766	0	0
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	185,000	27,983	0	0
		13100 North Gates Charge [3]			685,000	72,197	0	0
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	295,000	20,347	0	0
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Brvant	795,000	10,000	0	0
180	13201	Perkins	Joe	Ludolph	440,000	1	0	0
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	1,775,291	80,856	366,556	3,139
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	2,000,000	150,000	0	0
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	1,320,000	17,872	245,893	0
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	900,000	23,979	0	0
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	775,000	154,571	0	0
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	400,000	6,454	0	0
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	600,000	1,775,598	0	0
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	360,000	10,000	0	0
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	628,000	2,000	14,835	0
		13650 South Mills Charge [2]			988,000	12,000	14,835	0
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	10,000	2,000	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	1,000,000	52,200	56,090	0
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireva	Alvarado	145,000	3,000	0	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	562,000	166,287	0	0
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staaldunen	254,000	16,180	0	0
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staaldunen	30,785	13,000	0	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staaldunen	2,202,800	96,747	0	0
		13850 Tyrrell Charge [3]			2,487,585	125,927	0	0
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	1,479,500	15,513	0	0
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	115,000	66,387	0	0
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	1,011,000	135,319	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	1,143,000	225,379	0	0
141	13871	Union Campus			0	0	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	725,000	27,854	0	0
		Beacon District Totals			107,509,272	13,915,677	4,573,566	12,746

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
												35a	35b
911	10000	Beacon District	Gil	Wise	D79114								
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	452403	Beacon	Hertford	Ahoskie	Chartered		2018	30.073	7.319
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	452948	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered		2018	3.185	3.185
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	453282	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered		2018	4.046	4.046
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	452915	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered		2018	2.755	2.755
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]										9.986	9.986
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	452460	Beacon	Berte	Aulander	Mission		2018	0	0
135	11131	Anderson	Paul	Sullivan	452458	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	3.055	3.057
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	453098	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	17.082	2.085
334	11201	Bath	Bob	Albritton	452425	Beacon	Beaufort	Bath	Chartered		2018	20.992	20.992
143	11251	Bethany	Sam	Swinney	452471	Beacon	Perquimans	Belvidere	Chartered		2018	3.960	3.960
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Mann	453087	Beacon	Dare	Wanchese	Chartered		2018	39.749	9.749
335	11351	Bethany	Brenda	Lewis	452414	Beacon	Beaufort		Chartered		2018	11.819	11.819
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	452824	Beacon	Pitt	Bethel	Chartered		2018	38.068	38.068
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	453293	Beacon	Camden	Camden	Chartered		2018	26.911	26.911
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	452892	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Chartered		2018	783	783
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	452562	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	30.839	15.420
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	453145	Beacon	Dare	Kill Devil Hills	Chartered		2018	17.705	17.705
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	452505	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered		2018	1.158	1.158
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	452675	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered		2018	4.674	250
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	452697	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered		2018	18.198	3.393
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]										22.872	3.643
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	453156	Beacon	Dare	Duck	Chartered		2018	120.126	120.126
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	452540	Beacon	Chowan	Edenton	Chartered		2018	69.666	69.666
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	453076	Beacon	Hyde	Scranton	Chartered		2018	4.018	4.018
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	454253	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered		2018	6.305	6.305
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]										10.323	10.323
164	11952	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	453010	Beacon	Dare	Rodanthe	Chartered		2018	9.604	4.028
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	452994	Beacon	Dare	Salvo	Chartered		2018	5.883	5.883
	11950	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]										15.487	9.911
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	452584	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	70.547	6.292
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	453101	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	124.071	124.071
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	452642	Beacon	Gates	Gatesville	Chartered		2018	5.899	5.899
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	452196	Beacon	Gates	Sunbury	Chartered		2018	4.523	3.000
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	452777	Beacon	Gates						

Beacon District 2018 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons
37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c
0	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	1,000	10,400	53,730	0	0	2,998	0	0
0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,571	973	7,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	6,507	1,517	12,750	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,571	625	5,250	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	9,649	3,115	25,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,563	55,000	0	0	3,500	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,810	0	5,250	0	0	0	0	0
356	0	1,922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,743	540	7,317	44,686	0	0	5,073	0	0
3,250	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,482	4,472	43,675	0	0	4,692	0	0
230	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	863	0	0	10	0	5	10	15	40	0	3,791	9,813	60,104	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	0	0	29,046	0	0	0	0	0
600	0	8,456	0	0	0	255	0	35	20	0	0	13,351	9,988	61,000	0	0	7,821	0	0
0	0	6,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	12,500	5,073	24,810	0	0	5,264	0	0
0	0	898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	158	1,699	15,396	0	0	0	0	0
2,600	0	1,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,460	9,138	55,807	0	0	4,000	0	0
450	0	5,080	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,721	50,000	0	0	5,000	0	0
0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	1,873	11,439	0	0	3,584	0	0
0	0	1,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3,623	5,615	34,317	0	0	2,958	0	0
0	0	2,116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	3,623	7,488	45,756	0	0	6,542	0	0
10,000	0	25,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,290	22,283	126,255	0	0	3,387	0	0
50	0	26,010	0	0	22	225	85	35	50	275	196	18,868	13,430	86,520	0	0	4,749	0	0
0	0	250	0	0	10	280	5	5	8	0	1,250	3,589	0	9,616	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	340	0	0	0	78	5	0	0	0	0	3,696	0	13,280	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	590	0	0	10	358	10	5	8	0	1,250	7,285	0	22,896	0	0	0	0	0
2,821	0	340	0	0	12	10	80	0	10	13	0	760	4,430	27,053	0	0	2,768	0	0
0	0	30	0	0	3	0	5	90	0	0	182	2,185	2,927	17,874	0	0	2,674	0	0
2,821	0	370	0	0	15	10	85	90	10	13	182	2,945	7,357	44,927	0	0	5,442	0	0
500	0	2,413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,839	11,916	75,340	0	0	0	0	0
752	0	9,400	0	0	95	340	96	94	75	105	0	133,293	22,668	92,340	52,563	0	4,366	4,999	0
160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	1,672	2,926	17,874	0	0	1,800	0	0
150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	684	1,463	8,937	0	0	900	0	0
310	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	416	5,159	2,926	17,874	0	0	1,800	0	0
166	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,606	7,515	7,315	44,685	0	0	4,500	0	0
120	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	492	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	450	0	5,760	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	400	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
120	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	850	0	10,560	0	0	0	0	0
200	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	2,387	2,045	20,171	0	0	2,062	0	0
170	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	25,946	2,045	20,171	0	0	1,644	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	15,892	2,480	17,813	0	0	2,067	0	0
370	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	130	44,225	6,570	58,155	0	0	5,773	0	0
0	0	3,083	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	12,650	9,030	57,330	0	0	7,040	0	0
2,370	0	1,278	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3,662	7,407	44,686	0	0	5,000	0	0
1,200	0	1,682	0	0	155	320	150	210	115	300	3,242	685	649	32,016	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,152	135	6,540	0	0	0	0	0
130	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,095	0	6,000	0	0	4,320	0	0
0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
130	0	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,845	0	12,000	0	0	4,320	0	0
5,412	0	11,861	0	0	125	0	100	65	307	0	575	17,318	12,036	75,968	22,185	0	4,163	0	0
0	0	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,325	44,730	0	0	3,359	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,325	44,730	0	0	3,359	0	0

Beacon District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Travel paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements
					67a	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a
911	10000	Beacon District	Gil	Wise											
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	0	0	0	15,830	240	33,110	2,000	8,432	18,874	0	2,200
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	1,400	0	0	0	63	0	530	661	6,865	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	2,550	0	0	0	115	0	677	3,879	7,783	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	1,050	0	0	0	47	0	184	2,681	3,869	0	0
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]			5,000	0	0	0	225	0	1,391	7,221	18,517	0	0
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	4,000	0	0	13,903	356	36,845	10,744	7,072	33,128	0	0
135	11131	Anderson	Paul	Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	3,709	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	4,000	300	0	13,902	249	0	3,339	1,953	15,093	0	0
334	11201	Bath	Bob	Albritton	4,000	0	0	6,951	249	11,192	2,588	4,438	14,430	8,819	12,616
143	11251	Bethany	Sam	Swinney	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	677	1,265	3,043	0	3,043
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Mann	9,340	562	0	13,907	198	52,414	23,992	20,254	41,239	21,526	2,753
335	11351	Bethany	Brenda	Lewis	1,613	0	0	0	0	1,500	4,464	5,260	18,411	0	7,123
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	2,950	1,744	0	13,903	225	50,218	4,249	5,829	25,438	0	14,661
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	3,140	3,095	0	10,439	239	18,440	6,266	4,455	17,110	41,259	21,005
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	220	0	0	0	0	0	1,182	830	4,701	0	0
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	61	0	0	14,598	249	23,968	7,438	9,162	30,678	0	21,429
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	6,000	2,000	0	0	198	17,898	4,129	3,346	11,258	0	51,746
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	902	1,033	0	0
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	776	0	0	3,476	50	0	0	1,606	2,917	0	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	2,901	0	0	10,465	149	11,783	4,159	9,365	13,676	23,682	7,480
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]			3,677	0	0	13,941	198	11,783	4,159	10,971	16,593	23,682	7,480
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	8,080	3,955	0	13,902	249	242,321	51,548	15,329	55,175	0	69,291
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Avdlett	3,198	587	0	13,819	249	114,737	21,520	18,504	129,995	418,395	55,356
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	3,570	0	0	0	0	0	2,546	1,110	5,852	0	12,344
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	4,930	0	0	0	0	1,920	1,467	1,353	10,131	0	4,590
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]			8,500	0	0	0	0	1,920	4,013	2,463	15,983	0	16,934
164	11952	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	791	0	0	4,379	125	3,380	2,225	11,859	14,447	0	0
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	264	0	0	2,780	124	0	970	4,007	2,966	0	600
	11950	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]			1,055	0	0	7,160	249	3,380	3,195	15,867	17,413	0	600
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	0	0	0	13,251	249	95,758	13,859	12,076	62,433	47,327	67,105
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	722	426	1,091	26,648	477	235,940	19,870	23,492	90,054	183,560	24,293
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	1,800	0	0	5,660	75	0	0	1,610	2,692	0	2,288
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	900	0	0	2,830	50	0	131	2,461	1,885	0	2,383
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	1,800	0	0	5,660	90	0	1,725	1,700	4,926	0	6,807
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]			4,500	0	0	14,150	215	0	1,856	5,771	9,503	0	11,478
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,700	616	2,103	3,009	0	138
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	1,416	3,295	0	0
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,287	4,033	0	22,068
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]			1,200	0	0	0	0	0	695	4,703	7,328	0	22,068
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	3,075	0	0	3,131	66	28,898	3,935	6,000	17,139	0	740
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	3,075	0	0	3,131	66	25,744	2,232	3,552	17,895	0	35,864
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	3,075	500	0	3,131	66	15,402	332	1,090	3,346	0	3,653
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]			9,225	500	0	9,392	198	70,044	6,499	10,642	38,380	0	40,257
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton	6,000	0	0	14,404	228	92,862	4,693	14,426	21,708	0	11,447
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavener - Co-Pastor	4,000	0	0	13,902	198	31,224	1,795	4,800	10,300	0	0
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavener - Co-Pastor	550	0	0	0	198	0	905	1,121	6,375	0	375
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavener - Co-Pastor	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	402	654	2,675	0	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	600	1,000	0	0	0	0	69	1,397	3,961	0	3,247
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	600	1,000	0	0	0	0	300	2,081	1,725	0	13,216
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]			1,200	2,000	0	0	0	0	369	3,478	5,686	0	16,463
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin	Snider	2,909	140	454	12,665	353	196,504	30,527	28,954	70,852	15,782	63,381
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	388	0	0	5,579	198	11,693	11,415	1,890	17,155	0	13,506
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	2,336	0	0
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]			388	0	0	5,579	198	11,693	11,415	2,065	19,491	0	13,506

Beacon District 2018 • Table II

Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	157,408
0	0	0	22,473
0	0	0	43,199
0	0	0	18,152
0	0	0	83,824
14,300	0	0	188,411
0	0	0	15,426
0	0	0	102,559
0	0	0	145,871
0	0	0	32,822
14,305	0	0	284,891
0	0	0	80,660
0	0	0	258,811
0	0	0	206,636
0	0	0	26,468
0	0	0	201,103
0	0	0	184,551
0	0	0	8,859
0	0	0	26,391
0	0	0	135,411
0	0	0	161,802
0	0	0	791,703
16,000	0	0	1,012,541
0	0	0	44,452
0	0	0	48,095
0	0	0	92,547
0	0	0	79,531
0	0	0	43,566
0	0	0	123,097
18,500	0	0	499,858
15,000	0	0	1,068,233
0	0	0	45,296
0	0	0	25,974
0	0	0	57,198
0	0	0	128,468
0	0	0	21,191
0	0	0	14,066
0	0	0	38,678
0	0	0	52,744
0	0	0	101,339
0	0	0	156,864
0	0	0	75,851
0	0	0	334,055
0	0	0	264,062
0	0	0	133,234
0	0	0	58,316
0	0	0	18,200
0	0	0	25,311
0	0	0	29,418
0	0	0	54,729
0	0	0	649,480
0	0	0	136,260
0	0	0	3,030
0	0	0	139,290

Beacon District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
												35a	35b
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	453943	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered		2018	8,953	8,953
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	453043	Beacon	Dare	Kill Devil Hills	Chartered		2018	10,772	10,772
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	452802	Beacon	Currituck	Moyock	Chartered		2018	16,833	16,833
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	452618	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered		2018	17,100	17,100
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	453258	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	11,648	11,648
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Matt	Seals	452766	Beacon	Dare	Manteo	Chartered		2018	84,432	84,432
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	452824	Beacon	Hertford	Murfreesboro	Chartered		2018	21,497	5,677
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	452870	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	18,274	2,319
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	452868	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	17,523	17,523
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	452835	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	20,289	20,289
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	453191	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered		2018	2,264	2,264
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	453203	Beacon	Gates	Corapeake	Chartered		2018	2,859	2,864
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	453214	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered		2018	2,322	2,322
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]										7,445	7,450
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	453271	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	7,813	3,600
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	456503	Beacon	Hyde	Ocracoke	Chartered		2018	16,980	16,741
180	13201	Perkins	Joe	Ludolph	453305	Beacon	Currituck	Shawboro	Chartered		2018	2,698	35
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	452904	Beacon	Currituck	Currituck	Chartered		2018	19,315	1,500
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	452926	Beacon	Washington	Plymouth	Chartered		2018	14,906	500
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	452620	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	27,933	16,946
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	458728	Beacon	Martin	Robersonville	Chartered		2018	5,317	5,317
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	452711	Beacon	Currituck	Poplar Branch	Chartered		2018	22,284	22,284
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	452538	Beacon	Dare	Stumpv Point	Chartered		2018	4,555	554
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	453032	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered		2018	10,610	10,610
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	454138	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered		2018	3,405	0
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	453054	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered		2018	4,956	4,956
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]										8,361	4,956
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	454286	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Mission		2018	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	452733	Beacon	Dare	Avon	Chartered		2018	14,222	14,222
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireva	Alvarado	452493	Beacon	Chowan	Tyner	Chartered		2018	640	103
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	452334	Beacon	Beaufort	Belhaven	Chartered		2018	14,338	14,338
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	452551	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered		2018	3,135	3,135
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staalduinen	452595	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered		2018	732	732
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staalduinen	452482	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered		2018	10,970	4,000
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]										14,837	7,867
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	453112	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	7,909	7,909
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	453180	Beacon	Hyde	Engelhard	Chartered		2018	2,917	2,917
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	453236	Beacon	Camden	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	7,281	7,281
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	459142	Beacon	Bertie	Windsor	Chartered		2018	10,760	10,760
141	13871	Union Campus			453225	Beacon	Hertford	Harrellsville		1/1/18	2018	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	452857	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	13,849	13,849
		Beacon District Totals										1,387,572	1,050,792

Beacon District 2018 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons
37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c
920	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,905	15,270	1,451	24,407	0	0	1,680	0	0
400	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	36,029	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	614	0	0	177	100	0	0	0	0	0	81,367	9,523	67,628	0	0	0	0	0
884	0	614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,883	7,317	45,490	0	0	3,044	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	5,065	30,805	0	0	0	0	0
11,600	0	13,433	0	0	0	320	0	0	0	0	0	160,024	11,616	70,178	0	0	6,859	0	0
0	0	1,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,317	43,810	0	0	6,740	0	0
100	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,140	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
710	0	729	0	0	30	30	34	48	43	25	0	5,352	7,763	45,000	0	0	4,013	0	0
1,104	0	1,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,591	1,800	7,535	45,619	0	0	4,162	0	0
200	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	639	0	8,700	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	5	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	75	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0
240	0	120	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	75	639	0	25,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,024	3,364	23,721	0	0	0	0	0
480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	4,800	14,151	44,686	0	0	4,000	0	0
0	0	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,423	0	0	0	0	0
1,720	0	1,151	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	994	8,132	45,000	0	0	3,898	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,580	1,844	23,556	0	0	4,222	0	0
0	0	3,839	0	0	0	0	5	0	20	0	0	0	8,982	54,849	0	0	1,428	0	0
600	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,020	0	15,591	0	0	0	0	0
2,282	0	1,311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,429	8,045	49,131	0	0	4,362	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	500	0	8,524	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,381	0	36,300	0	0	2,381	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	600	1,380	9,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,380	10,800	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	600	2,760	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,830	0	2,711	30	0	30	30	30	30	240	30	0	2,335	7,868	46,220	0	0	4,031	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0
1,780	0	2,666	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	30	50	1,836	1,125	45,000	0	0	4,282	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,244	7,909	0	0	876	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	258	1,678	0	0	186	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,740	35,946	0	0	3,980	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	7,242	45,532	0	0	5,041	0	0
80	0	1,867	0	0	0	320	0	0	0	0	1,024	4,502	1,478	10,020	0	0	3,474	0	0
0	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,362	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,605	2,786	23,614	0	0	0	0	0
200	0	2,694	0	0	10	357	0	25	0	10	610	2,354	840	33,380	0	0	5,552	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,720	3,450	21,068	0	0	4,927	0	0
56,617	0	157,528	30	0	879	2,820	635	652	1,038	883	27,330	808,294	344,131	2,451,389	74,748	0	171,085	4,999	0

Beacon District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Travel paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements
					67a	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	2,626	0	0	0	0	0	737	5,492	11,811	0	34,328
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Lizabeth	Tyson	1,988	3,240	0	0	0	5,550	633	1,714	7,940	0	0
171	12701	Movock	Michael	Williams	4,308	6,551	0	13,584	249	0	1,813	7,614	38,960	81,101	107,489
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	1,079	0	0	8,422	0	1,198	1,311	2,511	3,148	0	0
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	1,108	545	0	7,074	103	0	626	2,733	15,132	0	5,572
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Matt	Seals	12,000	0	0	7,076	0	163,591	67,121	31,464	84,517	73,696	111,421
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	407	0	0	13,902	249	10,705	2,326	4,480	14,695	0	1,235
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	0	0	0	0	0	10,304	838	3,047	12,067	0	1,700
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	3,634	226	0	13,902	249	8,495	599	4,910	3,428	0	40,603
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	3,737	226	0	13,902	249	7,004	5,265	2,315	16,436	0	830
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,420	3,481	0	3,481
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	6,106	0	0
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	81	786	4,597	0	0
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]			4,500	0	0	0	0	0	81	3,921	14,183	0	3,481
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	2,694	0	0	0	0	0	335	3,218	7,081	0	0
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	4,000	500	0	0	0	3,300	3,820	3,273	8,578	0	0
180	13201	Perkins	Joe	Ludolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,356	4,840	0	0
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	0	0	0	13,902	0	33,178	2,623	9,194	26,900	39,528	8,145
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	1,899	961	0	4,886	0	13,667	624	8,134	7,233	0	0
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	0	0	0	13,903	198	21,340	3,601	8,585	33,592	40,381	0
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	2,500	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,662	4,009	6,867	0	4,825
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	3,509	148	0	13,902	249	12,363	1,871	1,613	13,781	0	3,473
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	8,089	6,887	0	0
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	4,402	0	0	0	0	0	7,926	2,969	16,664	0	83,516
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	3,476	0	200	0	808	2,672	0	0
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	3,476	0	3,705	1,000	2,500	2,004	618	0
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]			0	0	0	6,951	0	3,905	1,000	3,308	4,677	618	0
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	3,480	0	3,251
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	3,566	1,507	0	13,902	249	4,800	5,952	3,215	18,427	15,780	0
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireya	Alvarado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	1,000	0	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	0	0	0	13,798	249	6,240	1,110	4,040	5,195	0	3,483
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	637	0	0	0	42	0	600	1,100	5,078	0	0
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staalduinen	135	0	0	518	0	0	125	428	851	0	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staalduinen	2,895	469	0	10,892	197	0	1,971	3,326	8,483	0	10,664
	13850	Tyrell Charge [3]			3,667	469	0	11,410	239	0	2,696	4,854	14,412	0	10,664
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	1,600	4,239	0	0	0	3,750	2,338	3,577	10,851	0	5,288
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	4,144	0	0	0	0	0	1,043	1,016	5,284	0	776
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	639	2,429	10,083	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	3,720	881	0	0	198	4,590	1,243	5,597	17,838	0	8,246
141	13871	Union Campus			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	3,210	0	0	6,951	99	0	3,747	2,835	11,954	0	2,687
		Beacon District Totals			182,927	38,303	1,545	439,714	8,267	1,670,429	374,293	412,785	1,297,556	1,011,454	997,758

Beacon District 2018 • Table II

Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	114,581
0	0	0	68,666
0	0	0	437,912
0	0	0	94,001
0	0	0	80,711
0	0	0	909,347
0	0	0	112,613
0	0	0	55,790
0	0	0	157,346
0	0	0	137,974
0	0	0	20,960
0	0	0	21,524
0	0	0	17,435
0	0	0	59,919
0	0	0	52,038
0	0	0	108,568
0	0	0	10,119
0	0	0	195,884
0	0	0	70,107
0	0	0	207,669
0	0	0	56,191
0	0	0	158,754
0	0	0	25,674
0	0	0	200,149
0	0	0	18,586
0	0	0	31,699
0	0	0	50,285
0	0	0	9,131
0	0	0	147,035
0	0	0	5,938
0	0	0	105,395
0	0	0	21,720
0	0	0	5,011
0	0	0	88,562
0	0	0	115,293
0	0	0	62,316
0	0	0	49,866
0	0	0	51,437
0	0	0	99,105
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	77,987
78,105	0	0	11,669,653

[illegible]

Beacon District 2018 • Table III

Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Requests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2
0	137,872	2,480	0	0	200	8,061	148,613	0	1,500	0	800	2,300
0	21,545	577	0	0	0	0	22,122	0	0	0	0	0
0	32,466	3,050	145	0	350	0	36,011	0	115	0	0	115
0	12,764	1,243	0	0	0	0	14,007	0	0	0	0	0
0	66,775	4,870	145	0	350	0	72,140	0	115	0	0	115
40,620	55,317	6,007	0	0	0	0	101,944	0	0	0	0	0
0	18,155	2,528	0	0	0	0	20,683	0	0	0	0	0
0	71,509	4,867	0	428	0	10,304	87,108	0	260	0	1,797	2,057
0	166,756	5,716	0	0	0	2,695	175,167	0	1,021	0	3,482	4,503
0	27,410	1,000	0	0	0	115	28,525	0	0	0	0	0
0	178,771	25,595	0	0	0	7,098	211,464	41,888	21,108	0	1,093	64,089
0	58,965	6,433	0	0	7,800	14,481	87,679	0	1,150	0	481	1,631
0	206,278	4,232	971	0	0	0	211,481	0	12,705	0	3,856	16,561
0	184,438	6,254	8	0	650	4,500	195,850	11,792	2,895	0	1,500	16,187
0	20,388	7,236	0	0	0	0	27,624	0	1,050	0	0	1,050
130,480	20,000	2,700	1,300	0	0	784	155,264	20,655	2,855	0	2,593	26,103
109,650	46,241	5,734	1,217	0	0	0	162,842	0	0	0	11,353	11,353
0	2,600	5,480	0	0	530	0	8,610	0	0	0	0	0
0	24,312	153	15	0	0	0	24,480	0	0	0	0	0
0	107,621	2,120	192	0	0	7,474	117,408	0	0	0	1,286	1,286
0	131,933	2,273	207	0	0	7,474	141,888	0	0	0	1,286	1,286
371,420	545,480	22,921	0	0	300	0	940,121	0	43,485	0	0	43,485
463,086	13,892	5,663	0	0	13,470	0	496,111	33,716	2,500	0	50,206	86,422
0	31,758	2,350	980	1,250	0	0	36,338	0	0	0	0	0
0	42,500	8,975	0	0	0	0	51,475	3,912	0	0	0	3,912
0	74,258	11,325	980	1,250	0	0	87,813	3,912	0	0	0	3,912
0	66,619	15,511	0	0	0	833	82,963	0	0	0	803	803
0	53,449	1,803	0	0	3,194	58,591	117,037	0	0	128	128	256
0	120,068	17,314	0	0	3,194	59,424	200,000	0	0	128	931	1,059
229,592	16,830	4,049	0	0	20,800	0	271,271	0	4,690	0	1,737	6,427
336,160	414,340	10,735	0	0	3,920	5,070	770,225	147,495	46,944	0	8,181	202,620
0	41,442	1,654	36	0	0	3,540	46,672	0	0	0	0	0
0	22,699	854	0	0	0	5,530	29,083	0	0	0	0	0
0	53,575	1,211	57	0	0	0	54,843	0	975	0	0	975
0	117,716	3,719	93	0	0	9,070	130,598	0	975	0	0	975
0	19,500	2,933	0	0	0	0	22,433	0	500	0	0	500
0	17,700	49	4	0	0	0	17,753	0	0	0	0	0
0	25,798	100	3	0	0	0	25,901	5,710	2,500	0	0	8,210
0	43,498	149	7	0	0	0	43,654	5,710	2,500	0	0	8,210
0	107,289	6,424	0	0	0	0	113,713	73,062	6,409	0	450	79,921
0	130,384	9,652	119	0	0	5,557	145,712	0	0	0	115	115
0	70,412	309	1,001	0	0	0	71,722	0	0	0	0	0
0	308,085	16,385	1,120	0	0	5,557	331,147	73,062	6,409	0	565	80,036
185,422	55,243	3,891	6,908	0	2,250	0	253,714	0	5,800	0	2,998	8,798
88,625	31,880	18,106	0	0	0	0	138,611	0	0	0	0	0
0	54,980	3,832	0	0	0	0	58,812	0	70	0	4,283	4,353
0	14,455	12,376	1,200	0	0	0	28,031	0	0	500	500	1,000
0	16,415	439	0	0	25	1,056	17,935	0	715	0	300	1,015
0	26,500	4,343	24	0	0	0	30,867	0	0	0	50	50
0	42,915	4,782	24	0	25	1,056	48,802	0	715	0	350	1,065
361,306	315,777	25,744	1,268	0	2,350	0	706,445	0	3,360	0	9,670	13,030
0	134,984	16,467	55	0	0	0	151,507	0	1,171	0	0	1,171
0	4,393	1	0	0	0	0	4,394	0	0	0	0	0
0	139,377	16,468	55	0	0	0	155,901	0	1,171	0	0	1,171

Beacon District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by the church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
911	10000	Beacon District	Gil	Wise					
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	0	0	14,000	14,000	164,913
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	0	0	0	0	22,122
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	0	0	0	0	36,126
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	0	0	0	0	14,007
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	72,255
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	0	9,487	44,560	54,047	155,991
135	11131	Anderson	Paul	Sullivan	0	0	0	0	20,683
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	0	0	7,500	7,500	96,665
334	11201	Bath	Bob	Albritton	0	0	0	0	179,670
143	11251	Bethany	Sam	Swinney	0	0	0	0	28,525
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Mann	0	0	0	0	275,553
335	11351	Bethany	Brenda	Lewis	0	0	0	0	89,310
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	0	0	0	0	228,042
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	212,037
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	0	28,674
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	0	0	0	0	181,367
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	0	0	3,300	3,300	177,495
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	0	0	1,000	1,000	9,610
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	0	0	0	0	24,480
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	0	0	0	0	118,694
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	143,174
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	0	0	0	0	983,605
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	0	0	0	0	582,533
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	0	0	0	0	36,338
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	0	0	0	0	55,388
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	91,725
164	11952	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	0	0	0	0	83,765
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	0	0	0	0	117,293
	11950	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	201,058
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	0	0	0	0	277,698
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	0	0	0	0	972,845
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	0	0	0	0	46,672
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	2,500	0	0	2,500	31,583
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	0	0	0	0	55,818
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]			2,500	0	0	2,500	134,073
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	0	0	0	0	22,933
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	0	0	17,753
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	0	0	34,111
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]			0	0	0	0	51,864
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	0	0	5,000	5,000	198,634
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	0	0	90,000	90,000	235,827
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	0	0	10,000	10,000	81,722
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]			0	0	105,000	105,000	516,183
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton	0	0	0	0	262,512
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavener - Co-Pastors	12,000	0	0	12,000	150,611
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavener - Co-Pastors	0	0	0	0	63,165
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavener - Co-Pastors	0	0	0	0	29,031
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	0	0	0	0	18,950
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	0	0	0	0	30,917
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	49,867
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin	Snider	0	0	0	0	719,475
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	0	0	550	550	153,228
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	0	0	0	0	4,394
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]			0	0	550	550	157,622

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church
												1x
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	453943	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered		2018	34
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	453043	Beacon	Dare	Kill Devil Hills	Chartered		2018	66
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	452802	Beacon	Currituck	Moyock	Chartered		2018	78
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	452618	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered		2018	43
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	453258	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	29
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Matt	Seals	452766	Beacon	Dare	Manteo	Chartered		2018	400
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	452824	Beacon	Hertford	Murfreesboro	Chartered		2018	54
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	452870	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	36
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	452868	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	60
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	452835	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	38
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	453191	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered		2018	15
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	453203	Beacon	Gates	Corapeake	Chartered		2018	13
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	453214	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered		2018	4
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]										32
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	453271	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered		2018	43
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	456503	Beacon	Hyde	Ocracoke	Chartered		2018	75
180	13201	Perkins	Joe	Ludolph	453305	Beacon	Currituck	Shawboro	Chartered		2018	13
184	13301	Pilmor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	452904	Beacon	Currituck	Currituck	Chartered		2018	94
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	452926	Beacon	Washington	Plymouth	Chartered		2018	21
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	452620	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	60
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	458728	Beacon	Martin	Robersonville	Chartered		2018	14
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	452711	Beacon	Currituck	Poplar Branch	Chartered		2018	60
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	452538	Beacon	Dare	Stumpy Point	Chartered		2018	8
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	453032	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered		2018	14
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	454138	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered		2018	10
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	453054	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered		2018	35
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]										45
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	454286	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	ongregation		2018	14
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	452733	Beacon	Dare	Avon	Chartered		2018	68
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cr	Mireya	Alvarado	452493	Beacon	Chowan	Tyner	Chartered		2018	12
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	452334	Beacon	Beaufort	Belhaven	Chartered		2018	52
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	452551	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered		2018	6
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staalduinen	452595	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered		2018	5
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staalduinen	452482	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered		2018	15
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]										26
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	453112	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	34
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	453180	Beacon	Hyde	Engelhard	Chartered		2018	41
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	453236	Beacon	Camden	Elizabeth City	Chartered		2018	21

Beacon District 2018 • Table III

Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2
0	65,996	6,422	0	5,223	0	0	77,641	0	2,832	0	0	2,832
0	55,111	3,056	0	0	0	0	58,167	0	0	0	400	400
0	179,486	4,616	14	0	17,465	2,573	204,153	0	0	0	0	0
0	87,040	6,567	0	0	0	0	93,607	0	1,200	0	2,458	3,658
0	57,962	6,213	0	0	0	0	64,175	0	1,090	0	100	1,190
416,211	150,987	11,418	25	0	575	0	579,216	73,381	95,751	0	112,874	282,006
0	98,110	5,376	0	0	150	0	103,636	0	1,145	0	110	1,255
0	63,756	10,085	12	0	0	0	73,853	0	16,340	0	1,993	18,333
0	94,957	7,075	0	0	0	18,404	120,436	0	2,563	0	1,298	3,861
0	125,708	2,025	0	0	0	0	127,733	0	100	0	3,986	4,086
0	18,560	1,751	0	0	0	0	20,311	0	0	0	0	0
0	20,424	315	0	0	0	0	20,739	0	0	0	0	0
0	11,210	3	4,000	0	0	80	15,293	0	0	0	30	30
0	50,194	2,069	4,000	0	0	80	56,343	0	0	0	30	30
0	40,356	2,298	0	0	0	0	42,654	0	0	0	0	0
0	14,647	567	0	0	800	250	16,264	0	3,995	0	0	3,995
0	3,000	722	0	0	2,141	5,045	10,908	0	0	0	0	0
0	159,162	2,496	7	0	0	0	161,665	0	1,635	0	1,656	3,291
0	83,502	4,342	284	0	0	0	88,129	0	165	0	0	165
114,966	22,096	4,570	0	0	7,113	9,016	157,761	0	2,151	0	2,364	4,515
35,716	1,700	1,238	0	0	0	0	38,654	0	0	0	705	705
0	110,823	9,767	23	0	0	18,737	139,350	0	2,405	0	2,452	4,857
0	24,983	500	598	0	0	800	26,881	0	0	0	0	0
0	59,256	360	71,412	0	0	4,044	135,072	0	250,000	0	0	250,000
0	16,780	2,450	0	0	0	0	19,230	0	0	0	0	0
0	24,657	7,000	0	0	0	0	31,657	0	0	0	0	0
0	41,437	9,450	0	0	0	0	50,887	0	0	0	0	0
0	12,482	1,313	0	0	0	0	13,795	0	0	0	0	0
0	168,330	100	0	0	0	4,712	173,142	0	4,322	0	2,409	6,731
0	5,600	6,000	0	0	0	0	11,600	0	0	0	0	0
0	168,654	6,518	3,750	0	0	279	179,200	0	3,875	0	1,673	5,548
0	17,846	8,032	0	0	0	0	25,878	0	0	0	0	0
7,282	100	362	0	0	0	0	7,745	0	0	0	0	0
0	78,880	7,484	0	6,000	1,641	1,235	95,239	1,500	0	0	0	1,500
7,282	96,826	15,878	0	6,000	1,641	1,235	128,862	1,500	0	0	0	1,500
0	64,974	8,250	0	0	0	3,589	76,813	0	55	0	2,227	2,282
0	48,489	2,555	0	0	50	0	51,094	0	90	0	1,415	1,505
0	37,475	5,407	0	0	0	0	42,882	0	9,620	0	0	9,620
0	44,736	3,195	0	0	5,350	0	53,281	0	24,783	0	5,630	30,413
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	69,009	8,703	0	0	150	0	77,862	0	0	0	1,945	1,945
2,890,535	6,028,547	432,948	95,628	12,901	91,273	204,452	9,756,285	413,111	587,894	628	253,387	1,255,020

Beacon District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	0	0	25,000	25,000	105,473
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	0	0	0	0	58,567
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	50,000	0	0	50,000	254,153
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	0	0	0	0	97,265
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	0	0	0	0	65,365
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Matt	Seals	0	0	2,500	2,500	863,722
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	1,200	0	0	1,200	106,091
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	0	0	0	0	92,186
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	0	0	0	0	124,297
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	0	0	0	0	131,819
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	20,311
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	20,739
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	15,323
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	56,373
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	0	42,654
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	0	0	0	0	20,259
180	13201	Perkins	Joe	Ludolph	0	12,498	0	12,498	23,406
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	0	0	0	0	164,956
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	0	0	0	0	88,294
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	0	0	0	0	162,276
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	0	0	0	0	39,359
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	0	0	0	0	144,207
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	0	0	0	0	26,881
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	0	100	0	100	385,172
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	19,230
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	31,657
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	50,887
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	0	0	4,000	4,000	17,795
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	0	0	0	0	179,873
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cr	Mireya	Alvarado	0	0	0	0	11,600
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	0	0	0	0	184,748
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staalduin	0	0	0	0	25,878
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staalduin	0	0	0	0	7,745
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staalduin	0	6,000	0	6,000	102,739
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]			0	6,000	0	6,000	136,362
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	0	0	2,500	2,500	81,595
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	15,000	15,000	67,599
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	0	52,502
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	0	0	0	0	83,694
141	13871	Union Campus			0	0	0	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	0	0	0	0	79,807
		Beacon District Totals			65,700	28,085	224,910	318,695	11,330,000

Capital District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
912	20000	Capital District	Grav	Southern	D79124								
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	451248	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered		2018	33	0
202	21051	Angier	Rav	Teague	457006	Capital	Harnett	Angier	Chartered		2018	433	0
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	454856	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018	89	0
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	457735	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	2,319	3
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	455213	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	98	2
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	457850	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	142	5
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	457041	Capital	Nash	Bailev	Chartered		2018	316	0
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	457052	Capital	Wilson	Bailey	Chartered		2018	64	0
	21300	Bailey Charge [2]										380	0
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	457063	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered		2018	388	0
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	457291	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	693	0
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	454641	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered		2018	110	0
268	21501	Bethel	Ken	Davenport	454685	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered		2018	191	0
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	458307	Capital	Wilson	Black Creek	Chartered		2018	158	0
269	21551	Brogden	David	Mochring	455703	Capital	Wayne	Dudley	Chartered		2018	178	0
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	455111	Capital	Wilson	Kenly	Chartered		2018	173	3
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	455485	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	744	5
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	458125	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered		2018	454	0
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	457143	Capital	Harnett	Coats	Chartered		2018	317	0
295	21851	Corinth	Jami	Britt Noble	454878	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018	70	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Alex	Parker	454960	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	243	0
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	457187	Capital	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered		2018	658	0
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	455350	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018	78	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	457201	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	276	0
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	457724	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	4,570	25
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	454470	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)	Justin	Morgan	452722	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	0
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses										4,570	25
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	455441	Capital	Johnston	Selma	Chartered		2018	151	0
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	457198	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered		2018	231	4
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	457393	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	169	0
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	458342	Capital	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered		2018	201	0
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	457223	Capital	Harnett	Erwin	Chartered		2018	426	0
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	454787	Capital	Wayne	Eureka	Chartered		2018	150	0
623	22501	Evansdale	Bob	Rose	458386	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018	120	0
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	457746	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	400	0
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	454823	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	118	0
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	457085	Capital	Wake	Carv	Chartered		2018	4,145	40
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	454151	Capital	Wake	Carv	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	0
	22650	First Carv Campuses										4,145	40
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	459107	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018	1,728	8
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	454867	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018	396	4
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	454880	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered		2018	353	0
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	457280	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered		2018	1,229	7
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	455053	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered		2018	362	10
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	455020	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered		2018	100	0
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	455086	Capital	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	98	0
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]										198	0
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	451498	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered		2018	491	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	457768	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	3,592	47
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	457781	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	1,335	4
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Waughan	457416	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	1,418	8
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinklev	455634	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered		2018	191	1
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	457121	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered		2018	1,369	23
284	23302	Jefferson	Eric	Lindblade	454971	Capital	Sampson	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	196	0
325	23303	Ebenezer	Eric	Lindblade	455645	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	133	0
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]										329	0

Capital District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year			
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	32	0	0	0	1	0	14	19	30	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	427	0	1	0	0	426	0	184	243	64	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	0	0	0	0	90	0	38	52	30	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	
7	1	0	15	10	0	0	0	3	0	3	2,349	4	0	2	0	2,343	0	1,109	1,240	352	10	7	0	7	177	225	23	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	51	0	0	0	0	51	0	15	36	34	0	0	1	1	0	10	1	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	146	0	42	5	0	98	1	67	79	80	0	1	0	1	0	15	5	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	313	0	0	0	0	313	0	108	205	113	0	3	0	3	9	1	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	64	0	24	40	26	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	377	0	0	0	0	377	0	132	245	139	0	3	0	3	13	5	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	381	1	4	7	0	366	3	186	195	75	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	
2	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	699	1	11	1	0	679	7	301	398	241	115	2	1	3	83	58	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	107	0	0	0	0	107	0	55	52	32	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	188	0	0	1	0	187	0	88	100	75	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	154	0	0	0	0	154	0	65	89	35	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	177	0	0	0	0	174	3	78	99	72	0	1	1	2	2	25	0	
4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	176	0	0	0	2	174	0	77	99	91	0	1	4	5	17	71	5	
3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	749	0	5	0	0	744	0	342	407	203	0	4	3	7	30	46	5	
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	0	4	31	0	421	0	187	269	138	0	0	0	0	29	42	0	
0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	319	0	0	0	0	319	0	144	175	107	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	711	0	0	0	0	71	0	30	41	37	0	1	2	3	1	7	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	238	0	1	0	0	237	0	116	122	65	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	
1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	656	0	0	0	0	648	8	228	428	89	0	1	0	1	1	43	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	78	0	39	39	33	0	1	0	1	1	10	0	
1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	6	3	252	0	6	0	0	246	0	117	135	56	0	2	1	3	30	5	0	
19	2	0	25	28	1	0	0	10	0	19	4,639	107	639	0	20	34	3,332	507	2,029	2,610	1,716	118	30	8	38	1,292	2,893	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	2	0	25	28	1	0	0	10	0	19	4,639	107	639	0	20	34	3,332	507	2,029	2,610	2,339	118	30	8	38	1,292	2,893	27
1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	6	2	0	146	0	81	73	97	5	1	0	1	0	20	0	
2	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	243	0	0	2	0	241	0	133	110	104	0	1	1	2	40	27	4	
6	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	178	0	0	0	0	178	0	88	90	50	0	1	0	1	11	29	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	0	1	0	162	0	0	1	0	161	0	77	85	84	0	0	0	0	15	35	0	
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	429	0	1	2	0	426	0	177	252	127	0	2	0	2	30	10	10	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	0	0	0	0	148	0	65	83	57	0	1	0	1	4	2	3	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	118	0	0	0	0	118	0	51	67	44	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	
1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	402	1	0	0	0	401	0	202	200	117	15	2	1	3	63	90	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	117	1	45	73	55	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	
11	0	0	23	20	0	2	0	13	6	16	4,202	18	12	23	1	4,139	9	1,997	2,205	1,239	164	19	7	26	1,191	82	40	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	23	20	0	2	0	13	6	16	4,202	18	12	23	1	4,139	9	1,997	2,205	1,239	164	19	7	26	1,191	82	40	
4	0	0	10	8	0	15	0	5	1	22	1,715	0	5	1	0	1,708	0	788	927	462	3	8	3	11	380	55	8	
7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	404	0	1	1	0	401	0	212	192	120	0	4	1	5	48	1	4	
4	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	359	0	2	1	0	356	0	160	199	90	0	4	1	5	15	17	0	
9	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	5	3	6	1,239	0	5	0	0	1,234	0	529	710	246	0	5	1	6	0	25	7	
0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	379	1	0	4	0	374	0	182	197	210	35	3	0	3	69	142	10	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	0	0	0	0	99	0	32	67	38	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	99	0	41	58	38	0	0	0	0	27	9	0	
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	198	0	0	0	0	198	0	73	125	76	0	0	0	0	28	19	0	
21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	512	0	19	0	0	493	0	257	255	260	50	7	1	8	25	2	0	
3	2	0	31	28	0	4	0	17	8	28	3,646	3	5	2	12	0	3,624	0	1,666	1,980	703	410	35	4	39	669	365	47
0	3	0	8	1	0	0	0	11	0	7	1,333	25	20	0	0	1,288	0	588	745	298	975	1	1	2	113	118	5	
2	1	0	21	15	0	0	0	3	0	5	1,457	5	4	0	0	1,448	0	677	780	418	0	18	0	18	253	120	8	
0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	189	0	0	0	4	185	0	91	98	74	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	
3	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	5	5	15	1,405	2	6	7	1	1,382	4	670	735	444	252	7	3	10	359	749	23	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	189	0	12	1	0	176	0	80	109	45	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	129	0	0	0	0	129	0	57	72	33	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	318	0	12	1	0	0	305	0	137	181	78	0	0	0	5	23	0	

Capital District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women
912	20000	Capital District	Grav	Southern	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	1	5	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	19
202	21051	Angier	Rav	Teague	0	3	0	55	58	25	0	4	5	4	12	3,472	0
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	0	20	20	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	14
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	311	198	8	287	804	92	0	14	28	5	0	0	0
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	0	0	1	9	10	10	0	1	0	2	8	500	22
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	12	9	8	36	65	47	17	5	3	1	8	4,000	8
611	21302	Bailev	Michael	Coppock	15	16	5	45	81	45	150	4	7	2	0	0	40
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	5	2	4	17	28	10	0	4	2	2	0	0	5
	21300	Bailey Charge [2]			20	18	9	62	109	55	150	8	9	4	0	0	45
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	9	8	0	35	52	35	48	4	2	0	0	0	0
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	114	53	37	750	954	102	219	11	12	9	0	0	16
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	0	0	8	8	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
268	21501	Bethel	Ken	Davenport	5	4	5	28	42	39	25	6	2	1	22	7,344	27
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	13	0	0	27	40	12	20	3	2	1	0	0	13
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	19	20	1	35	75	40	60	8	6	9	33	675	33
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	23	12	12	43	90	40	42	7	2	1	17	1,430	19
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	65	35	0	176	276	76	30	7	9	0	12	900	50
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	31	16	10	51	108	48	38	4	2	4	0	0	0
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	17	20	0	60	97	58	28	6	2	2	16	3,313	27
295	21851	Corinth	Jami	Britt Noble	0	0	0	11	11	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	18
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Alex	Parker	14	1	11	15	41	31	50	4	8	2	0	0	0
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	21	16	26	81	144	24	81	5	10	6	0	0	21
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	10	2	0	10	22	15	31	2	1	0	0	0	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	0	0	0	39	39	38	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	1,412	223	437	1,646	3,718	293	277	24	37	11	0	0	137
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)	Justin	Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses			1,412	223	437	1,646	3,718	293	277	24	37	11	0	0	137
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clav	Parker	14	2	0	49	65	45	85	4	5	5	0	0	6
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	59	24	19	52	154	50	65	8	6	2	24	1,523	15
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	7	6	1	14	28	27	9	3	2	0	10	3,000	17
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	6	12	0	0	18	24	45	2	4	0	15	1,000	0
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	30	15	7	100	152	60	110	10	9	12	42	1,000	85
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	10	6	9	30	55	30	15	5	3	1	0	0	14
623	22501	Evansdale	Bob	Rose	0	0	0	8	8	18	0	1	1	0	6	2,984	12
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	18	10	7	74	109	40	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	7	0	12	32	51	43	15	4	2	2	18	1,055	21
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	492	260	112	788	1,652	630	295	46	33	7	250	17,000	200
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	First Carv Campuses			492	260	112	788	1,652	630	295	46	33	7	250	17,000	200
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	69	38	18	188	313	114	254	14	12	8	60	299	94
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	32	24	15	48	119	53	95	8	8	4	18	1,174	60
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	38	15	26	72	151	54	0	7	7	8	24	1,296	48
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	70	62	12	235	379	133	100	14	23	7	20	4,208	72
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	32	26	15	76	149	95	89	10	4	2	15	0	20
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	3	7	4	33	47	28	25	4	3	2	0	0	0
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	3	4	7	33	47	33	28	4	1	1	0	0	20
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]			6	11	11	66	94	61	53	8	4	3	0	0	20
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	43	45	20	70	178	45	0	2	5	10	0	0	0
507	23051	Haves Barton	Rick	Clavton	546	321	18	681	1,566	363	450	25	30	20	78	8,113	363
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	140	70	12	230	452	113	325	16	14	7	40	2,700	63
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	115	201	10	164	490	141	85	10	12	8	25	4,000	105
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	13	14	15	82	124	45	50	8	4	2	13	3,291	25
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	200	200	150	385	935	84	275	18	43	4	176	22,200	145
284	23302	Jefferson	Eric	Lindblade	5	0	0	43	48	26	19	3	2	0	13	825	28
325	23303	Ebenezer	Eric	Lindblade	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	7	400	0
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]			7	0	0	43	50	26	19	4	4	0	20	1,225	28

Capital District 2018 • Table I

Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of persons from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	6	836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740,000	7,685	344,661	344,661
0	4	785	3	18	14	14	14	60	1,058	1,335,000	124,086	0	0
1,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472,300	16,313	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9	475	2,263	8,462,000	1,015,354	0	0
4,900	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	30	175	1,525,682	74,408	0	0
3,000	7	0	3	5	3	0	3	29	55	2,030,000	45,000	0	0
4,200	15	4,070	0	0	2	0	2	20	2,000	2,800,000	59,000	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	320	353,787	4,500	0	0
4,200	17	4,070	0	0	3	0	3	30	2,320	3,153,787	63,500	0	0
0	12	1,500	0	0	3	0	3	25	10,000	4,200,000	86,877	183,590	5,000
2,760	31	1,193	3	13	9	5	6	200	19,004	6,354,414	222,978	75,207	61,296
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	909,000	10,000	0	0
3,891	15	281	0	0	3	1	2	6	120	2,098,500	81,936	147,786	0
350	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	33	200	744,500	41,616	0	0
1,379	10	0	0	0	10	1	1	7	9,000	1,063,000	15,001	0	0
1,231	11	0	0	0	5	3	5	82	142	1,640,249	229,780	0	0
5,777	35	6,971	1	1	9	2	8	122	2,183	6,538,800	2,836,983	96,033	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	38	5,931	1,500,000	85,199	844,417	0
9,934	13	0	2	30	3	0	0	60	260	186,000	281,484	120,000	0
1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	857,500	57,806	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	10	5	60	500	2,215,000	52,000	0	0
1,913	16	0	0	0	11	0	11	78	372	4,140,600	529,438	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430,000	10,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	25	1,000	2,470,943	1,527,211	0	0
13,874	392	0	3	17	22	9	12	677	7,327	44,509,808	464,703	0	542,835
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	169,611	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200,000	120,837	0	0
13,874	392	0	3	17	22	9	12	677	7,327	45,734,808	755,151	0	542,835
0	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	30	25	2,666,000	155,275	0	0
1,324	22	250	0	0	6	1	6	77	700	1,500,000	229,954	0	0
2,368	4	0	0	0	11	3	8	50	150	250,000	68,000	0	0
0	12	100	0	0	7	3	5	60	1,000	229,800	40,107	0	0
11,958	25	1,000	1	1	7	5	7	125	300	3,600,000	40,000	130,000	0
1,943	3	500	0	0	7	5	5	29	1,400	1,984,000	120,000	0	0
3,706	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	23	120	2,200,000	125,789	0	0
0	9	544	1	10	37	33	33	110	1,500	3,629,818	198,100	333,921	333,921
658	2	0	1	0	12	1	12	55	45	213,220	193,465	0	0
31,168	70	1,656	0	0	30	10	20	2,500	75,000	18,584,489	2,280,200	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31,168	70	1,656	0	0	30	10	20	2,500	75,000	18,584,489	2,280,200	0	0
10,585	39	11,038	2	27	2	2	2	155	1,030	12,280,366	3,975,453	10,000	3,210
3,297	20	6,500	0	0	5	3	4	65	510	1,600,000	138,009	0	0
3,726	9	3	0	0	8	2	4	54	168	2,492,650	34,696	0	1,853
550	52	5,000	0	0	5	4	5	210	1,100	10,411,348	490,400	2,054,209	0
0	24	0	1	14	4	2	2	53	500	2,725,000	389,246	0	0
0	12	400	0	0	5	3	3	50	450	835,500	400,000	0	0
0	7	460	0	0	3	2	2	50	350	400,000	71,922	0	0
0	19	860	0	0	8	5	5	100	800	1,235,500	471,922	0	0
0	25	0	3	6	2	1	5	43	1,000	500	58,566	0	0
59,000	75	89,934	4	32	40	16	36	1,000	3,000	21,422,570	4,265,364	4,570,206	0
4,841	56	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	200	39,000	12,939,585	341,565	471,348	16,276
17,200	154	31,303	2	21	30	6	12	150	400	6,084,014	1,010,089	0	0
4,710	14	2,500	0	0	2	1	0	2	55	1,782,890	322,700	0	0
2,594	160	72,074	0	0	21	10	18	300	6,520	6,302,861	78,970	140,688	0
1,620	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	51	1,275,000	7,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	16	160	370,000	8,500	0	0
1,620	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	30	211	1,645,000	15,500	0	0

Capital District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	457804	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	33	0
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	455100	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered		2018	112	0
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	457462	Capital	Wake	Knightdale	Chartered		2018	694	0
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	457702	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	65	0
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	454891	Capital	Greene	Stantonsburg	Chartered		2018	76	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	454798	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered		2018	25	0
		23500 Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]										101	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	455315	Capital	Wilson	Lucama	Chartered		2018	27	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	457542	Capital	Wake	Carv	Chartered		2018	265	0
307	23702	Fellowship	Wendy	Bishop	455270	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered		2018	89	0
308	23703	Micro	Wendy	Bishop	455133	Capital	Johnston	Micro	Chartered		2018	24	0
		23700 Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]										113	0
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	457622	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	2,043	0
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	455235	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered		2018	164	0
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	455406	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	130	0
		23800 Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]										294	0
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	457644	Capital	Nash	Bailey	Chartered		2018	88	0
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	457438	Capital	Johnston	Garner	Chartered		2018	857	6
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	455656	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	203	0
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	455202	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered		2018	90	0
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	455372	Capital	Sampson	Dunn	Chartered		2018	88	0
		24000 Newton Grove Charge [2]										178	0
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	457382	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	2,323	25
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	455246	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	573	0
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	455268	Capital	Johnston	Pine Level	Chartered		2018	115	0
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	455394	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	131	0
		24150 Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]										246	0
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	457688	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	967	16
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	455304	Capital	Johnston	Princeton	Chartered		2018	218	0
287	24301	Providence	Gina	Barrow	455326	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	356	0
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	455292	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	367	0
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	457303	Capital	Wilson	Sims	Chartered		2018	61	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	451250	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	1,275	15
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	457256	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	663	6
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	457757	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	707	7
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	455224	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered		2018	101	0
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	454982	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	420	11
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	457837	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	755	13
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	455007	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	968	0
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	455543	Capital	Wilson	Stantonsburg	Chartered		2018	151	0
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	457848	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	152	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wevant	455793	Capital	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered		2018	120	0
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	458001	Capital	Wake	Wendell	Chartered		2018	496	0
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	455678	Capital	Sampson	Godwin	Chartered		2018	81	0
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Farrish	457861	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	195	0
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	459153	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018	631	0
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	457883	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	446	0
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	454710	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	117	0
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	457110	Capital	Wake	Carv	Chartered		2018	877	6
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Ed	Gunter	455257	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	81	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	966988	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	312	0
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	452846	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	249	0
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	459120	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018	555	7
		Capital District Totals										51,433	311

Capital District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year			
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	9	0	0	0	24	0	10	23	33	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	1	0	0	0	110	0	45	66	34	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	702	1	9	1	0	0	687	4	302	400	175	0	2	2	4	0	146	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	62	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	21	41	37	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	32	44	19	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	44	57	30	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	0	1	0	2	0	23	0	11	15	22	0	0	1	1	0	20	0
0	1	0	5	3	0	0	0	3	1	7	263	0	0	0	0	0	258	5	121	142	105	30	3	0	3	23	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	40	44	32	0	1	0	1	8	10	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	3	21	12	0	0	1	1	0	3	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	108	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	43	65	44	0	1	1	2	8	13	0
5	7	0	5	2	10	6	0	9	7	10	2,020	1	26	3	0	1	1,986	3	828	1,192	409	0	6	4	10	118	151	0
2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	167	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	71	96	65	0	0	1	1	24	2	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	127	0	0	0	0	127	0	53	74	50	0	1	0	1	5	6	0
3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	294	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	124	170	115	0	1	1	2	29	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	44	41	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	1	6	861	3	0	7	5	0	844	2	374	487	306	0	2	1	3	80	1,157	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	195	0	6	0	0	0	189	0	61	134	65	0	1	0	1	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	43	46	35	0	1	0	1	11	17	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	23	60	25	0	0	2	2	7	31	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	172	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	66	106	60	0	1	2	3	18	48	0
8	15	0	38	17	0	92	0	22	6	14	2,292	14	9	8	0	0	2,253	8	1,043	1,249	762	2,292	11	4	15	8	926	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	573	0	0	0	0	0	571	2	248	325	133	0	2	0	2	18	47	0
0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	119	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	58	61	43	0	1	0	1	9	8	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	59	73	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	251	0	0	0	0	0	251	0	117	134	72	0	1	0	1	9	12	0
4	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	4	2	3	1,000	5	2	4	0	0	981	8	422	578	318	0	8	1	9	224	227	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	216	0	4	0	0	0	212	0	97	119	50	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	10	322	0	0	0	1	0	321	0	143	179	105	0	2	0	2	41	50	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	4	361	1	4	0	0	0	352	4	160	201	111	0	2	0	2	45	28	0
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	67	1	18	50	30	0	0	0	0	0	85	0
3	0	0	18	20	0	0	0	1	4	3	1,323	4	5	1	0	0	1,313	0	618	705	287	0	5	7	12	280	125	10
2	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	679	0	8	3	0	0	666	2	265	414	211	0	7	0	7	33	37	6
7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	713	8	19	10	0	13	660	3	310	403	193	3	6	2	8	72	40	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	96	0	1	0	0	0	95	0	34	62	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	27	5	402	0	4	0	0	0	397	1	183	219	120	0	3	3	6	12	63	4
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	3	3	8	763	0	15	0	0	0	748	0	321	442	255	15	8	0	8	0	25	13
10	1	0	9	4	0	3	0	7	3	17	962	0	4	0	0	0	958	0	468	494	290	60	9	1	10	9	43	0
0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	152	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	64	88	32	0	0	1	1	0	154	0
4	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	1	1	162	0	6	0	0	0	156	0	81	81	117	0	1	0	1	0	110	0
3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	123	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	51	72	48	0	1	2	3	25	55	0
1	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	1	4	3	501	0	7	0	0	0	494	0	253	248	119	0	2	0	2	80	131	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	35	45	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	196	0	0	0	0	0	194	2	73	123	32	26	0	0	0	0	15	0
2	8	0	3	11	43	21	0	5	6	4	576	0	8	0	0	1	567	0	270	306	120	0	1	2	3	30	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	437	8	7	1	0	0	421	0	126	311	98	0	3	0	3	27	36	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	0	0	0	3	0	114	0	50	67	64	0	0	1	1	2	26	0
13	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	5	0	15	891	5	20	75	1	0	775	15	405	486	380	0	6	0	6	137	88	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	22	59	55	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	308	2	302	0	0	0	2	2	143	165	90	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	3	0	0	3	0	9	0	2	4	0	240	1	3	0	0	0	236	0	118	122	117	0	4	0	4	54	37	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	554	0	6	2	0	2	544	0	236	318	105	0	0	4	4	2	35	6
205	51	0	352	280	90	155	41	183	111	459	51,593	253	1,297	209	52	56	49,121	605	23,055	28,538	15,702	4,578	274	85	359	6,381	9,578	335

Capital District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM
					15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	0	0	0	3	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	4	1	2	24	31	25	0	1	1	2	10	0
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	154	57	37	199	447	53	185	9	23	12	50	15,846
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	11	5	0	10	26	15	12	3	2	0	0	0
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	0	0	1	13	14	8	0	1	2	0	5	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	48	5	2	74	129	57	53	3	4	7	0	0
307	23702	Fellowship	Wendy	Bishop	1	5	0	21	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
308	23703	Micro	Wendy	Bishop	4	0	0	4	8	8	0	2	0	0	0	0
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]			5	5	0	25	35	28	0	2	0	0	0	0
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	138	57	28	334	557	162	230	13	31	28	152	21,910
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	15	7	4	47	73	45	30	6	3	1	15	900
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	7	2	4	30	43	17	50	2	2	1	0	0
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]			22	9	8	77	116	62	80	8	5	2	15	900
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	0	3	0	8	11	11	0	1	0	0	0	0
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	88	64	8	270	430	152	120	18	0	45	9	0
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	26	0	5	20	51	15	55	4	2	2	12	17,213
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	8	6	7	15	36	18	16	5	2	1	0	0
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	5	0	0	7	12	10	13	2	2	1	0	0
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]			13	6	7	22	48	28	29	7	4	2	0	0
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	250	163	11	762	1,186	175	175	21	30	34	230	25,000
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	15	14	3	96	128	61	58	8	4	4	27	12,299
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	8	5	4	15	32	15	22	3	0	2	10	40
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	3	0	0	11	14	11	6	1	0	2	8	1,000
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]			11	5	4	26	46	26	28	4	0	4	18	1,040
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jav	Minnick	97	69	28	130	324	142	48	10	16	4	35	5,956
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	25	15	1	18	59	25	25	4	3	0	10	2,612
287	24301	Providence	Gina	Barrow	8	18	8	75	109	90	105	8	5	9	12	200
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	25	27	1	62	115	65	50	10	8	2	15	2,376
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	9	2	0	28	39	16	0	0	1	0	0	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	94	107	15	148	364	119	80	13	24	27	40	2,652
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	20	25	10	90	145	113	80	12	11	4	10	1,800
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	35	11	8	213	267	41	85	7	16	8	27	7,922
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	0	0	16	16	16	0	1	1	2	0	0
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	14	16	7	70	107	25	40	4	6	0	0	0
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	50	55	20	215	340	273	55	12	13	2	25	0
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	62	58	41	99	260	69	80	11	11	10	70	4,017
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	0	0	0	22	22	26	0	2	0	0	0	0
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	28	11	20	75	134	14	0	2	6	1	0	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	23	0	0	17	40	24	20	3	2	1	0	0
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	43	17	20	78	158	54	80	8	3	6	27	1,500
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	0	0	2	11	13	13	0	1	1	0	0	0
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	0	0	3	27	30	20	0	1	4	4	12	1,303
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	17	13	1	64	95	44	80	9	9	1	20	7,154
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	30	14	42	102	188	37	45	9	6	5	12	7,004
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	9	3	5	44	61	44	205	4	6	4	0	0
473	25251	White Plains	Rav	Warren	185	118	38	451	792	310	125	26	31	25	42	7,184
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Ed	Gunter	7	0	0	24	31	16	0	2	0	1	8	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	18	10	6	43	77	26	31	2	10	2	15	900
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	59	31	0	42	132	37	37	5	10	8	55	8,034
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	27	17	0	47	91	39	45	13	8	1	16	4,000
		Capital District Totals			5,721	3,036	1,446	11,145	21,348	5,990	5,891	645	702	444	1,975	256,524

Capital District 2018 • Table I

Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of persons from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	40	1,624,394	119,039	0	0
12	600	2	0	0	0	6	5	6	31	110	1,190,000	110,000	0	0
39	0	38	3,038	0	0	12	4	10	135	2,800	6,560,415	166,158	1,899,498	16,042
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	75	1,041,826	54,529	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394,000	9,471	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705,000	22,674	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,099,000	32,145	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	8	150	620,000	62,500	0	0
26	0	2	0	0	0	6	1	6	110	300	5,100,000	100,000	0	0
32	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	987,800	77,697	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20	300,000	44,000	0	0
32	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20	1,287,800	121,697	0	0
82	5,092	57	6,507	0	0	23	1	13	429	7,188	3,840,133	1,347,864	110,756	0
28	1,357	7	157	0	0	40	10	6	28	2,000	780,000	230,274	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	4	40	796	2,269,200	74,189	0	0
28	1,357	7	157	0	0	49	12	10	68	2,796	3,049,200	304,463	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850,000	96,080	0	0
0	0	32	0	0	0	4	3	3	180	1,000	2,710,027	621,434	0	0
12	1,370	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	50	1,025,000	50,482	0	0
15	0	5	0	0	0	6	1	1	20	495	2,655,678	230,254	0	0
18	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	2	14	383	710,100	12,940	0	0
33	0	7	0	0	0	11	1	3	34	878	3,365,778	243,195	0	0
217	17,000	120	5,265	0	0	16	3	13	200	20	7,149,000	1,348,697	2,510,781	0
20	1,630	14	3,790	0	0	14	3	8	158	1,235	1,635,000	110,066	0	0
21	2,374	5	50	0	0	7	2	7	22	115	730,000	96,312	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	6	20	30	964,500	55,297	0	0
39	2,374	5	50	0	0	15	4	13	42	145	1,694,500	151,609	0	0
20	14,177	80	13,796	0	0	6	3	4	300	600	4,254,900	384,218	1,315,571	0
21	1,018	5	881	0	0	3	0	1	20	150	1,035,000	175,000	0	0
0	0	18	9,800	0	0	10	5	5	35	600	1,924,345	138,000	0	0
15	3,788	25	0	0	0	11	3	11	89	533	4,400,000	72,209	132,754	0
11	254	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	1,000	550,000	21,570	0	0
0	0	102	31,536	4	18	15	2	10	445	1,500	3,466,793	617,404	1,116,026	5,797
10	3,500	20	5,000	1	14	20	5	15	30	80	5,300,000	413,142	1,350,000	0
59	6,988	16	6,976	0	0	20	9	13	298	16,865	4,750,000	161,524	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275,000	140,000	0	0
31	1,984	16	0	0	0	5	1	4	20	200	3,705,400	134,483	0	0
20	2,605	55	13,060	0	0	10	9	10	300	300	7,148,552	1,257,501	1,041,295	1,148
83	2,200	30	2,842	0	0	25	4	15	250	4,166	8,767,068	3,094,846	0	90,511
10	1,200	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	5	1,461,500	243,461	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	65	3,000	4,460,000	165,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	6	15	85	950,000	125,144	0	0
25	4,773	19	1,500	5	20	3	0	3	110	450	2,025,000	362,902	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	85	877,000	5,157	0	0
20	801	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	32	275	828,000	53,026	0	0
72	4,915	11	1,666	0	0	11	3	7	54	630	2,500,760	47,624	0	0
15	2,348	11	233	0	0	4	1	3	130	850	3,500,000	356,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	5	13	7	1,555	1,136,000	3,476	24,300	0
0	0	67	6,200	0	0	12	2	6	600	8,829	5,927,052	1,043,853	715,161	0
34	105	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	3	35	653,000	15,000	0	0
23	1,900	6	250	0	0	8	3	5	42	783	1,250,000	100,000	229,708	23,420
28	250	24	1,200	0	0	11	3	11	149	631	3,525,000	145,042	778,278	0
40	3,000	11	3,300	0	2	5	1	5	22	355	1,477,640	952,185	0	0
2,968	303,387	2,165	365,946	40	251	770	266	538	11,932	256,813	334,571,777	38,480,900	20,746,195	1,445,969

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer
												35a
912	20000	Capital District	Gray	Southern	D79124							
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	451248	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered		2018	13,730
202	21051	Angier	Rav	Teague	457006	Capital	Harnett	Angier	Chartered		2018	22,104
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	454856	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018	6,543
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	457735	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	142,872
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	455213	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	7,321
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	457850	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	18,727
611	21302	Bailev	Michael	Coppock	457041	Capital	Nash	Bailev	Chartered		2018	29,562
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	457052	Capital	Wilson	Bailev	Chartered		2018	7,409
	21300	Bailev Charge [2]										36,971
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	457063	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered		2018	41,088
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	457291	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	112,536
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	454641	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered		2018	8,006
268	21501	Bethel	Ken	Davenport	454685	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered		2018	23,566
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	458307	Capital	Wilson	Black Creek	Chartered		2018	8,141
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	455703	Capital	Wayne	Dudley	Chartered		2018	23,144
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	455111	Capital	Wilson	Kenly	Chartered		2018	14,512
320	21621	Centenary	William	Holliday	455485	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	98,932
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	458125	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered		2018	11,581
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	457143	Capital	Harnett	Coats	Chartered		2018	22,737
295	21851	Corinth	Jami	Britt Noble	454878	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018	8,349
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Alex	Parker	454960	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	23,134
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	457187	Capital	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered		2018	46,765
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	455350	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018	5,561
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	457201	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	30,095
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	457724	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	557,117
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	454470	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Multi-Site)		2018	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh	Justin	Morgan	452722	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Multi-Site)		2018	31,486
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses										588,603
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clav	Parker	455441	Capital	Johnston	Selma	Chartered		2018	17,202
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	457198	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered		2018	15,128
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	457393	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	10,176
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	458342	Capital	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered		2018	16,257
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	457223	Capital	Harnett	Erwin	Chartered		2018	34,196
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	454787	Capital	Wayne	Eureka	Chartered		2018	21,419
623	22501	Evansdale	Bob	Rose	458386	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018	28,410
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	457746	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	53,008
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	454823	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	13,681
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	457085	Capital	Wake	Carv	Chartered		2018	275,674
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	454151	Capital	Wake	Carv	Multi-Site)		2018	0
	22650	First Carv Campuses										275,674
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	459107	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018	169,876
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	454867	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018	29,963
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	454880	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered		2018	25,686
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	457280	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered		2018	115,319
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	455053	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered		2018	51,327
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	455020	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered		2018	12,240
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	455086	Capital	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	7,910
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]										20,150
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	451498	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered		2018	24,578
507	23051	Haves Barton	Rick	Clayton	457768	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	349,307
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	457781	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	236,486
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	457416	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	140,118
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	455634	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered		2018	22,156
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	457121	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered		2018	126,290
284	23302	Jefferson	Eric	Lindblade	454971	Capital	Sampson	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	13,731
325	23303	Ebenezer	Eric	Lindblade	455645	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	9,892
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]										23,623

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer
35b	37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58
6,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	100	0
22,104	0	0	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,160	6,000	6,756
6,543	0	0	9,730	0	0	25	1,035	25	25	25	25	0	0	0
142,872	33,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	176,000	14,917
7,321	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670	250	2,656
3,500	0	0	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	8,600
29,562	0	0	1,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	621	17,128	6,968
4,349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,470	1,680
33,911	0	0	1,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	621	18,598	8,648
0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,190
112,536	266	0	19,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,564	22,499
8,006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
23,351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,579	26,678	9,891
8,141	460	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,161	2,596
23,144	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546	2,854	7,469
14,512	200	0	995	0	0	52	358	0	0	0	0	1,273	22,728	7,532
98,932	200	0	9,036	0	0	0	1,241	170	143	60	160	512	49,293	13,323
11,581	0	0	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,018	3,563
22,741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,152	13,575	7,317
8,349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,220	358	0
23,134	200	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,016	7,736
46,765	5,564	0	2,173	0	0	1	227	8	141	121	46	3,506	17,824	9,647
5,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30,095	0	0	5,646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	18,407	8,315
557,117	96,534	0	5,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289,329	43,615
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,055	9,835
31,486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,334	11,630
588,603	96,534	0	5,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343,718	65,080
17,202	2,015	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	673	425	1,929
15,128	650	0	5,896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,975	0
10,176	60	0	25	0	0	10	40	5	20	52	32	0	0	3,002
16,257	0	0	1,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,393	4,968
34,197	1,500	0	41,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,694	15,069
21,419	0	0	2,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,923	10,116	10,776
28,410	150	0	1,352	25	0	25	265	25	25	25	25	0	16,184	9,999
20,146	0	0	2,401	0	0	111	267	0	0	0	0	4,186	5,039	9,708
13,681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,868	4,271
275,674	15,718	0	95,624	0	0	50	0	20	0	258	0	66,100	137,949	57,878
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
275,674	15,718	0	95,624	0	0	50	0	20	0	258	0	66,100	137,949	57,878
169,876	21,610	100	5,224	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	27,929	53,477	17,988
29,963	2,240	0	704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,386	9,845
20,686	720	0	1,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	19,556	8,220
115,319	0	0	5,870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,000	15,765
51,327	0	0	2,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,460	3,478	11,041
12,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600	1,100	3,658
7,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,025	3,658
20,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,600	2,125	7,316
24,578	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,426	18,602
349,307	1,808	0	57,182	0	0	255	625	450	0	837	356	0	539,610	45,932
236,486	17,980	0	4,185	0	0	295	2,499	395	151	708	370	10,626	91,423	31,974
140,118	2,400	0	8,806	0	0	0	1,145	0	0	0	130	0	64,311	18,918
22,156	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,488	7,831
126,290	48,530	0	23,893	0	0	55	10	165	25	40	200	0	132,108	17,585
8,500	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	500	2,863
2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,563	1,906
10,500	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,063	4,769

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor
					64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	67a
912	20000	Capital District	Gray	Southern							
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	48,958	0	0	0	0	0	0
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,405
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	77,792	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	44,686	0	0	2,400	0	0	4,000
611	21302	Bailev	Michael	Coppock	37,563	0	0	4,500	0	0	3,700
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	11,084	0	0	1,040	0	0	800
	21300	Bailev Charge [2]			48,647	0	0	5,540	0	0	4,500
265	21351	Benson	All	Hocutt	56,000	0	9,375	0	0	0	4,500
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	74,897	48,356	0	4,948	3,666	0	5,540
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	24,559	0	0	2,900	0	0	0
268	21501	Bethel	Ken	Davenport	51,893	0	0	4,846	0	0	3,561
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	45,609	0	0	3,602	0	0	1,867
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	46,000	0	0	5,243	0	0	2,519
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	81,363	0	0	4,259	0	0	7,757
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	14,000	15,700	0	0	0	0	3,969
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	44,686	0	0	5,524	0	0	3,789
295	21851	Corinth	Jami	Britt Noble	22,992	0	0	0	0	0	1,208
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Alex	Parker	44,686	0	0	4,386	0	0	1,992
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	57,610	0	12,120	7,215	0	0	1,394
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	12,200	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	46,350	0	0	3,000	0	0	2,758
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	141,027	107,826	0	1,825	3,894	0	4,320
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	70,912	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)	Justin	Morgan	80,000	0	0	16,395	0	0	73
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses			291,939	107,826	0	18,220	3,894	0	4,393
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	30,000	0	0	4,300	0	0	6,716
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	38,512	0	0	0	0	0	10,540
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	26,101	0	0	2,850	0	0	4,000
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	70,000	0	0	4,503	0	0	3,750
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	44,686	0	0	6,481	0	0	488
623	22501	Evansdale	Bob	Rose	65,060	0	0	5,342	0	0	2,335
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	57,790	0	0	5,367	0	0	986
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	23,111	0	0	12,000	0	0	4,000
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	142,309	213,802	0	0	0	0	2,045
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	First Carv Campuses			142,309	213,802	0	0	0	0	2,045
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	110,287	45,000	0	6,200	3,600	0	12,000
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	51,050	0	0	5,696	0	0	2,610
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	50,200	0	0	7,465	0	0	5,303
481	22851	Garnier	Greg	Jenks	83,640	16,362	0	4,242	520	0	1,886
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	62,400	21,000	0	0	0	0	0
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	22,343	0	0	2,766	0	0	2,100
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	22,343	0	0	2,377	0	0	1,283
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]			44,686	0	0	5,143	0	0	3,383
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	90,000	22,500	0	4,188	1,387	0	14,851
507	23051	Haves Barton	Rick	Clayton	159,232	105,657	20,000	6,158	8,716	0	8,086
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	113,958	79,326	0	7,000	5,823	0	0
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	96,214	27,653	0	3,168	0	0	2,613
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	49,324	0	0	6,400	0	0	0
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	84,000	26,513	0	0	0	0	6,000
284	23302	Jefferson	Eric	Lindblade	26,812	0	0	2,900	0	0	1,420
325	23303	Ebenezer	Eric	Lindblade	17,874	0	0	800	0	0	1,027
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]			44,686	0	0	3,700	0	0	2,447

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.
67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,460	3,290	15,993	31,576
0	0	0	0	249	28,634	20,298	4,095	25,026	6,765
0	0	0	0	0	0	846	1,856	7,476	0
0	1,265	0	14,151	0	466,728	64,872	18,065	87,112	0
0	20	0	0	0	0	1,582	5,572	14,166	0
0	0	0	5,300	225	21,000	1,000	3,800	2,000	0
0	1,800	0	11,122	180	31,281	6,145	5,633	55,410	0
0	0	0	2,599	45	5,568	433	1,115	4,061	0
0	1,800	0	13,720	225	36,849	6,578	6,748	59,471	0
500	300	0	13,903	249	53,547	3,660	8,246	46,304	159,590
1,772	708	353	27,804	447	183,411	37,723	16,581	107,266	46,250
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	1,865	6,345	0
0	1,800	0	16,728	87	23,001	3,733	4,104	37,868	24,000
0	0	0	0	249	0	2,609	1,544	12,450	0
0	0	0	13,902	249	8,500	4,788	5,238	34,977	14,093
0	49	0	8,513	249	11,960	4,069	7,070	21,323	0
0	120	0	13,902	249	236,579	40,014	15,390	65,109	6,267
0	2,000	0	0	0	16,578	2,260	4,935	20,517	80,399
0	0	0	2,400	0	7,201	6,143	6,999	36,025	683
0	500	0	0	0	8,250	1,054	1,264	8,000	0
0	4,356	0	8,083	249	3,800	4,810	7,084	31,450	0
0	200	0	13,447	249	83,414	15,505	23,947	52,867	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	6,821	1,172	7,584	0
0	726	0	600	250	26,486	9,938	4,565	60,192	0
510	954	10,662	47,723	716	1,431,404	185,007	54,925	628,898	0
0	0	0	14,068	0	42,146	44,515	0	46,327	0
0	65	0	14,636	0	259,374	111,015	3,936	84,979	120,000
510	1,019	10,662	76,427	716	1,732,924	340,537	58,861	760,204	120,000
0	0	0	3,250	0	27,150	4,750	8,800	25,125	0
0	200	0	0	0	10,530	8,633	4,487	33,481	0
0	0	0	0	0	7,875	1,286	2,538	8,970	0
0	0	0	0	0	23,000	2,437	4,038	16,810	0
0	0	0	17,200	225	32,689	16,768	9,802	47,302	2,424
0	500	0	10,914	249	6,375	7,185	5,397	19,209	0
0	1,100	0	6,951	249	13,075	9,826	7,250	27,329	0
0	1,500	0	0	198	126,935	8,398	19,428	72,484	34,009
0	0	0	0	0	0	2,550	3,112	21,500	0
7,596	250	1,534	39,390	1,003	605,269	178,609	36,759	146,659	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,596	250	1,534	39,390	1,003	605,269	178,609	36,759	146,659	0
2,000	500	500	17,683	249	400,090	59,672	19,967	165,989	0
0	80	0	13,854	225	52,466	17,426	7,323	13,606	0
0	1,715	0	13,902	249	27,202	16,589	6,264	30,665	1,673
0	0	0	21,092	307	191,230	44,700	12,027	204,100	135,382
0	0	0	13,533	252	72,290	35,518	7,136	63,560	0
0	0	0	1,464	99	4,512	5,547	5,105	15,516	0
0	100	0	1,475	87	4,104	2,477	1,231	5,650	0
0	100	0	2,939	186	8,616	8,024	6,336	21,166	0
1,211	0	0	19,181	372	56,217	20,299	2,335	10,635	0
3,621	88	3,284	45,563	722	918,527	154,892	55,122	284,439	1,571,696
11	1,598	3,771	22,958	706	482,224	45,981	19,679	208,571	128,842
3,111	421	118	13,902	249	295,113	70,594	21,476	137,606	0
0	300	300	13,902	249	0	11,200	3,676	23,525	0
0	0	0	13,902	348	290,048	66,724	20,857	178,963	27,687
0	0	0	6,951	99	0	4,480	4,879	16,462	0
0	0	200	3,326	42	0	428	1,278	10,020	0
0	0	200	10,277	141	0	4,908	6,157	26,482	0

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under a ppointment	Grand Total Spent
					74a	74b	74c	74d	75
912	20000	Capital District	Gray	Southern					
876	21001	Agape Korean		Paul Lee	0	0	0	0	77,009
202	21051	Angier		Ray Teague	8,643	15,443	0	0	197,757
294	21101	Antioch		Walter Gaskins	0	0	0	0	53,016
501	21151	Asbury		Tom Newman	209,386	30,720	0	0	1,341,949
319	21201	Asbury		Kwan Kim	1,753	0	0	0	55,092
502	21251	Avent Ferry		Donna Thompson	21,000	19,200	0	0	139,588
611	21302	Bailev		Michael Coppock	2,285	11,600	0	0	226,674
612	21303	Pleasant Grove		Michael Coppock	0	3,900	0	0	38,143
	21300	Bailev Charge [2]			2,285	15,500	0	0	264,817
265	21351	Benson		All Hocutt	8,000	0	0	0	373,509
503	21401	Benson Memorial		Kelly Lyn Logue	4,848	19,840	16,000	0	807,445
267	21451	Beston		Sherman Guthrie	10,000	0	0	0	55,990
268	21501	Bethel		Ken Davenport	21,905	0	0	0	256,024
638	21531	Black Creek		Dede Pickle	0	0	0	0	59,230
269	21551	Brogden		David Moehring	2,972	0	0	0	170,240
300	21581	Buckhorn		Carol Dean	33,325	0	0	0	187,970
320	21651	Centenary		William Holliday	253,739	0	0	0	897,818
857	21701	Christ Community		Matt Evans	22,669	0	0	0	217,158
208	21751	Coats		Paul Cecil	28,052	0	0	0	186,286
295	21851	Corinth		Jami Britt Noble	0	0	0	0	54,195
283	21901	Daniels Memorial		Alex Parker	50,412	0	0	0	200,830
213	21951	Divine Street		Beth Gaines	50,688	0	0	0	404,680
245	22001	Ebenezer		Bill Spencer	0	0	0	0	43,338
475	22101	Ebenezer		Kevin Seymour	6,036	14,730	0	0	241,595
505	22152	Edenton Street		Bob Bauman	486,176	30,000	34,308	0	4,162,340
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table		Lisa Yebuah	8,320	14,000	0	0	253,178
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)		Justin Morgan	16,585	0	0	0	801,508
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses			511,081	44,000	34,308	0	5,217,026
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial		Clay Parker	24,000	0	0	0	156,835
266	22251	Elevation		Reggie Ponder	3,725	0	0	0	137,757
327	22301	Elizabeth		Kwan Kim	27,257	0	0	0	94,299
617	22351	Elm City		Barry Drum	4,313	0	0	0	112,764
214	22401	Erwin		Don Mitchell	9,572	0	0	0	314,840
274	22451	Eureka		Connie Belmore	19,203	0	0	0	169,211
623	22501	Evansdale		Bob Rose	2,952	0	0	0	197,979
506	22551	Fairmont		Liz Roberts	49,882	0	0	0	418,835
270	22601	Falling Creek		Greg Moser	0	0	0	0	135,093
469	22652	First		Carl Frazier	3,988,204	29,000	64,125	0	6,105,825
921	22653	First on Chatham		Ben Adams	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	First Carv Campuses			3,988,204	29,000	64,125	0	6,105,825
681	22701	First		Bob Bergland	42,900	18,616	9,600	0	1,211,857
278	22751	Four Oaks		Joey Yow	11,800	0	0	0	227,274
279	22801	Fremont		Shannon Marie Berry	106,908	0	0	0	318,436
481	22851	Garner		Greg Jenks	0	18,000	3,556	0	950,998
282	22901	Garris Chapel		Adam Seate	16,944	19,000	0	0	381,324
233	22952	Goshen		Leanne Calhoun	3,675	0	0	0	85,725
234	22953	Keener		Leanne Calhoun	3,675	0	0	0	58,395
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]			7,350	0	0	0	144,120
888	23001	Greater Heights		Matt Evans	0	24,000	7,500	0	399,331
507	23051	Haves Barton		Rick Clayton	216,766	0	34,883	0	4,593,814
508	23101	Highland		Alan Swartz	730,171	0	0	38,450	2,286,162
484	23151	Hollands		Richard Vaughan	45,150	0	0	0	953,216
236	23201	Hopewell		Adam Brinkley	0	0	0	0	141,952
474	23251	Horne Memorial		Jonathan Jeffries	23,875	22,800	7,365	0	1,117,984
284	23302	Jefferson		Eric Lindblade	22,280	4,350	0	0	102,695
325	23303	Ebenezer		Eric Lindblade	2,100	2,946	0	0	46,511
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]			24,380	7,296	0	0	149,206

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPOINTED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer
												35a
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	457804	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	4,574
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	455100	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered		2018	10,062
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	457462	Capital	Wake	Knightdale	Chartered		2018	51,260
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	457702	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	8,485
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	454891	Capital	Greene	Stantonsburg	Chartered		2018	2,505
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	454798	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered		2018	3,959
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]										6,464
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	455315	Capital	Wilson	Lucama	Chartered		2018	5,387
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	457542	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered		2018	46,960
307	23702	Fellowship	Wendy	Bishop	455270	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered		2018	8,240
308	23703	Micro	Wendy	Bishop	455133	Capital	Johnston	Micro	Chartered		2018	3,204
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]										11,444
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	457622	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	149,342
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	455235	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered		2018	18,275
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	455406	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	22,609
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]										40,884
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	457644	Capital	Nash	Bailey	Chartered		2018	10,045
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	457438	Capital	Johnston	Garner	Chartered		2018	82,264
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	455656	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	25,213
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	455202	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered		2018	13,246
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	455372	Capital	Sampson	Dunn	Chartered		2018	10,001
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]										23,247
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	457382	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	242,565
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	455246	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	55,353
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	455268	Capital	Johnston	Pine Level	Chartered		2018	7,266
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	455394	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	7,373
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]										14,639
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jav	Minnick	457688	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	92,432
514	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	455304	Capital	Johnston	Princeton	Chartered		2018	22,329
287	24301	Providence	Gina	Barrow	455326	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	40,147
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	455292	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	47,715
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	457303	Capital	Wilson	Sims	Chartered		2018	5,560
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	451250	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	109,263
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	457256	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	62,129
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	457757	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	56,058
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	455224	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered		2018	12,547
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	454982	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	50,775
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	457837	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	123,906
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harrv	455007	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	102,855
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	455543	Capital	Wilson	Stantonsburg	Chartered		2018	8,781
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	457848	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wevant	455793	Capital	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered		2018	10,718
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	458001	Capital	Wake	Wendell	Chartered		2018	37,203
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	455678	Capital	Sampson	Godwin	Chartered		2018	10,845
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	457861	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	14,148
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	459153	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018	53,902
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	457883	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	35,696
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	454710	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018	25,117
473	25251	White Plains	Rav	Warren	457110	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered		2018	184,967
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Ed	Gunter	455257	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018	11,066
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Bradvy	966988	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	31,227
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	452846	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	34,520
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	459120	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018	46,062
		Capital District Totals										5,153,294

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer
35b	37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58
4,574	136	0	239	0	0	0	18	10	10	0	0	360	1,107	0
3,648	60	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,828	0
5,126	2,006	0	620	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	21,592	10,071
8,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0
2,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
5,387	120	0	40	25	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	0	0
46,960	14,000	0	6,382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,213	7,933
8,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,786
3,204	0	0	0	100	0	50	100	50	50	50	100	0	1,319	0
11,444	0	0	0	100	0	50	100	50	50	50	100	0	1,319	1,786
149,342	2,430	0	16,117	0	0	0	0	30	185	0	0	0	85,695	25,889
18,275	392	0	1,651	0	0	62	0	144	0	50	55	4,369	16,151	7,061
22,609	2,280	0	125	0	0	77	0	68	0	0	70	0	3,056	4,585
40,884	2,672	0	1,776	0	0	139	0	212	0	50	125	4,369	19,207	11,646
10,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	200	2,265
82,056	0	0	4,025	0	0	0	380	0	0	0	0	840	9,246	12,352
25,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,672	7,791
13,246	0	0	987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,216	3,684
10,001	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,064	645	3,684
23,247	0	0	1,637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,064	3,861	7,368
242,565	85,934	0	18,048	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	179,113	32,901
55,359	0	0	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104,996	2,418	11,313
7,266	48	0	509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,519	1,653	2,100
7,373	0	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	2,990
14,639	48	0	676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,619	1,753	5,090
92,432	0	0	9,728	0	0	100	150	60	100	165	260	0	14,592	14,444
12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	7,317
40,147	1,150	0	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,934	6,859
47,715	4,622	0	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	17,870	8,556
5,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,217	2,560
109,263	1,600	0	3,978	0	0	0	1,020	50	0	0	0	20,204	34,588	12,548
62,129	0	0	2,365	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	2,972	66,654	12,569
56,058	0	0	8,126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,152	28,236	10,486
12,547	200	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
23,362	0	0	1,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,110	12,331	7,641
110,646	0	0	4,559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,500	13,692
102,855	0	0	4,590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	143,000	28,249
8,781	0	0	2,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386	4,284	0
10,718	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
37,207	0	0	3,503	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,829
10,845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,284
14,148	500	0	1,571	0	0	15	50	5	0	0	0	0	8,906	4,695
53,902	0	0	3,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,293	11,686
35,696	1,500	0	6,195	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	25	0	12,376	10,062
25,117	1,980	0	274	0	0	25	0	0	0	15	40	350	24,127	21,672
184,967	53,646	0	3,415	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,445	279,925	27,745
11,066	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,892	0
31,227	0	0	100	75	0	50	70	50	70	50	50	750	1,875	16,101
5,179	0	0	3,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,529	6,511
46,062	3,234	0	1,516	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	410	5,421	8,100
4,898,603	429,013	100	430,640	325	300	1,508	9,625	2,125	1,115	2,768	2,069	299,980	3,211,809	933,134

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor
					64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	67a
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	9,638	0	0	2,501	0	0	0
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	22,000	0	0	6,359	0	0	2,810
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Halley	61,500	0	0	5,476	0	0	2,999
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	24,310	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
		23500 Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]			16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	20,801	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	48,150	0	0	2,248	0	0	1,564
307	23702	Fellowship	Wendy	Bishop	21,785	0	0	1,885	0	0	2,219
308	23703	Micro	Wendy	Bishop	8,062	0	0	500	0	0	1,000
		23700 Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]			29,846	0	0	2,385	0	0	3,219
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	97,868	47,000	0	4,550	3,854	0	767
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	28,588	0	0	3,000	0	0	2,500
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	28,000	0	0	2,498	0	0	702
		23800 Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]			56,588	0	0	5,498	0	0	3,202
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	29,046	0	0	7,080	0	0	326
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	75,430	0	0	4,447	0	0	4,166
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	47,581	0	0	3,229	0	0	353
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	22,500	0	0	2,250	0	0	2,000
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	22,500	0	0	2,250	0	0	2,000
		24000 Newton Grove Charge [2]			45,000	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,000
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	101,000	68,100	32,164	2,700	1,768	0	1,298
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	62,200	0	0	4,265	0	0	4,568
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	14,523	0	0	2,496	0	0	242
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	14,523	0	0	5,252	0	0	136
		24150 Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]			29,046	0	0	7,748	0	0	377
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	91,496	0	0	8,000	0	0	834
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	44,686	0	0	3,500	0	0	0
287	24301	Providence	Gina	Barrow	54,000	0	0	4,615	0	0	8,330
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	52,248	0	0	5,059	0	0	3,573
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	85,196	0	0	4,500	0	0	1,567
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	71,049	0	0	5,400	0	0	5,500
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	60,000	0	0	5,212	0	0	1,436
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	45,900	0	0	0	0	0	1,400
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	46,000	0	0	2,828	0	0	0
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	86,519	13,010	0	3,988	0	0	1,432
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	115,000	54,000	3,791	7,100	6,261	550	2,461
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	22,590	0	0	4,026	0	0	3,600
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	21,045	0	0	483	0	0	3,500
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	56,777	0	0	4,774	0	0	2,778
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	29,046	0	0	6,363	0	0	3,970
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	34,020	0	0	0	0	0	2,290
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	68,356	0	0	9,900	0	0	4,703
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	58,813	0	0	0	0	0	2,124
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	54,874	0	0	4,970	0	0	2,713
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	96,052	83,097	4,712	5,118	7,698	0	4,282
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Ed	Gunter	27,440	0	0	5,520	0	0	1,200
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	46,103	0	0	0	0	0	0
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	48,654	0	0	2,500	0	0	513
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	54,635	0	0	0	0	0	602
		Capital District Totals			4,956,616	994,902	82,162	334,128	47,187	550	256,046

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.
67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73
0	386	0	0	0	0	350	3,871	11,295	0
0	0	0	0	0	7,800	2,104	3,617	8,692	0
0	0	0	16,931	249	67,297	12,252	7,935	80,447	125,746
0	0	0	0	0	7,200	503	3,333	6,684	0
0	50	0	0	0	3,650	37	1,616	7,831	0
0	350	0	0	0	1,075	342	1,412	7,317	0
0	400	0	0	0	4,725	379	3,028	15,148	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,700	2,500	0
0	555	0	7,076	225	59,766	5,100	5,645	59,236	42,352
0	0	0	1,768	187	4,900	1,928	2,992	7,789	0
0	0	0	875	0	1,425	236	732	5,356	0
0	0	0	2,643	187	6,325	2,164	3,724	13,145	0
2,918	152	702	28,598	0	240,397	55,188	25,479	188,200	3,212
0	75	0	6,951	99	0	11,273	1,928	24,055	0
0	363	0	2,273	125	0	13,401	7,991	33,394	0
0	438	0	9,224	224	0	24,674	9,919	57,449	0
0	1,000	0	7,042	0	0	1,499	1,427	13,079	0
0	959	0	13,902	249	183,634	40,225	8,684	52,428	0
0	250	0	0	250	20,630	6,555	7,145	23,022	0
0	100	0	6,951	125	0	5,230	8,686	22,005	0
0	100	0	6,951	125	0	950	5,302	9,919	0
0	200	0	13,902	250	0	6,180	13,988	31,924	0
1,308	513	315	26,956	374	688,701	95,221	13,812	278,810	296,289
0	1,394	0	12,709	198	80,290	13,110	11,127	90,246	0
0	0	0	0	0	3,760	2,326	1,446	14,114	0
0	100	0	0	0	1,500	1,470	1,247	8,487	0
0	100	0	0	0	5,260	3,797	2,693	22,601	0
0	1,011	0	20,596	743	237,333	41,626	9,224	75,958	47,810
0	0	0	14,598	249	20,765	6,500	6,603	11,000	0
0	0	0	8,265	335	38,021	26,505	10,781	34,848	0
0	0	0	11,927	249	92,014	21,197	12,282	38,153	48,000
0	0	0	0	0	4,500	500	976	4,500	8,562
0	378	0	0	249	304,800	28,592	10,911	76,296	104,840
0	500	0	13,902	250	98,525	25,275	9,661	77,054	74,977
0	0	0	13,926	225	121,731	13,802	13,933	82,724	58,129
0	500	0	0	0	0	1,035	6,160	21,019	0
0	0	0	13,902	196	50,014	12,047	11,308	51,036	0
0	1,991	0	13,914	212	229,897	25,898	24,601	98,061	106,544
3,312	641	1,000	27,805	396	176,356	34,452	31,020	86,944	3,925
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,174	3,997	16,609	0
0	0	0	0	0	74,891	70,559	6,881	55,732	0
0	1,450	0	4,170	0	0	9,694	6,363	25,927	0
0	298	0	12,512	249	33,829	27,427	8,118	53,765	0
0	0	0	3,145	0	0	1,099	1,795	7,643	0
0	0	0	0	0	13,097	538	3,772	17,373	0
0	0	0	7,579	249	70,948	8,076	6,066	48,842	0
0	0	0	13,902	225	38,524	7,237	7,374	41,327	0
0	464	0	0	249	17,100	2,664	7,463	22,518	7,320
2,199	500	1,449	29,535	663	405,826	73,553	20,318	180,676	80,939
0	0	0	0	0	5,200	2,742	3,016	11,142	0
0	4,000	0	17,074	0	45,000	10,500	5,000	18,780	26,203
0	250	0	7,076	225	41,054	3,928	4,773	57,239	73,000
0	1,333	0	5,766	225	68,872	8,664	7,082	42,531	0
30,069	42,878	24,188	907,852	17,513	10,156,105	2,112,988	868,858	5,520,505	3,499,185

Capital District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under a ppointment	Grand Total Spent
					74a	74b	74c	74d	75
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	22,450	0	0	0	56,944
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	17,406	0	0	0	78,444
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	2,840	0	0	0	423,247
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	1,327	0	0	0	56,192
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	23,548
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	1,461	0	0	0	20,957
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]			1,461	0	0	0	44,505
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	20,000	0	0	0	53,744
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	47,996	12,407	0	0	387,808
307	23702	Fellowship	Wendy	Bishop	0	0	0	0	55,477
308	23703	Micro	Wendy	Bishop	0	0	0	0	23,209
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	78,686
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	74,208	0	17,100	0	1,069,881
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	17,771	0	0	0	144,449
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	21,732	0	0	0	143,349
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]			39,503	0	0	0	287,798
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	0	0	0	0	73,029
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	31,714	0	0	0	524,737
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	21,020	0	0	0	179,710
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	5,325	0	0	0	96,305
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	3,449	0	0	0	70,590
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]			8,774	0	0	0	166,895
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	86,963	25,000	26,250	0	2,306,143
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	0	0	0	0	455,053
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	101,980	0	0	0	153,982
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	0	0	0	0	43,445
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]			101,980	0	0	0	197,427
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	678,610	18,000	0	0	1,363,272
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	14,899	0	0	0	143,367
287	24301	Providence	Gina	Barrow	0	0	0	0	236,195
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	1,100	0	0	0	366,249
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	1,973	0	0	0	50,348
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	46,665	19,200	0	0	866,444
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	252,731	19,500	0	0	801,058
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	36,911	20,000	0	0	535,087
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	7,000	0	0	97,161
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	18,234	0	0	0	251,844
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	20,003	22,999	0	0	843,465
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	96,177	0	1,251	0	931,379
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	3,171	0	0	0	67,186
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	52,278	0	0	0	265,011
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	36,690	0	0	0	120,240
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	5,120	0	0	0	258,312
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	0	0	0	0	68,191
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	7,472	0	0	0	108,451
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	17,865	9,900	0	0	332,099
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	45,580	18,000	0	0	299,010
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	20,131	0	0	0	214,065
473	25251	White Plains	Rav	Warren	376,877	25,200	0	5,385	1,962,422
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Ed	Gunter	2,967	0	0	0	72,295
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	2,155	0	0	0	225,283
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	2,632	10,000	0	0	271,111
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	6,619	3,600	0	0	264,759
		Capital District Totals			8,826,651	508,951	221,938	43,835	49,676,222

Capital District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year
912	20000	Capital District	Gray	Southern	D79124						
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	451248	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered		2018
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	457006	Capital	Harnett	Angier	Chartered		2018
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	454856	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	457735	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	455213	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	457850	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
611	21302	Bailev	Michael	Coppock	457041	Capital	Nash	Bailev	Chartered		2018
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	457052	Capital	Wilson	Bailev	Chartered		2018
	21300	Bailev Charge [2]									
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	457063	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered		2018
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	457291	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	454641	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered		2018
268	21501	Bethel	Ken	Davenport	454685	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered		2018
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	458307	Capital	Wilson	Black Creek	Chartered		2018
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	455703	Capital	Wayne	Dudley	Chartered		2018
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	455111	Capital	Wilson	Kenly	Chartered		2018
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	455485	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	458125	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered		2018
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	457143	Capital	Harnett	Coats	Chartered		2018
295	21851	Corinth	Jami	Britt Noble	454878	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Alex	Parker	454960	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	457187	Capital	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered		2018
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	455350	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Sevmour	457201	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	457724	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	454470	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)	Justin	Morgan	452722	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses									
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	455441	Capital	Johnston	Selma	Chartered		2018
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	457198	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered		2018
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	457393	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	458342	Capital	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered		2018
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	457223	Capital	Harnett	Erwin	Chartered		2018
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	454787	Capital	Wayne	Eureka	Chartered		2018
623	22501	Evansdale	Bob	Rose	458386	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	457746	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	454823	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	457085	Capital	Wake	Carv	Chartered		2018
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	454151	Capital	Wake	Carv	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
	22650	First Carv Campuses									
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	459107	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	454867	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered		2018
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	454880	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered		2018
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	457280	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered		2018
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	455053	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered		2018
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	455020	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered		2018
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	455086	Capital	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]									
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	451498	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered		2018
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	457768	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	457781	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	457416	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	455634	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered		2018
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	457121	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered		2018
284	23302	Jefferson	Eric	Lindblade	454971	Capital	Sampson	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
325	23303	Ebenezer	Eric	Lindblade	455645	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]									

Capital District 2018 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Requests	Other Sources & Projects
1x	1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c
15	0	79,395	6,760	0	0	0	0	86,155	0	0	0
63	0	145,894	12,986	47	153,296	410	0	312,633	0	0	153,296
28	0	81,780	3,727	0	0	0	0	85,507	0	0	0
340	0	1,049,318	15,699	3,874	0	38,135	0	1,107,027	9,675	1,325	0
29	0	64,600	2,180	0	0	0	0	66,780	0	443	0
59	85,000	27,000	2,200	500	0	21,000	1,000	136,700	14,000	0	0
82	193,101	100	1,854	0	0	0	0	195,055	0	1,335	0
15	38,080	1,400	100	0	0	0	0	39,580	0	0	0
97	231,181	1,500	1,954	0	0	0	0	234,635	0	1,335	0
85	153,616	285,366	3,795	0	0	0	11,000	453,777	23,080	9,000	0
231	483,395	195,804	12,434	35	1,500	34,992	44,815	772,975	56,845	2,783	0
31	0	54,430	3,100	0	0	0	0	57,530	0	0	0
56	0	133,070	4,382	22	0	7,507	8,864	153,845	0	0	0
19	48,765	2,488	1,931	0	0	0	2,298	55,483	0	2,270	0
45	0	145,535	3,699	0	0	385	10,260	159,879	0	2,655	0
58	0	119,138	4,317	0	0	1,297	12,062	136,814	0	7,219	0
199	346,065	240,157	8,141	20,965	0	3,360	0	618,688	4,040	28,760	40,270
90	0	209,015	10,009	0	0	4,670	1,896	225,590	5,748	0	0
91	0	164,258	4,531	0	0	0	7,040	175,828	34,101	0	100,000
30	0	59,127	2,258	0	0	0	0	61,385	0	2,387	0
47	0	143,728	7,306	548	0	150	0	151,732	0	5,100	0
106	284,092	70,351	2,684	2,400	0	100	0	359,628	3,100	20,077	102,940
26	0	42,470	1,797	0	0	0	6,146	50,413	0	0	0
63	0	204,562	1,110	0	0	16,603	7,707	229,982	0	1,130	0
986	2,370,388	749,568	47,857	931	0	147,102	135,700	3,451,546	0	49,334	0
42	315,676	85,651	6,118	0	0	0	0	407,445	0	0	0
251	727,427	157,441	23,015	0	0	0	0	907,883	0	0	0
1,279	3,413,491	992,660	76,990	931	0	147,102	135,700	4,766,874	0	49,334	0
127	0	133,000	3,150	0	0	900	0	137,050	0	0	0
91	155,158	11,315	10,725	0	0	0	0	177,198	0	8,771	0
33	0	55,751	3,714	0	0	0	601	60,065	0	41,450	0
56	0	107,747	4,774	0	0	0	0	112,521	45,083	0	0
144	0	318,831	3,290	1,523	0	0	0	323,644	0	1,348	0
54	0	132,032	4,537	0	0	200	15,212	151,981	0	4,127	0
32	0	205,296	3,950	11	0	182	5,593	215,032	7,837	0	0
96	233,516	37,312	5,151	6	0	31,056	18,795	325,836	14,998	4,275	0
35	0	128,035	7,110	0	0	0	0	135,145	0	0	0
1,182	1,827,668	861,287	39,016	956	0	0	0	2,728,927	1,496,209	10,454	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,182	1,827,668	861,287	39,016	956	0	0	0	2,728,927	1,496,209	10,454	0
472	1,017,471	65,145	17,907	0	0	2,100	2,808	1,105,431	2,914	48,438	0
117	0	204,495	7,021	0	0	1,250	0	212,766	12,277	2,415	0
72	0	141,241	4,732	0	0	250	17,251	163,474	8,700	5,615	0
213	485,185	320,527	13,271	164	0	28,407	0	847,554	0	49,531	0
151	0	366,697	12,073	0	0	301	0	379,071	0	0	0
30	0	77,587	3,274	518	0	700	15,085	97,164	0	1,520	0
40	0	59,933	1,300	0	0	0	4,525	65,758	0	1,265	0
70	0	137,520	4,574	518	0	700	19,610	162,922	0	2,785	0
187	0	232,530	24,797	0	0	0	0	257,327	0	0	0
791	2,410,444	250,177	10,418	2,210	0	25,374	0	2,698,623	1,454,409	237,732	0
371	844,133	196,652	10,356	6,452	0	196,934	10,335	1,264,862	432,928	269,241	0
533	0	957,015	15,168	817	0	3,308	64,718	1,041,026	0	100	0
80	122,503	6,704	3,631	0	0	600	0	133,438	0	0	0
474	406,549	521,707	35,367	628	0	25	6,536	970,812	58,241	4,630	0
37	0	85,420	1,210	2	0	0	1,440	88,072	0	820	0
32	0	34,559	3,360	1	0	250	0	38,170	0	13,795	0
69	0	119,979	4,570	3	0	250	1,440	126,242	0	14,615	0

Capital District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special Apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2.d	2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
912	20000	Capital District	Grav	Southern							
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,155
202	21051	Angier	Rav	Teague	1,854	155,150	0	0	0	0	467,783
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	10,250	10,250	0	0	0	0	95,757
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	16,575	27,575	0	0	0	0	1,134,602
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	0	443	0	0	0	0	67,223
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	1,500	15,500	0	0	3,000	3,000	155,200
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	0	1,335	0	0	0	0	196,390
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	1,500	1,500	0	0	0	0	41,080
	21300	Bailey Charge [2]			1,500	2,835	0	0	0	0	237,470
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	0	32,080	0	0	0	0	485,857
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	37,751	97,379	0	0	0	0	870,354
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,530
268	21501	Bethel	Ken	Davenport	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,845
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	0	2,270	0	0	0	0	57,753
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	3,152	5,807	0	0	0	0	165,686
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	237	7,456	0	0	0	0	144,270
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	10,780	83,850	0	0	0	0	702,538
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	697	6,445	0	0	0	0	232,035
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	0	134,101	0	0	0	0	309,929
295	21851	Corinth	Jamir	Britt Noble	570	2,957	0	0	0	0	64,342
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Alex	Parker	611	5,711	0	0	0	0	157,443
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Games	5,479	131,596	0	0	0	0	491,223
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,413
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	6,696	7,826	0	0	0	0	237,808
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	44,783	94,117	0	0	0	0	3,545,663
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	0	0	0	0	10,854	10,854	418,299
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)	Justin	Morgan	0	0	0	0	6,667	6,667	914,550
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses			44,783	94,117	0	0	17,521	17,521	4,878,512
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	138,550
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	0	8,771	0	0	2,000	2,000	187,969
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	608	42,058	0	0	0	0	102,123
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	2,197	47,280	0	0	0	0	159,801
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	41,895	43,243	0	0	0	0	366,887
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	1,460	5,587	0	0	1,000	1,000	158,568
623	22501	Evansdale	Bob	Rose	0	7,837	0	0	1,200	1,200	224,069
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	14,481	33,754	0	0	0	0	359,590
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,145
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	56,531	1,563,194	0	0	0	0	4,292,121
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	First Cary Campuses			56,531	1,563,194	0	0	0	0	4,292,121
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	30,229	81,581	0	0	0	0	1,187,012
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	1,989	16,681	0	0	0	0	229,447
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	0	14,315	0	0	0	0	177,789
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	860	50,391	0	0	0	0	897,945
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	6,063	6,063	0	0	0	0	385,134
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	0	1,520	0	0	0	0	98,684
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	1,000	2,265	0	0	0	0	68,023
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]			1,000	3,785	0	0	0	0	166,707
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	0	0	0	0	37,994	37,994	295,321
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	341,057	2,033,198	0	0	0	0	4,731,821
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	88,398	790,567	0	0	0	0	2,055,429
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	14,064	14,164	0	0	0	0	1,055,190
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	133,438
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	21,562	84,433	0	0	0	0	1,055,246
284	23302	Jefferson	Eric	Lindblade	0	820	0	0	0	0	88,892
325	23303	Ebenezer	Eric	Lindblade	0	13,795	0	0	0	0	51,965
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]			0	14,615	0	0	0	0	140,857

Capital District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	457804	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	455100	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered		2018
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	457462	Capital	Wake	Knightdale	Chartered		2018
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	457702	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	454891	Capital	Greene	Stantonsburg	Chartered		2018
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	454798	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered		2018
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]									
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	455315	Capital	Wilson	Lucama	Chartered		2018
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	457542	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered		2018
307	23702	Fellowship	Wendy	Bishop	455270	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered		2018
308	23703	Micro	Wendy	Bishop	455133	Capital	Johnston	Micro	Chartered		2018
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]									
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	457622	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	455235	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered		2018
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	455406	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]									
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	457644	Capital	Nash	Bailey	Chartered		2018
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	457438	Capital	Johnston	Garner	Chartered		2018
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	455656	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	455202	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered		2018
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	455372	Capital	Sampson	Dunn	Chartered		2018
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]									
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	457382	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	455246	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	455268	Capital	Johnston	Pine Level	Chartered		2018
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	455394	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]									
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	457688	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	455304	Capital	Johnston	Princeton	Chartered		2018
287	24301	Providence	Gina	Barrow	455326	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	455292	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	457303	Capital	Wilson	Sims	Chartered		2018
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	451250	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	457256	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	457757	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	455224	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered		2018
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	454982	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	457837	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harvy	455007	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	455543	Capital	Wilson	Stantonsburg	Chartered		2018
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	457848	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	455793	Capital	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered		2018
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	458001	Capital	Wake	Wendell	Chartered		2018
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	455678	Capital	Sampson	Godwin	Chartered		2018
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	457861	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	459153	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	457883	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	454710	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered		2018
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	457110	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered		2018
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Ed	Gunter	455257	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered		2018
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	966988	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	452846	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	459120	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered		2018
		Capital District Totals									

Capital District 2018 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects
1x	1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c
20	0	21,117	216	0	0	8,500	5,685	35,518	0	0	0
35	0	47,913	2,689	0	0	0	1,105	51,707	0	140	2,985
199	210,217	186,128	18,873	687	0	9,790	21,948	447,643	1,300	1,200	0
23	0	54,927	2,356	6	0	75	1,868	59,232	0	1,032	0
11	0	18,328	750	1,400	0	0	0	20,478	0	0	0
10	0	21,896	60	0	0	100	500	22,556	0	150	0
21	0	40,224	810	1,400	0	100	500	43,034	0	150	0
12	0	23,250	460	0	0	250	2,400	26,360	0	0	0
97	244,939	56,408	4,656	116	0	300	15,886	322,305	0	2,125	769,161
24	0	52,489	8,000	0	0	0	0	60,489	0	0	0
11	0	22,470	74	0	0	0	0	22,544	0	3,105	0
35	0	74,959	8,074	0	0	0	0	83,033	0	3,105	0
336	501,772	387,837	12,584	38	0	2,266	46	904,543	39,351	49,433	0
80	0	100,887	4,289	477	0	450	0	106,103	9,697	1,010	0
49	0	120,381	7,995	8	0	6,300	16,881	151,565	0	1,045	11,012
129	0	221,268	12,284	485	0	6,750	16,881	257,668	9,697	2,055	11,012
25	0	67,464	2,000	0	0	0	1,311	70,775	0	3,000	0
251	299,230	184,909	14,143	6,522	3,130	655	33,240	541,829	26,326	28,873	0
70	78,181	78,396	100	21	0	5,050	14,493	176,240	0	4,505	0
63	0	97,615	3,024	132	0	535	0	101,306	0	5,165	0
11	0	57,705	6,128	505	0	0	8,200	72,538	0	2,130	0
74	0	155,320	9,152	637	0	535	8,200	173,844	0	7,295	0
823	1,545,977	517,762	32,626	2,113	0	5,602	1,500	2,105,580	0	10,292	0
115	0	384,386	4,219	0	0	550	0	389,155	0	1,925	0
57	0	60,740	1,813	0	0	175	8,773	71,501	0	7,166	0
45	0	38,275	2,087	0	0	0	6,585	46,947	0	175	0
102	0	99,015	3,900	0	0	175	15,358	118,448	0	7,341	0
263	494,254	117,603	13,545	3,187	0	0	0	628,589	282,535	7,386	40,291
51	0	120,688	3,200	0	0	400	0	124,288	0	590	0
117	107,330	69,688	10,150	0	0	0	0	187,168	0	17,085	0
112	0	355,373	6,825	27	0	200	9,250	371,675	0	3,803	0
53	0	25,467	4,245	4	0	0	2,180	31,896	0	10,050	0
190	548,486	195,673	13,414	0	0	8,515	2,771	768,859	56,265	12,867	0
123	391,695	60,342	3,845	0	0	0	14,897	470,778	56,679	28,945	0
292	143,065	248,825	6,136	0	0	5,705	18,717	422,448	8,446	7,017	0
19	0	85,200	3,800	0	0	7,800	3,630	100,430	0	0	0
101	0	252,894	2,454	1,539	0	950	13,932	271,769	0	228,267	0
341	542,368	105,068	11,225	73,000	0	3,804	0	735,466	18,258	5,342	4,160
253	753,224	266,558	6,298	0	0	2,847	0	1,028,927	4,035	17,041	0
30	0	59,412	2,344	5	0	150	0	61,911	0	1,590	0
137	0	244,746	521	0	0	9,600	0	254,867	0	0	0
22	0	71,989	1,211	282	8,000	250	4,865	86,597	44,588	0	0
128	155,239	92,161	8,191	0	0	0	0	255,591	0	0	0
16	0	53,350	273	0	0	0	425	54,048	0	0	0
40	0	84,628	2,845	362	0	2,700	3,138	93,673	0	2,881	0
148	0	297,741	4,495	35	0	40,147	0	342,418	0	15,000	0
65	182,040	26,247	3,215	1,669	0	16,309	19,250	248,729	0	26,700	0
54	0	151,094	1,830	0	0	0	2,139	155,063	6,534	425	0
329	582,544	809,163	5,385	2,561	0	3,038	18,312	1,421,003	48,501	12,844	505
31	55,289	12,430	10,832	0	0	0	0	78,551	0	0	0
225	113,100	54,890	18,279	0	0	0	11,978	198,247	0	0	100,000
86	185,126	64,321	5,596	477	0	18,760	379	274,659	0	1,100	0
125	156,786	73,517	3,174	0	0	100	59,808	293,385	538	1,930	0
14,255	19,839,095	16,622,993	725,759	137,786	165,926	729,422	737,777	38,958,757	4,287,237	1,362,678	1,324,620

Capital District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2.d	2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	150	150	0	0	0	0	35,668
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	480	3,605	0	0	0	0	55,312
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	1,839	4,339	0	0	2,000	2,000	453,982
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	267	1,299	0	0	0	0	60,531
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,478
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	100	250	0	0	0	0	22,806
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]			100	250	0	0	0	0	43,284
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	240	240	0	0	0	0	26,600
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	5,008	776,294	0	0	0	0	1,098,599
307	23702	Fellowship	Wendy	Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,489
308	23703	Micro	Wendy	Bishop	0	3,105	0	0	0	0	25,649
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]			0	3,105	0	0	0	0	86,138
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	15,382	104,166	0	0	0	0	1,008,708
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	2,509	13,216	0	0	0	0	119,319
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	1,072	13,129	0	0	0	0	164,694
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]			3,581	26,345	0	0	0	0	284,013
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	73,775
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	14,535	69,734	0	0	0	0	611,563
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	0	4,505	0	0	0	0	180,745
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	987	6,152	0	0	0	0	107,458
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	1,975	4,105	0	0	0	0	76,643
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]			2,962	10,257	0	0	0	0	184,101
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	52,905	63,197	0	0	0	0	2,168,777
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	1,720	3,645	0	0	0	0	392,800
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	203	7,369	0	0	0	0	78,870
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	167	342	0	0	0	0	47,289
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]			370	7,711	0	0	0	0	126,159
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	10,793	341,005	0	0	0	0	969,594
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	0	590	0	0	0	0	124,878
287	24301	Providence	Gina	Barrow	0	17,085	0	0	0	0	204,253
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	5,050	8,853	0	0	0	0	380,528
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	0	10,050	0	0	0	0	41,946
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	4,712	73,844	0	0	0	0	842,703
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	2,033	87,657	0	0	0	0	558,435
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	13,832	29,295	0	0	0	0	451,743
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,430
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	1,836	230,103	0	0	0	0	501,872
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	77,075	104,835	0	0	0	0	840,301
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	35,379	56,455	0	0	0	0	1,085,382
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	2,388	3,978	0	0	0	0	65,889
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	254,867
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wevart	566	45,154	0	0	50,000	50,000	181,751
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	255,591
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	274	274	0	0	12,946	12,946	67,267
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	4,128	7,009	0	0	0	0	100,682
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	5,863	20,863	0	0	0	0	363,281
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	4,920	31,620	0	0	0	0	280,349
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	1,374	8,333	0	0	0	0	163,396
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	23,703	85,553	0	0	13,500	13,500	1,520,056
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Ed	Gunter	248	248	0	0	0	0	78,799
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	1,200	101,200	0	0	0	0	299,447
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	3,902	5,002	0	0	0	0	279,661
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	210	2,678	0	0	12,300	12,300	308,363
		Capital District Totals			1,063,853	8,038,389	0	0	154,961	154,961	47,152,107

Corridor District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting
												1	2a	2b	2c	2 d
913	30000	Corridor District	Carol	Goehring	D79134											
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	451465	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	175	0	0	0	0
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	451545	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	981	4	0	0	0
889	31101	All Saints	Laura	Ledford	451977	Corridor	Durham	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	224	7	0	4	37
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsav	Collins	451261	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	194	0	0	0	0
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsav	Collins	451272	Corridor	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	161	0	0	0	0
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]										355	0	0	0	0
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	451476	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	341	0	8	0	0
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	451283	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	125	0	0	3	0
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	451567	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	190	4	0	0	0
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	450415	Corridor	Hertford	Burlington	Chartered		2018	618	8	4	1	0
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowder	451580	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	269	0	1	0	0
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	450222	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered		2018	245	0	0	0	0
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	451124	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered		2018	151	0	0	0	0
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]										396	0	0	0	0
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	450528	Corridor	Caswell	Pelham	Chartered		2018	100	0	0	0	0
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	450530	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered		2018	86	0	0	0	0
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]										186	0	0	0	0
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	450461	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	76	0	0	0	0
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	450437	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered		2018	83	0	0	0	0
	31650	Burlington Circuit										159	0	0	0	0
79	31702	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	451625	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	80	0	1	0	0
91	31703	Resurrection	Chris	Agoranos	451795	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	351	0	0	0	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	452210	Corridor	Orange	Burlington	Chartered		2018	71	0	7	0	0
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	451421	Corridor	Orange	Carrboro	Chartered		2018	347	0	0	0	0
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	450858	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	295	0	0	0	0
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	451443	Corridor	Orange	Cedar Grove	Chartered		2018	193	0	0	2	0
846	31902	Christ	Ben	Williams	452232	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	1,332	11	3	6	0
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	Brent	Levy	453555	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	0	4	0	0
	31900	Christ & Chatham Park										1,332	11	7	6	0
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	452117	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	244	0	0	0	0
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	450288	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	618	0	5	0	0
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodriguez	451682	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	685	0	3	4	0
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	451660	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	109	0	0	0	0
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	451784	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	123	0	0	0	0
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	451842	Corridor	Orange	Efland	Chartered		2018	311	6	1	0	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Raynor	450426	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	224	0	0	0	0
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	451705	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	904	5	2	0	0
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	450541	Corridor	Alamance	Elon College	Chartered		2018	148	1	1	0	0
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	450346	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	234	0	0	0	0
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	450448	Corridor	Alamance	Elon	Chartered		2018	529	0	0	0	0
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	450621	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	689	0	9	0	0
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	451886	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	225	0	2	0	0
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	450563	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	455	5	6	0	0
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	450324	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	2,034	11	2	0	0
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Elizabeth	Montgomery	452345	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	207	0	0	0	0
119	32901	Grace-Ca Vel	Darcy	Knight	452185	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	375	0	0	0	0
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	450643	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered		2018	231	4	0	0	0
33	33001	Hebron	Joshua	Goocey	451990	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered		2018	317	0	0	5	0
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	450893	Corridor	Caswell	Mebane	Chartered		2018	35	0	0	0	0
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	451614	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered		2018	221	4	2	0	0
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	450654	Corridor	Caswell	Prospect Hill	Chartered		2018	39	0	0	0	0
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	450916	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered		2018	75	0	0	0	0
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]										114	0	0	0	0
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	451922	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	774	0	1	0	0
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	451853	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	132	0	0	0	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	451875	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered		2018	50	0	0	0	0
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	451955	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	14	0	0	0	0
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]										196	0	0	0	0
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan		Corridor	Durham	Durham	Mission		2018	0	0	0	0	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	452106	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	98	0	0	0	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Rav	Pearce	450665	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered		2018	192	0	1	0	0
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	451204	Corridor	Orange	Mebane	Chartered		2018	169	0	0	0	0

Corridor District 2018 • Table I

Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing	Correct previous year's reporting	Transferred out to other United	Transferred out to non-United	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Total number of persons baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes	This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)
3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	169	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	69	100	15	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	12
4	8	0	1	0	7	3	11	975	1	0	0	2	971	1	462	513	236	11	0	1	1	0	122	4	93	40	9	162	
14	4	6	5	0	6	0	1	272	2	4	1	1	0	264	0	119	153	180	0	4	2	6	93	59	7	19	50	13	101
0	0	21	0	0	0	0	1	172	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	74	98	57	0	1	0	1	27	22	0	14	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	158	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	65	93	42	0	2	0	2	15	19	0	0	2	0	10
0	0	21	0	0	0	0	4	330	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	139	191	99	0	3	0	3	42	41	0	14	2	0	55
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	348	0	19	0	0	0	329	0	107	241	48	0	3	3	0	5	0	6	4	0	0	12
3	5	0	0	13	2	0	2	119	0	1	1	1	0	115	1	44	75	71	25	1	0	1	19	28	0	9	0	0	51
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	187	1	5	0	0	0	181	0	89	98	45	0	0	0	10	16	4	5	5	7	33	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	627	0	5	0	0	0	622	0	275	352	190	7	5	2	7	85	165	8	65	25	8	120
6	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	264	6	3	0	0	1	250	4	123	141	70	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	5	5	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	244	0	0	0	0	0	244	0	114	130	52	0	0	0	9	1	0	6	1	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	150	1	0	0	0	0	149	0	64	86	38	0	1	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	394	1	0	0	0	0	393	0	178	216	90	0	1	0	1	9	14	0	6	1	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	97	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	37	60	30	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	40	44	30	0	1	0	1	5	7	0	7	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	181	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	77	104	60	0	1	0	1	5	15	0	7	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	38	35	20	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	77	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	31	46	39	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	69	81	59	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	79	0	5	0	0	0	74	0	32	47	27	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3
2	1	0	11	0	5	1	2	335	6	100	1	0	1	222	5	165	170	33	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	70	3	33	40	47	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	10	0	1	11
0	0	0	26	0	1	2	8	310	2	2	1	0	0	305	0	186	124	58	0	0	0	27	17	0	0	0	2	31	
2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	291	0	2	0	0	0	289	0	111	180	57	0	2	0	2	17	5	0	4	5	3	14
3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	194	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	87	107	47	0	0	0	4	18	0	12	3	2	45	
10	3	1	0	0	11	4	12	1,337	15	19	10	7	3	1,272	11	574	763	432	12	7	3	10	165	167	11	26	57	3	170
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	45	0	26	2	13	76
10	3	1	0	0	11	4	12	1,341	15	19	10	7	3	1,276	11	576	765	432	12	10	3	13	165	212	11	52	59	16	246
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	244	0	1	0	0	0	243	0	108	136	141	7	1	0	1	25	134	0	15	22	0	70
2	5	0	2	0	0	0	7	621	0	0	1	0	0	619	1	244	377	145	0	2	2	4	22	23	0	7	11	6	45
10	3	0	10	0	5	3	18	669	3	5	2	0	0	658	1	275	394	216	30	6	0	6	139	165	24	49	35	32	120
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	47	61	35	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	0	10	35	
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	119	0	4	0	1	0	113	1	53	66	39	3	1	2	3	3	6	0	4	1	16	
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	317	0	0	0	0	0	317	0	134	183	67	0	1	3	4	28	27	6	15	6	3	50
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	222	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	87	135	70	15	0	0	0	7	0	9	4	0	40	
9	3	0	1	0	7	3	10	902	10	19	0	1	4	868	0	428	474	204	0	3	1	4	48	26	0	48	23	19	124
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	149	2	1	0	0	0	145	1	54	95	58	3	2	0	2	7	39	2	11	11	47	
0	0	0	0	0	1	5	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	100	128	69	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	4	4	58	
9	5	0	0	4	0	9	530	0	0	5	0	0	0	515	10	279	251	158	0	0	0	0	20	55	0	166	19	3	107
4	1	0	0	0	4	2	13	684	1	11	10	0	0	661	1	306	378	260	51	1	4	5	71	38	0	70	35	10	241
3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	224	0	2	1	0	0	221	0	96	128	65	0	3	0	3	21	22	0	16	5	11	71
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8	452	0	0	0	0	0	452	0	187	265	121	0	1	1	2	0	9	5	7	9	0	25
7	9	0	0	6	2	16	2,039	1	0	1	0	0	0	2,034	3	921	1,118	320	11	16	0	16	162	90	9	130	20	4	280
1	0	124	0	1	0	1	1	82	3	8	0	0	0	71	0	17	65	35	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	366	0	0	0	0	0	366	0	122	244	65	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	3	0	28	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	232	0	6	0	0	0	226	0	104	128	70	0	0	0	0	16	28	4	30	15	7	68
7	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	325	0	0	1	0	0	324	0	144	181	79	0	1	0	1	13	0	26	6	0	19	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	18	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	4	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	224	1	0	0	0	0	223	0	79	145	54	0	1	2	3	6	27	4	0	6	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	19	19	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	37	37	17	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	112	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	56	56	28	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	772	3	2	0	0	0	763	4	407	365	150	0	0	0	0	30	48	0	44	23	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	44	88	24	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	14	35	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	4	10	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	195	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	62	133	45	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	2	0	0	0	94	2	46	52	34	0										

Corridor District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church
					19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31
913	30000	Corridor District	Carol	Goehring															
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	12	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	1,000	0	0	0	0	1
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	304	79	111	10	22	8	52	5,000	0	0	30	1,000	0	0	20
889	31101	All Saints	Laura	Ledford	183	29	0	4	16	4	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	8
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	59	33	50	4	2	0	15	600	28	1,154	0	93	0	0	1
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	12	8	50	3	1	0	15	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	1
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]			71	41	100	7	3	0	30	600	28	1,154	1	104	0	0	2
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	22	21	0	3	3	0	0	0	11	768	0	0	0	0	4
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	60	32	30	2	5	0	15	301	20	2,545	0	0	0	0	3
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	50	33	15	4	5	2	0	0	7	700	5	500	0	0	6
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	218	72	100	10	8	4	36	4,300	55	8,800	25	13,400	4	22	7
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	54	40	0	6	6	1	15	1,581	45	3,791	5	138	0	0	8
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	37	30	22	3	2	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	12	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	512	0	872	0	1	2
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]			49	39	22	3	2	7	7	0	13	512	1	872	0	1	5
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	17	15	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]			37	23	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	20	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	26	20	0	1	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3
	31650	Burlington Circuit			46	38	0	2	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	4
79	31702	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	3	8	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
91	31703	Resurrection	Chris	Agoranos	27	8	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	22	15	0	2	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	2
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	33	18	0	2	2	0	15	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	26	15	15	2	0	1	7	0	0	1,500	5	0	0	0	2
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	62	6	12	1	3	1	22	625	16	1,532	3	0	0	0	13
846	31902	Christ	Ben	Williams	256	257	121	9	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	14,985	0	0	16
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	Brent	Levy	117	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	31900	Christ & Chatham Park			373	257	121	9	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	14,985	0	0	19
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	107	66	39	8	11	6	21	4,497	29	7,900	22	16,128	0	0	11
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	69	32	6	4	10	5	15	2,161	0	0	3	3,000	0	0	8
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	236	75	41	13	16	6	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	12
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	56	32	0	3	3	2	0	0	15	3,000	2	0	0	0	9
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	21	15	0	2	1	0	10	80	4	0	4	175	0	0	19
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	74	22	31	3	4	3	11	1,466	25	275	10	250	0	0	8
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Ravnor	53	28	20	2	4	1	10	350	18	400	0	0	0	0	2
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	214	103	53	13	11	6	25	100	66	845	18	3,055	0	0	11
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	80	29	0	4	4	3	15	7,834	27	1,326	7	1,137	0	0	6
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	69	12	20	3	3	0	20	9,210	26	4,756	3	0	0	0	4
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	295	171	66	12	4	16	45	4,772	64	7,480	15	3,130	0	0	22
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	356	191	112	15	16	5	12	1,436	84	4,290	26	3,800	0	0	13
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	103	62	38	5	5	5	14	0	30	2,601	4	425	0	0	13
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	41	41	18	6	3	4	12	1,163	0	0	14	3,175	0	0	3
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	434	76	198	10	9	5	24	1,833	119	1,292	51	500	0	0	25
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Elizabeth	Montgomery	15	20	7	5	3	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	36	35	0	6	2	0	12	100	28	3,353	0	0	0	0	2
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	120	55	0	7	5	3	30	2,903	28	1,783	12	100	0	0	10
33	33001	Hebron	Joshua	Goocey	51	18	72	4	4	1	14	8,411	0	0	26	2,986	0	0	13
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	20	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	37	10	0	1	0	4	16	400	15	5,379	6	548	0	0	5
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	10	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	12	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2,596	0	0	0	0	3
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]			22	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	2,596	0	0	0	0	3
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	117	50	63	7	8	5	20	2,750	66	4,200	22	0	0	0	2
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]			10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	30	23	35	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2
38	33301	Leasburg	Rav	Pearce	94	25	0	9	7	3	0	900	32	10,200	0	0	2	1	10
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	33	13	4	2	2	2	7	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0

Corridor District 2018 • Table I

Of the ministries counted in Line 21-31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21-31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets, Cash, securities & other property
32	33	34	41	36	37
0	1	12	125	1,800,000	1,200,000
7	12	275	660	5,849,989	111,415
0	5	214	8,526	2,836,000	292,300
0	1	33	32	600,000	248,172
0	1	9	32	600,000	72,594
0	2	42	64	1,200,000	320,766
4	4	16	4,100	6,500,000	157,826
0	2	40	740	326,000	200,000
3	5	25	200	6,195,500	324,649
2	4	55	200	5,896,262	172,000
3	6	60	2,000	3,150,000	173,465
0	2	18	130	1,234,500	214,181
0	2	24	100	1,231,000	207,807
0	4	42	230	2,465,500	421,988
0	0	0	0	439,030	37,223
1	3	27	200	532,000	94,491
1	3	27	200	971,030	131,714
1	2	0	120	678,000	4,000
2	3	36	120	719,600	20,000
3	5	36	240	1,397,600	24,000
1	12	20	2,000	4,003,600	626,477
2	5	29	129	1,590,000	94,340
1	2	14	250	1,190,000	76,566
4	7	36	2,265	3,227,800	335,950
2	2	30	40	1,594,297	94,000
1	9	77	180	3,055,000	102,549
5	16	241	900	7,833,694	286,460
1	2	50	200	1	100
6	18	291	1,100	7,833,695	286,560
6	8	117	2,350	3,073,000	385,715
1	6	110	860	2,086,460	1,357,365
1	12	240	700	21,530,559	1,785,652
9	9	65	500	1,223,528	393,555
13	7	21	6,911	2,374,740	515,077
1	7	55	5,584	786,900	185,370
0	1	16	800	3,260,000	475,000
5	8	226	10,552	6,277,870	1,624,836
3	4	37	323	1,475,422	35,816
1	2	58	1,276	885,000	57,926
11	12	194	2,725	3,143,307	386,681
12	10	282	3,866	6,642,617	518,406
6	9	65	1,600	1,714,203	105,266
1	3	20	1,649	191,500	431,046
2	17	235	3,100	13,275,000	2,151,375
0	2	26	440	2,699,000	44,500
0	2	10	200	1,274,000	62,449
3	5	55	420	3,176,625	250,000
3	5	45	1,200	4,000,000	404,658
1	6	20	80	202,000	46,483
2	3	50	6,943	2,025,100	87,863
0	0	19	900	422,000	96,850
2	3	23	902	546,000	902
2	3	42	1,802	968,000	97,752
0	2	55	100	2,805,500	269,140
1	1	30	100	350,000	42,176
3	3	8	500	255,000	48,311
0	0	0	0	42,000	48,768
4	4	38	600	647,000	139,255
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	14	15	1,141,668	35,827
2	8	65	650	106,200	101,560
0	2	3	0	974,000	57,000

Corridor District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting
												1	2a	2b	2c	2 d
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed	Priestaf	452163	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	389	0	2	0	0
121	33501	Longhurst	Amanda	Dixon	452015	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	128	2	0	0	0
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	451751	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	131	0	24	0	0
87	33551	McMannen	Donna	Banks	451820	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	558	0	0	0	0
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	450687	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered		2018	909	13	3	0	0
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	450734	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered		2018	59	0	0	0	0
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	450701	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered		2018	51	0	0	0	0
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	450814	Corridor	Caswell	Semora	Chartered		2018	39	0	0	0	0
	33650	Milton Charge [3]										149	0	0	0	0
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	451306	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	409	0	0	0	0
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	452004	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	867	6	3	1	0
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	452026	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered		2018	199	0	0	0	0
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	452050	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered		2018	368	7	0	0	0
69	33921	New Brook	Everett	Gardner	451328	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	142	0	0	0	0
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	450200	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	163	0	1	0	0
46	34002	New Hope	Rhys	Brock-Loftis	450313	Corridor	Caswell	Blanch	Chartered		2018	83	0	0	0	0
47	34003	Purley	Rhys	Brock-Loftis	450712	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered		2018	103	0	0	0	0
	34000	New Hope-Purley Charge [2]										186	0	0	0	0
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	451944	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	400	3	0	0	0
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel	Pantoja Salaza	452152	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	254	0	1	0	0
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	451512	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	647	13	6	0	0
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Corv	Oliver	451055	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	262	0	1	0	0
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	452037	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	134	0	0	0	0
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	452072	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	273	0	2	0	0
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	451088	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered		2018	270	0	6	0	0
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	451578	Corridor	Orange	Durham	Chartered		2018	487	0	2	0	0
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	451192	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered		2018	208	0	0	0	0
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	452094	Corridor	Orange	Efland	Chartered		2018	189	0	1	0	0
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	451170	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	91	0	0	0	0
	34600	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]										280	0	1	0	0
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	450847	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered		2018	108	2	0	0	0
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	451933	Corridor	Orange	Rougemont	Chartered		2018	154	0	0	0	0
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	452128	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered		2018	71	0	0	0	0
	34700	Rougemont Charge [2]										225	0	0	0	0
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	450860	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered		2018	353	0	1	0	0
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	450676	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered		2018	225	0	0	0	0
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	450940	Corridor	Alamance	Saxapahaw	Chartered		2018	178	4	2	0	0
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	450552	Corridor	Caswell	Providence	Chartered		2018	103	0	0	0	0
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	451410	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Mission		2018	180	0	0	0	0
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	450302	Corridor	Alamance	Gibsonville	Chartered		2018	255	0	0	0	0
21	35072	Concord	Keith	Porter	451181	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	173	0	0	0	0
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Keith	Porter	450745	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	403	0	0	0	0
	35070	Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]										576	0	0	0	0
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	450370	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	126	0	0	0	0
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trev	Harris	450381	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	237	0	1	0	0
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	451022	Corridor	Alamance	Swepsonville	Chartered		2018	345	0	0	0	0
905	35351	The CityWell	Cleve	May	452378	Corridor	Durham	Durham	New Church Start		2018	100	0	0	0	0
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU				Corridor	Durham	Durham	Closed	6/30/18	2018	0	0	0	0	0
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	451807	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	824	6	2	0	0
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	452130	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	55	0	0	0	0
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	451534	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	351	5	3	1	0
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	451487	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	1,872	0	1	0	0
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	452243	Corridor	Orange	Hurdle Mills	Chartered		2018	473	9	3	0	0
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	452174	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	196	0	0	0	0
		Corridor District Totals										31,744	140	128	27	37

Corridor District 2018 • Table I

Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing	Correct previous year's reporting	Transferred out to other United	Transferred out to non-United	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes	This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)
3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
2	0	12	1	0	0	3	5	372	1	2	0	0	0	369	0	156	216	154	0	1	0	1	30	31	0	31	23	8	38	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	127	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	50	77	60	0	1	0	1	17	16	0	18	8	9	10	
5	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	156	1	6	5	2	0	142	0	68	88	90	75	2	0	2	2	88	0	3	0	0	72	
1	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	554	0	1	0	0	0	552	1	248	306	95	0	3	0	3	29	24	0	57	12	11	37	
7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	931	0	6	0	5	0	920	0	509	422	127	0	2	1	3	2	50	0	51	39	29	98	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	22	37	12	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	21	30	21	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	4	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	18	20	16	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	13	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	148	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	61	87	49	0	1	0	1	15	13	0	0	0	0	22	
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	411	0	0	0	0	0	409	2	139	272	90	82	4	0	4	30	87	0	8	7	0	35	
8	3	0	2	0	0	0	11	875	2	8	0	0	0	863	2	351	524	210	11	7	1	8	103	232	6	64	36	0	152	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	195	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	97	98	50	0	1	0	1	10	52	0	10	15	6	10	
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	374	0	0	0	0	0	374	0	167	207	118	6	1	1	2	32	34	7	36	16	1	61	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	141	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	65	76	41	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	2	0	12		
1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	162	0	108	7	0	0	37	10	65	97	82	0	2	1	3	9	15	0	9	6	8	75	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	34	49	25	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	0	12		
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	48	55	43	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	4	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	186	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	82	104	68	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	10	2	0	16	
6	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	412	4	0	0	0	0	408	0	102	310	139	0	4	0	4	0	27	3	30	14	8	54	
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	68	190	1	0	2	0	0	187	0	87	103	61	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	12	
4	1	0	24	0	3	2	4	638	6	7	2	3	0	620	0	279	359	267	0	8	1	9	79	200	15	77	100	20	280	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	259	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	143	116	80	200	1	0	1	38	9	5	13	14	1	34	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	133	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	51	82	19	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	1	0	18		
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	269	0	14	1	1	0	248	5	120	149	65	3	1	1	2	38	45	0	13	11	4	28	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	273	0	0	0	0	0	272	1	136	137	89	0	0	3	3	0	16	0	8	4	0	30	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	486	0	3	0	0	0	483	0	202	284	112	0	2	0	2	37	25	0	13	28	5	72	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	204	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	96	108	42	0	1	0	1	0	22	0	15	2	3	30	
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	188	1	0	0	0	0	187	0	81	107	48	0	0	1	1	0	14	0	15	4	4	34	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	0	3	0	0	1	85	0	34	55	16	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	8	3	2	11	
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	277	1	3	0	0	1	272	0	115	162	64	0	1	1	2	0	20	0	23	7	6	45	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	1	0	0	0	0	108	1	44	66	34	0	0	0	0	8	41	2	9	6	2	13	
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	156	0	0	0	3	0	153	0	70	86	45	10	1	0	1	1	23	8	8	15	1	27	
1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	0	4	0	0	0	70	3	35	42	20	37	0	1	1	1	20	1	0	2	0	15	
1	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	233	0	4	0	3	0	223	3	105	128	65	47	1	1	2	2	43	9	8	17	1	42	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	348	6	0	1	0	0	340	1	168	180	85	5	1	0	1	8	25	0	35	15	3	85	
0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	224	1	0	0	0	0	221	2	101	123	60	0	1	0	1	3	20	0	1	4	0	32	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	1	0	0	0	0	179	4	88	96	63	0	4	0	4	36	22	4	16	7	3	40	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	38	64	40	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	2	2	13		
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	168	4	1	0	4	4	62	119	65	140	2	0	2	0	7	0	15	5	24	47	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	117	138	57	0	1	0	1	8	11	0	9	5	4	38	
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	168	0	2	0	0	0	166	0	93	75	50	0	0	0	0	16	18	0	6	1	0	25	
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	388	0	0	0	0	0	388	0	168	220	62	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	50	
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	14	556	0	2	0	0	0	554	0	261	295	112	3	0	0	0	19	22	0	6	1	0	75	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	123	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	56	67	70	0	2	0	2	3	6	0	25	7	18	75	
3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	239	0	0	0	1	0	238	0	114	125	81	28	1	0	1	2	2	0	10	8	6	48	
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	344	0	0	0	0	0	344	0	162	182	53	0	2	0	2	61	35	0	5	0	0	0	
3	10	0	0	0	2	18	0	93	6	18	5	0	0	61	3	44	49	200	0	5	0	5	20	107	0	60	4	54	35	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	829	3	35	2	0	0	784	5	369	460	115	0	0	0	0	16	28	6	14	13	20	50	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	0	1	0	0	0	53	0	22	32	26	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	17	
7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	2	4	4	0	0	359	0	167	202	128	0	2	0	2	42	69	5	33	16	18	82	
10	2	0	0	0	7	3	15	1,860	10	9	0	1	0	1,836	4	802	1,058	468	77	10	1	11	394	440	0	351	152	86	192	
1	3	0	0	0	4	1	4	480	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	206	274	176	120	2	1	3	39	20	9	27	34	32	115	
0	0	0	9	0	0	4	3	180	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	72	108	62	0	0	1	1	6	15	4	10	4	0	24	
174	113	170	94	13	96	75	435	31,480	105	625	70	28	12	30,542	98	13,833	17,647	8,665	974	145	43	188	2,243	3,682	166	2,142	1,120	596	5,026	

Corridor District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church
					19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed	Priestaf	100	53	95	6	5	2	20	750	70	2,000	20	400	0	0	10
121	33501	Longhurst	Amanda	Dixon	45	26	49	4	3	1	9	90	14	200	7	0	0	0	2
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	75	11	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
87	33551	McMannen	Donna	Banks	117	34	97	3	6	1	20	11,436	25	3,080	7	0	0	0	25
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	217	65	87	23	5	5	39	1,100	68	300	47	100	2	1	6
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	13	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	33650	Milton Charge [3]			22	23	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	50	25	30	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	1,500	0	2
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	252	106	0	11	8	6	32	5,000	142	25,518	22	0	1	8	5
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	41	20	45	3	3	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	1	10	2
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	114	53	109	8	3	2	10	472	15	903	15	2,718	0	0	6
69	33921	New Brook	Everett	Gardner	17	8	0	1	1	1	9	484	18	4,540	1	0	0	0	4
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	98	13	0	2	3	6	27	0	32	0	7	139	0	0	6
46	34002	New Hope	Rhys	Brock-Loftis	14	13	0	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	2
47	34003	Purley	Rhys	Brock-Loftis	14	8	0	3	1	0	14	500	0	0	3	0	0	0	5
	34000	New Hope-Purley Charge [2]			28	21	0	4	2	1	14	500	7	0	5	0	0	0	7
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	106	43	48	6	2	2	12	0	34	700	14	0	2	2	3
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel	Pantoja Salaza	16	12	19	3	0	0	2	7	637	12	2,096	4	1,258	0	16
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	477	132	96	17	21	5	0	0	0	0	80	32,194	0	0	23
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Corv	Oliver	62	28	25	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	12	7,950	0	0	15
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	19	2	0	0	4	1	7	0	7	165	1	0	0	0	3
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	56	30	31	4	6	1	10	800	15	1,500	11	100	0	0	7
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	42	40	0	5	1	0	0	0	12	3,526	4	0	0	0	10
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	118	55	81	10	4	3	27	13,780	84	8,616	25	5,270	2	20	6
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	50	26	20	3	2	3	15	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	57	22	20	4	7	0	13	1,500	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	24	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
	34600	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]			81	31	20	5	8	0	13	1,500	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	30	4	32	1	2	3	0	100	10	2,445	4	300	0	0	0
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	51	9	0	1	6	3	15	0	8	0	11	0	0	0	2
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	17	4	0	0	5	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	34700	Rougemont Charge [2]			68	13	0	1	11	5	30	0	8	0	11	0	0	0	4
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	138	43	43	6	3	1	0	0	34	3,761	12	4,000	0	0	4
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	37	21	0	4	2	4	16	250	15	325	3	100	0	0	11
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	66	30	52	4	3	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	23	16	0	5	2	1	0	0	11	1,500	0	0	0	1	1
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	91	21	0	2	1	1	27	0	40	0	17	0	0	0	5
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	56	36	0	5	3	2	0	0	15	1,007	3	0	0	0	6
21	35072	Concord	Keith	Porter	32	12	20	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Keith	Porter	50	28	20	2	5	0	0	0	38	2,217	0	0	0	0	4
	35070	Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]			82	40	40	4	9	2	0	0	38	2,217	0	0	0	0	8
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	125	62	75	5	3	0	23	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trev	Harris	72	44	35	7	4	1	17	600	30	3,800	8	0	0	0	9
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	5	17	40	3	1	4	10	7,879	0	0	7	2,064	0	0	9
905	35351	The CityWell	Cleve	May	153	60	0	2	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	97	45	0	6	9	3	0	0	16	8,821	15	0	0	0	0
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	17	13	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	149	28	127	5	4	12	24	675	45	827	16	18,900	4	42	6
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	781	236	165	20	10	8	50	400	172	10,987	60	17,783	0	0	4
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	208	80	44	9	8	3	0	0	13	950	22	7,500	6	7	9
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	38	28	10	4	2	2	10	1,105	27	1,992	9	0	0	0	16
		Corridor District Totals			8,884	3,712	2,864	446	423	232	1,025	111,358	1,990	175,754	908	171,685	24	122	657

Corridor District 2018 • Table I

Of the ministries counted in Line 21-31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21-31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets, Cash, securities & other property
32	33	34	41	36	37
5	4	60	300	3,333,500	435,651
0	2	13	52	948,500	39,341
8	13	90	445	999,999	329,869
8	14	237	3,502	2,122,305	1,874,557
2	5	111	173	3,221,700	162,835
0	0	0	0	220,000	9,657
0	0	0	0	273,000	23,887
0	0	0	0	340,000	64,025
0	0	0	0	833,000	97,569
0	2	11	350	1,105,291	119,901
0	5	115	550	6,874,000	691,653
0	0	12	150	278,982	115,470
5	4	60	450	2,685,000	115,658
4	4	40	2,500	1,648,000	1,052,563
0	0	61	2,048	1,200,000	401,802
0	2	12	100	487,916	36,000
1	2	30	170	598,363	13,000
1	4	42	270	1,086,279	49,000
1	1	26	62	1,500,000	20,000
7	9	240	4,299	1,333,500	524,019
2	16	530	7,727	3,498,036	281,107
0	6	42	100	1,600,000	202,700
3	3	19	300	900,000	84,407
1	5	65	500	1,435,370	292,587
1	4	75	220	2,474,000	63,688
2	4	75	300	2,447,000	232,406
2	7	48	288	852,493	22,225
0	10	11	500	1,036,000	170,136
0	0	0	50	569,000	94,237
0	10	11	550	1,605,000	264,373
0	0	13	85	892,000	303,860
2	2	21	1,752	1,076,200	172,249
2	2	20	1,752	313,290	313,290
4	4	41	3,504	1,389,490	485,539
2	4	50	180	964,500	101,000
4	3	80	454	1,800,000	449,054
0	3	50	3,600	1,355,500	545,752
0	1	25	4,000	1,146,100	100,000
1	3	11	500	350,000	30,000
2	3	44	83	1,000,000	274,355
2	4	30	500	1,570,000	11,145
1	3	30	3,622	1,110,000	344,405
3	7	60	4,122	2,680,000	355,550
0	2	30	100	900,000	121,000
3	9	60	1,000	1,834,000	112,074
0	9	34	100	3,886,323	50,091
0	5	95	500	1,500,000	130,105
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	92	2,240	16,902,500	937,471
3	3	21	700	590,000	37,261
0	4	77	185	1,832,500	12,600
2	3	0	4,165	10,000,000	240,000
2	6	86	150	2,300,000	511,442
3	13	65	390	2,098,800	62,818
210	471	6,422	129,689	246,445,140	29,485,493

Corridor District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
												35a	35b
913	30000	Corridor District	Carol	Goehring	D79134								
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	451465	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	13,064	13,064
74	31051	Aldersgate	Brvan	Faggart	451545	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	124,854	38,631
889	31101	All Saints	Laura	Ledford	451977	Corridor	Durham	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	51,213	51,213
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	451261	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	14,057	14,057
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	451272	Corridor	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	9,676	9,676
	31150	Allensville-Trinity										23,733	23,733
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	451476	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	25,373	17,000
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Mov	451283	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	12,080	12,080
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	451567	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	20,950	20,950
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	450415	Corridor	Hertford	Burlington	Chartered		2018	62,160	62,160
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	451580	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	35,954	35,954
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	450222	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered		2018	14,887	14,887
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	451124	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered		2018	18,289	18,289
	31450	Bethel-Center										33,176	33,176
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	450528	Corridor	Caswell	Pelham	Chartered		2018	6,032	6,032
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	450530	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered		2018	6,106	6,106
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill										12,138	12,138
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	450461	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	8,020	8,020
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	450437	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered		2018	8,728	8,728
	31650	Burlington Circuit										16,748	16,748
79	31702	Calvary	Chris	Aeoranos	451625	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	16,562	16,562
91	31703	Resurrection	Chris	Aeoranos	451795	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	30,290	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	452210	Corridor	Orange	Burlington	Chartered		2018	5,657	5,657
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	451421	Corridor	Orange	Carrboro	Chartered		2018	32,629	32,629
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	450858	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	20,818	20,818
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	451443	Corridor	Orange	Cedar Grove	Chartered		2018	24,532	24,532
846	31902	Christ	Ben	Williams	452232	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	172,335	172,335
943	31903	Chatham Park	Brent	Levy	453555	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	0
	31900	Christ & Chatham										172,335	172,335
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	452117	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	42,260	42,260
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	450288	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	44,592	44,592
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	451682	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	133,959	133,959
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	451660	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	19,533	19,533
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	451784	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	18,790	18,790
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	451842	Corridor	Orange	Efland	Chartered		2018	22,231	22,231
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Ravnor	450426	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	24,407	24,407
83	32401	Enworth	Karen	Whitaker	451705	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	103,705	103,705
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	450541	Corridor	Alamance	Elon College	Chartered		2018	21,793	21,793
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	450346	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	29,120	29,124
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	450448	Corridor	Alamance	Elon	Chartered		2018	67,704	67,705
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	450621	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	82,216	82,216
95	32651	Fleethers Chapel	Suzann	Cobb	451886	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	22,398	22,397
28	32701	Friendship	Thurma	Hornev	450563	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	39,262	39,262
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	450324	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	171,681	171,681
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Elizabeth	Montgomery	452345	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	19,643	19,643
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	452185	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	21,564	21,564
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	450643	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered		2018	25,592	25,592
33	33001	Hebron	Joshua	Goocev	451990	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered		2018	38,980	0
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	450893	Corridor	Caswell	Mebane	Chartered		2018	1,778	1,778
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	451614	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered		2018	17,063	17,063
34	33102	Bethel	John	Union	450654	Corridor	Caswell	Prospect Hill	Chartered		2018	4,435	4,435
36	33103	Union	John	Union	450916	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered		2018	5,459	5,458
	33100	Hightower Charge										9,894	9,893
37	33151	Hillsborough	Camero	Merrill	451922	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	43,316	43,316
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	451853	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	3,832	3,832
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	451875	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered		2018	3,624	3,624
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	451955	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	914	914
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit										8,370	8,370
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vereara-Millan		Corridor	Durham	Durham	Mission		2018	0	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	452106	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	13,546	13,546
38	33301	Leasburg	Rav	Pearce	450665	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered		2018	21,039	21,039
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	451204	Corridor	Orange	Mebane	Chartered		2018	10,653	10,653

Corridor District 2018 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor
37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64
0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113,327	508,535	3,554	30,116
400	0	7,357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,351	66,002	26,653	80,000
800	0	6,828	0	0	0	2,310	0	0	1,100	0	5,772	22,294	73,021	73,021
150	0	2,972	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,687	4,481	3,989	24,358
0	0	1,072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,025	80	3,989	24,358
150	0	4,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,712	4,561	7,977	48,715
980	0	700	0	0	266	100	396	210	235	323	1,075	360	0	32,515
3,674	0	1,024	0	0	143	528	154	0	158	249	0	0	5,457	34,686
0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,896	4,822	11,010	57,855
4,144	0	14,619	0	0	20	85	0	65	0	30	65,500	122,759	9,523	63,444
620	0	1,993	0	0	0	235	50	0	30	0	0	19,967	7,883	60,174
0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,712	3,762	22,976
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,018	3,762	22,976
0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,730	7,525	45,953
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	360	3,659	13,405
110	0	1,035	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	10,444	3,659	13,405
110	0	1,035	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	420	10,804	7,318	26,810
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,170	22,843
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	3,169	22,843
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,400	6,339	45,686
2,460	0	1,045	0	0	32	185	105	0	25	0	0	2,200	2,281	33,411
4,100	0	1,486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,907	6,714	34,317
200	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	364	0	14,004
0	0	3,510	0	0	155	110	155	150	0	120	2,845	4,501	8,355	51,022
0	0	1,966	75	0	75	75	75	75	75	75	0	18,734	8,351	51,000
1	0	2,970	0	0	5	0	15	0	20	0	50	597	8,515	52,000
0	0	5,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,045	36,019	19,081	108,534
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	250	8,751	0
0	0	5,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,370	36,269	27,832	108,534
6,790	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,645	34,442	10,644	65,000
50	0	2,452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,755	12,794	58,956
18,934	0	6,583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,858	13,102	78,030
2,466	0	1,548	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	1,278	4,345	25,773
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	24,758	5,930	30,460
0	0	1,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,935	2,792	41,334
5,492	0	210	0	0	120	280	345	55	0	0	0	550	5,166	43,776
242	0	15,033	0	0	0	1,375	0	0	0	0	9,216	17,277	23,428	91,986
310	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3,123	5,157	8,894	54,546
81	0	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	375	9,121	55,700
0	0	3,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,612	33,215	18,488	61,984
8,000	0	12,835	0	0	70	0	55	275	157	110	0	70,634	12,716	69,010
0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,492	9,608	45,000
0	0	1,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,404	8,181	49,958
0	0	6,806	0	0	0	0	0	0	498	500	3,940	115,094	26,818	113,003
100	0	937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	280	4,199	26,626
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,557	7,627	7,369	45,300
0	0	902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	4,403	7,480	45,286
0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	675	6,982	14,216	62,025
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,581	0	7,200
0	0	25	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	969	5,580	7,317	44,686
1,090	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	5	0	105	860	10,761
0	0	338	0	0	95	77	16	100	0	0	0	248	1,027	14,860
1,090	0	398	0	0	95	77	16	137	0	5	0	353	1,887	25,621
0	0	3,203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,580	13,212	86,096
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	1,513	9,384
40	0	280	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	75	1,513	9,384
0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	487	576	3,576
40	0	500	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	220	2,162	3,603	22,344
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
600	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,703	4,284	29,046
0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,560	15,260	8,438	47,876
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4,284	29,569

Corridor District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b
913	30000	Corridor District	Carol	Goehring									
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	0	0	2,212	0	0	50	0	0	0
74	31051	Aldersgate	Brvan	Faggart	51,809	32,584	8,552	2,214	917	1,263	1,458	1,761	1,194
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	22,343	0	0	0	0	2,007	1,271	1,007	319
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	0	0	1,798	0	0	2,151	0	371	0
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	0	0	1,584	0	0	1,996	0	321	0
	31150	Allensville-Trinity			0	0	3,382	0	0	4,147	0	691	0
14	31191	Amitv	Donnie	Jones	0	0	2,212	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Mov	0	0	0	0	0	273	0	0	0
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	0	0	0	0	0	3,131	0	0	0
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	0	0	6,075	0	0	3,920	0	291	0
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	0	0	2,460	0	0	3,031	0	250	0
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	0	0	2,864	0	0	810	0	453	0
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	0	0	1,788	0	0	885	0	200	0
	31450	Bethel-Center			0	0	4,652	0	0	1,695	0	653	0
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	0	0	1,223	0	0	1,641	0	410	0
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	0	0	1,223	0	0	1,641	0	410	0
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill			0	0	2,446	0	0	3,282	0	820	0
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	1,250	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	1,250	0	0	2,000	0	500	0
	31650	Burlington Circuit			0	0	2,500	0	0	4,000	0	500	0
79	31702	Calvary	Chris	Aeoranos	0	0	0	0	0	394	0	1,161	0
91	31703	Resurrection	Chris	Aeoranos	0	0	3,404	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	0	0	3,612	0	0	3,000	0	433	0
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	0	0	7,816	0	0	405	0	438	0
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	0	0	3,215	0	0	5,717	0	340	0
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	0	0	4,538	0	0	324	0	500	0
846	31902	Christ	Ben	Williams	64,668	0	5,966	1,475	0	3,271	0	349	0
943	31903	Chatham Park	Brent	Levy	46,758	0	0	4,611	0	0	3,669	0	7,325
	31900	Christ & Chatham			111,426	0	5,966	6,086	0	3,271	3,669	349	7,325
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	0	0	3,350	0	0	4,120	0	0	0
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	0	0	4,476	0	0	6,165	0	2,002	0
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	0	0	5,447	0	0	3,867	0	904	0
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	0	0	3,319	937	0	446	0	63	0
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	0	0	1,366	0	0	205	0	113	0
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	0	0	650	0	0	2,707	0	165	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Ravnor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	32401	Enworth	Karen	Whitaker	45,125	15,929	5,000	4,000	0	2,868	3,099	882	433
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	0	0	4,472	0	0	4,524	0	0	0
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	0	0	4,262	0	0	1,548	0	0	0
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	44,686	0	0	0	0	4,721	2,341	275	460
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	0	0	2,000	0	0	6,977	0	0	0
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzann	Cobb	0	0	0	0	0	3,975	0	778	0
28	32701	Friendship	Thurma	Hornev	0	0	8,523	0	0	3,531	0	317	0
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	50,639	0	4,600	3,772	0	2,150	2,002	90	73
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Elizabeth	Montgomery	0	0	3,899	0	0	0	0	0	2,200
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcey	Knight	0	0	2,007	0	0	1,609	0	0	0
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	0	0	5,908	0	0	2,462	0	592	0
33	33001	Hebron	Joshua	Goocev	0	0	3,790	0	0	1,273	0	1,271	0
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	0	0	900	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	0	0	4,254	0	0	1,715	0	245	0
34	33102	Bethel	John	Union	0	0	540	0	0	2,163	0	90	0
36	33103	Union	John	Union	0	0	1,320	0	0	2,643	0	90	0
	33100	Hightower Charge			0	0	1,860	0	0	4,806	0	180	0
37	33151	Hillsborough	Camero	Merrill	0	0	8,100	0	0	7,800	0	290	0
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,147	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,147	0
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437	0
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,731	0
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	0	0	5,249	0	0	406	0	0	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Ravi	Pearce	0	0	2,856	0	0	4,551	0	1,400	0
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	0	0	2,841	0	0	0	0	0	0

Corridor District 2018 • Table II

Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	6,250	1,357	1,200	4,703	0	0	0	0	0	690,368
28,672	726	192,996	44,878	10,890	90,287	0	62,000	0	12,250	12,008	785,852
0	249	135,474	46,188	6,773	50,526	49,403	5,676	20,072	7,365	0	512,011
6,951	125	7,154	10,774	2,722	18,977	0	26,383	0	0	0	130,098
6,951	125	0	1,521	1,489	7,830	0	852	0	0	0	62,869
13,902	249	7,154	12,295	4,211	26,807	0	27,235	0	0	0	192,966
0	72	42,799	4,700	6,808	35,168	0	16,268	0	0	0	162,187
0	0	2,297	8,130	2,116	24,550	0	7,400	0	0	0	102,918
0	249	58,161	2,859	14,657	46,535	0	17,365	25,000	0	0	265,489
13,902	249	110,858	15,500	13,214	64,180	0	65,860	0	0	0	636,397
6,951	198	43,099	4,113	7,333	45,866	59,280	15,233	0	0	0	314,721
6,951	125	13,440	3,296	3,813	18,704	0	14,400	0	0	0	109,394
7,076	0	0	18,472	3,210	27,293	0	10,948	0	0	0	117,918
14,027	125	13,440	21,768	7,023	45,998	0	25,348	0	0	0	227,312
2,500	124	0	787	2,463	5,913	0	1,895	8,937	0	0	49,769
2,500	124	0	325	2,222	9,553	0	2,159	8,937	0	0	63,973
5,000	248	0	1,112	4,685	15,466	0	4,054	17,874	0	0	113,742
1,750	99	0	763	951	4,537	0	0	0	0	0	45,583
2,152	99	0	1,651	1,560	9,284	0	0	0	0	0	56,436
3,902	198	0	2,414	2,511	13,821	0	0	0	0	0	102,019
2,317	42	16,128	1,849	9,402	28,568	0	11,126	0	0	0	129,294
10,427	187	12,830	400	6,532	42,243	20,011	0	15,263	0	0	163,821
0	0	4,490	488	4,113	4,501	0	0	0	0	0	40,887
13,926	225	46,328	4,538	11,165	28,617	0	25,888	0	0	0	242,898
13,902	225	0	3,427	5,826	17,045	0	0	0	0	0	151,091
13,061	249	12,773	1,477	6,437	25,355	0	19,784	0	0	0	173,203
14,064	167	406,641	74,286	14,810	197,164	250,413	48,677	31,598	18,690	0	1,475,407
13,902	243	0	4,822	1	15,381	0	0	0	20,000	0	126,038
27,966	410	406,641	79,108	14,811	212,545	250,413	48,677	31,598	38,690	0	1,601,445
14,131	0	25,697	33,862	10,155	37,860	0	23,174	0	0	0	317,149
13,902	249	78,976	7,432	11,212	60,800	0	79,937	0	0	0	398,749
14,152	0	356,329	53,185	30,424	122,709	4,838	492,998	0	0	0	1,379,319
0	187	16,148	1,982	9,226	19,190	0	500	3,750	0	0	110,791
8,964	62	32,831	1,568	8,775	30,029	6,000	31,906	3,750	0	0	206,202
7,493	249	6,575	1,757	5,793	19,590	8,157	10,000	0	0	0	141,963
3,535	0	27,865	3,825	5,556	30,816	0	4,080	0	0	0	156,078
22,218	498	193,540	16,600	16,307	100,547	0	48,247	0	14,730	0	752,285
13,394	249	12,530	3,133	4,975	10,775	0	1,467	0	0	0	150,252
13,902	0	10,200	3,172	6,094	26,677	9,932	0	249	0	0	171,807
18,120	447	78,501	33,714	15,503	65,159	0	8,826	19,715	14,730	0	495,980
13,902	249	163,914	33,060	21,851	136,621	0	14,287	15,000	0	0	663,938
10,000	250	19,991	4,626	5,332	26,713	0	19,692	14,490	0	0	207,399
13,902	198	46,050	13,889	11,264	60,750	0	21,080	0	0	0	291,524
27,358	447	405,583	66,689	32,113	198,935	0	182,376	24,000	0	0	1,439,166
0	0	15,200	1,804	6,620	36,316	0	12,995	0	0	0	131,644
613	198	0	4,741	5,449	24,811	0	10,916	0	0	0	133,761
13,934	249	14,875	4,110	8,335	19,233	0	1,234	0	0	0	155,871
16,499	198	50,618	6,421	7,081	64,223	0	7,734	0	0	0	243,028
0	0	1,200	87	2,098	2,485	0	8,652	0	0	0	27,181
2,892	0	0	1,697	3,020	18,652	0	6,494	0	0	0	114,907
499	56	0	339	1,510	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	23,741
2,084	62	0	687	4,206	1,883	0	0	0	0	0	35,194
2,583	118	0	1,026	5,716	3,076	0	0	0	0	0	58,935
13,902	0	48,181	11,000	6,470	25,293	0	21,135	0	0	0	293,578
0	0	0	2,600	1,703	6,090	0	200	0	0	0	28,070
0	0	0	333	5,987	4,697	0	0	0	0	0	27,150
0	0	100	0	670	1,436	0	0	0	0	0	8,637
0	0	100	2,933	8,360	12,224	0	200	0	0	0	63,857
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,535	0	0	9,531	3,809	16,706	0	0	0	0	0	89,265
13,891	260	0	6,520	2,968	24,200	0	11,000	0	0	0	164,819
2,692	0	7,000	1,500	4,504	7,100	9,343	24,953	0	0	0	104,539

Corridor District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
												35a	35b
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed Priestaf		452163	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	57,379	51,872
121	33501	Longhurst	Amand Dixon		452015	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	10,922	10,922
108	33521	Masse's Chapel	Kathy Kirkpatrick		451751	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	5,229	5,229
87	33551	McMannen	Donna Banks		451820	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	58,201	58,201
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie Wright		450687	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered		2018	42,093	42,093
42	33652	Connally	Ryan Gabriel		450734	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered		2018	2,444	2,444
43	33653	Milton	Ryan Gabriel		450701	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered		2018	5,297	5,297
44	33654	Semora	Ryan Gabriel		450814	Corridor	Caswell	Semora	Chartered		2018	3,887	3,887
	33650	Milton Charge [3]										11,628	11,628
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert Simson		451306	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	41,522	41,524
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry Bowden		452004	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	86,781	86,781
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh Tester		452026	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered		2018	14,283	14,283
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald Daniel		452050	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered		2018	34,964	34,964
69	33921	New Brook	Everett Gardner		451328	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	14,351	14,351
76	33951	New Creation	Albert Shuler		450200	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	37,028	37,028
46	34002	New Hope	Rhys Brock-Loftis		450313	Corridor	Caswell	Blanch	Chartered		2018	8,956	8,210
47	34003	Purlev	Rhys Brock-Loftis		450712	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered		2018	10,030	9,194
	34000	New Hope-Purlev										18,986	17,404
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong Namkung		451944	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	27,530	27,530
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel Pantoia Salazar		452152	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	24,235	24,235
15	34151	Orange	David Gira		451512	Corridor	Orange	Chanel Hill	Chartered		2018	109,962	109,962
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Corv Oliver		451055	Corridor	Orange	Chanel Hill	Chartered		2018	21,087	21,087
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anezie Thompson		452037	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	9,082	9,082
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita Taylor		452072	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	21,964	21,964
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark Stephens		451088	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered		2018	17,265	17,265
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura Thompson		451578	Corridor	Orange	Durham	Chartered		2018	43,655	43,655
50	34501	Prospect	Sang Park		451192	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered		2018	18,642	18,642
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron Hayworth		452094	Corridor	Orange	Efland	Chartered		2018	19,852	13,000
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron Hayworth		451170	Corridor	Orange	Chanel Hill	Chartered		2018	7,668	7,668
	34600	Ridee-Garden										27,520	20,668
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler Moore		450847	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered		2018	13,302	13,302
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian Bailey		451933	Corridor	Orange	Rougemont	Chartered		2018	11,720	11,720
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian Bailey		452128	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered		2018	4,672	389
	34700	Rougemont Charge										16,392	12,109
54	34751	Salem	Cindy Lister		450860	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered		2018	24,368	24,368
125	34801	Salem	Renee Burnette		450676	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered		2018	32,211	32,211
55	34901	Saxanahaw	Sue Eldon		450940	Corridor	Alamance	Saxanahaw	Chartered		2018	16,755	16,755
20	34951	Shady Grove	James Kim		450552	Corridor	Caswell	Providence	Chartered		2018	15,674	15,675
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John Gumbo		451410	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Mission		2018	0	0
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson Dunlan		450302	Corridor	Alamance	Gibsonville	Chartered		2018	13,291	13,291
21	35072	Concord	Keith Porter		451181	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	19,235	3,000
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Keith Porter		450745	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	27,204	27,204
	35070	Southern Alamance										46,439	30,204
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy Privette		450370	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	17,819	17,819
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trev Harris		450381	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	27,915	27,915
57	35301	Swensonville	Christi Dye		451022	Corridor	Alamance	Swensonville	Chartered		2018	28,007	28,007
905	35351	The City Well	Cleve May		452378	Corridor	Durham	Durham	New Church Start		2018	28,660	28,660
934	35353	The City Well - NCCU				Corridor	Durham	Durham	Closed	6/30/18	2018	0	0
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne Priddy		451807	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	70,952	70,952
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael Conner		452130	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	4,556	4,565
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich Greenway		451534	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	26,690	26,690
16	35501	University	Justin Coleman		451487	Corridor	Orange	Chanel Hill	Chartered		2018	239,994	239,995
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter Preston		452243	Corridor	Orange	Hurdle Mills	Chartered		2018	41,831	41,831
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann Benson		452174	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	19,041	19,041
		Corridor District										3,247,561	3,049,250

Corridor District 2018 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor
37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64
4,758	0	2,581	0	0	50	0	295	100	100	100	2,644	1,412	11,667	62,329
628	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	2,142	29,046
0	0	3,585	0	0	100	735	450	100	100	100	0	6,094	949	34,500
10,750	0	5,140	0	0	145	0	35	147	0	25	364	27,088	10,856	57,066
200	0	1,473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,800	10,068	61,483
0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	0	8,750
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	905	0	12,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	11,633	0	8,750
0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	13,163	0	30,000
2,006	0	412	0	0	22	0	20	51	202	0	102	17,177	7,947	57,062
10,226	0	16,862	0	0	390	0	405	690	279	470	0	35,928	21,606	78,232
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,844	3,685	29,600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,105	9,934	9,618	58,493
0	0	1,229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,470	7,653	40,300
700	0	790	0	0	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,205	18,055	68,063
0	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	1,070	3,795	22,232
0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	800	3,795	22,343
0	0	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	1,870	7,590	44,575
5,720	0	916	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	2,860	0	10,836	64,174
400	0	464	0	0	50	0	100	0	0	0	0	8,921	7,444	44,686
2,400	0	4,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,096	20,687	75,427
0	0	3,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,195	7,927	8,597	52,000
0	0	0	10	0	43	55	10	10	0	10	60	700	0	9,600
1,770	0	741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	691	4,367	9,628	55,000
4,037	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,983	0	29,000
3,052	0	10,235	0	0	110	495	38	126	50	0	0	51,731	9,904	60,484
500	0	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	4,926	8,586	47,736
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	628	8,066	9,249	30,826
0	0	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	3,249	19,002
0	0	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	628	8,661	12,498	49,828
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	200	1,087	4,463	29,231
0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732	2,871	19,461
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389	9,585
0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732	3,260	29,046
0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,075	3,615	8,451	51,612
828	0	8,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,712	33,107	9,722	58,758
0	0	1,805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,288	18,709	6,953	34,900
0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,716	7,317	44,686
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
0	0	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,375	7,852	45,521
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,158	3,669	22,343
0	0	3,314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	6,084	3,669	22,343
0	0	3,314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	44,242	7,338	44,686
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,931	0	70,006
1,340	0	370	0	0	0	5	0	505	50	0	595	4,954	11,861	47,682
0	0	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	650	11,305	48,436
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,725	8,392	18,727	46,350
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,101	9,456	57,500
2,400	0	2,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3,207	2,153	15,600
0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	27,500	11,452	69,935
43,112	0	22,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	79,183	37,219	94,442
200	0	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	25,748	10,829	66,128
400	0	1,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,554	4,284	29,046
165,180	0	223,325	95	0	2,457	6,830	2,799	2,801	3,476	2,207	287,401	1,981,618	798,552	4,356,705

Corridor District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed Priestaf		0	0	8,180	0	0	3,062	0	0	0
121	33501	Longhurst	Amand Dixon		0	0	4,694	0	0	321	0	0	0
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy Kirkpatrick		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0
87	33551	McMannen	Donna Banks		0	0	0	0	0	842	0	533	0
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie Wright		0	0	5,880	0	0	0	0	4,149	0
42	33652	Connally	Ryan Gabriel		0	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0
43	33653	Milton	Ryan Gabriel		0	0	0	0	0	336	0	0	0
44	33654	Semora	Ryan Gabriel		0	0	0	0	0	335	0	0	0
	33650	Milton Charge 131			0	0	0	0	0	877	0	0	0
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert Simpson		0	0	4,088	0	0	1,742	0	0	0
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry Bowden		53,237	0	2,118	0	0	2,950	4,000	0	0
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh Tester		0	0	3,114	0	0	716	0	138	0
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald Daniel		0	0	5,729	0	0	2,826	0	0	0
69	33921	New Brook	Everett Gardner		0	0	4,406	0	0	4,000	0	0	0
76	33951	New Creation	Albert Shuler		48,000	0	4,000	0	0	7,800	3,000	717	0
46	34002	New Hope	Rhys Brock-Lofitis		0	0	1,375	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
47	34003	Purley	Rhys Brock-Lofitis		0	0	1,375	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
	34000	New Hope-Purley			0	0	2,750	0	0	4,000	0	0	0
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong Namkung		0	0	4,826	0	0	7	0	1,159	0
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel Pantoia Salazar		0	0	4,666	0	0	3,081	0	242	0
15	34151	Oranee	David Gira		44,730	0	6,856	3,464	0	1,532	1,444	291	500
61	34201	Oranee Chapel	Cory Oliver		0	0	3,572	0	0	3,618	0	0	0
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Angele Thompson		0	0	0	0	0	154	0	561	0
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita Taylor		0	0	0	0	0	3,344	0	0	0
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark Stephens		0	0	0	0	0	4,117	0	35	0
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura Thompson		0	0	5,073	0	0	495	0	0	0
50	34501	Prospect	Sang Park		0	0	5,457	0	0	2,417	0	5,350	0
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron Hayworth		0	0	4,687	0	0	1,660	0	252	0
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron Hayworth		0	0	2,277	0	0	976	0	0	0
	34600	Ridge-Garden			0	0	6,964	0	0	2,636	0	252	0
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler Moore		0	0	2,919	0	0	1,098	0	0	0
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian Bailey		0	0	2,864	0	0	2,680	0	134	0
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian Bailey		0	0	1,418	0	0	1,320	0	66	0
	34700	Rougemont Charge			0	0	4,282	0	0	4,000	0	200	0
54	34751	Salem	Cindy Lister		0	0	4,088	0	0	1,616	0	0	0
125	34801	Salem	Renee Burnette		0	0	3,378	0	0	3,390	0	0	0
55	34901	Saxanahaw	Sue Eldon		0	0	3,414	0	0	7,253	0	0	0
20	34951	Shady Grove	James Kim		0	0	1,287	0	0	4,000	0	1,020	0
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John Gumbo		0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson Dunlap		0	0	2,775	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
21	35072	Concord	Keith Porter		6,250	0	2,137	0	0	2,004	1,037	0	0
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Keith Porter		6,250	0	2,137	0	0	2,000	1,037	0	0
	35070	Southern Alamance			12,500	0	4,274	0	0	4,004	2,074	0	0
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy Privette		0	0	3,605	0	0	3,254	0	0	0
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trev Harris		0	0	6,600	0	0	2,163	0	0	0
57	35301	Swensonville	Christi Dye		0	0	5,249	0	0	1,380	0	100	0
905	35351	The City Well	Cleve May		48,350	0	6,000	4,000	0	4,000	3,579	227	150
934	35353	The City Well - NCCU			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne Priddy		0	4,370	6,455	0	0	1,171	0	3,919	0
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael Conner		750	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,079	0
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich Greenway		0	0	6,300	0	0	5,500	0	181	0
16	35501	University	Justin Coleman		154,508	0	3,872	7,452	0	6,448	1,383	4,313	2,363
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter Preston		0	0	5,551	0	0	3,558	0	25	0
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann Benson		0	0	3,974	0	0	1,792	0	140	0
		Corridor District			688,103	52,883	310,967	31,925	917	224,698	29,320	47,261	15,017

Corridor District 2018 • Table II

Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
12,993	225	132,292	9,589	15,191	74,094	74,247	21,991	0	0	0	489,772
0	0	0	2,806	2,701	13,327	0	0	0	0	0	68,318
0	0	16,784	1,029	1,514	22,662	0	9,695	0	0	0	103,762
13,902	249	100,604	13,070	9,905	54,147	0	4,478	24,000	0	0	391,546
13,902	249	39,478	5,184	10,380	52,815	0	11,621	0	0	0	270,775
0	0	0	246	618	4,161	0	0	0	0	0	17,301
0	0	0	0	1,485	6,157	0	0	0	0	0	26,680
0	0	0	748	1,524	6,256	0	0	0	0	0	33,232
0	0	0	994	3,627	16,574	0	0	0	0	0	77,213
13,902	249	40,480	14,510	7,002	37,816	0	63,272	3,600	0	0	313,187
27,805	447	196,105	44,927	10,848	87,343	82,954	31,872	0	0	0	796,475
6,691	249	0	1,131	1,793	12,778	0	0	0	0	0	108,098
13,902	249	33,005	7,349	9,633	45,531	0	25,720	0	0	0	273,059
9,650	125	8,850	948	4,020	12,349	0	94,433	0	0	0	243,784
15,085	273	29,754	45,657	4,737	31,119	89,521	32,605	24,000	20,000	0	496,574
3,889	113	4,600	2,111	4,000	8,100	0	3,500	0	0	0	65,615
3,900	113	3,600	3,900	2,200	9,000	0	3,500	0	0	0	66,320
7,789	226	8,200	6,011	6,200	17,100	0	7,000	0	0	0	131,935
14,151	249	25,850	11,652	4,339	46,632	0	0	0	0	0	221,098
7,432	208	20,114	9,283	6,765	40,726	0	4,082	0	0	0	182,899
27,805	498	162,606	30,171	19,716	98,450	50,951	69,250	0	18,000	0	811,571
13,900	249	0	5,074	2,163	13,278	0	0	0	0	0	139,030
0	0	0	0	1,688	9,310	0	0	0	0	0	31,293
13,926	225	18,719	9,643	3,550	24,357	0	14,705	18,500	0	0	201,129
6,000	0	0	5,195	3,741	25,066	0	0	0	0	0	107,704
13,902	198	60,869	6,639	11,732	30,592	108,687	5,612	0	0	0	423,679
8,371	249	7,995	2,063	2,200	8,185	0	3,257	0	0	0	126,564
11,989	123	10,338	2,242	4,460	20,736	0	0	0	0	0	118,256
7,304	0	0	189	2,985	4,670	0	4,036	0	0	0	53,546
19,293	123	10,338	2,431	7,445	25,405	0	4,036	0	0	0	171,802
3,535	0	0	3,258	2,310	13,642	0	0	0	0	0	75,069
7,769	167	9,058	1,151	3,527	16,542	0	0	0	0	0	78,800
3,135	74	0	1,000	2,725	3,200	0	0	0	0	0	23,312
10,904	241	9,058	2,151	6,252	19,742	0	0	0	0	0	102,113
13,902	198	23,282	2,489	3,088	22,283	0	8,388	0	0	0	169,555
3,636	198	22,753	9,267	4,154	41,810	0	2,336	0	0	0	236,383
0	198	10,173	13,080	3,672	15,490	0	14,227	12,000	0	0	159,917
9,000	249	0	3,202	2,825	9,285	0	839	0	0	0	107,601
6,333	209	2,200	500	6,643	23,049	0	9,000	0	0	0	85,334
2,856	198	0	572	1,110	4,685	0	6,776	0	0	0	93,791
6,951	112	2,417	2,417	5,280	15,423	0	5,067	0	1,250	0	117,516
6,951	112	22,275	670	9,734	22,158	0	6,950	0	1,250	0	144,304
13,902	224	24,693	3,087	15,015	37,581	0	12,017	0	2,500	0	261,819
0	0	0	10,328	4,481	22,960	0	0	0	0	0	145,384
5,431	225	20,392	10,985	3,082	25,900	4,911	56,554	0	0	0	231,521
0	249	23,074	6,013	12,632	21,086	0	4,270	0	0	0	163,919
27,805	498	41,068	19,168	2,453	27,013	0	20,722	20,000	18,000	0	352,886
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,151	0	147,570	17,739	22,091	85,650	0	63,839	0	0	0	536,884
0	0	0	426	789	9,684	0	0	0	0	0	44,659
6,600	250	12,000	7,200	5,200	23,558	14,400	0	0	0	0	219,066
42,245	545	587,450	89,198	20,044	239,705	20,158	195,100	0	44,150	0	1,940,760
10,231	249	76,252	24,169	10,225	45,482	0	7,442	0	0	0	328,282
0	0	6,000	2,918	3,338	24,704	0	4,184	0	0	0	124,707
864,403	16,278	4,641,630	1,047,571	679,006	3,537,236	863,206	2,205,119	292,861	190,415	12,008	26,633,521

Corridor District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church
												1x
913	30000	Corridor District	Carol	Goehring	D79134							
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	451465	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	21
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	451545	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	222
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	451977	Corridor	Durham	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	142
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	451261	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	54
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	451272	Corridor	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	49
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]										103
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	451476	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	19
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Mov	451283	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	73
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	451567	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	60
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	450415	Corridor	Hertford	Burlington	Chartered		2018	210
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	451580	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	65
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	450222	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered		2018	38
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	451124	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered		2018	32
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]										70
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	450528	Corridor	Caswell	Pelham	Chartered		2018	35
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	450530	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered		2018	29
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]										64
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	450461	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	25
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	450437	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered		2018	40
	31650	Burlington Circuit										65
79	31702	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	451625	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	42
91	31703	Resurrection	Chris	Agoranos	451795	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	53
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	452210	Corridor	Orange	Burlington	Chartered		2018	40
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	451421	Corridor	Orange	Carrboro	Chartered		2018	86
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	450858	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	57
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	451443	Corridor	Orange	Cedar Grove	Chartered		2018	67
846	31902	Christ	Ben	Williams	452232	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	389
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	Brent	Levy	453555	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	36
	31900	Christ & Chatham Park										425
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	452117	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	116
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	450288	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	152
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	451682	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	255
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	451660	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	62
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	451784	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	49
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	451842	Corridor	Orange	Efland	Chartered		2018	125
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Ravnor	450426	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	94
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	451705	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	246
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	450541	Corridor	Alamance	Elon College	Chartered		2018	89
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	450346	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	58
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	450448	Corridor	Alamance	Elon	Chartered		2018	217
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	450621	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered		2018	244
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	451886	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	82
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	450563	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	116
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	450324	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered		2018	361
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Elizabeth	Montgomery	452345	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	30
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	452185	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	64
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	450643	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered		2018	53
33	33001	Hebron	Joshua	Goocey	451990	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered		2018	106
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	450893	Corridor	Caswell	Mebane	Chartered		2018	20
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	451614	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered		2018	55
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	450654	Corridor	Caswell	Prospect Hill	Chartered		2018	22
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	450916	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered		2018	21
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]										43
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	451922	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	171
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	451853	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	21
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	451875	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered		2018	22
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	451955	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	25
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]										68
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan		Corridor	Durham	Durham	Mission		2018	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	452106	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	36
38	33301	Leasburg	Rav	Pearce	450665	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered		2018	60
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	451204	Corridor	Orange	Mebane	Chartered		2018	30

Corridor District 2018 • Table III

Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving
1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d
0	33,535	1,231	76,569	1,700,000	0	0	1,811,335	0	0	0	3,000
0	696,967	4,224	1,755	0	570	41,269	744,785	42,241	3,615	0	7,357
437,869	77,045	6,791	256	0	2,875	708	525,544	0	7,356	0	9,528
0	78,535	4,600	484	0	0	11,050	94,669	0	150,728	0	2,970
0	61,598	4,361	127	0	0	0	66,086	0	16,978	0	1,482
0	140,133	8,961	611	0	0	11,050	160,755	0	167,706	0	4,452
61,880	2,000	460	10	0	91,742	9,975	166,067	0	2,000	0	1,319
0	134,777	5,758	9	0	25	0	140,569	6,010	0	0	4,970
102,756	10,846	3,292	36,748	0	42,877	0	196,520	0	1,165	0	1,392
0	420,240	4,430	204	0	200	0	425,074	47,354	12,825	0	25,185
118,269	63,351	2,286	8	0	23,585	23,151	230,650	41,801	25,343	33,503	10,454
0	85,605	3,573	513	0	5,825	6,865	102,381	0	22,325	0	2,832
0	107,346	3,754	532	380	100	16,589	128,701	0	35,950	0	1,316
0	192,951	7,327	1,045	380	5,925	23,454	231,082	0	58,275	0	4,148
0	48,866	508	110	0	0	600	50,084	0	785	0	0
0	57,324	1,573	448	0	0	0	59,345	0	3,660	0	0
0	106,190	2,081	558	0	0	600	109,429	0	4,445	0	0
0	28,535	3,206	0	0	100	4,000	35,841	0	170	0	0
0	45,345	7,619	452	0	0	200	53,616	0	5,000	0	539
0	73,880	10,825	452	0	100	4,200	89,457	0	5,170	0	539
24,000	29,075	2,527	6,222	200	24,475	444	86,943	0	725	0	6,696
98,460	29,746	3,360	10	0	0	0	131,576	0	1,150	0	8,939
0	51,012	2,055	0	0	0	0	53,067	21,928	0	0	0
0	196,769	1,824	0	0	20,700	1,898	221,191	15,986	3,185	0	3,900
0	119,820	5,775	0	0	260	24,242	150,097	0	1,150	0	525
0	142,368	3,273	0	0	250	0	145,891	737	7,120	4,190	2,440
1,046,490	195,532	25,119	0	0	38,209	6,455	1,311,805	50	0	0	28,598
505	13,552	507	0	0	0	860	15,424	0	0	0	0
1,046,995	209,084	25,626	0	0	38,209	7,315	1,327,229	50	0	0	28,598
0	297,245	4,867	167	0	250	32,607	335,136	0	4,399	0	7,990
245,265	37,019	1,099	0	0	0	0	283,383	0	60,529	0	0
575,056	54,968	17,840	66,015	0	40,618	0	754,497	418,462	240,911	20,916	51,534
0	99,541	1,000	11,007	0	200	3,903	115,650	0	733	0	1,065
0	78,749	2,958	418	0	15,333	856	98,313	0	210	0	0
2,155	103,608	5,956	1,954	0	5,910	28,276	147,859	0	3,505	0	1,475
0	165,461	3,678	0	0	0	2,000	171,139	0	0	9,650	5,014
498,927	112,516	6,566	0	0	14,605	2,120	634,734	0	68,210	87,400	48,318
0	138,907	4,488	30	0	5,785	0	149,210	0	12,468	0	1,075
0	140,872	2,282	0	0	605	15,308	159,067	0	5,931	0	680
226,191	192,317	9,068	3,075	0	0	0	430,651	0	8,480	0	3,663
235,718	246,129	6,226	0	0	60,174	0	548,247	0	8	0	87,683
119,920	36,147	1,443	0	0	150	0	157,660	0	2,760	0	0
0	226,987	6,449	227	0	150	33,855	267,668	0	9,278	12,391	1,320
955,320	272,289	16,798	0	0	0	0	1,244,407	0	128,544	0	153,691
81,133	18,867	7,263	0	0	610	537	108,410	16,321	0	3,071	812
0	105,750	3,900	4	0	427	5,715	115,796	13,231	3,962	0	1,557
0	110,439	2,872	0	0	2,337	0	115,649	0	2,376	0	4,963
0	127,214	3,464	1,895	0	1,607	22,421	156,602	0	440	0	21
0	15,558	6,823	0	0	0	4,127	26,508	0	0	0	0
0	108,709	2,427	30	0	75	2,439	113,680	0	13,324	0	300
0	37,674	305	9	0	1,620	0	39,608	0	555	0	2,404
0	26,994	524	0	0	75	0	27,593	0	0	0	625
0	64,668	829	9	0	1,695	0	67,201	0	555	0	3,029
0	319,322	3,000	0	0	0	0	322,322	38,340	3,276	0	0
10,500	8,861	3,525	0	0	2,100	4,179	29,165	0	5,000	0	0
0	15,756	1,400	200	0	0	6,199	23,555	0	634	0	215
0	7,094	1,074	0	0	0	0	8,168	0	0	0	7,663
10,500	31,711	5,999	200	0	2,100	10,378	60,888	0	5,634	0	7,878
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	75,184	10	402	0	0	6,916	82,512	0	16,268	0	25
0	107,920	4,932	0	0	0	7,303	120,155	0	526	0	0
0	96,396	2,156	0	0	0	5,737	104,288	0	2,550	0	536

Corridor District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
913	30000	Corridor District	Carol	Goehring						
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,814,335
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	53,213	0	0	1,500	1,500	799,498
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	16,884	0	0	0	0	542,428
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	153,698	0	0	0	0	248,367
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	18,460	0	0	0	0	84,546
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]			172,158	0	0	0	0	332,913
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	3,319	0	0	0	0	169,386
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	10,980	0	0	0	0	151,549
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	2,557	0	0	54,553	54,553	253,630
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	85,364	0	0	0	0	510,438
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	111,101	0	0	7,500	7,500	349,251
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	25,157	0	0	0	0	127,538
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	37,266	0	0	0	0	165,967
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]			62,423	0	0	0	0	293,504
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	785	0	0	0	0	50,869
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	3,660	0	0	0	0	63,005
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]			4,445	0	0	0	0	113,874
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	170	0	0	0	0	36,011
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	5,539	0	0	0	0	59,155
	31650	Burlington Circuit			5,709	0	0	0	0	95,166
79	31702	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	7,421	0	0	0	0	94,364
91	31703	Resurrection	Chris	Agoranos	10,089	0	0	0	0	141,665
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	21,928	0	0	0	0	74,995
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	23,071	0	0	0	0	244,262
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	1,675	0	0	0	0	151,772
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	14,487	0	0	0	0	160,378
846	31902	Christ	Ben	Williams	28,648	0	0	0	0	1,340,453
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	Brent	Levy	0	0	48,814	7,500	56,314	71,738
	31900	Christ & Chatham Park			28,648	0	48,814	7,500	56,314	1,412,191
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	12,389	0	0	0	0	347,525
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	60,529	0	0	0	0	343,912
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	731,823	0	0	0	0	1,486,320
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	1,798	0	0	0	0	117,448
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	210	0	0	0	0	98,523
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	4,980	0	0	0	0	152,839
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Ravnor	14,664	0	0	0	0	185,803
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	203,927	0	0	0	0	838,661
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	13,543	0	0	49,772	49,772	212,525
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	6,611	0	0	0	0	165,678
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	12,143	0	0	0	0	442,794
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	87,691	0	0	0	0	635,938
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	2,760	0	0	0	0	160,420
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	22,989	0	0	0	0	290,657
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	282,235	0	0	0	0	1,526,642
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Elizabeth	Montgomery	20,203	0	0	0	0	128,613
119	32901	Grace-Ca Vel	Darcy	Knight	18,750	0	0	0	0	134,546
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	7,339	0	0	0	0	122,987
33	33001	Hebron	Joshua	Goocev	461	0	0	0	0	157,063
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	0	0	0	0	0	26,508
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	13,624	0	0	0	0	127,304
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	2,959	0	0	0	0	42,567
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	625	0	0	0	0	28,218
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]			3,584	0	0	0	0	70,785
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	41,616	0	0	0	0	363,938
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	5,000	0	0	0	0	34,165
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	849	0	0	0	0	24,404
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	7,663	0	0	0	0	15,831
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]			13,512	0	0	0	0	74,400
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	16,293	0	0	0	0	98,805
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	526	0	0	0	0	120,681
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	3,086	0	0	0	0	107,374

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed	Priestaf	452163	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	178
121	33501	Longhurst	Amanda	Dixon	452015	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	44
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	451751	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	125
87	33551	McMannen	Donna	Banks	451820	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	125
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	450687	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered		2018	91
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	450734	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered		2018	21
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	450701	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered		2018	21
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	450814	Corridor	Caswell	Semora	Chartered		2018	12
	33650	Milton Charge [3]										54
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	451306	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered		2018	125
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	452004	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	214
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	452026	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered		2018	34
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	452050	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered		2018	199
69	33921	New Brook	Everett	Gardner	451328	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	33
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	450200	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	126
46	34002	New Hope	Rhys	Brock-Loftis	450313	Corridor	Caswell	Blanch	Chartered		2018	26
47	34003	Purlev	Rhys	Brock-Loftis	450712	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered		2018	33
	34000	New Hope-Purlev Charge [2]										59
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	451944	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	100
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	452152	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered		2018	59
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	451512	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	240
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Corv	Oliver	451055	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	59
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	452037	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered		2018	12
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	452072	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered		2018	83
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	451088	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered		2018	59
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	451578	Corridor	Orange	Durham	Chartered		2018	122
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	451192	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered		2018	34
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	452094	Corridor	Orange	Efland	Chartered		2018	32
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	451170	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	20
	34600	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]										52
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	450847	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered		2018	42
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailev	451933	Corridor	Orange	Rougemont	Chartered		2018	36
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailev	452128	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered		2018	30
	34700	Rougemont Charge [2]										66
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	450860	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered		2018	103
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	450676	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered		2018	69
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	450940	Corridor	Alamance	Saxapahaw	Chartered		2018	85
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	450552	Corridor	Caswell	Providence	Chartered		2018	26
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	451410	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Mission Congregation		2018	50
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	450302	Corridor	Alamance	Gibsonville	Chartered		2018	42
21	35072	Concord	Keith	Porter	451181	Corridor						

Corridor District 2018 • Table III

Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving
1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d
114,161	246,865	2,629	11	0	700	1,500	365,866	40,992	177,064	30,373	2,644
0	60,041	4,830	0	0	0	0	64,871	0	0	0	1,556
0	166,228	5,318	4,823	0	1,190	0	177,559	17,970	2,168	0	12,239
286,180	52,098	3,492	0	0	7,455	7,292	356,518	0	13,388	0	7,833
0	235,889	11,993	0	0	16,480	7,656	272,018	0	0	0	3,635
0	5,630	792	4,424	0	0	0	10,846	0	5,186	0	0
0	21,348	1,553	28	0	0	0	22,929	0	25	0	0
0	28,545	192	321	0	0	0	29,059	0	17,784	0	0
0	55,523	2,537	4,774	0	0	0	62,835	0	22,995	0	0
120,519	113,589	5,137	0	0	326	4,968	244,539	0	11,601	0	899
474,735	115,460	5,149	0	0	39,387	0	634,731	124,551	2,396	0	6,672
0	67,252	7,528	0	0	0	10,180	84,960	0	480	0	5,776
0	228,339	8,024	86	0	141	0	236,590	0	9,940	0	6,714
0	60,321	500	33,040	0	150	32,862	126,874	0	660	0	1,987
153,686	133,776	3,376	96	66,091	0	0	357,026	945	0	308,632	4,541
0	54,000	2,700	100	0	100	2,700	59,600	0	1,100	0	0
0	58,000	2,500	100	0	0	6,000	66,600	6,000	2,000	0	300
0	112,000	5,200	200	0	100	8,700	126,200	6,000	3,100	0	300
0	204,165	5,000	4,370	0	375	3,267	217,177	0	2,155	0	8,883
0	115,890	6,564	23	0	0	4,414	126,891	0	10,310	3,485	814
505,486	170,104	6,008	0	0	0	0	681,598	16,732	11,806	0	46,140
0	136,627	6,423	13	0	0	4,516	147,579	0	5,150	0	1,220
0	38,958	323	17	0	700	2,727	42,725	0	1,125	0	240
0	164,525	244	2,587	144,738	30	16,272	328,396	10,712	4,733	0	4,388
0	92,164	5,811	112	0	675	10,588	109,350	0	92,925	0	2,348
0	362,468	4,066	543	0	951	11,850	379,878	0	4,850	26,900	11,029
0	109,089	6,606	224	0	200	2,213	118,332	0	520	0	5,685
0	93,353	5,180	247	0	1,200	9,746	109,725	6,500	1,060	0	628
0	44,384	5,000	0	0	0	4,520	53,904	0	0	0	0
0	137,737	10,180	247	0	1,200	14,266	163,629	6,500	1,060	0	628
0	59,464	2,679	347	0	0	11,137	73,626	0	1,375	0	1,865
0	47,155	5,775	7,500	0	350	18,324	79,104	0	59,194	0	0
0	8,996	4,390	0	0	9,000	0	22,386	0	0	0	0
0	56,151	10,165	7,500	0	9,350	18,324	101,490	0	59,194	0	0
0	150,466	3,768	1,495	0	530	15,560	171,819	0	5,912	0	2,710
0	164,410	9,913	4,950	0	0	29,200	208,473	165	1,013	2,052	8,654
83,359	47,653	3,617	6	0	7,800	0	142,435	0	0	0	0
0	91,639	2,832	3	0	0	0	94,474	0	0	0	0
30,583	2,458	5,300	0	0	12,634	377	51,352	0	12,634	0	0
0	88,696	2,166	7,900	0	0	0	98,762	0	2,735	0	2,388
0	64,645	429	0	0	500	2,830	68,404	0	2,679	0	0
0	164,436	2,872	233	207,099	9,145	0	383,785	2,190	1,867	0	3,312
0	229,082	3,301	233	207,099	9,645	2,830	452,190	2,190	4,546	0	3,312
0	174,027	2,226	0	0	0	0	176,253	0	0	0	0
134,000	50,000	2,600	0	0	0	0	186,600	0	3,000	0	5,000
0	118,398	4,173	890	0	0	0	123,461	0	2,295	0	149
0	264,208	3,989	127	0	0	39,204	307,527	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
278,954	31,924	4,237	56,936	0	26,166	0	398,217	0	86,538	0	0
0	44,605	2,608	497	0	0	0	47,710	0	650	0	1,656
0	259,087	7,850	0	0	0	0	266,937	0	0	0	0
1,242,660	154,793	12,564	0	0	28,250	20,742	1,459,009	135,416	125,645	0	37,649
0	284,805	4,543	0	0	585	53,507	343,440	0	2,000	0	26,469
0	133,805	2,375	25	0	558	1,303	138,066	8,875	3,510	0	0
8,264,737	11,699,062	444,344	341,965	2,118,508	570,002	668,256	24,106,873	1,033,509	1,585,580	542,563	732,095

Corridor District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed	Priestaf	251,073	0	0	0	0	616,939
121	33501	Longhurst	Amanda	Dixon	1,556	0	0	0	0	66,427
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	32,377	0	0	0	0	209,936
87	33551	McMannen	Donna	Banks	21,221	0	0	0	0	377,738
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	3,635	0	0	3,000	3,000	278,653
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	5,186	0	0	0	0	16,032
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	25	0	0	0	0	22,954
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	17,784	0	0	0	0	46,843
	33650	Milton Charge [3]			22,995	0	0	0	0	85,830
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	12,500	0	0	0	0	257,039
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	133,619	0	0	0	0	768,350
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	6,256	0	0	0	0	91,216
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	16,654	0	0	0	0	253,245
69	33921	New Brook	Everett	Gardner	2,647	0	0	0	0	129,521
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	314,118	0	0	0	0	671,144
46	34002	New Hope	Rhys	Brock-Lofus	1,100	0	0	0	0	60,700
47	34003	Purley	Rhys	Brock-Lofus	8,300	0	0	0	0	74,900
	34000	New Hope-Purley Charge [2]			9,400	0	0	0	0	135,600
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	11,038	0	0	0	0	228,215
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	14,609	0	0	0	0	141,500
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	74,678	0	0	0	0	756,276
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Corv	Oliver	6,370	0	0	0	0	153,949
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	1,365	0	0	0	0	44,090
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	19,833	0	0	0	0	348,229
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	95,273	0	0	0	0	204,623
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	42,779	0	0	0	0	422,657
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	6,205	0	0	0	0	124,537
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	8,188	0	0	0	0	117,913
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	0	0	0	0	0	53,904
	34600	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]			8,188	0	0	0	0	171,817
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	3,240	0	0	0	0	76,866
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	59,194	0	0	0	0	138,298
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	22,386
	34700	Rougemont Charge [2]			59,194	0	0	0	0	160,684
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	8,622	0	0	0	0	180,441
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	11,884	0	0	14,250	14,250	234,607
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	0	0	0	0	0	142,435
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	0	0	0	0	0	94,474
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	12,634	0	0	0	0	63,986
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	5,123	0	0	0	0	103,885
21	35072	Concord	Keith	Porter	2,679	0	0	15,025	15,025	86,108
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Keith	Porter	7,369	0	0	0	0	391,155
	35070	Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]			10,048	0	0	15,025	15,025	477,263
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	0	0	0	0	0	176,253
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	8,000	0	0	4,500	4,500	199,100
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	2,444	0	0	500	500	126,405
905	35351	The CityWell	Cleve	May	0	0	0	54,277	54,277	361,804
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU			0	0	0	0	0	0
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	86,538	0	0	0	0	484,755
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	2,306	0	0	0	0	50,016
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	0	0	0	0	0	266,937
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	298,710	0	0	33,910	33,910	1,791,629
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	28,469	0	0	0	0	371,909
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	12,385	0	0	0	0	150,451
		Corridor District Totals			3,893,747	0	48,814	246,286	295,100	28,295,721

Fairway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
914	40000	Fairway District	Rav	Broadwell	D79144								
	41000	AUMC Family Cooperative	Tim	Catlett									
463	41002	Apex	Angelo	Sanchez	457028	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Chartered		2018	3,928	34
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Jose Luis	Villasenor	454093	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	7
884	41004	The Peak Campus (Apex)	Kyle	Meier	451396	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	1
910	41005	Sone9 Campus (Morrisville)	Owen	Barrow	452391	Fairway	Wake	Morrisville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	0
	41000	Apex Family Cooperative Parrish										3,928	42
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	450357	Fairway	Chatham	Sanford	Chartered		2018	212	2
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	453340	Fairway	Montgomery	Biscoe	Chartered		2018	99	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	451157	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018	77	0
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]										176	0
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	450233	Fairway	Chatham	Bear Creek	Chartered		2018	208	0
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	450973	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	50	0
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]										258	0
693	41201	Broadway	Emily	Hamil	450266	Fairway	Lee	Broadway	Chartered		2018	213	0
733	41252	Buckhorn	Patrick	Jones	450756	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered		2018	67	6
717	41253	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	451988	Fairway	Chatham	Apex	Chartered		2018	96	2
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]										163	8
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	451408	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	109	0
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Alman	450517	Fairway	Moore	Cameron	Chartered		2018	84	0
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	453351	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered		2018	105	0
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	450698	Fairway	Lee	Goldston	Chartered		2018	111	0
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	450335	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	63	0
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]										174	0
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	450483	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered		2018	405	0
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	450506	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	219	0
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	450938	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	140	0
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	451454	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	61	0
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]										201	0
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	457165	Fairway	Harnett	Fuquay Varina	Chartered		2018	114	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	457451	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered		2018	67	0
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	450574	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered		2018	43	3
705	41761	Cummock	Betty Lou	Miller	450211	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	63	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	453726	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered		2018	156	0
703	41901	El Camino	Ernesto	Barrigute	451215	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	76	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	453442	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018	91	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	453475	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018	68	0
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]										159	0
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	450825	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	112	0
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	450472	Fairway	Moore	Goldston	Chartered		2018	71	0
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	450392	Fairway	Moore	High Falls	Chartered		2018	125	4
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]										196	4
872	42101	First	Jeff	Nash	460391	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered		2018	593	10
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	453921	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018	294	0
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	453932	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018	41	0
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]										335	0
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	450962	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	516	0
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	454402	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018	65	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson Co-Pastor	457267	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered		2018	2,101	50
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Valerie	Tyson Co-Pastor	457267	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered		2018	2,101	50
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	457074	Fairway	Wake	Cary	Chartered		2018	1,070	8
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	450608	Fairway	Chatham	Goldston	Chartered		2018	210	0
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	451102	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	101	0
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	450951	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	41	0
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	457427	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered		2018	421	15

Fairway District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year	Total number of persons Baptized this year
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a	11a	11b	11
2	18	0	29	30	0	0	0	721	0	8	3,312	8	5	10	4	5	3,280	0	1,599	1,713	1,072	0	30	3	33
0	0	0	67	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	25	57	76	0	6	0	6
1	13	0	327	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	5	3	10	0	0	339	0	161	196	305	10	0	0	0
1	1	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297	11	5	0	0	0	281	0	128	169	237	0	5	0	5
4	32	0	718	53	0	0	0	721	0	8	4,048	24	13	102	4	5	3,900	0	1,913	2,135	1,690	10	41	3	44
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	210	0	0	0	0	0	209	1	102	108	88	2	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	0	0	1	0	0	96	1	36	62	8	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	72	2	33	41	37	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	172	0	0	1	0	0	168	3	69	103	45	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	207	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	95	112	81	0	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	15	33	14	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	255	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	110	145	95	0	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	5	13	56	128	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	56	72	50	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	30	37	47	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	98	0	0	0	0	0	95	3	46	52	48	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	2	0	8	165	0	0	0	0	0	162	3	76	89	95	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	1	0	0	0	0	105	3	48	61	37	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	38	52	40	0	0	4	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	37	66	35	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	49	62	38	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	26	37	9	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	75	99	47	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	405	0	1	0	0	0	404	0	197	208	66	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	216	0	0	4	1	0	211	0	87	129	76	146	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	1	0	0	0	138	0	58	81	40	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	21	40	23	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	0	1	0	0	0	199	0	79	121	63	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	110	0	4	0	1	0	105	0	49	61	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	40	27	31	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	24	21	28	0	0	3	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	22	41	12	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	1	0	0	0	157	0	71	87	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	33	43	76	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	0	3	0	0	0	88	0	28	63	50	0	1	0	1
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	25	44	23	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	160	0	3	0	0	0	157	0	53	107	73	0	1	0	1
1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	2	0	0	1	112	0	53	62	26	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	32	33	23	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	114	0	0	0	2	0	112	0	51	63	43	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	179	0	0	0	2	0	177	0	83	96	66	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	3	598	0	2	0	0	0	596	0	268	330	176	0	1	1	2
1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	293	0	1	0	0	292	0	140	153	83	0	2	0	2
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	20	23	15	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	336	0	1	0	0	335	0	160	176	98	0	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	508	0	1	2	0	0	505	0	232	276	70	5	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	17	46	29	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	24	31	0	0	0	11	1	8	2,188	8	32	14	4	3	2,112	15	990	1,198	674	0	19	9	28
2	0	0	24	31	0	0	0	11	1	8	2,188	8	32	14	4	3	2,112	15	990	1,198	674	0	19	9	28
6	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	6	0	4	1,081	29	6	9	0	3	1,029	5	477	604	314	14	4	1	5
0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	213	3	0	0	0	0	210	0	91	122	90	0	3	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	42	59	45	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	14	21	21	0	0	1	1
1	0	0	20	9	0	10	0	6	8	6	436	4	0	1	0	0	429	2	185	251	192	12	5	0	5

Fairway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM
914	40000	Fairway District	Rav	Broadwell	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27
463	41002	Apex	Angelo	Sanchez	765	922	34	113	452	65	327	957	514	410	10	22	7	37	14,256
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)	Jose Luis	Villasenor	13	114	7	40	20	5	30	95	90	10	7	8	2	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus (Apex)	Kyle	Meier	94	199	7	69	25	0	85	179	69	100	7	9	0	0	0
910	41005	Sone9 Campus (Morrisville)	Owen	Barrow	113	108	10	88	85	15	250	438	220	0	4	9	11	0	0
41000	Apex Family Cooperative Parrish				985	1,343	58	310	582	85	692	1,669	893	520	28	48	20	37	14,256
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	8	6	6	22	7	3	45	77	50	32	8	4	4	15	900
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	1	1	0	4	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	2	16	0	9	2	2	19	32	20	40	3	3	1	0	0
41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]				2	18	0	9	2	2	22	35	23	40	4	4	1	4	0
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	33	25	0	6	15	4	27	52	52	25	7	0	1	12	3,570
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41150	Bonlee Charge [2]				36	28	0	6	15	4	27	52	52	25	7	0	1	12	3,570
693	41201	Broadway	Emily	Hamil	34	34	0	7	6	2	9	24	18	0	3	4	2	9	0
733	41252	Buckhorn	Patrick	Jones	9	16	6	3	5	0	24	32	23	0	4	2	2	0	0
717	41253	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	8	28	5	8	5	0	33	46	25	0	6	5	4	12	9,039
41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]				17	44	11	11	10	0	57	78	48	0	10	7	6	12	9,039
695	41301	Bvnm	BJ	Nielsen	0	5	0	2	7	3	12	24	11	8	4	4	1	0	0
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	1	5	0	0	0	0	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	0	4	0	4	5	4	7	20	15	10	1	1	2	0	0
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	0	10	0	4	3	0	28	35	22	25	2	2	0	0	0
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	0	1	0	3	0	3	7	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]				0	11	0	7	3	3	35	48	28	25	2	2	0	0	0
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	9	24	5	3	2	1	17	23	16	0	3	7	4	23	3,900
700	41551	Center	Jarrold	Davis	16	17	0	17	13	0	0	30	42	15	6	2	3	12	0
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	0	16	0	17	7	0	23	47	23	17	1	2	2	0	0
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	14	15	0	6	3	1	5	15	10	0	1	1	1	0	0
41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]				14	31	0	23	10	1	28	62	33	17	2	3	3	0	0
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	1	2	0	6	2	2	22	32	19	14	2	1	0	0	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	2	4	0	6	2	0	14	22	12	19	1	2	0	0	0
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	4	4	0	2	6	5	12	25	20	28	4	2	1	0	0
705	41761	Cummock	Betty Lou	Miller	0	2	0	5	0	0	7	12	9	35	2	2	0	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	3	6	0	5	6	0	21	32	19	0	3	1	1	0	0
703	41901	El Camino	Ernesto	Barriguete	2	12	0	23	11	3	17	54	17	0	3	2	1	0	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	20	11	0	2	1	0	18	21	4	0	2	3	3	0	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	3	9	0	0	0	0	11	11	3	0	1	1	4	0	0
41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]				23	20	0	2	1	0	29	32	7	0	3	4	7	0	0
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	13	14	0	0	0	0	13	13	9	0	1	2	2	0	0
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	0	6	1	0	0	0	17	17	7	0	1	2	1	0	0
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	0	15	4	12	11	5	36	64	34	25	4	5	1	0	0
42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]				0	21	5	12	11	5	53	81	41	25	5	7	2	0	0
872	42101	First	Jeff	Nash	125	23	10	65	49	2	130	246	80	75	7	4	14	0	0
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	14	3	0	5	2	1	45	53	45	16	5	5	4	30	4,055
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	1	1	0	8	0
42150	First-Zion Charge [2]				14	4	0	5	2	1	51	59	51	16	6	6	4	38	4,055
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	0	12	0	6	8	6	33	53	20	55	4	3	2	6	0
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	0	2	0	0	0	0	29	29	29	34	2	0	0	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson Co-Pastor	348	1,036	50	723	120	12	357	1,212	353	446	23	51	45	10	200
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Valerie	Tyson Co-Pastor	348	1,036	50	723	120	12	357	1,212	353	446	23	51	45	10	200
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	332	78	8	120	70	75	426	691	179	40	14	31	7	50	0
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	12	18	0	16	18	20	64	118	62	18	8	6	4	40	4,300
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	0	1	0	4	0	0	20	24	24	12	1	0	0	22	400
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	11	11	0	1	1	0	0	0
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	78	96	15	36	59	12	104	211	56	97	9	7	7	18	150

Fairway District 2018 • Table I

Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in	Number of person from your congregation engaged in	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
130	275	275	0	8	62	59	8	51	1,708	3,000	12,833,789	752,681	5,483,349	64,842
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	1,750,000	355,969	1,569,854	0
0	0	68	3,940	4	80	0	0	0	0	650	1	193,591	0	0
130	275	365	3,940	12	142	59	8	51	1,783	3,650	14,583,791	1,302,242	7,053,203	64,842
23	2,200	4	0	0	0	5	1	4	71	250	475,000	440,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	65	1,742,400	14,791	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	37	250	460,000	55,721	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	41	315	2,202,400	70,511	0	0
10	2,700	8	0	0	2	3	3	3	12	117	1,400,000	252,942	0	129,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	400,000	67,662	0	0
10	2,700	8	0	0	2	3	3	3	12	127	1,800,000	320,604	0	129,400
13	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	847,900	46,938	0	0
4	0	5	1,200	0	0	0	1	1	5	125	781,000	246,730	0	0
0	430	0	0	0	0	26	11	16	48	3,000	925,000	272,196	0	0
4	430	5	1,200	0	0	26	12	17	53	3,125	1,706,000	518,926	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	100	525,000	250,000	0	0
18	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	980,000	20,000	0	0
20	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,180,000	59,126	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	25	500	500,000	95,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	25	500	635,000	95,001	0	0
30	500	10	220	0	0	12	7	7	57	4,500	802,220	25,000	0	0
15	2,908	10	0	0	0	12	4	5	75	365	1,672,400	249,188	0	0
8	931	0	0	0	0	9	3	5	37	488	940,000	428,935	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	13	65	260,996	242,813	0	0
8	931	0	0	0	0	11	3	6	50	553	1,200,996	671,748	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	18	800,000	69,349	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	29	160	280,000	39,350	0	0
7	200	3	200	0	0	8	2	2	3	330	693,000	136,677	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	11	300	400,000	5,876	0	0
4	295	0	0	0	0	10	5	5	25	250	429,120	197,810	0	0
0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,369,200	30,000	20,000	0
10	1,500	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	35	175	1,815,500	62,250	0	0
15	720	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	27	252,000	50,053	0	0
25	2,220	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	47	202	2,067,500	112,303	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	9	275	986,042	51,506	70,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	520	851,000	4,000	0	0
0	0	18	0	0	0	3	2	2	17	520	645,500	10,000	0	0
0	0	18	0	0	0	5	4	4	19	1,040	1,496,500	14,000	0	0
38	5,937	41	1,000	0	0	11	5	9	90	200	2,124,117	171,335	0	0
36	1,658	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	332	4,288,000	454,213	0	0
5	200	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	25	125,000	5,728	0	0
41	1,858	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	28	357	4,413,000	459,941	0	0
25	12	8	0	0	1	4	0	4	38	650	3,506,795	165,000	0	0
15	4,000	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	10	225,000	5,000	0	0
46	1,381	153	0	2	16	22	5	20	2,775	37,722	8,263,980	947,034	0	0
46	1,381	153	0	2	16	22	5	20	2,775	37,722	8,263,980	947,034	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	45	34	32	1,100	6,200	3,929,000	850,000	523,484	80,556
20	500	9	3,900	0	0	15	5	14	95	1,150	1,750,000	61,387	25,112	0
22	350	10	500	0	0	7	2	7	45	700	359,920	70,809	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	347,200	7,982	1,500	0
18	2,148	60	12,417	0	0	32	3	16	308	6,450	2,010,000	340,738	542,846	0

Fairway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	450791	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	30	0
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	450723	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered		2018	31	0
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]										61	0
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	450882	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	520	0
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	457440	Fairway	Harnett	Kipling	Chartered		2018	242	0
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	451090	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered		2018	250	0
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	457484	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018	131	0
715	42901	Love Jov	Ron	Scott	453863	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018	154	6
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	453885	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018	70	0
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	454116	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018	71	0
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]										141	0
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Denise	Honeycutt	451966	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	216	0
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	450277	Fairway	Harnett	Sanford	Chartered		2018	252	0
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	451330	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	230	0
578	43152	Concord	Rebecca	Chapman	453431	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018	72	0
579	43153	Jones Springs	Rebecca	Chapman	453453	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018	88	0
580	43154	Norman	Rebecca	Chapman	453497	Fairway	Richmond	Norman	Chartered		2018	33	0
	43150	Norman Charge [3]										193	0
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	453327	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered		2018	523	0
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	454003	Fairway	Moore	Pinebluff	Chartered		2018	181	0
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	453123	Fairway	Moore	Pinehurst	Chartered		2018	626	0
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	451113	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	173	0
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	450767	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	432	0
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	450780	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	185	0
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	450596	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	106	0
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit [2]										291	0
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	450836	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018	204	2
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	450995	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered		2018	50	1
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	459131	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018	55	2
	43450	Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie										309	5
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	450494	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	155	0
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	453316	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered		2018	142	0
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	453954	Fairway	Moore	Jackson Springs	Chartered		2018	31	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	453772	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered		2018	59	0
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	454195	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered		2018	17	0
	43600	Sandhills Circuit [3]										107	0
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	967584	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered		2018	165	0
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	967595	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018	202	0
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	967460	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered		2018	67	0
	43650	Sanford Circuit [3]										434	0
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	453737	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered		2018	108	0
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	453670	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018	23	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	453692	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018	7	0
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	453715	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered		2018	63	0
	43700	Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr										201	0
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	451135	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	102	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	451146	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	108	0
	43750	Silk Hope Charge [2]										210	0
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	451011	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018	548	5
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	454322	Fairway	Moore	Southern Pines	Chartered		2018	1,010	4
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	457096	Fairway	Wake	Cary	Chartered		2018	1,454	4
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	450905	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	1,391	15
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	453338	Fairway	Montgomery	Star	Chartered		2018	190	0
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	450585	Fairway	Montgomery	Ether	Chartered		2018	45	0
	44000	Star-Ether Charge [2]										235	0
852	44051	Sunrise	an Michael	McAllister	457017	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered		2018	685	11
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	450803	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018	327	0
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	452298	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	92	0
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	454388	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018	392	0
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	454424	Fairway	Moore	Vass	Chartered		2018	105	0
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	454446	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered		2018	260	0
		Fairway District Totals										25,359	192

Fairway District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year	Total number of persons Baptized this year
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a	11a	11b	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	13	16	14	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	27	2	13	16	14	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	58	0	0	0	0	0	56	2	26	32	28	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	513	0	1	5	0	0	506	1	198	315	114	0	2	1	3
1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	243	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	112	131	72	10	3	1	4
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	245	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	115	130	49	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	126	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	49	77	41	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	83	79	71	0	1	2	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	29	41	40	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	33	38	36	0	2	0	2
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	141	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	62	79	76	0	3	0	3
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	1	1	0	0	215	0	98	119	65	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	249	0	1	0	0	0	248	0	97	152	70	1	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	228	0	0	1	0	0	227	0	120	108	35	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	26	47	15	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	3	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	25	45	20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	12	20	12	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	4	175	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	63	112	47	0	0	1	1
1	7	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	530	1	2	1	4	0	522	0	228	302	153	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	171	0	0	1	0	0	170	0	78	93	23	0	0	0	0
1	12	0	18	5	23	1	0	4	0	7	627	2	8	2	5	1	601	8	262	365	429	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	168	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	79	89	91	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	6	2	2	444	0	0	0	0	0	438	6	201	243	220	0	3	0	3
1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	183	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	56	127	70	36	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	0	1	0	0	0	104	0	25	80	41	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	288	0	1	0	0	0	287	0	81	207	111	36	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	202	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	87	115	59	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	21	30	41	3	5	2	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	27	30	41	6	0	3	3
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	310	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	135	175	141	9	5	5	10
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	146	0	0	0	0	0	144	2	80	66	42	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	57	83	30	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	20	11	25	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	28	32	37	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	7	10	22	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	55	53	84	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	163	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	42	121	62	0	1	0	1
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	200	0	199	0	0	0	1	0	25	175	68	0	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	9	57	33	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	429	0	428	0	0	0	1	0	76	353	163	0	3	0	3
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	1	0	107	1	52	57	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	7	16	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	4	14	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	22	40	11	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	201	0	0	0	1	0	199	1	84	117	65	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	0	2	0	0	0	100	0	41	61	50	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	107	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	51	56	52	0	0	1	1
1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	209	0	2	0	0	0	207	0	92	117	102	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	547	0	0	0	0	0	547	0	261	286	145	0	4	0	4
4	0	0	11	19	0	0	0	8	2	8	1,030	5	8	4	0	0	1,013	0	475	555	324	25	9	1	10
1	1	0	14	7	0	2	0	7	0	6	1,466	5	6	2	0	0	1,449	4	560	906	285	0	5	3	8
0	2	0	6	6	0	1	0	6	8	6	1,399	0	5	3	0	3	1,388	0	612	787	347	1,010	3	0	3
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	191	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	87	104	50	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	17	28	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	236	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	104	132	60	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	708	1	1	5	0	0	689	12	316	392	251	0	3	0	3
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	326	0	2	1	0	0	322	1	109	217	60	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	0	89	0	0	0	2	0	41	50	45	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	383	0	0	0	0	0	383	0	199	184	40	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	53	52	30	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	6	1	4	0	0	1	0	3	260	2	0	0	1	0	257	0	112	148	166	0	0	0	0
51	62	0	874	173	35	43	0	809	49	289	25,486	85	622	235	23	16	24,436	69	11,164	14,322	8,573	1,280	131	39	170

Fairway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	4	1	1	0	0	0
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	3	7	1	1	0	0	0
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]			0	5	0	5	1	0	0	6	6	11	2	2	0	0	0
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	2	43	0	7	4	0	72	83	80	47	10	8	6	16	980
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	2	16	3	10	8	5	35	58	42	75	6	4	3	12	1,000
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	0	1	0	3	9	17	27	56	13	0	3	2	2	16	3,500
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	10	17	0	6	4	0	32	42	25	10	3	2	0	15	400
715	42901	Love Jov	Ron	Scott	9	9	6	10	7	3	40	60	38	20	7	2	2	19	7,880
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	10	17	0	0	0	0	13	13	8	9	1	0	1	0	0
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	5	12	0	10	1	3	20	34	21	3	2	0	1	0	0
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]			15	29	0	10	1	3	33	47	29	12	3	0	2	0	0
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Denise	Honeycutt	0	10	0	13	9	7	25	54	19	16	2	4	1	12	0
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	12	14	0	14	5	7	62	88	42	20	5	5	3	10	400
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	3	8	0	2	0	0	18	20	18	0	2	2	0	9	25,543
578	43152	Concord	Rebecca	Chapman	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
579	43153	Jones Springs	Rebecca	Chapman	6	5	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
580	43154	Norman	Rebecca	Chapman	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	43150	Norman Charge [3]			9	10	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	1	1	7	4	0
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	8	25	0	10	9	13	53	85	63	34	8	10	4	21	5,995
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	0	20	0	10	24	1	28	63	9	49	3	7	1	8	185
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	113	371	0	64	39	8	199	310	82	62	8	24	7	60	0
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	20	31	0	6	4	5	77	92	51	39	5	2	0	15	747
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	97	197	0	63	29	22	111	225	87	186	15	8	6	20	0
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Rav	Gooch	28	28	0	13	12	12	42	79	36	35	6	5	1	17	765
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Rav	Gooch	17	29	0	6	4	1	11	22	15	3	4	2	0	0	0
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit [2]			45	57	0	19	16	13	53	101	51	38	10	7	1	17	765
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	0	12	1	4	5	0	15	24	31	42	3	2	2	15	416
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	0	4	2	6	6	2	25	39	26	22	2	4	2	12	1,650
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	0	4	0	0	0	0	30	30	36	0	2	3	1	0	0
	43450	Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie			0	20	3	10	11	2	70	93	93	64	7	9	5	27	2,066
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	0	2	0	0	0	0	28	28	28	0	1	0	0	0	0
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	0	22	0	9	13	0	34	56	16	50	4	3	0	22	1,356
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	0	12	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	3	7	0	1	6	2	16	25	12	0	2	3	2	6	400
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	400
	43600	Sandhills Circuit [3]			3	22	0	1	6	2	21	30	12	0	2	6	5	9	800
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	0	5	0	10	8	8	10	36	28	75	5	8	20	22	100
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	0	2	0	4	6	8	12	30	20	85	8	6	5	6	200
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	1	3	0	7	5	2	6	20	7	65	2	1	1	3	0
	43650	Sanford Circuit [3]			1	10	0	21	19	18	28	86	55	225	15	15	26	31	300
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	0	2	0	8	6	4	12	30	24	36	6	4	1	12	625
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	8	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	43700	Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr			0	13	0	8	6	4	26	44	36	36	7	4	3	12	625
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	0	12	0	7	8	2	6	23	7	40	1	3	0	3	650
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	0	18	0	16	8	0	30	54	42	45	5	3	0	22	2,750
	43750	Silk Hope Charge [2]			0	30	0	23	16	2	36	77	49	85	6	6	0	25	3,400
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	28	1	5	33	13	29	66	141	93	90	12	5	1	20	2,748
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	1	203	4	115	35	33	189	372	76	112	12	24	8	57	4,395
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	289	104	14	343	64	7	167	581	21	0	20	23	9	75	12,718
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	141	109	13	94	70	76	175	415	175	143	18	19	11	18	1,440
753	44002	Star	Kav	Boone	0	28	0	5	0	0	23	28	24	51	4	3	1	7	554
706	44003	Ether	Kav	Boone	2	3	0	1	0	0	9	10	7	0	1	2	0	0	0
	44000	Star-Ether Charge [2]			2	31	0	6	0	0	32	38	31	51	5	5	1	7	554
852	44051	Sunrise	an Michael	McAllister	154	35	11	70	68	5	170	313	80	163	10	12	6	55	11,991
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	23	13	6	22	10	1	20	53	15	38	3	2	1	4	580
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	1	93	0	9	10	3	69	91	25	50	2	2	2	30	0
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	1	5	0	16	0
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudie	0	2	0	7	0	1	11	19	15	8	0	5	0	0	0
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	17	21	0	14	9	15	81	119	71	42	9	8	5	31	7,791
		Fairway District Totals			3,084	4,525	233	2,494	1,546	553	4,484	9,077	3,825	3,382	404	461	272	1,001	138,929

Fairway District 2018 • Table I

Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in	Number of person from your congregation engaged in	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	12	480,000	15,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	450,000	20,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	24	930,000	35,000	0	0
2	0	4	0	0	0	20	5	9	76	2,200	5,375,000	183,797	90,124	0
15	1,000	8	1,000	0	2	5	0	3	16	50	715,000	81,272	500	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	4	35	425	374,000	84,667	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	11	91	996,670	645,067	0	0
47	15,500	7	0	0	0	27	1	5	12	15	950,000	152,339	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	150	235,000	94,219	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	41	138,400	142,885	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	191	373,400	237,104	0	0
25	2,000	10	520	0	0	8	1	7	32	1,000	1,220,000	58,288	178,527	0
0	0	3	0	1	1	8	7	7	50	600	1,200,000	219,000	0	0
10	1,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	863,115	1,615,539	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	15	3,000	445,733	36,985	0	0
13	1,170	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	14	2,500	788,866	30,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	18	3,000	854,733	24,814	0	0
13	1,170	0	0	0	0	11	3	11	47	8,500	2,089,332	91,799	0	0
57	1,098	10	0	0	0	4	4	4	20	350	2,717,500	6,551,000	0	0
13	700	20	79	0	0	11	2	4	33	4,373	2,166,800	40,395	0	0
60	2,748	39	500	0	0	18	3	7	192	2,775	2,880,284	391,103	582,483	0
16	4,063	10	1,048	0	0	2	0	2	73	20,940	2,271,075	175,030	0	0
42	2,500	40	19,083	0	0	12	3	4	220	450	1,368,022	957,925	0	0
32	4,818	9	640	0	0	4	2	2	55	400	500,000	604,680	0	0
7	64	1	100	0	0	30	10	20	35	250	917,500	283,588	0	0
39	4,882	10	740	0	0	34	12	22	90	650	1,417,500	888,268	0	0
30	1,561	18	391	0	0	3	2	3	12	325	577,500	15,349	0	0
11	3,261	0	1,500	0	0	7	5	5	29	300	150,000	17,546	0	0
16	2,099	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	26	250	300,000	50,941	0	0
57	6,922	18	1,891	0	0	14	9	12	67	875	1,027,500	83,837	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	12	275	200,000	130,000	0	0
18	750	13	0	0	0	3	0	3	17	380	585,000	53,221	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	12	185,000	100,031	0	0
0	0	7	1,000	0	0	8	2	6	25	185	900,000	350,000	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	15	120,000	46,627	0	0
0	0	10	1,000	0	0	12	2	10	36	212	1,205,000	496,658	0	0
31	150	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	10	120	1,184,000	4,000	0	1,138
24	0	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	15	65	1,177,000	15,000	0	0
8	100	5	50	0	0	3	1	3	5	22	848,000	500	0	0
63	250	10	50	0	0	12	3	6	30	207	3,209,000	19,500	0	1,138
18	0	7	287	0	0	3	0	3	25	15	254,000	22,688	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	130	351,000	21,853	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	12	78,000	5,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	125	297,500	34,777	0	0
18	0	7	287	0	0	8	1	8	41	282	980,500	84,318	0	0
20	3,000	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	6	300,000	75,000	0	0
0	0	13	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	37,500	15,000	0	0
20	3,000	23	1,000	0	0	1	0	1	6	14	337,500	90,000	0	0
32	4,370	13	200	0	0	6	1	5	150	1,000	2,150,000	721,950	0	0
78	2,100	35	1,250	1	5	26	4	24	274	12,243	7,400,000	122,311	13,493	0
0	0	44	13,427	0	0	16	1	2	620	1,273	6,772,054	848,655	711,612	0
55	1,100	139	400	0	88	12	3	5	264	738	13,339,949	978,000	0	252,000
10	5,737	0	0	0	0	9	2	5	30	320	1,831,000	110,196	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	6	120	1,250,000	204,634	0	0
11	5,737	0	0	0	0	11	3	7	36	440	3,081,000	314,830	0	0
0	0	70	7,800	0	0	5	2	3	150	2,500	2,791,701	254,239	401,168	0
34	162	9	650	0	0	14	2	14	53	895	561,800	119,152	0	0
41	0	20	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	65	225,000	44,962	0	0
34	2,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	25	3,500,000	5,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	15	1,310,000	625	0	0
53	3,760	7	0	1	4	4	1	4	76	18,000	1,735,350	250,000	150,000	0
1,397	103,804	1,296	74,302	17	261	660	190	452	9,634	151,652	142,380,133	24,830,231	10,364,052	527,936

Fairway District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year
914	40000	Fairway District	Rav	Broadwell	D79144						
	41000	AUMC Family Cooperative Parrish	Tim	Catlett							
463	41002	Apex	Angelo	Sanchez	457028	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Chartered		2018
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)	Jose Luis	Villasenor	454093	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
884	41004	The Peak Campus (Apex)	Kyle	Meier	451396	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
910	41005	Sone9 Campus (Morrisville)	Owen	Barrow	452391	Fairway	Wake	Morrisville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
	41000	Apex Family Cooperative Parrish									
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	450357	Fairway	Chatham	Sanford	Chartered		2018
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	453340	Fairway	Montgomery	Biscoe	Chartered		2018
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	451157	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]									
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	450233	Fairway	Chatham	Bear Creek	Chartered		2018
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	450973	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]									
693	41201	Broadway	Emily	Hamil	450266	Fairway	Lee	Broadway	Chartered		2018
733	41252	Buckhorn	Patrick	Jones	450756	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered		2018
717	41253	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	451988	Fairway	Chatham	Apex	Chartered		2018
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]									
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	451408	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	450517	Fairway	Moore	Cameron	Chartered		2018
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	453351	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered		2018
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	450698	Fairway	Lee	Goldston	Chartered		2018
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	450335	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]									
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	450483	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered		2018
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	450506	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	450938	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	451454	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]									
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burlev	457165	Fairway	Harnett	Fuquay Varina	Chartered		2018
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	457451	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered		2018
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	450574	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered		2018
705	41761	Cummock	Betty Lou	Miller	450211	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	453726	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered		2018
703	41901	El Camino	Ernesto	Barriguete	451215	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	453442	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	453475	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]									
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	450825	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	450472	Fairway	Moore	Goldston	Chartered		2018
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	450392	Fairway	Moore	High Falls	Chartered		2018
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]									
872	42101	First	Jeff	Nash	460391	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered		2018
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	453921	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	453932	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]									
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	450962	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	454402	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson Co-Pastor	457267	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered		2018
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Valerie	Tyson Co-Pastor	457267	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered		2018
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	457074	Fairway	Wake	Carv	Chartered		2018
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	450608	Fairway	Chatham	Goldston	Chartered		2018
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	451102	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	450951	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	457427	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered		2018

Fairway District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)
					64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b
914	40000	Fairway District		Ray Broadwell								
	41000	AUMC Family Cooperative Parrish		Tim Catlett								
463	41002	Apex		Angelo Sanchez	113,251	51,500	0	5,718	3,138	0	4,320	3,086
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)		Jose Luis Villaseñor	57,501	25,648	0	4,049	3,238	0	3,209	2,566
884	41004	The Peak Campus (Apex)		Kyle Meier	45,384	0	0	3,600	0	0	3,820	0
910	41005	Sone9 Campus (Morrisville)		Owen Barrow	62,500	0	0	3,600	0	0	4,000	0
	41000	Apex Family Cooperative Parrish			278,636	77,148	0	16,967	6,375	0	15,349	5,652
686	41051	Asbury		Donald Burns	44,686	0	0	2,400	0	0	4,000	0
689	41102	Page Memorial		Vic Hill	22,343	0	0	1,946	0	0	0	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel		Vic Hill	22,343	0	0	1,946	0	0	0	0
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]			44,686	0	0	3,892	0	0	0	0
690	41152	Meroney		Jim Whittaker	40,727	0	0	3,601	0	0	4,486	0
692	41153	West End		Jim Whittaker	11,023	0	0	975	0	0	1,214	0
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]			51,750	0	0	4,576	0	0	5,700	0
693	41201	Broadway		Emily Hamil	29,046	0	0	5,200	0	0	1,800	0
733	41252	Buckhorn		Patrick Jones	25,328	0	0	2,821	0	0	2,200	0
717	41253	Ebenezer		Patrick Jones	20,722	0	0	1,350	0	0	1,350	0
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]			46,050	0	0	4,171	0	0	3,550	0
695	41301	Bynum		BJ Nielsen	29,569	0	0	4,500	0	0	2,000	0
759	41351	Cameron		Bill Altman	16,151	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0
696	41401	Candor		David Heath	32,328	0	0	6,763	0	0	923	0
697	41452	Carbonton		James Brewer	17,744	0	0	3,950	0	0	3,720	0
687	41453	Bethlehem		James Brewer	7,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]			25,172	0	0	3,950	0	0	3,720	0
699	41501	Carthage		Jim Bolyard	44,686	0	0	5,239	0	0	2,428	0
700	41551	Center		Jarrod Davis	44,686	0	0	2,816	0	0	2,327	0
701	41602	Chatham		Danny Berrier	29,790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
702	41603	Cedar Grove		Danny Berrier	14,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]			44,683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
210	41651	Cokesbury		Christie Burley	25,657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
241	41701	Cool Springs		Ramon Atkins	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0
698	41751	Cool Springs		William Cashion	28,800	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
705	41761	Cummock		Betty Lou Miller	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	488	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel		Cara Thompson	29,193	0	0	0	0	0	3,128	0
703	41901	El Camino		Ernesto Barriguete	38,806	0	0	2,100	0	0	950	0
542	41952	Ellerbe		Elizabeth Polk	24,572	0	0	1,914	0	0	2,200	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant		Elizabeth Polk	20,109	0	0	1,566	0	0	1,800	0
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]			44,681	0	0	3,480	0	0	4,000	0
26	42001	Evergreen		Julie Poston	37,502	0	0	0	0	0	954	0
707	42052	Fair Promise		Tom Hallberg	20,108	0	0	2,097	0	0	368	0
708	42053	High Falls		Tom Hallberg	24,577	0	0	2,564	0	0	450	0
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]			44,685	0	0	4,661	0	0	818	0
872	42101	First		Jeff Nash	61,852	0	0	2,058	0	0	1,577	0
720	42152	First		Duane Partin	58,478	0	0	5,463	0	0	4,027	0
721	42153	Zion		Duane Partin	7,975	0	0	750	0	0	660	0
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]			66,453	0	0	6,213	0	0	4,687	0
747	42251	First		Carl Belcher	54,746	0	0	6,140	0	0	3,983	0
754	42301	First		Vanlene Nelson	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina		Gene Tyson Co-Pastor	92,616	105,478	0	6,659	3,992	0	3,020	4,860
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina		Valerie Tyson Co-Pastor	92,616	105,478	0	6,659	3,992	0	3,020	4,860
470	42401	Genesis		Craig Ham	73,203	0	0	8,392	0	0	2,450	0
709	42451	Goldston		David King	51,576	0	0	4,888	0	0	3,105	0
726	42501	Hickory Grove		Johnny Llerena Zegarra	29,046	0	0	4,000	0	0	741	0
710	42551	Hickory Mountain		Bill Hart	12,212	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0
485	42601	Holly Springs		Jim Littleton	57,635	0	0	5,299	0	0	1,572	0

Fairway District 2018 • Table II

Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under a appointment	Grand Total Spent
68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
1,000	750	27,804	498	661,186	78,076	30,579	203,015	481,812	30,097	20,843	16,800	0	2,644,505
352	272	27,804	498	66,860	11,486	0	2,815	0	7,018	16,800	15,000	0	260,459
595	0	13,902	249	119,597	14,276	8,625	134,027	27,254	8,104	16,800	0	0	480,014
320	0	13,902	249	141,834	12,911	6,263	241,296	0	1,167	20,000	0	0	600,515
2,267	1,022	83,412	1,494	989,477	116,749	45,467	581,154	509,066	46,386	74,443	31,800	0	3,985,493
0	0	0	0	2,200	12,084	2,479	20,597	0	25,608	1,487	0	0	143,410
500	0	6,913	124	0	0	4,601	8,794	0	5,000	0	0	0	53,971
500	0	6,913	124	0	3,129	817	5,254	0	3,117	0	0	0	58,088
1,000	0	13,827	247	0	3,129	5,418	14,048	0	8,117	0	0	0	112,058
472	0	10,941	200	0	8,541	3,646	21,078	0	0	0	0	0	147,803
128	0	2,961	53	0	2,623	2,429	12,298	0	0	0	0	0	42,091
600	0	13,902	253	0	11,164	6,075	33,376	0	0	0	0	0	189,894
0	0	3,636	0	7,410	3,768	3,081	48,968	0	0	0	0	0	126,230
146	0	7,646	137	9,577	2,040	3,093	19,470	0	10,970	0	0	0	105,011
135	0	4,692	84	13,984	1,402	2,177	17,733	0	0	0	0	0	116,157
281	0	12,338	221	23,561	3,442	5,270	37,203	0	10,970	0	0	0	221,168
0	0	798	0	0	300	1,444	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	60,091
140	0	0	0	6,180	1,074	3,689	3,547	0	0	0	0	0	40,686
0	0	0	0	0	765	2,171	11,635	0	6,600	0	0	0	74,682
0	0	0	0	4,500	2,500	3,044	22,650	0	4,200	0	0	0	76,879
0	0	0	0	0	400	850	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	14,229
0	0	0	0	4,500	2,900	3,894	26,150	0	4,200	0	0	0	91,108
0	0	13,902	249	27,500	2,100	5,889	42,545	0	67,545	15,000	0	0	285,468
0	0	13,902	0	9,340	4,201	5,238	14,789	0	12,757	0	0	0	141,236
0	0	9,268	166	0	3,183	2,667	9,396	0	0	0	0	0	75,696
0	0	4,653	63	0	151	1,016	12,433	0	2,200	0	0	0	44,563
0	0	13,921	229	0	3,334	3,683	21,829	0	2,200	0	0	0	120,259
0	0	0	0	0	2,449	2,003	8,650	0	17,625	0	0	0	59,413
0	0	0	0	1,200	1,302	2,855	13,991	0	2,965	0	0	0	46,939
185	0	0	0	11,040	4,944	1,601	40,657	0	0	0	0	0	101,892
0	0	0	0	0	449	1,602	9,093	0	0	0	0	0	35,804
692	0	0	249	0	1,929	1,765	7,857	0	7,137	0	0	0	55,514
0	0	13,902	249	0	17,500	3,079	12,654	3,300	0	0	0	0	97,370
300	0	7,646	137	10,525	5,248	2,379	13,484	0	9,925	0	0	0	99,417
300	0	6,256	112	3,120	4,615	1,849	4,654	0	3,396	0	0	0	58,843
600	0	13,902	249	13,645	9,863	4,228	18,138	0	13,321	0	0	0	158,260
0	0	0	249	990	482	3,345	11,579	9,236	2,400	0	0	0	86,330
125	0	6,255	112	5,245	422	2,590	5,098	0	0	0	0	0	56,809
150	0	7,646	137	3,550	4,289	1,397	14,236	0	4,737	0	0	0	80,519
275	0	13,901	249	8,795	4,711	3,987	19,334	0	4,737	0	0	0	137,328
48	0	0	249	116,603	27,074	13,915	57,318	0	28,178	17,876	0	0	409,076
2,246	0	12,234	219	43,300	5,498	9,634	41,307	0	26,294	0	0	0	290,049
72	0	1,668	30	2,268	150	663	3,974	0	0	0	0	0	23,790
2,318	0	13,902	249	45,568	5,648	10,297	45,281	0	26,294	0	0	0	313,839
0	0	13,902	249	31,653	2,808	9,764	79,638	0	3,350	0	0	0	274,798
0	0	0	0	0	1,600	866	6,919	0	0	0	0	0	27,788
2,335	5,195	35,038	908	516,630	85,214	18,099	148,556	1,127	60,216	0	14,730	0	1,490,416
2,335	5,195	35,038	908	516,630	85,214	18,099	148,556	1,127	60,216	0	14,730	0	1,490,416
2,348	0	13,902	249	270,816	48,359	11,486	121,268	195,988	46,516	21,083	0	0	994,350
0	0	0	249	31,200	28,928	7,325	38,705	16,400	1,979	0	0	0	244,475
0	0	7,139	0	0	2,653	2,431	7,510	0	0	0	0	0	66,903
0	0	0	0	0	1,178	694	6,224	1,800	0	0	0	0	29,775
253	0	13,902	249	94,783	33,255	11,537	45,329	168,706	77,341	25,000	0	0	621,931

Fairway District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	450791	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	450723	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered		2018
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	450882	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	457440	Fairway	Harnett	Kipling	Chartered		2018
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	451090	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered		2018
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	457484	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018
715	42901	Love Jov	Ron	Scott	453863	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	453885	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	454116	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Denise	Honeycutt	451966	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	450277	Fairway	Harnett	Sanford	Chartered		2018
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	451330	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018
578	43152	Concord	Rebecca	Chapman	453431	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018
579	43153	Jones Springs	Rebecca	Chapman	453453	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018
580	43154	Norman	Rebecca	Chapman	453497	Fairway	Richmond	Norman	Chartered		2018
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	453327	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered		2018
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	454003	Fairway	Moore	Pinebluff	Chartered		2018
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	453123	Fairway	Moore	Pinehurst	Chartered		2018
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	451113	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	450767	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Rav	Gooch	450780	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Rav	Gooch	450596	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	450836	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	450995	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered		2018
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	459131	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	450494	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	453316	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered		2018
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	453954	Fairway	Moore	Jackson Springs	Chartered		2018
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	453772	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered		2018
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	454195	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered		2018
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	967584	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered		2018
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	967595	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	967460	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered		2018
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	453737	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered		2018
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	453670	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	453692	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	453715	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered		2018
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	451135	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	451146	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	451011	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweele	454322	Fairway	Moore	Southern Pines	Chartered		2018
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	457096	Fairway	Wake	Carv	Chartered		2018
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	450905	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	453338	Fairway	Montgomery	Star	Chartered		2018
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	450585	Fairway	Montgomery	Ether	Chartered		2018
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	457017	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered		2018
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	450803	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	452298	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	454388	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	454424	Fairway	Moore	Vass	Chartered		2018
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	454446	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered		2018
		Fairway District Totals									

Fairway District 2018 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer
35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58
4,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,040
3,537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,040
47,792	47,792	890	0	1,986	0	0	175	1,301	200	357	280	0	0	102,447	11,099
23,254	3,876	1,572	0	1,797	0	0	80	0	35	80	0	0	0	2,100	8,187
18,029	18,029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,700	4,500	7,560
16,679	4,170	0	0	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	3,969
16,816	16,816	0	0	3,470	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	0	5,794	9,240	0
3,878	3,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	2,000	0
4,783	4,783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	2,474	0
8,661	8,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	4,474	0
18,825	2,800	0	0	1,487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,021	7,976
18,521	18,521	3,500	0	6,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,828
19,943	19,943	1,348	0	630	0	0	0	0	5	17	60	4	0	1,845	7,903
3,206	3,206	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	1,313
5,588	5,588	150	0	752	0	0	102	102	102	102	102	102	1,497	3,508	1,313
3,622	3,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,123
12,416	12,416	150	0	802	0	0	102	102	102	102	102	102	1,497	4,888	3,749
50,695	23,725	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105,013	11,550
8,260	8,260	1,450	0	1,597	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	40	2,233	529	486
99,944	99,944	10,260	0	5,465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,050	24,157
25,753	25,753	1,800	0	2,404	0	0	0	220	45	80	20	0	0	14,236	7,696
60,847	60,847	4,112	0	6,165	0	0	0	95	0	0	45	0	2,545	28,105	11,053
17,407	17,407	5,764	0	7,209	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	13,756	11,197	5,120
9,153	9,154	406	0	2,497	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	869	1,877	3,413
26,560	26,561	6,170	0	9,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	14,625	13,074	8,533
15,890	15,889	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	532	800	2,069
4,525	4,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,649	1,650	936
5,747	5,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,345	1,500	1,126
26,162	26,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	6,526	3,950	4,131
6,143	6,143	200	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2,570	0
21,414	10,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,964	4,471	8,309
1,431	1,431	0	0	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	2,350	915
7,771	7,771	1,500	0	2,890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,390	13,617	2,915
1,222	1,222	0	0	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	2,886	483
10,424	10,424	1,500	0	4,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,340	18,853	4,313
8,535	8,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	200	2,927
8,199	8,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100	2,927
3,927	3,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	1,463
20,661	20,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	350	7,317
8,247	8,247	0	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	3,000	0
1,829	1,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	700
1,628	1,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0
2,715	2,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	936
14,419	14,419	0	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	3,875	1,636
6,458	6,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	3,000	5,075
7,499	7,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	5,075
13,957	13,957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,500	10,150
27,160	27,160	2,000	0	1,446	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	3,452	11,248
112,112	112,112	30	0	11,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,105	62,566	22,168
164,867	164,867	600	0	5,778	0	0	140	560	170	78	150	100	0	66,060	24,465
152,483	152,483	7,110	0	10,756	0	70	219	10	75	100	136	205	521	283,799	24,039
18,191	18,191	0	0	5,871	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,180	15,390	5,870
4,545	4,545	0	0	871	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,017	1,467
22,736	22,736	0	0	6,742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,180	17,407	7,337
68,150	68,150	1,200	0	3,582	0	0	43	1,280	54	260	100	570	0	61,911	14,272
21,025	21,025	380	0	160	0	0	35	141	0	0	98	0	300	753	7,665
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,184
25,306	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	5,586
11,810	11,810	20	0	184	0	0	35	0	0	0	175	0	0	1,524	1,359
45,069	45,069	0	0	5,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,117	57,577	11,942
2,424,626	2,213,799	84,630	0	216,629	0	2,804	2,015	7,327	1,638	1,997	1,892	2,007	111,970	2,025,756	548,197

Fairway District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)
					64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	13,086	0	450	0	0	0	300	0
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	13,128	0	0	0	0	0	350	0
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]			26,214	0	450	0	0	0	650	0
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	66,456	0	0	6,134	0	0	3,161	0
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	50,000	0	0	5,538	0	0	8,300	0
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	44,685	0	0	3,493	0	0	2,018	0
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	28,105	0	0	5,353	0	0	1,790	0
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	49,074	0	0	645	0	0	1,946	0
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	13,899	0	0	0	0	0	3,447	0
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	13,908	0	0	0	0	0	3,632	0
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]			27,807	0	0	0	0	0	7,079	0
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Denise	Honeycutt	44,686	0	0	2,921	0	0	1,455	0
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	47,803	0	0	4,111	0	0	8,200	0
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	48,263	0	0	3,805	0	0	283	0
578	43152	Concord	Rebecca	Chapman	7,613	0	0	800	0	0	1,350	0
579	43153	Jones Springs	Rebecca	Chapman	7,613	0	0	800	0	0	1,350	0
580	43154	Norman	Rebecca	Chapman	7,613	0	0	800	0	0	1,350	0
	43150	Norman Charge [3]			22,839	0	0	2,400	0	0	4,050	0
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	65,034	0	0	3,008	0	0	2,984	0
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	23,792	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	78,281	48,346	0	6,300	3,780	0	269	1,191
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	47,000	0	0	4,385	0	0	5,659	0
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	67,600	0	0	7,474	0	0	2,389	0
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	34,709	0	0	2,346	0	0	4,320	0
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	23,139	0	0	1,564	0	0	2,880	0
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit [2]			57,848	0	0	3,910	0	0	7,200	0
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	18,895	0	0	3,100	0	0	2,500	0
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	16,372	0	0	2,296	0	0	2,500	0
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	18,895	0	0	2,292	0	0	2,500	0
	43450	Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie			54,163	0	0	7,688	0	0	7,500	0
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	12,000	0	0	4,800	0	0	5,100	0
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	44,728	0	0	2,596	0	0	2,719	0
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	4,260	0	0	0	0	0	1,380	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	24,700	0	0	2,400	0	0	3,500	0
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	4,100	0	0	0	0	0	1,013	0
	43600	Sandhills Circuit [3]			33,060	0	0	2,400	0	0	5,893	0
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	17,874	0	0	0	0	0	1,840	0
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	17,874	0	0	0	0	0	1,840	0
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	8,937	0	0	0	0	0	920	0
	43650	Sanford Circuit [3]			44,686	0	0	0	0	0	4,600	0
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	18,500	0	0	6,000	0	0	4,000	0
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	5,025	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	10,249	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0
	43700	Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr			38,274	0	0	6,000	0	0	8,700	0
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	22,343	0	0	3,000	0	0	2,000	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	22,343	0	0	3,000	0	0	2,000	0
	43750	Silk Hope Charge [2]			44,686	0	0	6,000	0	0	4,000	0
751	43801	Smvrna	David	Woodhouse	68,691	0	0	2,441	0	0	3,875	0
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	87,603	47,775	0	7,730	5,219	0	5,136	1,311
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	93,063	48,593	0	0	0	0	1,289	1,267
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	108,078	29,046	0	6,963	0	0	7,200	2,563
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	35,845	0	0	2,364	0	0	1,788	0
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	8,961	0	0	562	0	0	520	0
	44000	Star-Ether Charge [2]			44,806	0	0	2,926	0	0	2,308	0
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	74,000	0	44,686	6,369	0	0	5,172	0
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	46,813	0	0	6,328	0	0	4,413	0
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	45,490	0	0	480	0	0	400	0
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	27,172	0	0	5,217	0	0	0	0
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	54,764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	78,355	0	0	4,039	0	0	4,915	0
		Fairway District Totals			3,289,111	356,386	45,136	249,816	19,366	0	213,923	16,843

Fairway District 2018 • Table II

Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under a appointment	Grand Total Spent
68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	2	632	3,336	1,840	0	0	0	0	0	22,687
0	0	0	0	0	0	2,464	2,284	0	0	0	0	0	18,226
0	0	0	0	2	632	5,800	4,124	0	0	0	0	0	40,913
70	0	9,042	198	87,070	15,466	11,351	43,730	43,962	32,568	0	0	0	485,735
0	0	13,902	198	8,130	5,723	4,185	15,141	0	0	0	0	0	128,844
0	0	4,326	249	0	3,625	3,667	15,234	0	0	0	0	0	111,086
295	0	0	0	25,227	1,733	936	17,593	0	52,778	0	0	0	142,629
220	0	3,803	0	6,000	3,293	4,238	35,105	0	0	0	0	0	140,064
0	0	0	0	0	1,045	1,503	3,407	0	0	0	0	0	29,397
0	0	0	0	2,700	1,403	923	5,086	0	2,519	0	0	0	37,948
0	0	0	0	2,700	2,448	2,426	8,493	0	2,519	0	0	0	67,345
0	0	13,902	249	5,200	3,195	3,033	14,749	19,237	17,069	16,200	0	0	155,182
480	0	6,849	225	0	10,163	3,133	16,291	0	5,591	0	0	0	141,144
835	0	13,902	249	0	2,319	2,782	15,104	0	1,685	0	0	0	120,982
0	0	2,734	75	0	261	846	1,224	0	0	0	0	0	20,422
0	0	2,734	75	4,550	1,521	1,472	3,644	0	750	0	0	0	37,933
0	0	2,734	0	0	400	1,152	2,807	0	0	0	0	0	22,001
0	0	8,202	150	4,550	2,182	3,470	7,675	0	750	0	0	0	80,356
0	0	13,902	0	70,415	9,569	11,424	63,782	0	9,900	0	0	0	390,606
0	0	0	225	2,069	3,272	5,408	10,708	0	3,885	0	0	0	67,155
3,833	3,295	17,400	447	190,042	94,446	8,528	98,725	79,427	0	24,000	17,688	0	891,874
535	0	0	249	0	13,565	6,944	43,823	0	17,195	0	0	0	191,608
0	0	13,902	198	125,964	17,809	7,636	61,659	0	3,134	0	0	0	420,732
0	0	834,142	1,188	0	12,765	2	24,935	0	2,600	0	0	0	977,510
0	0	5,561	79	0	4,537	1,806	8,053	0	1,768	0	0	0	67,608
0	0	839,703	1,267	0	17,302	1,808	32,988	0	4,368	0	0	0	1,045,118
1,333	0	137	0	1,011	700	4,200	13,850	0	4,400	0	0	0	69,511
268	0	2,762	0	0	864	736	3,543	0	821	0	0	0	40,923
60	0	378	0	2,400	941	595	3,103	0	621	0	0	0	42,504
1,662	0	3,277	0	3,411	2,506	5,531	20,496	0	5,842	0	0	0	152,938
0	0	5,400	0	0	2,500	4,095	2,950	0	0	0	0	0	46,208
0	0	13,902	198	0	14,719	2,953	12,157	0	0	14,736	0	0	135,159
0	0	0	0	480	845	873	1,307	0	600	0	0	0	17,281
0	0	0	0	0	3,426	2,757	7,106	0	7,521	0	0	0	83,493
0	0	0	0	0	265	1,123	2,656	0	0	0	0	0	14,938
0	0	0	0	480	4,536	4,753	11,069	0	8,121	0	0	0	115,712
0	0	5,561	100	13,740	1,445	3,397	27,650	0	0	0	0	0	83,619
0	0	5,561	100	9,600	800	1,807	7,553	0	0	0	0	0	56,411
0	0	2,780	50	0	600	2,174	3,851	0	0	0	0	0	24,803
0	0	13,902	249	23,340	2,845	7,378	39,054	0	0	0	0	0	164,832
0	0	0	0	2,600	1,859	1,524	7,942	0	1,049	0	0	0	74,903
0	0	0	0	0	202	758	5,323	0	0	0	0	0	15,238
0	0	0	0	0	944	1,126	4,807	0	1,392	0	0	0	16,047
0	0	0	0	0	0	2,749	1,215	0	0	0	0	0	20,389
0	0	0	0	2,600	3,006	6,157	19,288	0	2,441	0	0	0	126,576
0	0	2,040	225	0	2,000	1,052	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	51,793
0	0	2,040	225	0	1,000	1,052	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	52,234
0	0	4,080	450	0	3,000	2,104	9,100	0	0	0	0	0	104,027
70	0	6,951	198	7,531	6,104	9,157	30,329	0	71,338	0	0	0	252,026
566	0	24,318	498	191,026	40,444	15,322	120,722	90,329	148,856	0	0	0	1,011,378
1,674	639	17,442	498	395,802	46,242	23,204	160,801	104,537	28,648	23,850	21,250	0	1,231,768
1,832	3,100	27,805	447	190,891	50,260	24,784	255,748	8,774	328,000	0	14,700	0	1,539,713
264	0	11,122	199	5,940	5,017	5,200	12,504	0	26,994	0	0	0	155,739
66	0	2,780	50	0	241	2,180	8,123	0	0	0	0	0	32,383
330	0	13,902	249	5,940	5,258	7,380	20,627	0	26,994	0	0	0	188,122
300	0	16,016	249	94,908	17,050	8,162	45,944	109,475	20,871	0	0	0	594,624
664	0	0	249	0	3,994	2,886	26,730	0	25,253	0	0	0	147,887
0	0	22,032	0	0	1,200	1,574	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	102,360
0	0	13,902	224	30,373	1,336	5,342	18,371	0	14,816	0	0	0	124,139
0	0	4,634	83	9,552	1,204	5,587	14,448	0	55	0	0	0	85,434
1,200	0	13,145	228	90,799	10,557	4,094	31,005	0	14,396	0	0	0	374,794
27,908	13,251	1,468,675	14,064	3,787,114	868,860	431,907	2,921,304	1,361,366	1,323,514	233,675	100,168	0	21,963,051

Fairway District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church
												1x
914	40000	Fairway District	Rav	Broadwell	D79144							
	41000	AUMC Family Cooperative Parrish	Tim	Catlett								
463	41002	Apex	Angelo	Sanchez	457028	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Chartered		2018	824
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)	Jose Luis	Villasenor	454093	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	38
884	41004	The Peak Campus (Apex)	Kyle	Meier	451396	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	199
910	41005	Sone9 Campus (Morrisville)	Owen	Barrow	452391	Fairway	Wake	Morrisville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	158
	41000	Apex Family Cooperative Parrish										1,219
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	450357	Fairway	Chatham	Sanford	Chartered		2018	100
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	453340	Fairway	Montgomery	Biscoe	Chartered		2018	7
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	451157	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018	32
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]										39
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	450233	Fairway	Chatham	Bear Creek	Chartered		2018	110
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	450973	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	14
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]										124
693	41201	Broadway	Emily	Hamil	450266	Fairway	Lee	Broadway	Chartered		2018	60
733	41252	Buckhorn	Patrick	Jones	450756	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered		2018	31
717	41253	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	451988	Fairway	Chatham	Apex	Chartered		2018	32
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]										63
695	41301	Bvnum	BJ	Nielsen	451408	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	22
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	450517	Fairway	Moore	Cameron	Chartered		2018	24
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	453351	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered		2018	33
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	450698	Fairway	Lee	Goldston	Chartered		2018	29
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	450335	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	10
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]										39
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	450483	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered		2018	68
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	450506	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	65
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	450938	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	24
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	451454	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	38
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]										62
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	457165	Fairway	Harnett	Fuquay Varina	Chartered		2018	16
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	457451	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered		2018	56
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	450574	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered		2018	15
705	41761	Cummock	Betty Lou	Miller	450211	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	12
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	453726	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered		2018	27
703	41901	El Camino	Ernesto	Barriguete	451215	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	55
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	453442	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018	42
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	453475	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018	27
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]										69
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	450825	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	40
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	450472	Fairway	Moore	Goldston	Chartered		2018	17
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	450392	Fairway	Moore	High Falls	Chartered		2018	26
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]										43
872	42101	First	Jeff	Nash	460391	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered		2018	210
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	453921	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018	79
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	453932	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018	6
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]										85
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	450962	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	73
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	454402	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered		2018	20
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson Co-Pastor	457267	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered		2018	1,050
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Valerie	Tyson Co-Pastor	457267	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered		2018	1,050
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	457074	Fairway	Wake	Carv	Chartered		2018	241
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	450608	Fairway	Chatham	Goldston	Chartered		2018	67
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	451102	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	46
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	450951	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	26
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	457427	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered		2018	203

Fairway District 2018 • Table III

Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Requests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2
1,477,799	636,630	40,216	93	0	42,879	0	2,197,617	0	1,228	0	0	1,228
18,900	16,113	1	0	0	0	36,318	71,331	0	0	0	0	0
335,795	144,424	10,886	0	0	1,000	0	492,105	75,833	0	0	0	75,833
327,086	159,497	3,496	0	0	71,362	0	561,440	38,962	0	0	0	38,962
2,159,579	956,664	54,599	93	0	115,241	36,318	3,322,494	114,795	1,228	0	0	116,023
0	124,496	8,018	8,717	0	0	0	141,231	4,167	1,350	138,219	0	143,736
0	17,890	2,215	0	0	1,706	843	22,654	0	20,942	0	48	20,990
0	45,825	1,364	12	419	119	0	47,739	0	550	0	798	1,348
0	63,715	3,579	12	419	1,825	843	70,393	0	21,492	0	846	22,338
0	145,879	4,218	4	0	0	0	150,101	2,678	0	0	0	2,678
0	26,640	1,302	0	0	15,700	0	43,641	0	0	0	0	0
0	172,519	5,520	4	0	15,700	0	193,742	2,678	0	0	0	2,678
0	73,261	4,196	20,000	0	0	4,083	101,539	0	0	0	0	0
0	103,268	613	95	0	0	0	103,976	0	2,080	2,884	1,146	6,110
0	103,661	1,402	2,177	0	2,000	14,488	123,728	0	6,915	0	0	6,915
0	206,929	2,015	2,272	0	2,000	14,488	227,704	0	8,995	2,884	1,146	13,025
0	48,705	5,137	0	0	0	0	53,842	0	0	0	0	0
0	46,042	1,560	384	0	0	0	47,986	0	0	0	0	0
850	62,497	777	0	0	100	232	64,456	650	2,385	9,183	0	12,218
0	39,722	3,248	0	0	3,600	0	46,570	0	0	0	0	0
0	10,791	5,208	0	0	0	4,300	20,299	0	0	0	200	200
0	50,513	8,456	0	0	3,600	4,300	66,869	0	0	0	200	200
0	151,701	1,650	0	0	850	0	154,201	4,006	10,315	0	2,745	17,066
0	122,000	7,900	0	0	0	19,000	148,900	0	0	0	0	0
0	44,739	4,971	0	0	0	2,044	51,754	0	14,944	0	267	15,211
0	31,968	3,436	2,123	0	0	1,998	39,525	0	225	0	0	225
0	76,707	8,407	2,123	0	0	4,042	91,279	0	15,169	0	267	15,436
0	29,319	4,390	0	0	0	0	33,709	0	0	0	0	0
0	30,905	4,571	0	0	0	0	35,476	0	0	0	0	0
0	54,802	2,706	258	0	0	0	57,766	0	0	0	0	0
0	30,410	70	0	0	0	3,250	33,730	0	0	0	0	0
0	33,288	5,847	0	0	0	6,621	45,756	0	0	0	0	0
26,200	15,000	710	0	0	0	1,200	43,110	0	0	0	0	0
0	64,610	1,602	93	0	0	0	66,304	0	130	0	162	292
0	45,947	8,752	30	0	0	0	54,729	0	0	0	0	0
0	110,557	10,353	123	0	0	0	121,033	0	130	0	162	292
0	80,217	2,885	0	0	585	0	83,687	0	50	0	0	50
0	46,949	2,497	0	0	0	0	49,446	0	5,325	0	296	5,621
0	74,363	904	275	0	0	0	75,542	0	1,230	0	196	1,426
0	121,312	3,401	275	0	0	0	124,988	0	6,555	0	492	7,047
262,683	102,320	6,629	129	0	2,585	0	374,346	0	4,215	0	8,931	13,146
166,560	125,437	4,880	0	0	275	0	297,152	0	80,734	0	7,133	87,867
0	14,224	6,419	153	0	0	0	20,796	0	2,100	0	467	2,567
166,560	139,661	11,299	153	0	275	0	317,948	0	82,834	0	7,600	90,434
222,778	1,500	6,056	24	0	0	0	230,358	0	0	0	1,174	1,174
0	32,088	790	0	0	0	0	32,878	0	0	0	0	0
954,028	455,624	22,943	10,611	0	4,405	19,468	1,467,079	56,346	12,244	0	173,319	241,908
954,028	455,624	22,943	10,611	0	4,405	19,468	1,467,079	56,346	12,244	0	173,319	241,908
864,064	97,587	7,128	1,933	0	0	0	970,712	419,546	0	0	0	419,546
0	249,949	8,014	0	0	0	0	257,963	0	0	0	0	0
0	68,818	4,985	0	0	0	0	73,804	14,340	0	0	0	14,340
0	20,950	6,222	0	0	350	0	27,522	0	0	0	0	0
160,270	117,350	9,885	12	0	350	6,646	294,513	93,173	136,532	0	11,469	241,174

Fairway District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
914	40000	Fairway District	Rav	Broadwell					
	41000	AUMC Family Cooperative Parrish	Tim	Catlett					
463	41002	Apex	Angelo	Sanchez	0	0	0	0	2,198,845
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)	Jose Luis	Villasenor	0	0	88,445	88,445	159,776
884	41004	The Peak Campus (Apex)	Kyle	Meier	0	0	0	0	567,938
910	41005	Sone9 Campus (Morrisville)	Owen	Barrow	0	0	0	0	600,402
	41000	Apex Family Cooperative Parrish			0	0	88,445	88,445	3,526,961
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	0	0	0	0	284,967
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	0	0	0	0	43,644
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	0	0	0	0	49,087
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	92,731
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	0	0	0	0	152,779
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	0	0	0	0	43,641
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	196,420
693	41201	Broadway	Emily	Hamil	0	0	0	0	101,539
733	41252	Buckhorn	Patrick	Jones	0	0	0	0	110,086
717	41253	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	0	0	0	0	130,643
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	240,729
695	41301	Bvnum	BJ	Nielsen	0	0	0	0	53,842
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	0	0	0	0	47,986
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	0	0	0	0	76,674
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	0	0	0	0	46,570
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	0	0	0	0	20,499
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	67,069
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	0	0	0	0	171,267
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	3,000	0	0	3,000	151,900
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	0	0	0	0	66,965
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	0	0	0	0	39,750
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	106,715
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	0	0	0	0	33,709
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	0	0	0	0	35,476
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	0	0	0	0	57,766
705	41761	Cummock	Betty Lou	Miller	0	0	0	0	33,730
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	0	0	0	0	45,756
703	41901	El Camino	Ernesto	Barriguete	0	55,000	9,000	64,000	107,110
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	2,649	0	1,200	3,849	70,445
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	2,167	0	0	2,167	56,896
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]			4,817	0	1,200	6,017	127,342
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	0	0	0	0	83,737
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	6,300	0	0	6,300	61,367
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	7,700	0	0	7,700	84,668
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]			14,000	0	0	14,000	146,035
872	42101	First	Jeff	Nash	0	0	0	0	387,492
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	0	0	0	0	385,019
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	0	0	0	0	23,363
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	408,382
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	0	0	2,500	2,500	234,032
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	0	0	0	0	32,878
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson Co-Pastor	0	0	0	0	1,708,987
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Valerie	Tyson Co-Pastor	0	0	0	0	1,708,987
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	0	0	0	0	1,390,258
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	0	0	0	0	257,963
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	0	0	0	0	88,143
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	0	0	0	0	27,522
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	0	0	25,000	25,000	560,687

Fairway District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church
												1x
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	450791	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	13
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	450723	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered		2018	14
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]										27
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	450882	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	122
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	457440	Fairway	Harnett	Kipling	Chartered		2018	45
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	451090	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered		2018	72
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casev	457484	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018	55
715	42901	Love Jov	Ron	Scott	453863	Fairway	Montgomery	Trov	Chartered		2018	82
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	453885	Fairway	Montgomery	Trov	Chartered		2018	17
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	454116	Fairway	Montgomery	Trov	Chartered		2018	37
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]										54
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Denise	Honeycutt	451966	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered		2018	65
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	450277	Fairway	Harnett	Sanford	Chartered		2018	98
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	451330	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	41
578	43152	Concord	Rebecca	Chapman	453431	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018	11
579	43153	Jones Springs	Rebecca	Chapman	453453	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered		2018	25
580	43154	Norman	Rebecca	Chapman	453497	Fairway	Richmond	Norman	Chartered		2018	12
	43150	Norman Charge [3]										48
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	453327	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered		2018	150
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	454003	Fairway	Moore	Pinebluff	Chartered		2018	27
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	453123	Fairway	Moore	Pinehurst	Chartered		2018	310
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	451113	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	71
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	450767	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	181
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	450780	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	117
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	450596	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	63
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit [2]										180
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	450836	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018	76
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	450995	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered		2018	27
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	459131	Fairway	Montgomery	Trov	Chartered		2018	34
	43450	Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie										137
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	450494	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	32
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasco	453316	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered		2018	45
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	453954	Fairway	Moore	Jackson Springs	Chartered		2018	15
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	453772	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered		2018	20
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	454195	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered		2018	11
	43600	Sandhills Circuit [3]										46
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	967584	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered		2018	54
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	967595	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018	31
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	967460	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered		2018	15
	43650	Sanford Circuit [3]										100
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	453737	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered		2018	28
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	453670	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018	9
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	453692	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered		2018	10
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	453715	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered		2018	10
	43700	Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Grove										57
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	451135	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered		2018	26
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	451146	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered		2018	26
	43750	Silk Hope Charge [2]										52
751	43801	Smryna	David	Woodhouse	451011	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018	120
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommv	Sweeley	454322	Fairway	Moore	Southern Pines	Chartered		2018	277
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	457096	Fairway	Wake	Cary	Chartered		2018	405
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	450905	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	339
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	453338	Fairway	Montgomery	Star	Chartered		2018	50
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	450585	Fairway	Montgomery	Ether	Chartered		2018	16
	44000	Star-Ether Charge [2]										66
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	457017	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered		2018	266
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	450803	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered		2018	85
886	44151	Trinty	Bruce	Petty	452298	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered		2018	53
758	44201	Trinty	Vanlene	Nelson	454388	Fairway	Montgomery	Trov	Chartered		2018	47
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	454424	Fairway	Moore	Vass	Chartered		2018	24
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	454446	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered		2018	178
		Fairway District Totals										8,225

Fairway District 2018 • Table III

Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2
0	23,000	4,500	0	0	0	0	27,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	23,000	541	0	0	0	0	23,541	0	0	0	0	0
0	46,000	5,041	0	0	0	0	51,041	0	0	0	0	0
0	340,902	7,756	2	0	600	19,790	369,050	13,190	23,720	10,000	4,344	51,255
0	113,847	6,807	0	0	1,350	0	122,004	0	850	0	1,207	2,057
0	90,354	6,000	0	0	0	0	96,354	0	5,900	0	285	6,185
31,932	37,483	1,231	13,478	0	0	350	84,474	54,000	1,742	3,440	341	59,523
0	153,784	19,540	0	0	200	0	173,524	0	200	0	4,575	4,775
0	25,534	9,973	0	0	0	5,314	40,821	0	500	0	218	718
0	28,047	9,038	148	0	0	3,000	40,233	0	1,150	0	2,704	3,854
0	53,581	19,011	148	0	0	8,314	81,054	0	1,650	0	2,922	4,572
0	115,325	4,385	0	0	0	24,537	144,246	0	2,643	0	0	2,643
0	158,000	3,148	5	0	75	26,760	187,988	0	400	0	8,898	9,298
0	106,520	6,871	730	0	0	6,545	120,665	0	4,000	0	0	4,000
0	14,366	4,789	25	0	50	1,400	20,630	0	0	0	0	0
0	28,364	9,455	30	0	0	6,950	44,799	0	2,640	0	817	3,457
0	29,455	672	1	0	0	0	30,128	0	615	0	0	615
0	72,185	14,916	56	0	50	8,350	95,557	0	3,255	0	817	4,072
264,271	12,529	5,187	0	0	0	0	281,987	0	0	0	0	0
0	60,850	121	0	0	0	0	60,971	0	1,480	0	1,182	2,662
586,500	263,026	14,770	0	0	0	0	864,296	0	12,757	0	12,626	25,383
0	166,528	3,659	0	0	0	0	170,187	15,771	2,282	0	4,976	23,029
233,914	104,571	12,067	74	0	1,600	20,943	373,169	228,899	15,725	0	17,345	261,969
0	125,007	1,472	0	0	175	16,599	143,253	41,530	265	0	9,812	51,607
0	71,180	2,454	0	0	175	0	73,809	0	912	0	5,384	6,296
0	196,187	3,927	0	0	350	16,599	217,062	41,530	1,177	0	15,196	57,904
79,352	5,912	4,452	0	0	0	3,015	92,731	0	3,015	0	750	3,765
33,781	2,100	591	0	0	0	0	36,471	0	0	0	0	0
12,500	27,000	722	0	0	0	0	40,222	0	1,040	0	0	1,040
125,632	35,012	5,764	0	0	0	3,015	169,424	0	4,055	0	750	4,805
0	51,736	2,841	0	0	0	0	54,577	0	0	0	525	525
0	111,319	1,383	1	0	0	9,981	122,684	0	0	0	775	775
0	26,080	3,368	0	0	0	0	29,448	0	0	0	800	800
0	88,959	6,098	2,000	0	0	0	97,057	0	3,000	0	8,949	11,949
0	16,765	1,875	0	0	0	0	18,640	0	2,725	0	150	2,875
0	131,804	11,341	2,000	0	0	0	145,145	0	5,725	0	9,899	15,624
62,500	1,500	1,676	0	0	0	13,700	79,376	0	0	0	325	325
58,315	300	469	0	0	0	0	59,084	0	0	0	0	0
27,235	1,000	153	0	0	0	3,000	31,388	0	0	0	0	0
148,050	2,800	2,298	0	0	0	16,700	169,848	0	0	0	325	325
0	1,550	2,300	1,450	0	175	4,500	9,975	0	1,450	0	500	1,950
0	8,180	150	0	0	0	0	8,330	0	250	0	0	250
0	1,500	2,000	5	0	0	0	3,505	0	0	0	0	0
0	13,804	374	0	0	0	0	14,178	0	0	0	0	0
0	25,034	4,824	1,455	0	175	4,500	35,988	0	1,700	0	500	2,200
0	54,000	1,731	0	0	0	0	55,731	0	0	0	0	0
0	69,748	1,685	0	0	0	0	71,433	0	0	0	0	0
0	123,748	3,416	0	0	0	0	127,164	0	0	0	0	0
0	174,195	3,555	708	0	0	6,436	184,894	42,359	33,980	0	4,585	80,924
447,177	244,240	7,017	198	0	0	0	698,632	0	0	0	42,677	42,677
758,847	268,431	10,455	14,471	725	4,055	5,804	1,062,787	2,250	14,567	0	26,382	43,199
652,451	238,291	11,303	0	0	100	1,800	903,945	135,957	0	0	14,326	150,283
0	100,695	3,378	0	0	0	0	104,074	0	7,861	0	0	7,861
0	16,235	1,959	28	1,500	0	2,424	22,146	0	15,758	0	1,965	17,723
0	116,930	5,338	28	1,500	0	2,424	126,220	0	23,619	0	1,965	25,584
0	502,549	10,212	61	0	125	17,049	529,996	305,179	0	0	8,924	314,103
0	109,639	1,837	0	0	182	857	112,515	0	25,500	0	624	26,124
0	5,481	4,280	0	0	0	12,921	22,682	0	0	0	0	0
37,115	57,037	907	0	0	0	0	95,059	0	27,105	0	0	27,105
0	73,202	883	0	0	375	1,068	75,528	0	5,763	30,913	2,200	38,876
314,144	24,000	10,000	1,315	0	600	5,031	355,090	228,141	0	0	0	228,141
8,417,045	8,334,523	462,788	81,854	2,644	157,703	340,264	17,796,820	1,776,977	523,290	194,639	397,521	2,892,426

Fairway District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	27,500
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	23,541
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	51,041
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	0	0	86,000	86,000	506,305
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	0	0	0	0	124,061
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	0	0	0	0	102,539
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casev	0	0	1,260	1,260	145,257
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	0	0	0	0	178,299
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	0	0	0	0	41,539
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	0	0	0	0	44,087
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	85,626
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Denise	Honeycutt	0	0	0	0	146,889
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	0	0	0	0	197,286
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	0	0	0	0	124,665
578	43152	Concord	Rebecca	Chapman	0	0	0	0	20,630
579	43153	Jones Springs	Rebecca	Chapman	0	0	0	0	48,256
580	43154	Norman	Rebecca	Chapman	0	0	0	0	30,743
	43150	Norman Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	99,629
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	0	0	0	0	281,987
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	0	0	0	0	63,633
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	0	0	0	0	889,679
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	0	0	0	0	193,217
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	0	0	0	0	635,138
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Rav	Gooch	0	0	1,000	1,000	195,860
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Rav	Gooch	0	0	0	0	80,105
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit [2]			0	0	1,000	1,000	275,965
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	0	0	0	0	96,496
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	0	0	0	0	36,471
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	0	0	0	0	41,262
	43450	Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie			0	0	0	0	174,229
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	0	0	0	0	55,102
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	14,000	0	0	14,000	137,459
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	0	30,248
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	0	109,006
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	0	21,515
	43600	Sandhills Circuit [3]			0	0	0	0	160,769
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	79,701
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	59,084
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	4,469	0	0	4,469	35,857
	43650	Sanford Circuit [3]			4,469	0	0	4,469	174,642
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	11,925
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	8,580
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	3,505
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	14,178
	43700	Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Grove			0	0	0	0	38,188
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	55,731
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	71,433
	43750	Silk Hope Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	127,164
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	0	0	0	0	265,817
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	0	0	0	0	741,309
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	0	0	0	0	1,105,986
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	0	0	0	0	1,054,228
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	0	0	0	0	111,935
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	0	0	0	0	39,869
	44000	Star-Ether Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	151,804
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	0	0	0	0	844,099
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	0	0	0	0	138,639
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	0	0	0	0	22,682
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	0	0	0	0	122,164
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	0	0	0	0	114,404
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	0	0	0	0	583,231
		Fairway District Totals			40,286	55,000	214,405	309,691	20,998,937

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entry Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	D79154								
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	459734	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018	191	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Stan	Smith	459368	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018	85	0
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	967540	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018	158	3
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	967516	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered		2018	58	0
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	453830	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	44	4
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	459381	Gateway	Robeson	Orrum	Chartered		2018	275	0
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	455725	Gateway	Cumberland	Dunn	Chartered		2018	66	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	460128	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018	143	3
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Rav	453362	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018	145	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	453384	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	1,609	3
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	453373	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018	50	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	459723	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018	634	0
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	453486	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	151	0
209	51701	Coharie	Billv	Chaney	455736	Gateway	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	41	4
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	459450	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018	168	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	967345	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018	322	0
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	453852	Gateway	Hoke	Rae ford	Chartered		2018	70	0
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	453407	Gateway	Richmond	Cordova	Chartered		2018	157	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	454105	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	130	0
	51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]										287	0
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	453976	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered		2018	134	0
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	451716	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	194	0
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	454481	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	30	3
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Nick	Rich	454515	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	14	0
	52000	Crossroads Campuses										238	3
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	453522	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	137	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	459951	Gateway	Dillon (SC)	Lumbar Bridge	Chartered		2018	14	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	453761	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered		2018	255	0
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	453783	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered		2018	184	0
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	453841	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018	872	10
583	52351	First	Matheue	Locklear	459803	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered		2018	213	0
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	454127	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	657	0
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	967482	Gateway	Richmond	Hoffman	Chartered		2018	47	0
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	967447	Gateway	Richmond	Wagram	Chartered		2018	27	0
	52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]										74	0
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	967334	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018	456	0
218	52551	Gardners	Rov	Hilburn	453566	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	278	0
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	453748	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered		2018	45	0
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	454140	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	315	0
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	453965	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	79	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	453590	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	64	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	453657	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	205	0
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	453602	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	927	0
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	453668	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	142	0
	52800	Hay Street Campuses										1,069	0
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	453588	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	2,131	20
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	459687	Gateway	Marlboro (SC)	Clio, SC	Chartered		2018	132	0
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	453794	Gateway	Hoke	Rae ford	Chartered		2018	82	0
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	453817	Gateway	Hoke	Lumber Bridge	Chartered		2018	100	0
	52950	Hoke Charge [2]										182	0
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	453806	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered		2018	377	4
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	967573	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018	134	0
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	967298	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	362	0
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	453828	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered		2018	71	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	453613	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	54	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	457176	Gateway	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered		2018	50	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	453500	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	251	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	967505	Gateway	Bladen	Lumberton	Chartered		2018	91	0
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	967356	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018	118	0
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretia	Toney	967607	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018	36	0
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretia	Toney	967403	Gateway	Hoke	Rae ford	Chartered		2018	46	0
	53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]										82	0

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	187	0	2	0	1	0	182	2	64	123	28	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	84	0	1	0	25	60	37	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	157	0	155	0	0	0	0	2	53	104	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	12	46	35	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	29	20	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	267	0	1	0	2	0	259	5	105	162	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	29	37	25	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	5	1	121	0	17	3	42	105	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	144	0	0	0	3	0	138	3	42	102	23	0
1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	2	1,610	4	36	9	0	2	1,547	12	651	959	139	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	19	33	38	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	634	0	1	0	2	0	621	10	300	334	172	0
0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	1	2	87	1	3	0	1	0	82	0	27	60	38	3
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	0	0	1	22	0	12	11	13	33	40	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	4	156	0	4	6	77	93	45	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	322	0	307	4	8	0	3	0	95	227	75	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	16	54	15	0
0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	162	1	0	5	0	0	156	0	44	118	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	128	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	55	73	20	55
0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	290	1	0	5	0	0	284	0	99	191	55	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	132	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	53	79	39	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	206	0	5	0	0	0	201	0	94	112	263	38
0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	34	0	0	1	1	1	29	2	11	23	72	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	32	3	0	0	1	27	1	18	14	40	0
41	7	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	16	1	272	0	8	1	1	2	257	3	123	149	375	38
1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	142	0	0	0	4	0	138	0	56	86	29	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	5	9	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	4	214	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	101	113	38	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	182	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	74	108	50	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	1	13	862	0	4	0	2	0	856	0	287	575	196	50
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	201	0	12	0	98	115	56	0
3	0	0	9	3	0	1	0	2	1	6	662	0	1	0	0	0	661	0	309	353	171	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	46	0	0	0	2	0	12	36	41	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	4	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	0	73	0	0	0	2	0	27	48	45	0
2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	454	0	453	0	0	0	1	0	160	294	87	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	274	0	19	0	1	1	252	1	121	153	70	0
1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	0	7	0	44	0	23	28	26	0
3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	314	0	3	0	2	0	309	0	137	177	92	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	9	3	50	0	15	2	32	47	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	37	26	7	0
0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	209	0	199	4	0	0	6	0	88	121	99	0
4	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	933	5	3	1	0	0	924	0	437	496	185	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	1	1	0	0	142	0	47	97	22	0
6	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	1,077	5	4	2	0	0	1,066	0	484	593	207	0
39	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	9	6	11	2,190	8	1	4	1	0	2,176	0	1,078	1,112	453	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	4	0	87	0	41	0	48	84	28	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	12	0	0	0	68	3	27	56	39	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	0	1	3	1	0	98	2	68	37	40	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	188	0	13	3	1	0	166	5	95	93	79	0
0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	7	1	8	328	0	4	2	0	0	321	1	131	197	119	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	132	0	131	0	0	0	0	1	36	96	50	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	362	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	128	234	85	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	67	0	1	0	0	0	66	0	31	36	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	20	34	12	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	21	31	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	249	1	98	152	35	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	0	87	0	1	0	0	2	40	50	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	109	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	29	80	44	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	17	18	38	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	18	28	30	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	35	46	68	0

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear													
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	1	0	1	12	5	0	4	3	6	8	21	8	12
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Stan	Smith	0	0	0	0	20	0	6	5	4	11	26	26	30
584	51151	Beautv Spot	Varonica	Livingston	1	0	1	0	8	3	14	6	4	45	69	15	85
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	6	4	23	38	35	25
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	0	4	4	0	1	0	3	4	0	12	19	16	20
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	1	0	1	2	45	0	18	11	1	58	88	41	50
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	1	10	15	10	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	1	2	3	0	2	0	15	2	6	10	33	55	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Rav	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	5	0	9	22	8	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	1	0	1	106	118	3	32	11	5	134	182	37	56
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	2	1	18	24	18	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	0	0	0	2	32	0	20	18	9	121	168	88	60
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	35	35	9	0
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	0	0	0	0	11	0	13	5	6	11	35	25	0
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	1	0	1	0	18	0	13	5	0	25	43	43	22
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	4	0	4	0	4	0	7	1	16	25	49	32	45
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	14	14	14	11
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	19	19	19	0
	51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]			1	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	33	33	33	11
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	3	0	25	36	25	0
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	2	1	3	0	93	0	116	41	55	89	301	1	0
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	8	2	10	5	45	0	25	10	10	40	85	10	0
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Nick	Rich	1	3	4	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	52000	Crossroads Campuses			11	6	17	5	216	0	141	51	65	129	386	11	0
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	1	1	2	3	4	0	6	14	2	12	34	8	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	0	0	0	11	16	0	5	2	3	28	38	14	0
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	2	0	2	5	8	0	1	0	0	23	24	22	0
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	2	0	2	0	40	0	31	35	10	120	196	69	170
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	0	0	0	9	57	0	9	9	9	44	71	34	51
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	2	1	3	30	113	0	41	19	8	123	191	97	80
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	7	0	27	36	7	50
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
	52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]			0	0	0	0	7	0	2	7	0	30	39	10	50
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	3	0	3	0	13	0	4	3	0	20	27	7	6
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	0	0	0	7	13	0	10	8	5	40	63	35	0
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	2	1	3	1	42	3	30	12	4	20	66	15	62
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	0	0	0	0	17	5	13	9	8	43	73	47	155
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	10	3	13	10	50	0	47	16	6	71	140	71	37
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	0
	52800	Hay Street Campuses			10	3	13	11	52	0	47	16	6	80	149	80	37
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	8	2	10	239	225	20	482	30	0	396	908	147	147
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	0	0	0	0	20	0	8	4	3	23	38	26	0
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	1	1	2	1	10	0	5	6	8	13	32	7	10
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	0	0	0	3	11	0	4	5	3	22	34	22	0
	52950	Hoke Charge [2]			1	1	2	4	21	0	9	11	11	35	66	29	10
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	3	0	3	3	53	4	13	5	2	45	65	43	65
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	0	0	1	0	5	0	10	6	6	30	52	15	0
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	0	0	0	0	16	0	19	14	20	16	69	40	45
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	11	11	12	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	2	0	5	17	5	0
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	0	0	0	9	5	0	4	4	0	14	22	15	43
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretia	Toney	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	10	1	6	23	23	0
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretia	Toney	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	6	0	11	20	20	50
	53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	10	0	9	16	1	17	43	43	50

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church
23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b
1	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	0	0	0	11	984	0	0	0	0
3	7	1	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
2	1	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	2	14	7,805	20	17,902	22	5,521	0	0
1	1	0	6	0	11	482	0	0	0	0
7	1	1	9	10,000	10	550	1	0	6	9
2	2	0	0	0	11	1,285	4	0	0	0
10	7	0	4	740	48	18,322	12	880	1	9
0	1	1	7	698	17	1,712	0	0	0	0
10	4	2	23	0	30	0	16	0	0	0
1	2	1	14	2,000	24	867	0	0	0	0
4	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	3	25	100	29	100	3	0	4	4
2	1	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	12	200	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
3	2	0	8	0	12	200	0	0	1	2
3	1	1	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	3	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0
0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	17	12	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0
1	2	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1	6	4	12	255	15	600	0	0	0	0
2	2	1	10	1,070	36	4,167	0	0	0	0
7	10	5	35	80	46	816	35	0	0	0
6	3	0	13	0	15	0	7	0	0	1
7	4	6	28	4,147	60	4,166	20	8,831	0	4
1	1	0	10	150	21	200	7	300	0	0
1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	12	150	23	200	7	300	0	0
2	1	3	22	0	25	600	6	0	0	0
5	4	3	8	600	25	800	5	190	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	4	9	0	12	160	13	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	2	27	2,767	23	832	7	3,285	0	0
11	6	9	39	546	25	403	16	500	0	0
1	0	1	0	0	8	3,340	0	0	0	0
12	6	10	39	546	33	3,743	16	500	0	0
15	30	19	0	0	81	11,030	45	3,215	0	0
3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	1	8	720	0	0	5	0	0	0
2	3	1	9	1,482	11	1,161	8	0	1	1
4	4	2	17	2,202	11	1,161	13	0	1	1
8	12	4	15	2,763	28	1,993	9	0	0	0
3	0	0	15	0	31	0	5	100	0	0
4	0	2	25	1,825	53	450	10	350	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	15	3,524	11	361	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	5	0	9	0	10	0	0	0
1	3	1	5	0	9	0	6	25	0	0
2	5	0	7	0	16	0	9	627	0	0
3	4	0	14	100	24	0	7	170	0	0
5	9	0	21	100	40	0	16	797	0	0

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of persons from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
					31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear									
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	3	0	3	28	30	238,150	105,939	0	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Stan	Smith	4	1	1	50	200	1,446,000	138,428	0	0
584	51151	Beautv Spot	Varonica	Livingston	8	2	3	12	175	900,000	18,536	0	0
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	216,000	1,815	0	0
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	0	0	0	0	12	242,000	7,500	0	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	15	0	6	64	400	2,882,700	81,376	0	0
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	2	1	2	19	800	350,000	58,004	0	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	2	0	2	9	10	375,000	36,000	0	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	0	0	0	0	0	895,000	95,876	0	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	12	4	6	154	854	3,050,031	588,238	89,787	661
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	0	0	0	3	0	753,995	172,870	0	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	6	0	5	75	800	5,002,000	340,000	0	0
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	0	0	1	3	800	3,250,000	18,865	0	0
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	6	1	5	0	30	422,000	8,000	0	0
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	1	0	1	10	18	594,000	20,435	0	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	3	1	1	4	5	375,000	3,000	0	0
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	2	0	2	20	200	395,000	11,811	0	0
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	4	0	2	3	73	534,000	13,000	0	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	5	0	4	25	2,147	1,471,000	5,000	0	0
	51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]			9	0	6	28	2,220	2,005,000	18,000	0	0
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	0	0	4	20	50	570,000	30,000	0	0
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	0	0	0	57	493	2,367,207	36,000	571,217	0
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	5	1	4	12	600	2,500,000	12,000	320,000	0
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Nick	Rich	1	0	1	5	5	0	4,000	0	0
	52000	Crossroads Campuses			6	1	5	74	1,098	4,867,207	52,000	891,217	0
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	1	0	1	13	100	1,150,000	32,000	0	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	1	0	1	1	20	150,000	26,000	0	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	9	9	5	24	500	2,200,000	15,717	0	0
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	5	1	4	40	600	1,306,351	50,000	0	0
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	5	0	3	127	620	12,702,351	259,000	0	0
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	4	4	4	6	175	1,870,900	72,745	0	0
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	3	0	3	60	5,700	7,325,000	863,168	0	0
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	2	1	1	12	50	602,400	1,202	12,500	0
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	155,000	988	14	0
	52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]			2	1	1	12	50	757,400	2,190	12,514	0
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	3	0	3	8	200	123,800	8,000	108,935	0
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	3	2	3	50	150	2,700,000	65,000	0	0
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	3	1	3	23	26	360,800	63,452	0	0
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	3	2	2	9	450	501,270	19,000	0	0
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	1	0	2	5	40	977,000	4,964	0	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	5	0	1	5	5	496,000	139,000	0	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	4	2	2	29	1,123	953,000	23,727	62,580	62,580
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	11	0	9	48	625	13,678,700	1,516,464	0	0
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	4	0	4	19	8,186	1,606,000	47,420	0	0
	52800	Hay Street Campuses			15	0	13	67	8,811	15,284,700	1,563,884	0	0
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	25	5	18	406	65,183	10,220,484	379,629	1,715,879	0
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	1	0	1	12	155	178,000	4,584	0	0
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	26,755	0	0
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	3	0	3	22	46	1,750,000	200	0	0
	52950	Hoke Charge [2]			3	0	3	22	46	2,500,000	26,955	0	0
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	2	0	2	13	500	3,345,000	94,865	0	0
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	1	0	1	3	100	475,000	5,900	0	0
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	2	1	2	32	35	1,411,000	25,283	0	0
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	0	0	0	0	0	550,197	127,079	0	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	0	0	0	0	655,000	10,000	0	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	3	2	1	7	300	495,000	49,000	0	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	2	0	0	11	261	1,040,000	53,260	20,192	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	2	0	12	12	105	310,000	307	0	0
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	2	0	2	11	245	323,000	31,301	0	0
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	0	0	0	5	650	315,000	21,211	0	1,642
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	0	0	0	0	150	350,000	10,519	2,000	192
	53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	5	800	665,000	31,730	2,000	1,834

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn Mitchell		967551	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018	142	0
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry Hunt		459472	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered		2018	28	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie Morrison		967538	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018	85	1
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn Cummings-Worriax		460196	Gateway	Robeson	Marietta	Chartered		2018	41	0
582	53751	Parkton	Joel Wise		453987	Gateway	Robeson	Parkton	Chartered		2018	64	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian Perry		453896	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	85	0
600	53803	Zion	Brian Perry		453910	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	106	0
		53800 Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]										191	0
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles Bethea		967380	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	399	0
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George Locklear		459825	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018	144	0
590	53951	Prospect	Sam Wynn		459847	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018	1,008	8
248	54001	Rae ford	Brian Wingo		454025	Gateway	Hoke	Rae ford	Chartered		2018	251	0
569	54051	Regan	Shorty Caughill		459712	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018	97	0
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Jesse Brunson		967425	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered		2018	223	0
593	54151	Roberdell	Butch Farrah		454060	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	144	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly Barr		459882	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018	96	0
229	54251	Salem	David Beck		453681	Gateway	Cumberland	Eastover	Chartered		2018	891	6
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby Herring		455452	Gateway	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered		2018	58	0
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby Herring		455361	Gateway	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered		2018	277	0
		54300 Sampson Charge [2]										335	0
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan Blair		459905	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered		2018	200	0
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald Oxendine		453511	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered		2018	98	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas Simpson		457154	Gateway	Harnett	Cameron	Chartered		2018	465	0
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome Smith		457872	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018	621	0
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike Bass		454344	Gateway	Cumberland	Spring Lake	Chartered		2018	35	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott Foster		454207	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	862	0
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie Murdaugh		967527	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018	152	0
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie Murdaugh		967378	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018	274	0
		54600 St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]										426	0
586	54651	St. James	Donna Williams		967414	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered		2018	13	0
605	54701	St. John	Harold Hunt		454220	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered		2018	106	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy Olsen		454355	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018	420	0
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damion Quaye		453635	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	361	0
598	54851	St. Paul	James Brigman		453750	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	59	4
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar Partida		453908	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018	215	0
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce Skipper		454242	Gateway	Robeson	St. Pauls	Chartered		2018	148	0
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo Troy		967312	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered		2018	161	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly Hunt		453533	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered		2018	86	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus Autry		454218	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	90	0
230	55201	Trinity	Jerry Jackson		459370	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	198	0
592	55251	Trinity	Harold Salmon		454047	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered		2018	152	5
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus Butler		459608	Gateway	Robeson	Fairmont	Chartered		2018	166	0
262	55351	Union	Rod Mullen		457495	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018	260	5
231	55402	Victory	Chang Kim		453704	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	104	0
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang Kim		453420	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	192	0
		55400 Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]										296	0
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa Craver		453646	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018	99	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony James		459916	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018	61	2
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul Haber		454184	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018	185	0
243	55602	Woodside	Michael Sadtler		454264	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018	42	0
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael Sadtler		457473	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018	39	0
		55600 Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]										81	0
		Gateway District Totals										23,824	85

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	144	0	141	0	2	0	1	0	24	120	54	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	8	20	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	35	50	53	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	14	26	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	15	46	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	38	47	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	42	45	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	42	45	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	80	92	54	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	388	0	383	0	0	0	5	0	240	148	120	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	0	0	0	142	0	1	0	63	80	57	0
8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	1,017	2	0	1	999	0	14	1	442	575	301	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	242	0	2	1	0	0	238	1	107	135	62	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	36	60	14	0
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	230	0	228	0	0	0	0	2	109	121	65	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	48	95	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	92	0	0	0	2	0	90	0	54	38	32	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	890	0	3	0	0	1	886	0	422	468	148	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	28	30	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	274	0	0	1	0	0	273	0	122	152	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	332	0	0	1	0	0	331	0	150	182	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	198	0	1	3	180	1	6	7	79	119	69	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	0	0	0	1	0	96	0	49	48	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	460	0	0	0	0	0	456	4	200	260	36	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	622	0	0	1	0	0	621	0	281	341	130	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	8	0	0	2	25	0	15	20	25	95
0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	8	856	2	3	0	0	0	851	0	407	449	188	9
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	61	92	58	0
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	275	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	115	160	132	0
4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	428	0	428	0	0	0	0	0	176	252	190	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	103	0	2	0	2	0	99	0	43	60	45	0
6	0	0	7	11	0	0	0	6	1	4	433	2	3	6	1	0	421	0	150	283	123	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	355	0	10	5	1	0	336	3	141	214	85	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	0	0	0	1	0	62	0	26	37	37	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	214	0	0	1	21	0	192	0	114	100	61	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	6	3	1	0	138	3	71	80	80	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	161	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	63	98	50	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	13	0	1	7	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	24	40	28	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	32	60	30	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	200	4	21	2	2	5	166	0	89	111	35	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	157	0	0	5	5	1	146	0	71	86	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	0	3	0	0	0	161	0	85	79	34	0
0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	263	1	0	1	0	0	261	0	102	161	88	0
0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	5	0	2	103	0	2	0	0	0	101	0	38	65	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	191	0	7	0	1	0	177	6	79	112	41	0
0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	5	0	3	294	0	9	0	1	0	278	6	117	177	86	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	2	1	0	0	88	8	48	51	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	61	0	2	0	26	37	40	0
0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	187	2	2	0	3	0	175	5	86	101	84	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	24	20	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	16	23	13	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	40	43	30	0
143	26	0	95	60	151	22	2	59	58	##	23,723	32	3,648	74	2,225	15	17,619	110	10,093	13,630	6,417	285

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn Mitchell		4	1	5	0	2	0	4	0	0	21	25	16	28
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry Hunt		0	0	0	38	0	3	2	2	14	21	19	0	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie Morrison		5	0	5	0	1	0	6	4	7	20	37	26	20
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn Cummings-Worjax		0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	11	13	20	0	0
582	53751	Parkton	Joel Wise		0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	7	5	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian Perry		0	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	35	43	23	0	0
600	53803	Zion	Brian Perry		0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	18	18	13	0
	53800	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]			0	0	0	3	11	0	0	8	0	53	61	36	0
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles Bethea		5	1	6	0	8	1	45	30	33	60	168	35	325
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George Locklear		0	0	0	12	18	0	10	3	5	14	32	32	72
590	53951	Prospect	Sam Wynn		5	2	7	126	194	12	64	46	18	226	354	275	375
248	54001	Rae ford	Brian Wingo		2	0	2	0	53	0	18	2	9	55	84	30	80
569	54051	Regan	Shorty Caughill		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Jesse Brunson		1	0	1	20	20	0	10	6	10	15	41	25	0
593	54151	Roberdell	Butch Farrah		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	12	10	24
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly Barr		0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	0	12	12	8	36
229	54251	Salem	David Beck		2	1	3	115	61	6	10	5	5	68	88	58	95
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby Herring		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby Herring		0	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	0	10	16	10	0
	54300	Sampson Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	11	0	6	0	0	10	16	10	0
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan Blair		0	0	0	56	60	0	20	14	2	40	76	44	50
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald Oxendine		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	12	6	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas Simpson		0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	8	12	4	0
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome Smith		1	0	1	1	15	0	55	18	10	183	266	59	85
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike Bass		0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	10	10	10	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott Foster		1	0	1	32	63	0	57	21	4	64	146	61	106
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie Murdaugh		0	0	0	0	9	0	4	1	4	19	28	19	0
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie Murdaugh		2	0	2	2	23	0	27	21	35	18	101	34	69
	54600	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]			2	0	2	2	32	0	31	22	39	37	129	53	69
586	54651	St. James	Donna Williams		0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	8	10	9	0
605	54701	St. John	Harold Hunt		0	0	0	0	4	0	16	7	0	16	39	39	64
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy Olsen		0	0	0	36	25	0	27	33	4	58	122	44	45
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damion Quaye		0	0	0	0	34	0	8	11	8	30	57	37	35
598	54851	St. Paul	James Brigman		1	6	7	11	58	7	15	6	0	13	34	18	28
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar Partida		0	0	0	0	15	0	20	9	5	49	83	33	35
607	54951	St. Paul's	Bruce Skipper		0	3	3	0	16	0	6	18	7	40	71	28	100
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo Troy		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	7	12	10	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly Hunt		2	2	4	20	3	0	0	0	0	19	19	15	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus Autry		2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	0	20	26	18	0
230	55201	Trinity	Jerry Jackson		0	0	0	25	28	0	3	0	0	15	18	15	4
592	55251	Trinity	Harold Salmon		4	0	4	4	17	6	50	27	4	51	132	20	0
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus Butner		0	0	0	13	11	0	3	6	0	15	24	17	0
262	55351	Union	Rod Mullen		2	1	3	6	25	5	28	14	15	60	117	50	25
231	55402	Victory	Chang Kim		0	0	0	0	4	0	6	3	0	15	24	20	0
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang Kim		3	1	4	0	10	3	9	11	3	23	46	37	30
	55400	Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]			3	1	4	0	14	3	15	14	3	38	70	57	30
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa Craver		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony James		0	0	0	0	3	0	8	3	2	23	36	25	40
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul Haber		0	3	3	3	5	0	9	10	9	54	82	51	0
243	55602	Woodside	Michael Sadtler		0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	13	17	17	0
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael Sadtler		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	13	13	9	0
	55600	Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]			0	0	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	26	30	26	0
		Gateway District Totals			101	43	144	954	2,265	88	1,641	709	434	3,447	6,231	2,752	3,168

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church
23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b
3	2	2	17	0	33	813	0	0	0	1
2	1	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0
3	3	1	15	450	13	200	4	0	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	6	200	0	0	2	110	0	0
1	1	0	15	650	12	2,205	0	0	0	0
5	2	0	21	850	12	2,205	2	110	0	0
6	6	8	60	2,800	15	500	45	500	0	0
5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	20	7	24	28,452	20	4,009	48	22,250	3	32
6	4	0	0	0	62	3,329	2	0	2	6
1	1	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	1	15	200	30	250	10	0	1	3
1	1	0	10	0	14	800	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	3	3	12	995	50	1,369	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	5	50	10	448	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	7	50	10	448	0	0	0	0
5	4	0	0	0	22	4,500	14	100	0	0
1	1	0	12	0	8	223	0	0	0	1
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	6	2	18	1,600	15	1,178	18	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	2	11	0	6	1,210	21	0	0	0
2	0	0	17	300	26	500	1	0	0	0
4	4	1	29	3,000	43	400	24	300	0	0
6	4	1	46	3,300	69	900	25	300	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	2	0	0	12	0	7	0	0	0
6	4	2	25	10,663	20	4,000	28	0	0	0
4	10	4	15	400	30	780	8	0	0	0
3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	6	2	20	1,100	31	958	5	0	0	0
5	7	5	16	1,500	10	500	10	1,500	10	10
0	2	0	0	0	15	500	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	5	440	12	855	0	0	0	0
3	1	0	12	0	12	492	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	12	897	0	0	0	0
2	3	4	0	0	12	500	4	0	1	25
2	2	1	13	2,020	10	825	9	0	1	3
7	4	2	13	6,000	20	3,754	14	772	0	2
2	2	0	0	0	10	3,455	2	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
6	3	0	0	0	11	3,455	9	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	1	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	2	23	115	26	831	5	0	0	0
1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	11	2,000	0	0	0	0
2	3	0	0	0	11	2,000	0	0	0	0
332	308	166	892	102,307	1,511	115,764	642	49,526	32	114

Gateway District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
					31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	1	1	1	14	1,100	399,941	27,500	0	7,500
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	950,000	10,000	0	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	0	0	0	0	3	480,000	69,000	0	0
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Worjax	3	0	3	1	0	101,500	31,296	0	0
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	2	1	2	4	50	637,983	110,248	0	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	9	1	9	25	250	600,000	18,182	0	0
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	14	14	14	23	389	850,000	252,213	0	0
		53800 Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]			23	15	23	48	639	1,450,000	270,395	0	0
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	6	2	4	45	300	50,346	500	2,000	2,500
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	0	0	0	1	15	920,000	215,000	0	0
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	12	3	10	84	720	7,395,600	740,500	0	0
248	54001	Rae ford	Brian	Wingo	5	1	4	34	3,000	3,534,000	431,622	0	0
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	3	0	2	4	20	720,000	10,000	0	0
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	1	0	1	6	225	560,000	20,000	17,000	0
593	54151	Robertell	Butch	Farrah	3	1	2	30	97	757,500	61,995	10,000	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	2	0	1	6	450	1,200,000	100,000	0	0
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	10	2	5	87	535	9,251,809	446,578	0	0
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	0	0	0	0	0	187,388	8,300	0	0
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	1	0	0	6	200	3,430,000	185,000	0	0
		54300 Sampson Charge [2]			1	0	0	6	200	3,617,388	193,300	0	0
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	2	0	2	30	250	1,273,600	33,163	10,834	3,000
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	3	2	3	12	35	814,750	75,000	0	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	0	0	2	8	60,000	600,000	143,707	446,200	1,000
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	5	1	1	25	500	1,654,000	137,439	5,807	466
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	3	0	3	7	150	365,000	46,043	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	5	0	4	56	450	2,583,885	45,616	0	0
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	2	2	2	12	250	397,000	1,000	120,000	0
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	4	4	4	78	300	900,550	15,000	0	0
		54600 St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]			6	6	6	90	550	1,297,550	16,000	120,000	0
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	5,000	0	0
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	2	2	2	35	150	1,400,000	49,911	0	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	1	0	1	37	133	2,567,811	31,100	0	0
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damion	Quaye	11	11	11	85	1,319	1,894,900	174,965	0	0
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	6	1	4	12	450	770,000	18,906	0	12,986
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar	Partida	3	0	3	20	1,200	2,676,550	23,578	0	0
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	7	2	5	30	250	2,241,000	32,865	0	0
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Trov	0	0	0	0	0	460,000	7,000	0	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	4	1	3	0	85	450,000	24,131	0	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	1	0	1	20	0	500,000	31,736	0	0
230	55201	Trinity	Jerry	Jackson	2	0	1	6	400	2,874,000	36,166	399,339	0
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	3	1	2	75	329	1,500,000	700,000	0	0
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	6	0	6	8	7,016	2,000,000	75,242	0	0
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	3	0	1	12	82	2,094,000	45,160	173,000	0
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	2	1	2	20	150	1,453,000	37,574	0	0
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	4	2	2	12	100	2,626,000	192,004	0	0
		55400 Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]			6	3	4	32	250	4,079,000	229,578	0	0
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	0	0	0	0	0	823,000	65,000	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	2	0	0	12	2,600	300,000	2,500	0	0
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	8	1	7	55	475	1,652,000	59,047	0	0
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	0	0	0	0	40	308,000	1,300	0	0
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	0	0	0	0	50	334,000	106,000	0	0
		55600 Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	90	642,000	107,300	0	0
		Gateway District Totals			350	98	276	2,623	178,120	169,464,449	10,808,522	4,087,284	92,527

Gateway District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entry Type	Closed Date	Year
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	D79154						
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	459734	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Stan	Smith	459368	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
584	51151	Beautv Spot	Varonica	Livingston	967540	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	967516	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered		2018
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	453830	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	459381	Gateway	Robeson	Orrum	Chartered		2018
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	455725	Gateway	Cumberland	Dunn	Chartered		2018
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	460128	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	453362	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	453384	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	453373	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	459723	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	453486	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chanev	455736	Gateway	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	459450	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	967345	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	453852	Gateway	Hoke	Rae ford	Chartered		2018
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	453407	Gateway	Richmond	Cordova	Chartered		2018
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	454105	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
	51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]									
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	453976	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered		2018
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	451716	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	454481	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Nick	Rich	454515	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
	52000	Crossroads Campuses									
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	453522	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	455951	Gateway	Dillon (SC)	Lumbar Bridge	Chartered		2018
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	453761	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered		2018
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	453783	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered		2018
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	453841	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	459803	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered		2018
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	454127	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	967482	Gateway	Richmond	Hoffman	Chartered		2018
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	967447	Gateway	Richmond	Wagram	Chartered		2018
	52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]									
558	52501	Galilee	Vernel	Taylor	967334	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	453566	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	453748	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered		2018
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	454140	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	453965	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	453590	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	453657	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018

Gateway District 2018 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer				Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer				Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b
35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	65a	65b						
6,374	6,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,789	2,436	16,300		0	0					
6,509	6,509	1,102	0	251	0	0	0	0	0	64	114	0	0	0	988	8,378		0	0					
11,207	11,207	0	0	5	58	0	78	75	155	97	97	82	1,378	5,632	7,784	44,686		0	0					
2,786	2,786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,335	7,948		0	0					
1,795	1,795	60	0	0	10	0	10	10	10	15	10	10	0	230	0	3,700		0	0					
22,520	22,520	0	0	5,116	0	0	95	305	145	375	305	563	975	18,096	6,200	44,686		0	0					
6,481	6,481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,791	0	13,200		0	0					
7,796	7,796	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	600	2,520	21,355		0	0					
9,130	9,130	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,840		0	0					
81,443	69,405	3,830	0	1,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	54,277	12,533	80,000	8,200		0					
12,392	12,392	3,650	25	1,411	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	13,338	0	31,371		0	0					
76,683	56,762	4,500	0	2,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,335	73,941		0	0					
15,908	2,754	120	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	3,564	25,100		0	0					
5,240	5,240	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000		0	0					
6,462	6,462	0	0	532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,090	38,050	18,555		0	0					
13,748	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	1,693	36,038		0	0					
3,025	3,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,078		0	0					
9,068	6,900	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,257	15,300		0	0					
6,882	6,882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,257	15,000		0	0					
15,950	13,782	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,513	30,300		0	0					
8,059	8,059	11,880	0	8,654	25	0	25	50	25	125	25	25	0	5,400	0	26,134		0	0					
31,921	31,921	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,390	13,438	60,000		0	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,850	10,807	45,124		0	0					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,397	46,651		0	0					
31,921	31,921	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,240	25,642	151,775		0	0					
8,782	8,782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,185	0	15,000		0	0					
2,357	2,357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	200	0	0	12,000		0	0					
17,691	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	1,403	7,310	42,949		0	0					
24,474	24,474	0	0	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	572	14,180	40,523		0	0					
95,151	95,151	5,980	0	2,500	10	0	106	10	10	151	50	65	200	23,671	12,718	77,664		0	0					
21,684	21,657	510	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,555	8,111	49,610		0	0					
75,284	75,284	7,928	0	1,175	0	0	0	1,330	40	125	40	40	0	17,791	12,361	79,500		0	0					
4,103	4,103	0	0	3,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	2,000	0	5,703		0	0					
1,049	1,049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	4,352		0	0					
5,152	5,152	0	0	3,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	2,000	0	10,055		0	0					
22,732	22,732	0	0	0	50	0	50	50	25	25	18	50	5,800	12,000	0	50,993		0	0					
27,023	27,023	0	0	291	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	230	0	8,100	49,470		0	0					
5,277	4,965	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	3,071	0	13,000		0	0					
14,861	14,861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	1,200	8,105	44,686		0	0					
5,374	5,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,534	13,000		0	0					
1,780	1,780	150	0	50	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	100	0	6,489		0	0					
25,574	25,574	1,000	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,534	11,774	62,669		0	0					
81,994	81,994	0	0	2,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	9,319	19,761	75,500		0	0					
5,317	5,317	0	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,560		0	0					
87,311	87,311	0	0	2,457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	9,319	19,761	86,060		0	0					
201,826	201,826	34,172	0	8,350	0	0	594	2,096	501	581	600	0	27,200	21,355	27,102	103,587	54,371	556						
2,561	2,561	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	100	0	2,360		0	0					
9,108	9,108	0	0	189	0	0	0	124	76	50	60	0	0	1,255	4,528	22,345		0	0					
9,747	9,747	236	0	267	0	0	0	20	0	50	35	0	0	0	4,207	22,343		0	0					
18,855	18,855	236	0	456	0	0	0	144	76	100	95	0	0	1,255	8,735	44,688		0	0					
47,891	47,891	0	0	1,252	0	0	40	0	0	5	20	0	0	71,282	9,457	55,000		0	0					
7,336	5,607	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,850	16,524		0	0					
18,742	14,742	1,024	0	805	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	1,455	12,200	15,083	44,686		0	0					
10,661	10,661	2,600	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	689	3,688	25,000		0	0					
3,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200		0	0					
6,213	6,213	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	7,043	2,478	21,000		0	0					
12,631	12,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,963	3,899	3,097	21,420		0	0					
4,014	2,097	178	0	0	0	0	122	0	88	54	62	36	131	225	0	10,350		0	0					
7,150	7,150	0	0	127	20	20	50	53	45	43	20	37	0	2,347	1,851	16,714		0	0					
5,598	5,598	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	702	0	12,302		0	0					
5,139	2,500	0	0	5	25	18	35	85	36	98	69	0	0	0	0	10,900		0	0					
10,737	8,098	0	0	5	40	0	18	35	85	36	108	79	0	702	0	23,202		0	0					

Gateway District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming
					66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear											
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	0	0	0	2,300	0	500	0	0	0	0	2,371
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Stan	Smith	3,240	0	0	4,204	0	0	0	0	0	6,340	4,616
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	3,500	0	0	4,500	0	600	0	0	240	8,526	2,556
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	1,500	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,112
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	3,156	0	0	4,064	0	200	0	13,902	198	17,355	2,428
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,624	1,387
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	0	0	0	2,400	0	1,560	0	3,600	2,400	0	2,000
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Rav	11,160	0	0	1,894	0	0	0	0	0	1,505	145
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	6,400	0	0	0	0	4,528	0	14,161	249	82,116	19,889
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	5,760	0	0	3,600	0	2,906	0	2,529	0	5,136	8,165
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	6,500	0	0	5,972	0	600	0	13,902	0	161,896	27,339
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	174	19,208	2,542
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	0	0	0	4,000	0	300	0	0	0	1,822	3,844
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,502
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	2,400	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,400	150	8,760	800
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	0	0	0	1,775	0	0	0	0	0	600	0
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	2,535	0	0	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,980
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	2,535	0	0	627	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	963
	51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]			5,070	0	0	1,254	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	10,943
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,806	0
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	5,000	0	0	4,020	0	0	0	18,000	225	68,863	18,051
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	2,500	0	0	996	0	0	0	13,902	249	37,666	5,827
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Nick	Rich	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0
	52000	Crossroads Campuses			7,500	0	0	5,016	0	5,400	0	31,902	474	106,529	23,878
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	300
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	420
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	4,725	0	0	1,749	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	1,514
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	3,972	0	0	4,600	0	0	0	1,632	225	17,404	1,758
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	1,119	0	0	5,703	0	616	0	13,902	249	197,584	29,500
583	52351	First	Matheue	Locklear	5,230	0	0	5,046	0	0	0	13,926	225	8,910	16,588
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	6,200	0	0	7,625	0	1,434	0	12,788	174	175,116	17,898
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	2,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
	52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]			0	0	0	3,302	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,284
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	4,364	0	0	4,000	0	1,000	0	0	198	19,840	6,380
218	52551	Gardners	Rov	Hilburn	3,500	0	0	4,185	0	200	0	14,151	0	20,917	8,405
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	0	0	0	913	0	0	0	0	0	3,185	1,223
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	2,400	0	0	3,000	0	350	0	4,200	225	0	4
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,126
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	7,260	0	0	4,000	0	500	0	5,684	235	33,552	16,713
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	5,256	0	0	3,769	0	0	0	14,847	225	170,227	27,572
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	0	0	0	0	0	666	0	0	0	0	1,652
	52800	Hay Street Campuses			5,256	0	0	3,769	0	666	0	14,847	225	170,227	29,224
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	4,896	2,400	0	1,603	2,729	43	350	13,902	498	487,051	57,245
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	2,400	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	2,404	0	0	540	0	0	0	10,429	125	0	1,078
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	2,404	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	6,951	125	0	503
	52950	Hoke Charge [2]			4,808	0	0	2,540	0	0	0	17,380	250	0	1,581
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	3,011	0	0	2,383	0	684	0	14,113	0	70,407	26,661
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	1,734	0	0	2,540	0	250	0	0	0	0	575
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	7,650	0	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	32,672	5,551
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	5,745	0	0	2,000	0	150	0	0	0	395	783
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	724
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,450	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	0	0	0	678	0	0	0	0	0	6,945	2,071
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	2,015	1,324
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	0	0	0	0	0	542	0	0	0	9,849	2,256
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,445
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,454
	53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,899

Gateway District 2018 • Table II

Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
4,426	17,060	0	0	0	0	0	53,556
3,723	6,879	0	8,093	0	0	0	54,500
3,815	6,598	0	0	14,730	0	0	116,398
2,820	1,797	0	0	0	0	0	19,998
911	2,994	0	0	0	0	0	10,260
6,895	24,982	0	17,061	0	0	0	189,622
1,442	10,539	0	29,027	0	0	0	67,791
5,060	7,796	0	20,000	0	0	0	77,241
2,497	9,457	0	0	0	0	0	49,663
15,516	64,259	29,410	110,206	0	0	0	581,184
3,503	18,410	0	6,810	0	0	0	119,206
15,000	155,475	0	0	0	0	0	539,666
3,936	19,114	0	11,459	0	0	0	92,845
3,015	5,216	0	625	0	0	0	40,217
2,692	4,300	0	22,056	0	0	0	105,239
3,600	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	70,141
772	3,622	0	0	0	0	0	23,872
3,270	11,199	0	0	0	0	0	52,838
4,102	10,833	0	0	0	0	0	50,698
7,372	22,032	0	0	0	0	0	103,535
1,750	7,604	0	0	0	0	0	73,587
1,190	40,625	78,018	11,190	27,756	0	0	437,487
1,976	11,032	27,886	1,000	17,000	0	0	177,815
0	6,542	0	18,000	0	0	0	77,991
3,166	58,199	105,904	30,190	44,756	0	0	693,293
4,730	19,090	0	10,630	0	0	0	68,217
1,950	2,133	0	400	0	0	0	20,060
3,637	7,367	0	32,477	0	0	0	122,456
6,804	18,534	0	0	0	0	0	135,250
25,445	70,904	0	44,702	0	0	0	608,012
5,696	13,893	11,893	25,047	0	0	0	191,153
15,105	50,272	0	22,290	0	0	0	504,516
1,200	14,250	4,000	10,000	0	0	0	48,454
711	2,256	14	1,753	0	0	0	11,012
1,911	16,506	4,014	11,753	0	0	0	59,466
6,717	18,879	23,670	19,000	0	0	0	195,841
4,341	27,082	0	0	0	0	0	167,954
887	9,317	0	0	0	0	0	36,727
3,857	7,234	0	2,478	0	0	0	93,380
2,661	4,067	0	576	0	0	0	28,368
1,218	1,087	0	0	0	0	0	11,724
2,500	17,253	13,200	14,349	15,009	0	0	247,306
29,703	63,694	0	35,888	0	0	0	540,156
4,118	12,476	0	15,587	0	0	0	50,518
33,821	76,170	0	51,475	0	0	0	590,674
27,720	376,573	137,849	56,030	24,480	18,681	612	1,695,553
2,701	5,933	0	0	0	0	0	21,230
1,451	7,106	0	0	7,365	0	0	68,233
5,290	9,523	0	1,257	7,365	0	0	72,323
6,741	16,629	0	1,257	14,730	0	0	140,556
7,250	20,143	0	12,809	0	0	0	342,408
1,891	6,244	0	0	0	0	0	37,320
4,246	21,000	0	17,643	18,311	0	0	197,374
5,846	8,504	0	0	0	0	0	66,861
1,498	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	17,622
1,154	3,663	0	0	0	0	0	49,266
1,450	13,579	1,109	12,950	0	0	0	81,792
1,433	7,158	0	2,189	0	0	0	27,712
2,386	10,582	0	17,246	0	0	0	71,338
1,262	8,127	0	6,221	0	0	0	43,692
2,928	7,834	0	4,254	0	0	0	31,241
4,190	15,961	0	10,475	0	0	0	74,933

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	967551	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	459472	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered		2018
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	967538	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Woriam	460196	Gateway	Robeson	Marietta	Chartered		2018
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	453987	Gateway	Robeson	Parkton	Chartered		2018
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	453896	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	453910	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
	53800	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]									
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	967380	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	459825	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	459847	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018
248	54001	RaeFord	Brian	Wingo	454025	Gateway	Hoke	RaeFord	Chartered		2018
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	459712	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
591	54101	Rhyme Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	967425	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered		2018
593	54151	Roberdell	Butch	Farrah	454060	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	459882	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	453681	Gateway	Cumberland	Eastover	Chartered		2018
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	455452	Gateway	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered		2018
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	455361	Gateway	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered		2018
	54300	Sampson Charge [2]									
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	459905	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered		2018
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	453511	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered		2018
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	457154	Gateway	Harnett	Cameron	Chartered		2018
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	457872	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	454344	Gateway	Cumberland	Spring Lake	Chartered		2018
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	454207	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967527	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967378	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018
	54600	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]									
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	967414	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered		2018
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	454220	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered		2018
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	454355	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damon	Quave	453635	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	453750	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar	Partida	453908	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	454242	Gateway	Robeson	St. Pauls	Chartered		2018
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	967312	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered		2018
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	453533	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered		2018
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	454218	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
230	55201	Trinity	Jerry	Jackson	459370	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	454047	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered		2018
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	459608	Gateway	Robeson	Fairmont	Chartered		2018
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	457495	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington			

Gateway District 2018 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b
35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	65a	65b
24,052	24,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,300	8,373	44,887	0	0
7,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,947	12,944	0	0
5,790	5,790	0	0	500	0	106	303	50	30	50	50	148	1,717	996	6,223	0	0	0
4,564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	15,000	0	0	0
5,041	5,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,365	1,555	0	13,000	0	0
11,772	11,772	264	0	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,102	3,600	21,985	0	0
10,038	10,038	160	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,283	2,751	22,905	0	0
21,810	21,810	424	0	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,385	7,351	44,890	0	0
14,822	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,000	5,643	44,686	0	0
7,295	7,295	2,600	0	300	17	0	14	19	12	420	15	22	0	5,300	1,904	16,136	0	0
99,836	99,836	0	0	1,081	0	0	500	810	500	1,000	500	500	7,600	153,396	15,829	97,613	0	0
34,958	26,219	0	0	727	0	0	20	304	66	55	65	110	0	11,593	9,763	59,620	0	0
7,239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	2,167	21,036	0	0
15,670	15,670	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,467	28,543	0	0
6,252	6,252	0	0	224	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,600	0	0
10,763	10,763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	4,134	21,360	0	0
82,752	82,752	830	0	2,873	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,304	61,867	14,245	86,993	0	0
5,032	5,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,171	0	0
17,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,320	33,514	0	0
22,685	5,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,320	44,685	0	0
18,668	18,668	2,514	0	4,680	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	2,213	7,668	46,828	0	0
4,232	4,232	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	0	1,045	52	0	0	0	1,560	12,940	0	0
19,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,410	9,715	55,435	0	0
46,441	46,441	550	0	652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,574	11,519	66,976	0	0
3,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66,817	66,817	1,900	0	2,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,160	9,186	56,100	0	0
7,208	7,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,300	2,800	2,885	15,922	0	0
7,636	7,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	4,000	5,357	29,046	0	0
14,844	14,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,700	6,800	8,242	44,967	0	0
784	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	2,260	0	0
8,824	8,824	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,619	14,100	0	22,992	0	0
52,616	52,616	0	0	800	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,215	9,825	60,500	0	0
25,929	25,928	3,000	0	1,640	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	10,281	7,840	45,500	0	0
4,275	4,275	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	7,765	2,179	9,600	0	0
27,790	27,789	64	0	15	0	0	0	0	20	281	51	166	0	1,231	7,537	45,528	0	0
18,936	18,936	0	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,640	3,304	7,974	46,379	0	0
13,843	10,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,055	33,304	0	0
4,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	15,000	0	0
8,904	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,340	27,345	0	0
9,495	9,252	0	0	532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	797	17,500	0	0
22,163	8,865	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	22,317	4,037	45,000	0	0
24,764	24,764	0	0	0	0	0	0	761	0	70	0	0	435	22,482	7,900	45,000	0	0
19,797	19,797	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	8,676	7,848	47,614	0	0
13,240	200	440	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,315	3,981	23,690	0	0
20,166	16,166	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	5,597	4,001	23,932	0	0
33,406	16,366	440	0	140	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	9,912	7,982	47,622	0	0
6,187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0
2,217	2,217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	13,200	0	0
13,367	13,367	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	33,000	0	0
3,283	3,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,600	0	9,400	0	0
4,616	4,616	80	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	3,000	0	14,580	0	0
7,899	7,899	80	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	5,600	0	23,980	0	0
1,987,614	1,789,851	93,542	25	63,904	255	345	1,949	6,415	1,903	5,461	2,367	1,970	86,718	840,190	507,373	3,164,569	62,571	556

Gateway District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming
					66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn Mitchell		4,200	0	0	5,074	0	0	0	13,902	0	21,495	18,743
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry Hunt		2,000	0	0	2,600	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,083
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie Morrison		824	0	0	2,037	0	0	0	0	0	7,286	2,980
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn Cummings- Worax		1,800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
582	53751	Parkton	Joel Wise		0	0	0	852	0	0	0	0	0	0	512
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian Perrv		1,006	0	0	1,969	0	0	0	6,951	99	0	5,512
600	53803	Zion	Brian Perrv		959	0	0	1,990	0	0	0	6,951	99	0	1,731
	53800	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]			1,965	0	0	3,959	0	0	0	13,902	198	0	7,243
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles Bethea		2,680	0	0	4,020	0	0	0	3,660	0	3,900	1,035
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George Locklear		4,000	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,032
590	53951	Prospect	Sam Wynn		9,033	0	0	9,577	0	483	0	13,902	249	221,860	77,864
248	54001	Raeform	Brian Wingo		5,173	0	0	2,711	0	0	0	13,902	249	53,200	4,547
569	54051	Regan	Shorty Caughill		0	0	0	3,430	0	400	0	0	0	0	0
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Jesse Brunson		884	0	0	0	0	300	0	7,300	0	12,000	800
593	54151	Roberdell	Butch Farrah		0	0	0	8,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,956
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly Barr		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,610
229	54251	Salem	David Beck		6,277	0	0	3,847	0	0	0	13,902	249	145,097	3,449
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby Herring		1,500	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	3,475	62	0	0
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby Herring		4,500	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	10,426	249	0	820
	54300	Sampson Charge [2]			6,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	13,901	311	0	820
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan Blair		6,096	0	0	3,500	0	0	443	13,902	249	6,307	7,021
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald Oxendine		0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	957
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas Simpson		3,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,902	249	70,713	1,674
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome Smith		8,888	0	0	3,449	0	500	0	13,923	228	41,212	14,548
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike Bass		0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott Foster		3,306	0	0	1,091	0	760	0	13,902	198	157,239	12,191
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie Murdaugh		1,225	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	4,866	87	1,584	100
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie Murdaugh		2,275	0	0	2,600	0	250	0	9,488	162	2,400	3,489
	54600	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]			3,500	0	0	4,000	0	250	0	14,354	249	3,984	3,589
586	54651	St. James	Donna Williams		250	0	0	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	800
605	54701	St. John	Harold Hunt		2,004	0	0	2,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,379
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy Olsen		6,420	0	0	4,091	0	456	0	13,902	249	58,282	35,770
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damion Quave		2,658	0	0	1,911	0	304	0	13,902	249	24,562	4,360
598	54851	St. Paul	James Brigman		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,188	0	0	0	1,708
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar Partida		4,217	0	0	1,859	0	676	0	6,951	125	23,104	6,240
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce Skipper		4,087	0	0	1,133	0	0	0	13,830	249	3,900	2,291
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo Troy		1,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,703	0	0	1,200
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly Hunt		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	451
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus Autry		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,132
230	55201	Trinity	Jerry Jackson		0	0	0	554	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
592	55251	Trinity	Harold Salmon		7,200	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	2,280	0	13,175	7,000
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus Butner		7,188	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	13,903	249	24,800	385
262	55351	Union	Rod Mullen		4,064	0	0	2,189	0	34	0	13,902	249	6,088	7,041
231	55402	Victory	Chang Kim		2,741	0	0	2,000	0	700	0	6,951	125	9,600	2,117
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang Kim		2,192	0	0	2,000	0	700	0	6,951	125	6,339	2,896
	55400	Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]			4,933	0	0	4,000	0	1,400	0	13,902	249	15,939	5,013
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa Craver		1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,980	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony James		0	0	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul Haber		3,900	0	0	3,865	0	300	0	0	0	18,450	2,350
243	55602	Woodside	Michael Sadtler		0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	752
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael Sadtler		0	0	0	2,000	0	500	0	1,200	0	0	771
	55600	Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]			0	0	0	4,000	0	500	0	2,400	0	0	1,523
		Gateway District Totals			249,830	2,400	0	233,771	2,729	30,892	1,981	493,955	10,436	2,644,315	616,612

Gateway District 2018 • Table II

Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
6,130	25,272	0	3,942	14,670	0	0	192,640
2,966	11,715	0	0	0	0	0	37,255
1,199	5,142	0	0	0	0	0	35,431
2,154	5,041	0	0	0	0	0	25,383
1,472	4,873	0	0	0	0	0	28,669
4,306	16,990	0	7,582	0	0	0	95,068
6,839	9,472	0	8,468	0	0	0	77,665
11,145	26,462	0	16,050	0	0	0	172,733
3,640	3,600	0	9,500	0	0	0	93,864
6,451	10,225	0	28,458	0	0	0	94,620
25,491	80,185	0	180,349	0	0	0	998,158
5,617	23,847	0	19,420	0	0	0	237,208
1,458	7,032	0	0	0	0	0	35,958
875	13,350	1,800	16,400	0	0	0	105,408
4,774	6,255	0	0	0	0	0	44,871
7,007	19,268	0	0	0	0	0	70,317
17,187	170,084	0	190,854	0	0	0	802,811
845	5,352	0	0	0	0	0	28,437
9,298	27,094	0	0	0	0	0	96,221
10,143	32,446	0	0	0	0	0	124,658
4,736	25,226	0	19,946	0	0	0	170,287
1,353	8,547	0	20,567	0	0	0	52,520
3,224	10,644	33,203	44,453	14,730	0	0	305,700
6,587	53,100	8,740	0	0	0	0	287,887
3,029	8,567	0	14,180	0	0	0	30,576
14,670	84,556	0	32,404	0	0	0	460,405
2,450	1,800	12,000	5,490	5,253	0	0	68,369
4,560	5,000	0	11,300	9,756	0	0	102,719
7,010	6,800	12,000	16,790	15,009	0	0	171,089
709	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	6,887
5,573	17,400	0	57,000	0	0	0	142,467
6,732	45,720	0	0	0	0	0	316,878
5,489	21,922	0	28,315	14,730	0	0	212,783
3,232	7,027	2,723	1,590	0	0	0	41,532
6,924	33,080	0	14,937	0	0	0	180,794
4,509	10,464	0	1,756	0	0	0	122,664
702	5,694	0	0	0	0	0	72,587
3,124	4,278	0	4,200	0	0	0	27,123
1,102	12,296	0	26,212	0	0	0	75,427
2,958	22,757	30,477	2,559	0	0	0	87,674
7,500	23,000	0	17,835	8,004	0	0	170,313
7,795	25,773	0	9,500	0	0	0	195,005
3,895	9,912	34,334	8,965	0	0	0	176,533
2,815	12,672	0	0	0	0	0	72,487
5,213	35,348	0	107,896	0	0	0	219,395
8,028	48,020	0	107,896	0	0	0	291,881
2,200	6,163	0	18,000	0	0	0	38,343
1,950	3,500	0	2,200	0	0	0	30,067
4,702	12,500	0	19,860	0	0	0	115,294
1,560	2,500	0	4,000	0	0	0	27,795
986	1,940	0	7,000	0	0	0	40,183
2,546	4,440	0	11,000	0	0	0	67,978
509,683	2,275,772	450,326	1,566,442	199,159	18,681	612	15,937,560

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	D79154						
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	459734	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Stan	Smith	459368	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	967540	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	967516	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered		2018
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	453830	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	459381	Gateway	Robeson	Orrum	Chartered		2018
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	455725	Gateway	Cumberland	Dunn	Chartered		2018
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	460128	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Rav	453362	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	453384	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	453373	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	459723	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	453486	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	455736	Gateway	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	459450	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	967345	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	453852	Gateway	Hoke	Raeform	Chartered		2018
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	453407	Gateway	Richmond	Cordova	Chartered		2018
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	454105	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
	51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]									
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	453976	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered		2018
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	451716	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	454481	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Nick	Rich	454515	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018
	52000	Crossroads Campuses									
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	453522	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	459951	Gateway	Dillon (SC)	Lumbar Bridge	Chartered		2018
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	453761	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered		2018
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	453783	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered		2018
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	453841	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
583	52351	First	Matheue	Locklear	459803	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered		2018
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	454127	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	967482	Gateway	Richmond	Hoffman	Chartered		2018
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	967447	Gateway	Richmond	Wagram	Chartered		2018
	52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]									
558	52501	Gallhee	Vermel	Taylor	967334	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	453566	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	453748	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered		2018
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	454140	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	453965	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	453590	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	453657	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018

Gateway District 2018 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Requests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1x	1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2
66	0	68,458	6,470	0	0	0	0	74,928	0	1,450	0	0	1,450
30	0	60,287	16	0	0	0	0	60,303	0	0	0	1,779	1,779
58	0	111,476	4,378	0	0	0	13,798	129,652	0	0	0	586	586
10	0	9,976	2,200	0	0	0	0	12,176	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	885	625	310	0	0	0	1,820	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	150,983	1,564	0	0	350	6,675	159,571	0	2,295	0	4,698	6,993
37	0	49,617	2,956	7	0	150	179	52,909	0	33,950	0	0	33,950
46	0	70,500	20,500	0	0	0	0	91,000	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	39,101	8,081	0	0	150	0	47,332	0	0	0	0	0
125	0	376,536	6,124	487	0	9,025	4,563	396,735	0	64,818	101,396	1,915	168,129
30	0	94,780	2,863	0	0	8,168	20	105,830	0	1,378	4,150	2,795	8,323
60	310,421	170,000	15,000	0	0	0	4,500	499,921	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	88,170	3,245	11,457	0	1,500	0	104,372	0	1,350	0	1,250	2,600
27	1,841	41,751	13,039	0	0	0	0	56,631	0	0	0	323	323
31	0	72,882	1,329	0	0	0	0	74,211	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	80,000	100	25	0	0	0	80,125	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	27,611	3,217	0	0	0	0	30,828	0	0	0	50	50
35	0	44,321	3,574	0	0	150	0	48,045	0	1,255	0	385	1,640
37	0	53,784	1,189	0	0	200	0	55,173	0	350	0	0	350
72	0	98,105	4,763	0	0	350	0	103,218	0	1,605	0	385	1,990
26	0	70,006	3,399	0	0	0	0	73,405	0	2,073	0	0	2,073
121	307,535	38,335	15,222	0	0	25,500	0	386,592	0	0	0	0	0
62	39,780	32,832	6,447	0	0	97,876	0	176,935	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	30,000	450	0	0	0	0	30,450	0	0	0	0	0
195	347,315	101,167	22,119	0	0	123,376	0	593,977	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	38,750	2,005	0	0	200	0	40,956	0	555	0	0	555
8	0	26,580	90	9	0	0	0	26,679	0	0	0	100	100
34	0	88,645	1,174	0	0	0	179	89,998	0	2,200	0	0	2,200
78	0	126,948	2,858	0	0	100	0	129,906	0	2,343	0	972	3,315
192	424,896	142,334	7,153	0	0	1,860	0	576,243	0	39,650	0	0	39,650
33	10,000	149,654	3,820	0	0	0	0	163,474	0	0	0	0	0
253	377,386	89,576	2,383	27	0	0	0	469,372	81,000	55,140	0	10,382	146,522
29	8,500	8,000	500	0	0	0	5,000	22,000	8,500	0	0	400	8,900
4	0	8,180	623	0	0	0	416	9,219	0	0	0	200	200
33	8,500	16,180	1,123	0	0	0	5,416	31,219	8,500	0	0	600	9,100
87	0	162,541	1,287	0	0	0	0	163,828	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
43	0	159,207	3,752	160	0	0	0	163,119	0	0	0	297	297
25	0	23,596	7,975	3,883	0	200	0	35,654	0	11,000	0	250	11,250
78	0	96,682	8,116	0	0	0	0	104,798	0	0	0	780	780
15	0	10,500	1,252	0	0	600	150	12,502	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	21,786	25	0	0	0	0	21,811	0	0	0	125	125
115	153,348	25,438	6,035	0	0	0	4,891	189,712	0	0	0	1,758	1,758
107	490,095	51,497	7,500	5,011	0	24,910	7,215	586,228	165,735	14,185	0	7,912	187,832
17	0	49,910	2,657	0	0	0	20,283	72,850	0	0	0	132	132
124	490,095	101,407	10,157	5,011	0	24,910	27,498	659,078	165,735	14,185	0	8,044	187,964
346	1,125,366	354,124	15,040	0	0	0	0	1,494,531	0	15,502	0	36,727	52,229
15	0	14,040	8,801	0	0	0	0	22,841	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	50,043	5,000	0	0	0	4,997	60,040	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	64,875	3,216	0	0	0	4,684	72,775	0	0	0	450	450
52	0	114,918	8,216	0	0	0	9,681	132,815	0	0	0	450	450
182	0	292,397	19,290	0	0	8,825	11,394	331,906	0	9,769	22,024	7,207	39,000
61	0	44,037	499	200	0	0	5,390	50,126	0	0	0	250	250
112	0	164,109	4,707	7	0	0	30,478	199,300	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	74,302	151	7	0	0	4,347	78,807	0	0	0	151	151
8	0	15,000	885	0	0	0	0	15,885	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	26,949	3,363	0	0	0	9,200	39,512	0	0	0	180	180
36	0	82,778	654	8	0	0	0	83,440	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	28,048	6,047	0	0	0	2,783	36,877	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	41,128	10,181	0	0	200	4,030	55,539	0	0	0	268	268
16	0	29,785	143	114	200	0	8,662	38,905	0	26,125	0	150	26,275
28	0	21,478	4,667	156	0	0	754	27,055	3,397	0	0	298	3,695
44	0	51,263	4,810	270	200	0	9,416	65,960	3,397	0	26,125	448	29,970

Gateway District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connec-tional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connec-tional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear					
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	0	0	0	0	76,378
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Stan	Smith	0	0	0	0	62,082
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	11,798	0	0	11,798	142,036
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	0	0	0	0	12,176
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	0	0	0	0	1,820
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	0	0	0	0	166,564
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	0	0	0	0	86,859
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	0	0	0	0	91,000
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	0	0	0	0	47,332
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	0	0	0	0	564,864
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	0	0	0	0	114,153
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	0	0	0	0	499,921
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	0	0	0	0	106,972
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	0	0	0	0	56,954
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	0	0	0	0	74,211
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	0	0	0	0	80,125
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	0	0	0	0	30,878
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	0	0	0	0	49,685
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	0	0	0	0	55,523
51850	Cordova-East Rockingham	Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	105,208
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	0	0	0	0	75,478
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	0	0	0	0	386,592
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	0	26,748	0	26,748	203,683
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Nick	Rich	0	0	0	0	30,450
52000	Crossroads Campuses				0	26,748	0	26,748	620,725
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	0	0	0	0	41,511
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	0	0	0	0	26,779
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	0	0	0	0	92,198
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	0	0	0	0	133,221
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	0	0	0	0	615,893
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	0	8,000	0	8,000	171,474
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	0	0	0	0	615,894
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	30,900
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	9,419
52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]				0	0	0	0	40,319
558	52501	Galilee	Vernel	Taylor	0	0	0	0	164,828
218	52551	Gardners	Rob	Hilburn	0	0	0	0	163,416
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	0	0	0	0	46,904
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	0	0	0	0	105,578
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	0	0	0	0	12,502
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	0	0	0	0	21,936
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	0	0	0	0	191,470
221	52802	Hav Street	David	Blackman	0	0	0	0	774,060
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	0	0	0	0	72,982
52800	Hav Street Campuses				0	0	0	0	847,042
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	0	0	0	0	1,546,759
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	0	0	0	0	22,841
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	0	0	0	0	60,040
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	0	0	0	0	73,225
52950	Hoke Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	133,265
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	0	0	70,000	70,000	440,906
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	0	0	0	0	50,376
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	0	0	0	0	199,300
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	0	0	0	0	78,958
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	0	0	0	15,883
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	0	0	0	0	39,692
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	0	0	0	0	83,440
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	0	0	0	0	36,877
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	0	0	0	0	55,807
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	0	0	0	0	65,180
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	0	0	0	0	30,750
53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	95,930

Gateway District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entry Type	Closed Date	Year
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	967551	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	459472	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered		2018
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	967538	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Worixax	460196	Gateway	Robeson	Marietta	Chartered		2018
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	453987	Gateway	Robeson	Parkton	Chartered		2018
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	453896	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	453910	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
53800 Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]											
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	967380	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	459825	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	459847	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018
248	54001	Raeform	Brian	Wingo	454025	Gateway	Hoke	Raeform	Chartered		2018
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	459712	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered		2018
591	54101	Rhnye Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	967425	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered		2018
593	54151	Roberdell	Butch	Farrah	454060	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	459882	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered		2018
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	453681	Gateway	Cumberland	Eastover	Chartered		2018
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	455452	Gateway	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered		2018
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	455361	Gateway	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered		2018
54300 Sampson Charge [2]											
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	459905	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered		2018
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	453511	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered		2018
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	457154	Gateway	Harnett	Cameron	Chartered		2018
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	457872	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	454344	Gateway	Cumberland	Spring Lake	Chartered		2018
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	454207	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967527	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967378	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018
54600 St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]											
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	967414	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered		2018
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	454220	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered		2018
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	454355	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered		2018
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damon	Quave	453635	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	453750	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
574	54901	St. Paul's	Elcazar	Partida	453908	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	454242	Gateway	Robeson	St. Pauls	Chartered		2018
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Trov	967312	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered		2018
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	453533	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered		2018
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autrv	454218	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
230	55201	Trinity	Jerry	Jackson	459370	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	454047	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered		2018
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	459608	Gateway	Robeson	Fairmont	Chartered		2018
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	457495	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	453704	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	453420	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
55400 Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]											
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	453646	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered		2018
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	459916	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered		2018
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	454184	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered		2018
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	454264	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	457473	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered		2018
55600 Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]											
		Gateway District Totals									

Gateway District 2018 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Requests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1x	1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2
22	0	140,474	2,000	0	0	300	0	142,774	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	30,862	7,716	0	0	0	0	38,578	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	36,514	538	0	0	75	1,400	38,527	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	28,451	300	0	0	0	650	29,401	0	2,102	0	0	2,102
17	0	21,164	6,376	0	0	0	0	27,539	0	0	0	565	565
31	0	68,962	9,935	0	0	0	0	78,897	0	0	0	1,449	1,449
41	0	70,516	4,765	128	0	0	0	75,410	0	573	0	988	1,561
72	0	139,478	14,700	128	0	0	0	154,307	0	573	0	2,437	3,010
108	62,420	20,895	3,284	4	0	0	0	86,603	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	90,169	10,927	0	0	0	0	101,096	0	0	0	0	0
236	0	677,346	78,072	275	0	700	0	756,393	87,055	3,170	0	65,260	155,485
82	0	204,361	2,835	0	1,000	0	8,187	216,383	0	5,975	0	1,447	7,422
8	0	23,147	1,769	0	0	0	0	24,916	0	0	1,800	0	1,800
40	0	69,500	1,535	0	0	0	0	71,035	14,600	0	0	30	14,630
44	0	71,691	200	0	0	0	0	71,891	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	43,905	3,953	7	0	1,600	0	49,465	0	3,505	0	300	3,805
188	0	548,116	4,904	0	0	1,500	11,177	565,697	0	14,920	0	1,458	16,378
8	0	9,921	925	0	0	0	0	10,846	0	420	0	0	420
40	0	92,580	1,297	499	100	0	2,456	96,932	0	240	0	0	240
48	0	102,501	2,222	499	100	0	2,456	107,778	0	660	0	0	660
51	0	132,918	11,774	0	0	375	0	145,067	0	0	0	1,286	1,286
16	0	30,103	1,587	0	0	0	12,109	43,799	0	1,575	0	369	1,944
14	0	35,218	4,071	100	0	171	0	39,560	0	0	0	0	0
248	0	257,946	14,642	0	0	0	20,480	293,068	0	0	0	452	452
21	0	12,864	3,038	0	0	1,850	1,140	18,892	0	0	0	0	0
163	279,256	165,378	12,940	0	0	0	0	457,574	0	573	0	0	573
22	4,700	14,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	20,700	0	0	0	0	0
67	34,900	8,334	3,600	0	0	0	0	46,834	0	0	0	0	0
89	39,600	22,334	5,600	0	0	0	0	67,534	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	5,900	300	0	0	0	0	6,200	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	125,402	8,700	2,740	0	0	0	136,842	0	0	0	0	0
120	276,203	52,055	3,966	0	0	180	0	332,404	115	9,117	0	19,393	28,625
52	0	138,362	4,730	0	0	0	725	143,816	0	4,295	0	335	4,630
33	0	30,949	13,116	0	0	0	0	44,065	0	0	0	0	0
70	157,757	18,863	2,161	1,016	0	0	0	179,797	4,382	4,859	0	0	9,241
123	0	76,035	4,111	126	0	6,675	12,014	98,961	0	5,912	0	400	6,312
10	0	72,000	2,000	0	0	100	0	74,100	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	26,888	1,978	0	0	100	7,854	36,820	0	100	0	0	100
18	0	49,305	2,991	104	0	0	0	52,400	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	50,320	5,713	29	195	24,252	5,210	85,719	0	0	532	0	532
52	0	72,318	2,339	30,406	0	0	0	105,063	0	50	0	0	50
65	127,740	45,100	6,325	62	0	80	0	179,307	0	175	0	632	807
84	0	154,157	1,711	0	0	200	20,462	176,529	0	13,610	0	0	13,610
25	0	62,837	2,409	0	0	150	0	65,396	0	3,640	0	357	3,997
33	0	93,432	2,938	130	0	1,480	0	97,980	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	156,269	5,347	130	0	1,630	0	163,376	0	3,640	0	357	3,997
10	0	30,825	655	349	0	0	0	31,829	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	24,300	11,250	0	0	0	0	35,550	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	104,420	21,000	135	300	0	11,000	136,855	5,000	0	0	1,500	6,500
14	0	22,850	7,800	0	0	0	0	30,650	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	44,750	3,580	0	0	0	0	48,330	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
25	0	67,600	11,380	0	0	0	0	78,980	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
5,633	4,192,145	8,571,611	568,592	57,977	1,795	219,752	269,450	13,881,321	369,784	334,074	156,027	180,990	1,040,875

Gateway District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	142,774
577	53651	New Philadelphia	Henry	Hunt	0	0	0	0	38,578
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	0	0	0	0	38,527
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Worax	0	0	0	0	31,503
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	0	0	0	0	28,104
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	0	0	0	0	80,346
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	0	0	0	0	76,970
	53800	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	157,316
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	0	0	0	0	86,603
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	0	0	0	0	101,096
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	0	0	7,000	7,000	918,878
248	54001	Raeform	Brian	Wingo	0	0	3,379	3,379	227,184
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	0	0	0	0	26,716
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	2,118	0	0	2,118	87,783
593	54151	Robertdell	Butch	Farrah	0	0	0	0	71,891
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	0	0	0	0	53,270
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	0	0	0	0	582,075
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	11,572	0	0	11,572	22,838
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	0	0	0	0	97,172
	54300	Sampson Charge [2]			11,572	0	0	11,572	120,010
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	0	0	0	0	146,353
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	0	0	0	0	45,743
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	0	0	184,500	184,500	224,060
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	0	0	0	0	293,520
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	0	0	0	0	18,892
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	0	0	0	0	458,147
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	3,650	0	0	3,650	24,350
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	7,159	0	0	7,159	53,993
	54600	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]			10,809	0	0	10,809	78,343
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	0	0	0	0	6,200
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	0	0	0	0	136,842
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	0	0	0	0	361,029
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damion	Quave	0	0	0	0	148,446
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	0	0	0	0	44,065
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar	Partida	0	0	0	0	189,038
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	0	0	0	0	105,273
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	0	0	0	0	74,100
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	0	0	0	0	36,920
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	0	0	0	0	52,400
230	55201	Trinity	Jerry	Jackson	0	0	0	0	86,251
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	0	0	0	0	105,113
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	0	0	0	0	180,114
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	0	0	0	0	190,139
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	0	0	4,002	4,002	73,395
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	0	0	0	0	97,980
	55400	Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]			0	0	4,002	4,002	171,375
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	0	0	0	0	31,829
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	0	0	10,000	10,000	45,550
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	0	0	0	0	143,355
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	0	0	0	0	30,650
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	0	0	0	0	49,330
	55600	Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	79,980
		Gateway District Totals			36,297	34,748	278,881	349,926	15,272,121

Harbor District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
916	60000	Harbor District	Edith	Gleaves	D79164								
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	459962	Harbor	Brunswick	Calabash	Chartered		2018	171	11
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	454014	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered		2018	82	0
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Smith	454036	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered		2018	59	0
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Smith	454311	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	37	0
	61100	Bethany-McGee Charge [2]										96	0
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	455188	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	104	0
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	460083	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered		2018	120	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	460130	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered		2018	160	0
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]										280	0
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brook	Meyer	454652	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered		2018	156	0
767	61253	Live Oak	Brook	Meyer	454696	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered		2018	81	0
768	61254	Windsor	Brook	Meyer	453577	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018	185	0
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]										422	0
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	459574	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered		2018	15	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	459437	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered		2018	34	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	967618	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered		2018	36	0
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]										85	0
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	455532	Harbor	Sampson	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	123	4
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	459392	Harbor	Brunswick	Bolivia	Chartered		2018	111	0
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	460210	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered		2018	84	0
	61400	Brunswick Circuit [2]										195	0
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	459404	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered		2018	133	3
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	459940	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered		2018	893	4
303	61551	Carlton	Adolph	Smith	454377	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018	23	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	459448	Harbor	Bladen	Council	Chartered		2018	132	0
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	459483	Harbor	Columbus	Chadbourn	Chartered		2018	60	0
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	459552	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered		2018	36	1
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	459530	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered		2018	75	0
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]										111	1
893	61751	Closer Walk	Jerry	Leigh Buckner	451773	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered		2018	76	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	454366	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered		2018	365	0
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	460141	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	81	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	460015	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered		2018	162	0
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	454297	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	134	0
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	460163	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	141	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	459494	Harbor	Columbus	Evergreen	Chartered		2018	44	0
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	459585	Harbor	Columbus	Fair Bluff	Chartered		2018	89	0
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	459461	Harbor	Columbus	Cerro Gordo	Chartered		2018	44	0
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]										133	0
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	454801	Harbor	Duplin	Faison	Chartered		2018	159	0
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	Brownlee	460378	Harbor	Pender	Surf City	Chartered		2018	438	16
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	460185	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	211	0
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	454708	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	638	0
309	62301	First	Martu	Hatch Co-Pastor	455166	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	341	0
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger Co-Pastor	455166	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	341	0
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	454390	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018	36	0
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	454914	Harbor	Bladen	Garland	Chartered		2018	16	0
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	455018	Harbor	Sampson	Harrells	Chartered		2018	30	0
	62400	Garland Charge [3]										46	0
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	454721	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	297	0
821	62501	Grace	Tai	Madison	460208	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	801	0
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	454058	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered		2018	66	0
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	459665	Harbor	Columbus	Hallsboro	Chartered		2018	125	0
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	459973	Harbor	Pender	Hampstead	Chartered		2018	712	4
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	460334	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	1,080	0
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	459858	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered		2018	87	0
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	459871	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered		2018	234	0
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	454754	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered		2018	64	2
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	456412	Harbor	Duplin	Beulaville	Chartered		2018	27	0
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]										91	2
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	459701	Harbor	Columbus	Lake Waccamaw	Chartered		2018	273	0

Harbor District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous years reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous years reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	185	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	84	101	96	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	37	45	62	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	22	41	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	14	22	7	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	36	63	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	40	63	56	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	113	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	44	69	30	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	161	0	1	0	0	0	160	0	68	93	30	0
0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	274	0	1	0	0	0	273	0	112	162	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	155	0	5	0	0	0	150	0	74	81	50	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	1	0	0	80	0	36	45	15	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	6	5	0	0	176	0	75	112	80	80
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	423	0	11	6	0	0	406	0	185	238	145	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	13	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	14	17	9	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	24	0	12	0	1	0	25	12	7	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	83	0	24	0	12	0	47	0	41	42	24	0
1	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	45	85	40	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	46	65	30	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	35	55	48	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	201	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	81	120	78	0
1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	136	1	0	0	0	0	135	0	55	81	83	2
16	0	0	28	28	0	0	0	5	0	7	957	0	0	0	0	0	957	0	424	533	356	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	8	15	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	129	0	0	0	0	0	128	1	55	74	39	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	0	0	1	0	58	0	17	43	29	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	15	22	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	37	38	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	52	60	37	0
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	0	10	3	0	0	67	0	45	35	90	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	363	0	0	0	0	0	363	0	180	183	49	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	2	0	0	0	0	81	0	30	53	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	1	3	0	0	155	3	82	80	60	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	139	0	0	0	1	0	138	0	55	84	52	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	137	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	64	73	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	14	30	14	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	32	58	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	15	29	26	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	47	87	71	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	156	0	0	0	0	0	154	2	70	86	67	0
0	4	0	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	459	0	2	0	0	0	457	0	199	260	218	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	209	0	9	0	0	0	200	0	97	112	35	0
4	0	0	5	0	114	3	0	3	3	11	513	0	0	0	0	1	512	0	189	324	2,305	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	334	0	2	6	1	0	325	0	142	192	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	334	0	2	6	1	0	325	0	142	192	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	10	26	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	8	5	0
1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	16	19	19	0
1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	24	27	24	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	297	0	0	0	0	0	297	0	122	175	70	0
2	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	2	2	10	805	0	3	1	0	0	801	0	392	413	276	9
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	26	41	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	122	0	0	0	3	0	119	0	45	77	38	0
0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	4	1	5	716	0	0	0	0	0	716	0	310	406	244	0
10	0	0	14	6	0	5	0	2	2	1	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	1,093	7	539	561	437	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	37	50	30	0
3	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	10	211	0	1	0	7	0	202	1	66	145	54	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	28	40	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	12	15	15	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	40	55	45	0
1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	272	0	0	1	0	0	271	0	123	149	137	10

Harbor District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes	This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	
916	60000	Harbor District	Edith	Gleaves																
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	4	0	4	12	36	0	30	10	6	70	116	65	50	4	5	
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	2	0	2	20	16	0	6	11	6	51	74	34	25	3	2	
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Smith	2	0	2	2	12	0	2	2	3	10	17	16	23	3	1	
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Smith	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	
	61100	Bethany-McGee Charge [2]			2	0	2	2	13	0	2	2	3	17	24	23	23	3	1	
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	1	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	25	15	48	35	55	2	3	
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	30	30	15	0	2	0	
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	0	1	1	
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]			1	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	42	42	27	0	3	1	
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	1	0	1	7	10	0	28	5	4	26	63	28	56	4	3	
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	3	1	4	5	7	0	2	0	0	15	17	10	15	1	1	
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	0	0	0	0	17	0	8	12	5	35	60	29	75	4	5	
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]			4	1	5	12	34	0	38	17	9	76	140	67	146	9	9	
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	1	1	
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	25	17	0	1	1	
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]			0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	31	31	20	0	2	2	
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	1	0	1	7	25	4	6	3	11	27	47	16	40	2	2	
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	1	1	
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	0	2	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	61400	Brunswick Circuit [2]			0	2	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	1	1	
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	1	1	2	10	40	3	5	4	0	12	21	17	30	3	4	
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	9	0	9	8	101	3	20	30	50	250	350	139	75	11	25	
303	61551	Carlton	Adolph	Smith	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	1	0	9	14	12	5	2	0	
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	1	0	1	19	16	0	0	1	0	8	9	8	40	1	1	
779	61651	Chadbourne	Patrick	Inman	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	11	13	13	0	1	3	
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	1	1	0	5	0	3	10	2	12	27	0	0	0	0	
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	10	0	0	18	10	0	3	2	
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]			0	1	1	0	9	0	11	20	2	12	45	10	0	3	2	
893	61751	Closer Walk	Ferry Leigh	Buckner	0	2	2	15	15	5	6	12	6	40	64	29	22	2	7	
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	0	0	0	36	10	0	3	5	1	48	57	28	0	5	3	
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	0	0	0	3	83	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	1	2	
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	0	40	0	1	10	2	68	81	55	60	8	7	
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	2	0	2	4	4	0	10	0	4	36	50	45	0	6	7	
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	1	0	
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	9	12	0	1	2	
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	3	14	0	1	0	0	12	13	12	0	2	1	
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	15	15	18	0	2	0	
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]			0	0	0	8	19	0	1	0	0	27	28	30	0	4	1	
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	2	0	2	10	44	3	23	12	0	39	74	18	88	3	3	
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	Brownlee	2	6	8	27	117	0	165	42	0	153	360	80	154	3	9	
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	3	
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	13	0	13	13	5	0	49	12	36	111	208	57	40	9	7	
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch Co-Pastor	2	0	2	7	41	0	45	35	7	60	147	52	66	6	10	
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger Co-Pastor	2	0	2	7	41	0	45	35	7	60	147	52	66	6	10	
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	10	1	0	
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	0	0	0	
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	8	11	0	0	0	0	
	62400	Garland Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	15	18	5	0	0	0	
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	0	0	0	10	5	0	8	3	3	62	76	20	35	3	2	
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	4	2	6	110	121	5	66	32	53	126	277	101	126	9	11	
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	0	0	0	4	14	0	4	1	0	14	19	14	0	3	0	
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hanks	0	0	0	1	23	0	4	0	0	12	16	11	0	2	1	
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	0	0	0	22	155	4	46	20	10	135	211	60	120	9	6	
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	1	2	3	0	84	0	150	140	4	200	494	180	325	15	14	
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	4	0	9	21	13	0	1	3	
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	0	0	0	0	22	0	6	5	3	11	25	21	41	4	2	
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	2	2	0	14	6	7	4	0	12	23	23	0	3	0	
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	1	0	
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]			0	2	2	0	19	6	7	4	0	17	28	28	0	4	0	
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	1	1	2	23	31	0	20	22	8	35	85	60	72	9	7	

Harbor District 2018 • Table I

Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt	
25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39	
1	0	0	16	3,284	3	0	0	0	4	0		4	65	120	760,500	207,932	0	0
1	0	0	24	144	8	0	0	0	3	0		2	39	250	1,260,000	27,138	0	0
1	0	0	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		1	2	0	465,100	33,300	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	294,759	193,000	0	0
1	0	0	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		1	2	0	759,859	226,300	0	0
1	0	0	18	1,200	0	0	0	0	4	2		1	2	75	850,000	144,545	0	0
0	7	0	8	300	0	0	0	0	1	0		0	0	0	1,545,000	100,000	0	0
0	6	0	14	300	0	0	0	0	2	0		0	0	0	1,383,000	100,000	0	0
0	13	0	22	600	0	0	0	0	3	0		0	0	0	2,928,000	200,000	0	0
3	5	0	0	1,370	5	250	0	0	3	0		3	8	120	405,000	500	0	0
1	0	0	10	500	0	0	0	0	2	0		2	8	150	560,000	19,576	0	0
3	12	2,700	10	2,916	0	1,500	0	0	4	0		4	25	500	750,000	64,500	23,555	0
7	17	2,700	20	4,786	5	1,750	0	0	9	0		9	41	770	1,715,000	84,576	23,555	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	75,000	22,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	425,000	25,147	0	0
0	0	0	6	125	0	0	0	0	6	4		2	5	15	80,000	98,805	0	0
0	0	0	6	125	0	0	0	0	6	4		2	5	15	580,000	145,952	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	690	0	0	2	0		2	50	45	1,088,000	374,221	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	720,000	60,000	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0		4	0	0	250,000	40,000	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0		4	0	0	970,000	100,000	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0		5	65	2,500	1,525,000	15,612	0	0
30	35	2,000	60	2,258	30	1,500	0	0	12	0		10	60	16,200	2,400,000	453,607	810,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		1	1	21	825,500	5,000	0	0
1	10	300	13	1,270	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1,209,000	26,655	0	0
0	0	0	15	316	0	0	0	0	2	2		2	7	14	450,000	125,000	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0		3	16	350	246,250	47,974	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2		5	30	300	456,000	1	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2		8	46	650	702,250	47,975	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0		4	60	2,100	34,000	4,000	0	0
0	0	0	20	767	8	2,652	0	0	3	1		3	26	750	2,910,400	119,789	0	0
0	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		1	5	125	398,800	39,537	0	0
5	22	500	33	2,000	12	1,000	0	0	10	2		10	15	1,000	694,500	249,074	7,000	0
0	12	100	28	2,100	0	0	1	2	20	1		20	56	10,085	670,000	53,678	0	40,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2,000	226,500	528	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1		2	4	8	450,000	17,452	0	0
1	14	100	10	794	0	0	0	0	2	0		2	8	80	1,117	1,251	0	0
1	0	0	7	288	0	0	0	0	2	0		2	12	50	410,000	54,075	0	0
2	14	100	17	1,082	0	0	0	0	4	0		4	20	130	411,117	55,326	0	0
0	0	0	12	300	10	0	0	0	8	2		8	56	1,000	1,250,000	62,000	0	0
7	0	0	55	1,136	36	175	0	0	2	1		2	93	1,094	1,329,992	514,706	362,944	4,287
0	6	600	12	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	40	3,443,774	80,000	0	0
2	50	380	76	1,000	15	2,800	0	0	6	3		5	153	1,175	6,372,100	360,000	0	0
3	13	0	26	1,262	35	0	0	0	12	0		10	95	1,500	1,984,500	228,145	0	0
3	13	0	26	1,262	35	0	0	0	12	0		10	95	1,500	1,984,500	228,145	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2		2	10	6	137,000	48,400	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	2	1	178,000	34,604	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	252,000	57,000	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	2	1	430,000	91,604	0	0
1	12	2,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2		10	70	1,000	2,480,000	106,817	0	0
4	0	0	54	6,300	19	12,166	6	50	6	1		6	90	15,000	10,300,700	892,985	0	0
0	0	0	5	200	0	0	0	0	6	5		5	40	102	485,000	25,464	0	0
1	0	0	9	1,424	0	0	0	0	1	0		1	4	55	1,125,000	227,466	0	0
2	42	1,833	53	1,767	25	6,450	6	42	12	8		7	66	1,223	3,362,698	1,235,308	0	0
11	25	0	48	1,000	51	1,690	0	0	12	3		10	225	650	4,479,968	1	1,802,638	0
1	0	0	9	1,160	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	9	50	285,000	86,500	0	0
3	0	0	8	600	2	0	0	0	9	1		4	11	810	1,195,000	90,350	0	0
2	7	0	7	3,000	0	0	0	0	4	0		2	12	30	422,000	20,000	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		1	5	100	320,000	10,000	0	0
2	7	0	12	3,000	0	0	0	0	5	0		3	17	130	742,000	30,000	0	0
3	0	0	40	2,500	22	0	0	0	12	0		8	101	12,615	3,000,000	135,990	218,000	0

Harbor District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCF#	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	454732	Harbor	Duplin	Magnolia	Chartered		2018	138	0
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	460152	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered		2018	88	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	455612	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	101	0
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	460287	Harbor	Brunswick	Oak Island	Chartered		2018	776	0
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	459791	Harbor	Columbus	Nakina	Chartered		2018	67	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	459767	Harbor	Columbus	Boiling Springs Lakes	Chartered		2018	155	0
		63150 Old Dock Charge [2]										222	0
823	63201	Oleander	Mandy	Iahn	460298	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	184	0
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	460174	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered		2018	30	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	460312	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	2,594	15
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	455281	Harbor	Lenoir	Pink Hill	Chartered		2018	107	0
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshall	459676	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018	30	0
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	459860	Harbor	Pender	Rocky Point	Chartered		2018	86	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	455508	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	192	0
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	455383	Harbor	Duplin	Rose Hill	Chartered		2018	173	0
789	63551	Salem	Tom	Murray	454958	Harbor	Sampson	Garland	Chartered		2018	16	0
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	455428	Harbor	Duplin	Pink Hill	Chartered		2018	59	0
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	455474	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered		2018	65	0
		63600 Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]										124	0
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	460072	Harbor	Brunswick	Sunset Beach	Chartered		2018	1,000	0
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Myrick	455463	Harbor	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered		2018	88	2
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	460037	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered		2018	689	4
773	63801	Shiloh	Curtis	Campbell	460094	Harbor	Brunswick	Maco	Chartered		2018	105	0
784	63851	Singlestar	Sam	Grist	459698	Harbor	Bladen	Dublin	Chartered		2018	156	0
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	455510	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	126	0
803	63901	St. Paul	Sevun	Hwang	460026	Harbor	Columbus	Tabor City	Chartered		2018	65	2
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	459426	Harbor	New Hanover	Carolina Beach	Chartered		2018	292	0
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	454082	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	New Church Start		2018	0	0
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	459563	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018	523	2
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	460117	Harbor	Bladen	Kelly	Chartered		2018	45	0
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	454743	Harbor	Sampson	Magnolia	Chartered		2018	49	0
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	460004	Harbor	Brunswick	Southport	Chartered		2018	887	0
828	64201	Trinity	Tara	Lain	460243	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	470	5
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	454776	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018	90	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	460050	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered		2018	89	0
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	455565	Harbor	Duplin	Wallace	Chartered		2018	234	0
324	64351	Warsaw	Adolph	Smith	455601	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018	80	0
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	459621	Harbor	Pender	Watha	Chartered		2018	100	0
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	460301	Harbor	Columbus	Riegelwood	Chartered		2018	122	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	460265	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	2,531	5
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	459927	Harbor	Pender	Scotts Hill	Chartered		2018	875	7
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	459610	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018	507	0
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	459541	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered		2018	75	0
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	460106	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered		2018	609	0
299	64751	Woodland	Larry	Myrick	455691	Harbor	Duplin	Albertson	Chartered		2018	103	1
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	460276	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	485	1
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	460254	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	2,399	42
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	460048	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered		2018	310	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	455576	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	186	0
		Harbor District Totals										27,832	131

Harbor District 2018 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous years reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous years reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	6	0	1	0	131	0	60	78	35	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	88	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	31	57	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	49	51	45	0
6	0	0	17	9	0	13	0	2	5	9	779	0	0	0	0	0	778	1	322	457	344	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	26	41	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	69	86	95	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	95	127	125	0
1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	190	0	2	0	0	0	188	0	76	114	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	29	0	12	18	12	0
23	0	0	52	23	0	0	0	0	0	17	2,690	2	5	5	0	1	2,677	0	1,122	1,568	827	33
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	0	1	0	0	0	106	0	49	58	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	15	14	23	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	40	45	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	190	0	0	3	0	0	0	187	73	117	38	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	172	0	2	0	0	0	170	0	88	84	78	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	6	10	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	24	34	24	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	63	1	28	36	43	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	122	0	0	0	0	0	121	1	52	70	67	0
2	2	0	22	15	0	0	0	11	2	18	1,010	2	5	4	0	0	998	1	397	613	531	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	38	51	35	0
5	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	9	1	8	697	0	0	0	0	0	697	0	326	371	280	403
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	39	66	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	153	0	1	0	2	0	150	0	76	77	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	50	74	34	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	29	37	50	0
2	3	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	306	1	3	0	0	0	300	2	120	186	182	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	524	0	0	1	0	1	522	0	314	210	126	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	10	35	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	17	32	8	0
11	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	6	3	10	892	1	4	0	0	1	886	0	403	489	474	0
1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	470	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	249	221	110	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	2	0	0	0	88	0	38	52	18	0
0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	92	0	0	0	1	0	91	0	35	57	80	0
0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	236	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	100	136	63	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	29	49	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	39	60	45	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	56	66	44	0
0	0	0	10	9	0	3	0	26	3	15	2,508	4	4	0	0	0	2,500	0	1,021	1,487	342	0
1	0	0	22	1	0	5	0	9	14	7	871	0	0	1	0	0	870	0	401	470	293	0
1	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	1	2	3	511	0	0	0	0	0	511	0	230	281	116	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	29	45	34	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	609	0	1	0	0	0	608	0	220	389	81	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	41	63	43	0
1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	5	483	0	9	0	0	1	473	0	191	292	147	0
2	0	0	9	36	0	0	0	7	0	14	2,467	5	3	0	1	0	2,458	0	908	1,559	637	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	306	0	0	0	0	0	306	0	170	136	52	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	185	0	1	13	0	0	171	0	83	102	94	0
122	19	0	266	195	132	29	0	111	47	254	27,992	20	113	47	30	5	27,434	343	11,969	16,023	11,501	707

Harbor District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	14	0	11	4	8	20	43	25	0	5	3
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	27	2	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	20	20	0	16	2	20	25	63	26	40	3	2
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	0	1	1	103	238	0	8	11	0	184	203	71	45	7	10
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	30	7	63	116	75	0	5	4
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	2	0	16	30	7	75	128	75	0	5	4
823	63201	Oleander	Mandy	Iahn	0	0	0	50	60	0	0	0	0	30	30	20	0	1	3
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	1	1	1
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	3	4	7	192	114	15	187	167	132	304	790	285	410	18	7
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	2	0	38	48	30	0	2	0
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	0	0	0	7	12	0	4	4	0	11	19	21	0	2	1
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	20	21	0	12	0	1
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	0	0	0	0	42	0	2	0	0	15	17	19	17	3	2
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	0	0	0	10	34	0	7	7	0	28	42	20	0	2	1
789	63551	Salem	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	6	0	10	16	9	42	2	0
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	1	1	2	2	12	0	6	4	9	21	40	20	35	3	1
	63600	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			1	1	2	2	21	0	6	10	9	31	56	29	77	5	1
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	1	0	1	52	264	0	12	0	0	269	281	40	65	5	18
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Mvrick	1	0	1	0	29	0	12	1	4	10	27	35	0	3	1
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	4	2	6	54	200	4	19	51	20	87	177	51	120	6	12
773	63801	Shiloh	Curtis	Campbell	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	6	0	12	22	10	0	3	1
784	63851	Singleton	Sam	Grist	1	0	1	22	19	0	5	2	0	40	47	28	0	2	3
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	1	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	9	9	12	64	4	0
803	63901	St. Paul	Sevun	Hwang	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	9	6	39	55	34	0	2	4
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	1	1	2	8	25	0	21	8	0	72	101	45	0	5	4
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	0	0	0	0	72	0	12	15	30	50	107	1	0	0	12
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	4	0	4	21	52	2	10	2	0	37	49	37	42	5	4
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	10	12	15	0	2	1
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	2	0	2	49	390	0	68	36	0	150	254	206	122	14	47
828	64201	Trinity	Tara	Lain	2	1	3	21	34	5	40	20	10	53	123	30	35	6	4
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	14	20	10	0	1	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	3	0	3	0	17	0	6	2	0	41	49	35	36	2	4
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	0	52	58	14	16	3	7
324	64351	Warsaw	Adolph	Smith	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	13	13	13	87	1	2
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	1	0	1	0	10	0	15	9	2	21	47	22	57	2	5
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	0	0	0	3	13	0	10	1	0	6	17	21	35	3	1
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	5	2	7	68	262	5	70	80	30	189	369	185	120	18	16
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	3	1	4	58	258	7	75	20	3	92	190	108	136	12	11
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	1	0	1	29	113	0	44	16	31	188	279	56	164	8	13
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	27	27	22	0	2	0
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	8	7	106	121	50	0	4	7
299	64751	Woodland	Larry	Mvrick	1	0	1	14	20	0	2	2	0	22	26	26	0	10	1
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	0	1	1	54	55	0	13	17	4	40	74	41	35	6	8
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	24	10	34	384	305	40	401	344	14	898	1,657	188	195	15	27
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	10	15	0	2	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	0	0	0	4	35	0	7	15	5	39	66	22	81	8	4
		Harbor District Totals			112	46	158	1,609	4,091	111	1,878	1,365	591	5,297	9,131	3,464	3,686	369	421

Harbor District 2018 • Table I

Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	1	8	2,600	801,000	137,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	61	639,000	87,767	0	0
1	10	0	18	573	3	500	0	0	2	0	2	10	150	945,000	11,000	0	0
25	19	4,832	76	8,597	9	764	1	8	18	4	6	134	1,200	5,509,000	289,422	446,914	0
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390,000	7,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	804,500	12,000	0	0
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,194,500	19,000	0	0
2	15	250	15	1,200	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	30	70	774,500	103,608	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	26,000	0	0
34	52	1,902	138	29,939	238	0	0	0	55	31	35	417	5,027	8,924,013	661,564	0	34,045
1	11	1,000	12	1,500	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	10	100	2,527,000	99,927	0	0
0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	30	355,000	108,203	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	800	1,515,000	50,000	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	837,000	533,483	0	0
0	20	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	0	3	33	150	973,679	1,223,669	0	0
5	6	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	9	50	60,000	35,639	0	2,000
2	0	0	21	169	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	18	150	680,000	25,957	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	200	730,000	81,980	0	0
4	0	0	21	169	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	48	350	1,410,000	107,937	0	0
22	85	22,100	135	2,208	0	0	5	57	12	12	9	385	8,587	3,132,094	422,303	1,300,250	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000	0	0
6	33	10,694	16	3,692	20	4,500	22	40	15	5	14	115	1,100	3,004,350	63,520	555,978	0
0	9	500	8	200	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	20	80	500,000	80,000	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	2	175	0	0	4	0	4	24	500	551,000	15,000	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,451,000	1	0	0
5	10	150	28	3,320	7	0	0	0	12	4	4	28	300	620,000	307,106	0	0
3	24	8,019	22	2,437	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	169	6,424	1,300,000	1,590	1,500,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	13	1	13	260	1,200	6,650	2,131	0	0
4	29	7,900	47	4,548	6	0	0	0	5	3	5	65	2,000	5,700,000	79,891	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260,000	55,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385,000	11,165	0	0
13	118	17,664	35	13,491	35	368	7	11	39	9	11	621	2,351	3,715,735	824,591	558,625	0
2	0	0	40	2,960	20	0	0	0	9	3	4	70	2,000	5,480,400	754,484	0	0
0	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	200	350,000	67,000	0	0
0	0	0	20	2,238	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	25	80	850,000	83,379	9,621	758
0	9	1,500	53	1,042	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	236	825	1,800,000	216,935	0	0
1	15	500	22	3,800	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1,000	2,075,577	2,389	0	0
1	8	1,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	41	42	300,000	33,280	0	0
1	0	0	0	3,200	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	12	100	8,375,000	2,300	0	0
23	40	0	125	10,340	65	32,724	4	25	22	5	21	210	2,150	6,200,000	874,522	781,138	28,420
1	57	894	59	13,398	16	3,595	0	0	12	7	12	128	423	2,844,000	655,782	90,000	0
4	19	0	38	965	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	0	2,824,454	164,226	0	1,614
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	2	53	450	728,000	33,889	0	0
2	6	0	64	1,680	7	750	0	0	5	3	1	10	410	4,007,800	1,260,167	0	0
0	18	1,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1,308,000	67,368	0	0
1	30	760	18	1,110	18	0	5	14	10	5	8	41	2,468	2,404,200	44,316	688,231	0
21	42	10,625	105	3,063	150	0	0	0	16	1	15	2,467	25,000	9,086,200	711,125	1,190,865	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	25	125	573,410	385,161	0	0
2	16	1,851	18	2,600	13	2,000	2	5	4	0	4	55	100	350,000	208,152	0	0
294	1,003	105,085	1,904	160,851	923	76,248	62	266	558	147	396	7,429	141,812	164,268,720	17,861,623	10,345,759	111,124

Harbor District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
												35a	35b
916	60000	Harbor District	Edith	Gleaves	D79164								
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	459962	Harbor	Brunswick	Calabash	Chartered		2018	13,102	13,102
253	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	454014	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered		2018	8,793	0
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Smith	454036	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered		2018	4,514	0
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Smith	454311	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	4,276	0
	61100	Bethany-McGee Charge [2]										8,790	0
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	455188	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	6,336	6,336
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	460083	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered		2018	8,211	8,211
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	460130	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered		2018	8,718	8,312
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]										16,929	16,523
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	454652	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered		2018	15,444	0
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	454696	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered		2018	7,917	7,400
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	453577	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018	13,648	12,600
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]										37,009	20,000
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	459574	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered		2018	1,715	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	459437	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered		2018	869	869
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	967618	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered		2018	3,541	3,541
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]										6,125	4,410
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	455532	Harbor	Sampson	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	14,063	14,063
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	459392	Harbor	Brunswick	Bolivia	Chartered		2018	6,951	0
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	460210	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered		2018	5,677	5,677
	61400	Brunswick Circuit [2]										12,628	5,677
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	459404	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered		2018	25,132	25,132
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	459940	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered		2018	82,284	82,284
303	61551	Carlton	Adolph	Smith	454377	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018	1,887	1,887
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	459448	Harbor	Bladen	Council	Chartered		2018	4,783	4,783
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	459483	Harbor	Columbus	Chadbourn	Chartered		2018	6,290	6,290
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	459552	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered		2018	3,303	3,303
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	459530	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered		2018	3,795	1,200
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]										7,098	4,503
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	451773	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered		2018	24,829	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	454366	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered		2018	27,049	4,508
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	460141	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	4,614	4,614
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	460015	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered		2018	11,314	11,314
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	454297	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	18,819	18,819
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	460163	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	4,610	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	459494	Harbor	Columbus	Evergreen	Chartered		2018	4,447	4,447
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	459585	Harbor	Columbus	Fair Bluff	Chartered		2018	13,392	2,714
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	459461	Harbor	Columbus	Cerro Gordo	Chartered		2018	6,277	1,277
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]										19,669	3,991
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	454801	Harbor	Duplin	Faison	Chartered		2018	16,854	16,854
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	Brownlee	460378	Harbor	Pender	Surf City	Chartered		2018	48,224	48,224
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	460185	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	11,831	0
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	454708	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	68,972	68,972
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch Co-Pastor	455166	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	39,254	22,747
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger Co-Pastor	455166	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	39,254	22,747
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	454390	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018	2,673	2,673
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	454914	Harbor	Bladen	Garland	Chartered		2018	4,354	0
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	455018	Harbor	Sampson	Harrells	Chartered		2018	3,097	3,097
	62400	Garland Charge [3]										7,451	3,097
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	454721	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	20,705	20,705
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	460208	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	100,352	100,352
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	454058	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered		2018	4,247	0
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	459665	Harbor	Columbus	Hallsboro	Chartered		2018	9,515	9,515
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	459973	Harbor	Pender	Hampstead	Chartered		2018	72,001	72,001
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	460334	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	108,845	99,769
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	459858	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered		2018	4,365	4,365
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	459871	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered		2018	7,954	7,954
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	454754	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered		2018	5,291	5,291
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	456412	Harbor	Duplin	Beulaville	Chartered		2018	1,790	0
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]										7,081	5,291
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	459701	Harbor	Columbus	Lake Waccamaw	Chartered		2018	25,730	25,730

Harbor District 2018 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons
37	38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,103	11,389	37,662	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,556	2,946	18,344	0	0	3,263	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,502	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,916	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,418	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,050	2,113	13,376	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,019	17,500	0	0	2,500	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,019	17,500	0	0	2,500	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,038	35,000	0	0	5,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,632	20,332	7,755	0	1,000	0	0
0	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	2,520	14,074	6,840	0	1,000	0	0
0	0	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,596	12,098	4,978	20,690	8,388	0	1,000	0	0
0	0	594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,596	12,308	10,130	55,096	22,983	0	3,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,420	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	696	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	0	2,244	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	6,360	0	0	0	0	0
200	0	2,503	0	0	35	0	60	0	0	38	0	3,941	0	24,769	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,419	21,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	1,200	3,023	21,905	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	1,200	5,442	43,405	0	0	0	0	0
200	0	2,855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	32,478	8,560	52,275	0	0	3,733	0	0
0	0	3,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,878	17,118	82,472	29,657	0	5,150	5,332	0
0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,550	0	6,018	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	723	0	30,780	0	0	1,922	0	0
0	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	936	0	12,000	0	0	6,800	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	7,565	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,950	0	1,723	11,629	0	0	2,217	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,950	0	2,973	11,629	0	0	9,782	0	0
0	0	1,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	9,505	45,365	0	0	3,150	0	0
1,060	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,415	3,159	8,181	49,138	0	0	4,372	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	0	21,905	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,200	0	0	0	0	0
180	0	660	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	1,000	32,676	7,317	44,686	0	0	2,376	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,700	0	11,000	0	0	1,800	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,672	32,879	0	0	3,400	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,889	2,836	16,440	0	0	1,700	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,889	8,508	49,319	0	0	5,100	0	0
200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,442	4,994	9,905	50,000	0	0	5,722	0	0
0	0	2,990	0	0	0	145	19	65	10	0	0	10,260	10,888	68,110	24,000	0	4,453	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0
400	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	14,618	784,062	0	0	6,615	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	56,309	6,040	47,225	0	0	3,519	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	56,309	6,040	47,225	0	0	3,519	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,150	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,980	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,223	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,203	0	0	0	0	0
3,036	0	3,200	0	20	0	0	5	0	117	0	0	0	6,400	48,000	0	0	4,000	0	0
2,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,794	40,700	13,035	77,500	36,000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,771	2,184	15,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25	100	25	25	25	25	25	0	5,805	0	24,017	0	0	0	0	0
650	0	3,110	0	50	1,360	50	0	35	0	0	2,764	77,811	14,487	86,392	10,611	0	5,000	0	0
400	0	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,734	7,286	44,686	44,686	0	3,745	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	805	3,827	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,738	7,333	0	24,402	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	7,150	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	7,150	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	0	14,300	0	0	0	0	0
5,056	0	13,436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	45,327	8,433	51,500	0	0	4,467	0	0

Harbor District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.
					67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73
916	60000	Harbor District	Edith	Gleaves											
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,326	4,622	23,741	0
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,650	724	4,041	7,874	0
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Smith	2,330	0	0	0	0	123	0	1,254	1,831	7,991	0
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Smith	2,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	762	1,073	2,300	0
	61100	Bethany-McGee Charge [2]			4,660	0	0	0	0	123	0	2,016	2,904	10,291	0
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	5,700	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	3,024	2,074	13,920	0
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	3,251	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,819	3,618	9,628	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,909	2,289	10,547	0
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]			6,251	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,728	5,907	20,175	0
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	1,666	1,250	0	0	1,834	0	9,200	7,386	2,900	19,800	0
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	1,666	1,400	0	0	1,834	681	3,174	523	2,308	6,558	0
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	1,666	1,400	0	0	2,402	0	17,600	1,388	2,477	12,490	23,943
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]			4,998	4,050	0	0	6,069	681	29,974	9,297	7,685	38,848	23,943
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	1,733	0	724	0	0	0	0	800	656	4,075	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	2,496	0	200	0	0	0	0	161	1,126	2,495	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	2,080	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	1,556	4,663	4,383	0
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]			6,309	0	924	0	0	0	3,600	2,517	6,445	10,953	0
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	7,841	0	600	0	0	0	0	10,160	1,925	14,366	0
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	2,926	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,227	2,014	11,251	0
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	2,652	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	325	1,373	12,274	0
	61400	Brunswick Circuit [2]			5,578	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,552	3,387	23,525	0
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	2,880	0	1,000	0	13,902	198	19,000	6,319	6,350	26,415	0
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	9,157	0	3,964	2,168	13,902	249	144,722	108,036	35,433	96,577	410,327
303	61551	Carlton	Adolph	Smith	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	518	2,110	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	3,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,462	8,055	5,949	0
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	4,400	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,147	5,300	13,656	0
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	3,030	0	0	0	0	0	975	2,429	2,192	3,292	0
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	252	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	3,698	4,758	0
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]			3,282	0	0	0	0	0	1,175	2,429	5,890	8,050	0
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	160	0	0	0	14,280	249	13,155	528	856	46,586	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	1,427	0	835	0	13,902	249	10,932	3,893	5,944	35,107	0
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600	4,500	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	4,000	0	1,942	0	4,648	0	0	5,468	2,563	18,787	0
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	5,375	0	140	0	13,902	249	0	2,935	4,243	9,256	0
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,750	0	5,700	3,600	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	3,700	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,501	1,970	5,772	0
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	8,000	0	0	0	9,732	166	0	1,243	2,047	5,953	0
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	4,000	0	0	0	4,634	83	0	1,636	1,397	3,298	0
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]			12,000	0	0	0	14,366	249	0	2,879	3,444	9,251	0
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	4,000	0	0	0	8,260	286	0	8,706	4,352	19,188	0
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	Brownlee	1,692	0	1,087	0	13,902	198	110,998	25,444	9,741	43,537	44,967
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	17,198	1,463	15,078	22,027	0
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	5,400	0	0	0	14,463	0	134,485	14,701	15,210	78,891	0
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch Co-Pastor	0	0	1,025	0	12,896	0	50,062	7,642	7,444	39,224	0
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger Co-Pastor	0	0	1,025	0	12,896	0	50,062	7,642	7,444	39,224	0
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,961	366	620	4,017	0
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	695	2,182	7,332	0
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	600	0	1,700	0	0	0	3,600	0	899	6,100	0
	62400	Garland Charge [3]			600	0	2,300	0	0	0	3,600	695	3,081	13,432	0
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	3,138	0	0	0	7,040	225	18,657	3,861	6,283	11,552	0
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	0	1,525	0	0	13,926	249	224,345	39,262	36,746	116,475	0
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	1,680	3,204	2,227	12,004	0
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,775	2,948	13,110	0
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	4,758	1,258	0	500	13,902	249	120,543	18,005	17,134	57,793	0
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	1,500	690	0	928	27,835	500	237,294	27,653	34,800	139,749	149,903
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,457	1,324	3,895	0
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,404	3,484	19,661	0
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	7,924	1,197	1,435	24,825	0
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	943	7,151	0
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]			2,500	0	0	0	0	0	7,924	1,292	2,378	31,976	0
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	6,366	0	1,000	0	0	249	2,825	10,113	4,357	27,132	27,387

Harbor District 2018 • Table II

Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
74a	74b	74c	74d	75
31,006	0	0	0	186,952
2,253	0	0	0	51,151
0	0	0	0	28,031
0	0	0	0	22,381
0	0	0	0	50,412
2,153	0	0	0	53,746
6,088	0	0	0	55,634
2,855	0	0	0	51,931
8,943	0	0	0	107,565
0	0	0	0	75,754
0	0	0	0	50,398
0	0	0	0	125,100
0	0	0	0	251,252
0	0	0	0	11,408
7,027	0	0	0	15,135
0	0	0	0	23,402
7,027	0	0	0	49,945
2,860	0	0	0	83,361
6,779	0	0	0	48,115
0	0	0	0	50,294
6,779	0	0	0	98,409
0	0	0	0	201,397
30,300	0	0	0	1,148,776
1,200	0	0	0	21,258
4,868	0	0	0	62,565
2,500	0	0	0	55,235
0	0	0	0	24,036
7,106	0	0	0	36,733
7,106	0	0	0	60,769
0	18,900	0	0	177,911
23,802	0	0	0	171,180
4,500	0	0	0	42,139
27,233	0	0	0	97,156
26,083	0	0	0	169,922
0	0	0	0	24,050
0	0	0	0	33,789
0	0	0	0	71,805
0	0	0	0	39,190
0	0	0	0	110,995
32,947	0	0	0	166,856
11,511	15,000	0	0	447,241
44,473	0	0	0	126,513
35,511	0	0	0	1,185,328
0	0	0	0	255,154
0	0	0	0	255,154
14,400	0	0	0	35,987
0	0	0	0	18,789
6,198	0	0	0	30,417
6,198	0	0	0	49,206
8,500	0	0	0	144,739
52,861	22,000	0	0	784,944
9,403	0	0	0	54,073
405	0	0	0	58,310
91,430	19,200	0	0	619,094
18,327	16,000	16,000	0	887,535
1,663	0	0	0	36,336
38,773	0	0	0	105,750
700	0	0	0	51,772
0	0	0	0	17,789
700	0	0	0	69,562
21,040	0	0	0	255,618

Harbor District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
												35a	35b
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	454732	Harbor	Duplin	Magnolia	Chartered		2018	7,741	7,741
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	460152	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered		2018	9,192	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	455612	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018	10,844	10,844
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	460287	Harbor	Brunswick	Oak Island	Chartered		2018	71,254	71,254
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	459791	Harbor	Columbus	Nakina	Chartered		2018	2,509	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	459767	Harbor	Columbus	Boiling Springs Lakes	Chartered		2018	9,975	0
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]										12,484	0
823	63201	Oleander	Mandy	Iahn	460298	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	12,256	1,522
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	460174	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered		2018	2,101	2,101
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	460312	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	198,293	198,293
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	455281	Harbor	Lenoir	Pink Hill	Chartered		2018	8,814	8,804
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshallburn	459676	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018	1,985	1,985
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	459860	Harbor	Pender	Rocky Point	Chartered		2018	8,060	8,060
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	455508	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	11,752	11,752
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	455383	Harbor	Duplin	Rose Hill	Chartered		2018	24,654	24,654
789	63551	Salem	Tom	Murray	454958	Harbor	Sampson	Garland	Chartered		2018	1,999	1,999
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	455428	Harbor	Duplin	Pink Hill	Chartered		2018	7,493	7,493
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	455474	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered		2018	9,122	9,122
	63600	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]										16,615	16,615
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	460072	Harbor	Brunswick	Sunset Beach	Chartered		2018	115,278	115,280
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Myrick	455463	Harbor	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered		2018	8,432	8,432
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	460037	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered		2018	46,303	46,303
773	63801	Shiloh	Curtis	Campbell	460094	Harbor	Brunswick	Maco	Chartered		2018	4,255	0
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	459698	Harbor	Bladen	Dublin	Chartered		2018	17,388	17,388
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	455510	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	13,160	3,500
803	63901	St. Paul	Sevyn	Hwang	460026	Harbor	Columbus	Tabor City	Chartered		2018	16,708	16,708
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	459426	Harbor	New Hanover	Carolina Beach	Chartered		2018	39,623	39,623
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	454082	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	New Church Start		2018	0	0
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	459563	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018	44,390	44,390
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	460117	Harbor	Bladen	Kelly	Chartered		2018	4,955	4,955
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	454743	Harbor	Sampson	Magnolia	Chartered		2018	3,052	3,052
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	460004	Harbor	Brunswick	Southport	Chartered		2018	118,032	118,032
828	64201	Trinity	Tara	Lain	460243	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	65,418	59,925
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	454776	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018	6,519	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	460050	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered		2018	12,088	10,000
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	455565	Harbor	Duplin	Wallace	Chartered		2018	32,142	32,142
324	64351	Warsaw	Adolph	Smith	455601	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018	26,200	26,200
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	459621	Harbor	Pender	Watha	Chartered		2018	10,966	10,482
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	460301	Harbor	Columbus	Riegelwood	Chartered		2018	15,322	0
829	64501	Wesley Memoria	Beth	Hood	460265	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	135,610	135,610
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	459927	Harbor	Pender	Scotts Hill	Chartered		2018	70,197	70,197
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	459610	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018	34,825	34,825
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	459541	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered		2018	7,389	7,389
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	460106	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered		2018	45,997	45,997
299	64751	Woodland	Larry	Myrick	455691	Harbor	Duplin	Albertson	Chartered		2018	9,700	9,700
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	460276	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	42,869	42,824
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	460254	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018	196,573	196,573
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	460048	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered		2018	23,062	23,062
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	455576	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018	8,314	8,314
		Harbor District Totals										2,495,465	2,257,460

Harbor District 2018 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer		Total amount for World Service		Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer		Total amount given Youth Service Fund		New Room Society		Human Relations Sunday		One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday		Peace with Justice Sunday		Native American Ministries Sunday		World Communion Sunday		UM Student Day		Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)		Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes		Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer		Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor		Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.		Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b		Utilities paid to/for lead pastor		Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)		Utilities paid to/for deacons						
37	38	39	40	42	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c																									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	2,800	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	2,800	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	500	453	21,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	500	453	21,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,059	3,192	27,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,059	3,192	27,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23,420	0	7,957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,556	32,688	10,282	66,804	33,811	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,556	32,688	10,282	66,804	33,811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	4,148	0	0	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	4,148	0	0	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,455	10,549	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,455	10,549	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,092	14,697	0	0	1,078	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,092	14,697	0	0	1,078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,005	1,575	26,707	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	2,005	1,575	26,707	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1,000	0	4,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	89,957	22,865	89,335	73,238	56,294	7,748	0	0	0	0	2,400	89,957	22,865	89,335	73,238	56,294	7,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,553	4,686	45,325	0	0	3,481	0	0	0	0	0	3,553	4,686	45,325	0	0	3,481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,950	0	0	0	0	3,533	0	0	0	0	0	1,950	0	0	0	0	3,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,017	2,915	23,701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,017	2,915	23,701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	4,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	4,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,275	44,686	0	0	5,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,275	44,686	0	0	5,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
478	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,282	1,855	17,909	0	0	1,054	0	0	0	0	0	2,282	1,855	17,909	0	0	1,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4,430	0	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,811	21,976	3,835	17,909	0	0	1,054	0	0	0	0	18,811	21,976	3,835	17,909	0	0	1,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4,908	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,811	24,258	5,690	35,818	0	0	2,108	0	0	0	0	18,811	24,258	5,690	35,818	0	0	2,108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11,544	0	9,139	0	0	70	0	40	166	43	171	0	258,533	28,814	186,567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258,533	28,814	186,567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	130,017	13,722	66,150	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	1,500	130,017	13,722	66,150	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,923	7,621	45,490	0	0	7,286	0	0	0	0	0	8,923	7,621	45,490	0	0	7,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	7,910	4,217	32,171	0	0	1,238	0	0	0	0	1,080	7,910	4,217	32,171	0	0	1,238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	1,747	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	115	4,302	21,118	14,062	65,787	0	0	5,178	0	0	0	0	115	4,302	21,118	14,062	65,787	0	0	5,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,789	0	45,130	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	103,789	0	45,130	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
960	0	3,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	30,574	12,248	75,300	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	420	30,574	12,248	75,300	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	8,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	8,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6,500	0	20,427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,253	13,403	74,516	32,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,253	13,403	74,516	32,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,052	10,220	62,411	0	0	3,245	0	0	0	0	0	7,052	10,220	62,411	0	0	3,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
700	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512	8,434	0	25,800	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	512	8,434	0	25,800	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,215	4,340	53,000	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	1,215	4,340	53,000	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	16,240	0	37,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	16,240	0	37,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,376	12,725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,376	12,725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	8,770	44,686	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	8,770	44,686	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11,181	0	12,314	0	85	1																																							

Harbor District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.
					67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	3,450	11,000	0
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	1,139	0	0	0	0	0	21,262	2,106	3,299	14,422	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	2,900	0	0	0	0	228	0	6,296	2,680	8,902	0
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	1,049	2,911	2,737	275	16,517	429	135,427	17,072	25,886	64,587	92,991
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	6,419	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,800	1,758	17,475	0
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]			333	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,800	2,185	23,894	0
823	63201	Oleander	Mandy	Iahn	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,110	2,563	3,970	15,204	0
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	4,000	0	935	0	0	0	0	291	953	9,943	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	4,839	4,403	1,613	1,467	21,374	3,491	612,996	112,741	29,486	195,354	0
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	1,674	0	0	0	8,083	159	3,300	3,460	4,282	23,512	0
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshallburn	5,299	0	300	0	0	0	1,650	1,031	1,141	3,437	0
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	2,345	0	0	0	0	0	6,900	2,557	3,173	15,628	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	1,094	0	0	0	0	0	9,961	3,074	1,599	13,505	0
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	0	0	0	0	13,066	0	11,860	2,081	12,948	29,047	0
789	63551	Salem	Tom	Murray	60	0	720	0	0	0	0	500	3,521	2,838	0
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	1,000	0	600	0	726	62	1,553	1,065	1,447	10,564	0
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	1,000	0	600	0	726	62	1,553	1,804	1,619	14,930	0
	63600	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			2,000	0	1,200	0	1,452	125	3,106	2,869	3,066	25,494	0
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	4,991	0	14	0	24,328	555	244,495	40,185	10,255	151,080	123,652
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Myrick	1,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	748	2,593	5,639	0
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	6,000	0	400	0	13,722	225	64,570	15,300	10,373	9,604	63,475
773	63801	Shiloh	Curtis	Campbell	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,741	1,154	12,057	0
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	1,022	0	0	0	13,903	249	0	2,027	4,191	8,192	0
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	1,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,639	2,046	14,369	0
803	63901	St. Paul	Seyun	Hwang	4,285	0	431	0	8,393	0	14,563	3,729	5,527	10,016	0
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	2,819	0	1,657	0	14,151	225	55,912	13,131	12,788	51,055	0
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	1,500	0	0	0	926	197	0	3,748	3,148	2,666	0
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	8,794	0	2,250	0	14,123	0	16,800	12,594	14,690	46,363	0
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600	813	4,145	0
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,390	4,132	0
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	3,350	1,276	55	0	9,545	0	233,309	88,124	22,309	163,161	275,596
828	64201	Trinity	Tara	Lain	317	0	0	0	0	225	121,380	12,525	39,360	82,468	0
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	3,779	8,500	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	4,200	300	5,000	0	0	0	19,000	9,092	8,136	12,827	9,621
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	1,481	0	190	0	6,951	125	20,078	4,592	5,854	48,049	0
324	64351	Warsaw	Adolph	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,073	3,010	6,757	30,800	0
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	2,065	0	0	0	5,849	0	0	6,247	2,889	20,418	0
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	4,000	0	0	0	13,902	249	3,825	750	4,280	7,432	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	2,341	3,759	0	0	27,805	498	235,844	82,783	72,982	164,738	209,563
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	1,058	0	7,064	0	13,902	249	179,277	22,559	6,387	79,624	0
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	1,480	0	0	0	16,573	263	65,361	8,383	7,145	40,084	92
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	3,782	0	0	0	0	0	5,050	1,847	2,784	10,218	0
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	2,272	0	0	0	13,902	249	87,128	15,756	15,607	46,586	0
299	64751	Woodland	Larry	Myrick	2,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,728	3,845	21,138	0
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	1,095	0	100	0	13,902	249	53,856	9,402	11,691	49,804	85,694
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	2,284	3,293	0	0	28,993	447	544,051	112,853	67,502	106,279	244,091
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	4,500	0	0	0	13,704	249	0	1,210	2,292	13,103	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,431	2,541	2,449	0
		Harbor District Totals			240,378	23,465	46,484	5,338	522,262	12,888	3,964,673	1,010,882	754,810	2,786,735	1,761,301

Harbor District 2018 • Table II

Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	58,491
0	0	0	0	64,387
0	0	0	0	65,565
0	22,284	13,610	0	645,547
0	0	0	0	12,242
0	0	0	0	41,837
0	0	0	0	54,079
700	0	0	0	72,456
0	0	0	0	22,723
156,294	0	0	0	1,694,112
13,455	0	0	0	123,774
4,844	0	0	0	25,170
1,364	0	0	0	69,022
23,300	0	0	0	94,278
0	0	0	0	150,947
5,687	0	0	0	24,325
0	0	0	0	48,179
764	0	0	0	100,806
764	0	0	0	148,984
32,625	41,037	0	0	1,283,584
0	0	0	0	43,687
25,000	0	0	0	477,161
842	0	0	0	35,294
15,243	0	0	0	131,535
9,194	0	0	0	51,391
5,198	0	0	0	115,691
105,319	0	0	0	408,993
0	18,375	0	0	182,979
17,047	0	0	0	306,863
0	0	0	0	28,363
0	0	0	0	18,142
29,161	25,597	27,930	0	1,224,567
51,306	0	0	0	450,514
0	0	0	0	31,729
21,680	0	0	0	137,801
599	0	0	0	181,016
4,500	0	0	0	143,930
152	0	0	0	65,203
49,899	0	0	0	144,393
421,272	2,400	14,730	0	1,680,449
135,273	0	0	0	672,081
66,899	0	0	0	322,186
0	0	0	0	55,374
2,028	13,200	0	0	343,885
2,081	0	0	0	77,828
65,152	0	0	0	416,890
203,492	0	14,730	0	1,926,582
32,387	0	0	0	143,096
1,407	0	0	0	99,153
2,080,919	213,993	87,000	0	23,106,401

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year
916	60000	Harbor District	Edith	Gleaves	D79164						
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	459962	Harbor	Brunswick	Calabash	Chartered		2018
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	454014	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered		2018
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Smith	454036	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered		2018
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Smith	454311	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018
	61100	Bethany-McGee Charge [2]									
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	455188	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	460083	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered		2018
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	460130	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered		2018
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]									
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	454652	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered		2018
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	454696	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered		2018
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	453577	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]									
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	459574	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered		2018
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	459437	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered		2018
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	967618	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered		2018
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]									
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	455532	Harbor	Sampson	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	459392	Harbor	Brunswick	Bolivia	Chartered		2018
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	460210	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered		2018
	61400	Brunswick Circuit [2]									
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	459404	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered		2018
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	459940	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered		2018
303	61551	Carlton	Adolph	Smith	454377	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	459448	Harbor	Bladen	Council	Chartered		2018
779	61651	Chadbourne	Patrick	Inman	459483	Harbor	Columbus	Chadbourne	Chartered		2018
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	459552	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered		2018
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	459530	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered		2018
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]									
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	451773	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered		2018
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Mathis	454366	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered		2018
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	460141	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	460015	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered		2018
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	454297	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	460163	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	459494	Harbor	Columbus	Evergreen	Chartered		2018
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	459585	Harbor	Columbus	Fair Bluff	Chartered		2018
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	459461	Harbor	Columbus	Cerro Gordo	Chartered		2018
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]									
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	454801	Harbor	Duplin	Faison	Chartered		2018
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	Brownlee	460378	Harbor	Pender	Surf City	Chartered		2018
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	460185	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	454708	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch Co-Pastor	455166	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Char		

Harbor District 2018 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Requests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1x	1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2
85	0	148,290	18,264	2	0	0	46,548	213,105	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	39,932	4,190	0	360	0	1,300	45,782	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	23,000	600	0	0	0	0	23,600	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	8,400	15	1,400	0	0	0	9,815	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	31,400	615	1,400	0	0	0	33,415	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	64,723	3,489	246	0	75	4,300	72,833	0	4,621	0	0	4,621
41	0	59,902	2,910	0	0	60	11,281	74,153	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	35,855	6,187	57	0	1,600	8,434	52,133	0	550	0	0	550
62	0	95,757	9,097	57	0	1,660	19,715	126,286	0	550	0	0	550
38	0	69,988	21,997	0	0	0	0	91,985	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	33,415	14,228	0	0	0	2,044	49,687	0	10,423	0	0	10,423
78	0	115,449	10,829	347	800	138	15,270	142,833	0	0	0	0	0
131	0	218,852	47,054	347	800	138	17,314	284,505	0	10,423	0	0	10,423
8	0	11,000	700	0	0	0	0	11,700	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	9,302	351	2	0	0	0	9,655	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	24,218	1,271	104	0	75	350	26,018	0	0	0	300	300
24	0	44,520	2,322	106	0	75	350	47,373	0	0	0	300	300
32	0	61,979	4,000	0	9,000	420	1,000	76,399	0	14,344	0	4,085	18,429
30	0	34,437	4,294	0	0	7,716	0	46,447	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	58,829	3,829	8	0	0	0	62,666	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	93,266	8,123	8	0	7,716	0	109,113	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	171,952	14,346	0	0	0	0	186,298	4,439	6,155	0	0	10,594
323	0	697,465	22,058	1,741	0	150	106,966	828,380	391,095	720	32,989	2,775	427,579
9	0	20,355	425	0	0	0	0	20,780	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	67,550	6,092	0	0	0	0	73,642	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	51,509	4,215	0	0	0	0	55,724	0	312	0	1,240	1,552
16	0	21,901	2,883	4	0	0	33	24,822	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	19,346	6,560	0	0	0	0	25,906	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	41,247	9,443	4	0	0	33	50,727	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	159,087	6,485	0	0	0	0	165,572	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	136,170	1,499	0	0	0	0	137,670	0	5,825	29,579	0	35,404
18	0	33,692	1,000	0	0	1,300	0	35,992	0	1,500	0	210	1,710
42	0	62,007	9,285	10	0	0	0	71,302	0	8,400	0	0	8,400
43	0	89,640	9,319	1,403	0	0	30,181	130,543	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	21,500	1,256	0	0	0	0	22,756	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	29,584	122	0	0	0	6,191	35,897	0	50	0	0	50
38	51,575	12,752	4,992	14,041	0	700	0	84,060	0	0	0	0	0
20	49,753	2,490	2,969	0	0	0	0	55,212	0	0	0	0	0
58	101,328	15,242	7,961	14,041	0	700	0	139,272	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	124,222	3,072	426	0	100	0	127,820	0	1,805	0	3,801	5,606
213	238,366	130,247	11,927	437	0	0	0	380,977	104,813	14,500	0	2,919	122,232
30	0	132,131	277	0	0	1,572	0	133,980	0	0	0	0	0
206	467,184	22,304	1,041	0	0	0	0	490,528	0	36,365	0	0	36,365
44	199,900	3,903	583	58	0	0	844	205,288	0	16,695	0	0	16,695
44	199,900	3,903	583	58	0	0	844	205,288	0	16,695	0	0	16,695
8	0	38,284	4,500	0	0	0	0	42,784	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	21,093	575	0	0	0	0	21,668	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	16,000	2,250	0	0	0	0	18,250	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	37,093	2,825	0	0	0	0	39,918	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	128,372	2,440	0	0	295	0	131,107	0	1,890	0	4,835	6,725
256	366,617	365,954	4,965	0	0	4,372	42,621	784,529	145,934	14,012	10,409	0	170,355
28	0	29,234	6,588	0	0	250	9,786	45,857	0	5,500	0	0	5,500
28	0	66,473	2,479	0	0	0	0	68,952	0	665	113,130	250	114,045
267	357,536	111,898	12,975	0	0	225	28,124	510,759	151,170	2,648	214,296	76,270	444,383
303	0	713,638	31,057	53	0	1,588	0	746,336	0	250	0	4,460	4,710
28	0	37,205	1,639	784	0	0	0	39,628	0	150	0	955	1,105
41	0	62,549	10,995	6	0	600	1,342	75,491	60,647	930	4,160	1,473	67,210
20	0	40,000	4,600	0	0	0	0	44,600	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	9,700	73	0	0	0	0	9,773	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	49,700	4,673	0	0	0	0	54,373	0	0	0	0	0

Harbor District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
916	60000	Harbor District	Edith	Gleaves					
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	0	0	0	213,105
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	0	0	0	0	45,782
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Smith	0	0	0	0	23,600
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Smith	0	0	0	0	9,815
	61100	Bethany-McGee Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	33,415
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	0	0	0	0	77,454
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	74,153
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	52,683
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	126,836
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	0	0	0	0	91,985
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	0	0	0	0	60,110
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	0	0	0	0	142,833
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	294,928
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	11,700
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	9,655
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	26,318
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	47,673
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	0	0	0	0	94,828
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	0	46,447
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	0	62,666
	61400	Brunswick Circuit [2]			0	0	0	0	109,113
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	0	0	0	0	196,893
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	0	0	0	0	1,255,959
303	61551	Carlton	Adolph	Smith	0	0	0	0	20,780
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	0	0	0	0	73,642
779	61651	Chadbourne	Patrick	Inman	0	0	0	0	57,276
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	0	24,822
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	0	25,906
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]			0	0	0	0	50,727
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	0	0	0	0	165,572
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	0	0	0	0	173,074
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	0	0	0	0	37,702
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	0	79,702
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	0	0	0	0	130,543
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	22,756
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	0	0	0	0	35,947
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	84,060
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	55,212
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	139,272
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	0	0	7,500	7,500	140,926
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	Brownlee	0	0	0	0	503,209
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	0	0	0	0	133,980
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	0	0	0	0	526,893
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch Co-Pastor	0	0	0	0	221,983
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger Co-Pastor	0	0	0	0	221,983
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	42,784
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	21,668
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	18,250
	62400	Garland Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	39,918
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	0	0	0	0	137,832
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	0	50,000	0	50,000	1,004,884
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	0	0	0	0	51,357
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	0	0	0	0	182,997
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	0	0	50,000	50,000	1,005,142
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	0	0	0	0	751,046
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	0	0	0	0	40,733
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	0	0	0	0	142,702
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	44,600
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	9,773
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	54,373

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	459701	Harbor	Columbus	Lake Waccamaw	Chartered		2018
805	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	454732	Harbor	Duplin	Magnolia	Chartered		2018
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	460152	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered		2018
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	455612	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered		2018
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	460287	Harbor	Brunswick	Oak Island	Chartered		2018
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	459791	Harbor	Columbus	Nakina	Chartered		2018
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	459767	Harbor	Columbus	Boiling Springs Lakes	Chartered		2018
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]									
823	63201	Oleander	Mandy	Iahn	460298	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	460174	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered		2018
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	460312	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	455281	Harbor	Lenoir	Pink Hill	Chartered		2018
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	459676	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	459860	Harbor	Pender	Rocky Point	Chartered		2018
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	455508	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	455383	Harbor	Duplin	Rose Hill	Chartered		2018
789	63551	Salem	Tom	Murray	454958	Harbor	Sampson	Garland	Chartered		2018
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	455428	Harbor	Duplin	Pink Hill	Chartered		2018
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	455474	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered		2018
	63600	Sarecta-Weslev Chapel Charge [2]									
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	460072	Harbor	Brunswick	Sunset Beach	Chartered		2018
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Mvrick	455463	Harbor	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered		2018
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	460037	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered		2018
773	63801	Shiloh	Curtis	Campbell	460094	Harbor	Brunswick	Maco	Chartered		2018
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	459698	Harbor	Bladen	Dublin	Chartered		2018
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	455510	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered		2018
803	63901	St. Paul	Sevyn	Hwang	460026	Harbor	Columbus	Tabor City	Chartered		2018
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	459426	Harbor	New Hanover	Carolina Beach	Chartered		2018
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	454082	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	New Church Start		2018
809	64051	Trinity	Jav	Winston	459563	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		2018
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	460117	Harbor	Bladen	Kelly	Chartered		2018
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	454743	Harbor	Sampson	Magnolia	Chartered		2018
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	460004	Harbor	Brunswick	Southport	Chartered		2018
828	64201	Trinity	Tara	Lain	460243	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	454776	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	460050	Harbor	Brunswick	Shalotte	Chartered		2018
323	64301	Wallace	Carev	Carlberg	455565	Harbor	Duplin	Wallace	Chartered		2018
324	64351	Warsaw	Adolph	Smith	455601	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered		2018
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	459621	Harbor	Pender	Watha	Chartered		2018
812	64451	Weslev	Chris	Humphreys	460301	Harbor	Columbus	Riegelwood	Chartered		2018
829	64501	Weslev Memorial	Beth	Hood	460265	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered		2018
814	64551	Weslevan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	459927	Harbor	Pender	Scotts Hill	Chartered		2018
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	459610	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered		

Harbor District 2018 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Requests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1x	1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2
115	0	193,547	16,080	0	0	0	0	209,628	0	4,745	0	20,000	24,745
35	0	79,000	4,500	65	0	0	0	83,565	0	0	0	2,500	2,500
28	0	62,320	2,087	0	0	0	0	64,407	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	72,392	6,403	0	0	0	5,200	83,995	0	5,015	0	389	5,404
527	401,773	200,539	17,940	63	1,174	3,431	400	625,320	0	0	0	24,810	24,810
32	0	25,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	28,000	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	51,100	7,000	0	0	0	0	58,100	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	76,100	10,000	0	0	0	0	86,100	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	55,536	3,286	2,000	0	1,220	2,340	64,382	0	26,765	0	0	26,765
8	0	18,820	3,333	0	0	0	0	22,153	0	0	0	0	0
766	1,450,000	155,505	25,281	25,185	0	5,233	23,462	1,684,666	0	0	0	4,600	4,600
25	0	72,694	7,987	18	0	0	0	80,699	0	2,715	0	0	2,715
17	0	22,709	4,890	6	0	0	0	27,605	0	3,195	0	0	3,195
33	0	68,877	3,973	6,577	0	803	150	80,380	0	0	0	350	350
30	1,200	51,836	3,203	20,813	0	500	0	77,552	0	850	0	1,355	2,205
37	0	124,105	2,913	0	0	0	0	127,018	0	4,607	0	0	4,607
10	0	17,855	1,963	87	0	0	6,397	26,302	0	100	0	476	576
15	0	49,405	5,645	21	0	0	745	55,816	0	1,905	0	200	2,105
23	0	85,614	3,042	136	0	0	0	88,792	0	400	0	4,933	5,333
38	0	135,019	8,687	157	0	0	745	144,608	0	2,305	0	5,133	7,438
436	767,350	188,226	38,668	1,613	0	1,850	195,869	1,193,576	0	18,966	0	18,291	37,257
26	0	39,657	7,414	1,366	0	0	0	48,437	0	0	0	0	0
200	0	300,745	18,330	0	0	0	0	319,075	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	34,570	7,149	0	0	0	0	41,719	0	8,000	0	0	8,000
32	0	135,927	2,116	0	0	300	0	138,343	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	63,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	66,000	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	146,658	1,375	1,359	0	106	0	149,498	0	340	0	0	340
411	0	417,473	9,955	38	0	3,390	0	430,856	87,931	0	0	9,052	96,983
178	0	130,313	18,541	0	0	0	0	148,854	0	0	0	0	0
132	0	316,317	2,945	0	0	300	0	319,562	0	2,430	0	8,508	10,938
14	0	50,500	200	0	0	0	0	50,700	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	14,374	730	0	0	0	4,077	19,181	0	0	0	0	0
485	662,364	635,631	48,702	866	0	6,552	0	1,354,115	141,305	2,180	0	0	143,485
112	262,050	81,230	2,730	81,302	0	4,470	525	432,307	0	1,785	83,500	840	86,125
18	0	62,000	678	0	0	0	0	62,678	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	138,442	8,718	288	0	75	3,544	151,067	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	193,194	5,402	0	21,500	140	0	220,236	0	101,236	0	150	101,386
40	0	128,250	7,653	0	0	0	0	135,903	0	1,550	0	0	1,550
32	0	57,077	300	101	0	50	0	57,528	0	1,015	0	0	1,015
26	0	92,876	5,575	0	0	0	0	98,451	0	63,225	0	0	63,225
396	954,361	216,990	9,675	4,452	5,000	8,906	0	1,199,384	0	126,695	0	79,021	205,716
275	398,478	196,265	34,133	885	0	875	0	630,636	0	2,965	0	4,621	7,586
103	0	248,738	14,642	142	0	310	0	263,832	0	7,255	0	1,643	8,898
39	0	60,859	2,000	0	0	0	0	62,859	0	0	0	1,500	1,500
126	149,790	143,600	2,320	23,415	0	0	0	319,125	0	4,040	0	2,032	6,072
24	0	73,682	7,009	0	0	200	0	80,891	0	0	0	770	770
193	242,617	103,728	7,100	0	0	400	0	353,845	25,787	325	0	16,308	42,420
1,072	750,908	687,610	44,010	403	0	2,735	0	1,485,666	0	0	0	2,300	2,300
45	0	103,192	5,200	50	0	0	4,011	112,453	0	7,929	22,805	0	30,734
62	0	101,599	6,370	0	0	7,020	0	114,989	76,178	75	0	39,079	115,332
9,455	7,771,822	11,018,502	737,864	192,381	37,834	70,102	563,335	20,391,840	1,189,299	485,394	574,093	347,300	2,596,086

Harbor District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and to other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	0	0	0	0	234,373
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	86,065
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	64,407
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	0	89,399
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	0	0	0	0	650,130
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	28,000
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	58,100
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	86,100
823	63201	Oleander	Mandy	Iahn	0	0	0	0	91,147
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	22,153
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	0	0	0	0	1,689,266
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	0	36,061	0	36,061	119,476
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	30,800
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	0	0	0	0	80,730
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	0	0	0	0	79,757
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	0	0	0	0	131,625
789	63551	Salem	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	26,878
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	0	0	0	0	57,921
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	0	0	0	0	94,125
	63600	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	152,046
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	0	0	49,700	49,700	1,280,533
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	0	48,437
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	0	0	5,000	5,000	324,075
773	63801	Shiloh	Curtis	Campbell	0	0	0	0	49,719
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	0	0	0	0	138,343
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	0	0	0	0	66,000
803	63901	St. Paul	Sevun	Hwang	0	0	0	0	149,838
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	0	0	5,000	5,000	532,839
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	0	12,185	99,811	111,996	260,851
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	0	0	0	0	330,500
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	0	0	0	50,700
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	0	0	0	0	19,181
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	0	0	0	0	1,497,600
828	64201	Trinity	Tara	Lain	0	0	0	0	518,432
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	62,678
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	0	0	0	0	151,067
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	0	0	0	0	321,622
324	64351	Warsaw	Adolph	Smith	0	0	0	0	137,453
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	0	0	0	0	58,543
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	0	0	0	0	161,676
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	0	0	0	0	1,405,100
814	64551	Weslevan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	0	0	0	0	638,222
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	0	0	0	0	272,730
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	0	0	0	0	64,359
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	0	0	0	0	325,197
299	64751	Woodland	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	0	81,661
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	0	0	3,000	3,000	399,265
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	0	0	0	0	1,487,966
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	0	0	0	0	143,188
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	0	0	0	0	230,321
		Harbor District Totals			0	98,246	220,011	318,257	23,306,183

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation
												1	2a	2b
917	70000	Heritage District	Randy	Innes	D79174									
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congregation			458364	Heritage	Halifax	Fayetteville	Closed	7/1/18	2018	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	451556	Heritage	Granville	Wilton	Chartered		2018	187	2	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	457974	Heritage		Arcola	Chartered		2018	38	0	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	457996	Heritage		Inez	Chartered		2018	47	0	0
71050		Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]										85	0	0
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	451363	Heritage	Granville	Hester	Chartered		2018	23	0	1
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	457520	Heritage	Franklin	Bunn	Chartered		2018	153	0	2
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	457518	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	143	0	2
71100		Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]										296	0	4
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	457347	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	98	0	1
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	457633	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	241	0	1
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	451385	Heritage	Granville	Butner	Chartered		2018	129	0	0
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	452208	Heritage	Granville	Stem	Chartered		2018	61	0	0
71260		Community-Stem Charge [2]										190	0	0
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	458557	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered		2018	43	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	459073	Heritage	Northampton	Margarettsville	Chartered		2018	5	0	0
71300		Concord-Sharon Charge [2]										48	0	0
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	458832	Heritage	Edgecombe	Conetoe	Chartered		2018	55	0	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	458466	Heritage	Halifax	Hobgood	Chartered		2018	84	0	5
71350		Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]										139	0	5
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	458320	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered		2018	155	0	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	459051	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered		2018	50	0	0
71400		Conway Charge [2]										205	0	0
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	451523	Heritage	Granville	Creedmoor	Chartered		2018	365	0	6
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	457325	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered		2018	68	0	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	457278	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered		2018	57	0	0
71500		Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]										125	0	0
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	458604	Heritage	Edgecombe	Pinetops	Chartered		2018	124	0	1
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	458991	Heritage	Edgecombe	Elm City	Chartered		2018	146	7	0
71550		Edgecombe Parish [2]										270	7	1
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	458364	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered		2018	143	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	459288	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered		2018	34	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	459062	Heritage	Nash	Whitakers	Chartered		2018	63	0	0
71600		Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]										240	0	0
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	458763	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered		2018	1,019	1	1
103	71751	First	Bobby	Fletcher	457360	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	520	0	0
657	71801	First	Joe	Casteel	458683	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	538	1	0
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	458785	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered		2018	1,173	0	0
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	457677	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	256	3	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	457245	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered		2018	166	0	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	459175	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered		2018	28	0	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	459186	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered		2018	48	0	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	458422	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered		2018	209	0	0
72000		Gaston Charge [3]										285	0	0
483	72051	Gillburg	Jennifer	Sawyer	457930	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	81	0	0
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	451911	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	66	1	0
97	72103	Grav Rock	Matt	Robinson	451900	Heritage	Granville	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	124	3	0
72100		Granville Circuit [2]										190	4	0
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	458444	Heritage	Halifax	Halifax	Chartered		2018	149	0	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	458490	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	38	0	0
72200		Halifax Charge [2]										187	0	0
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	458524	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	96	0	0
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	458535	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	131	0	0
72300		Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]										227	0	0

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	185	0	0	0	0	1	184	0	84	101	57	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	1	0	37	0	18	20	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	3	0	0	1	0	43	0	21	26	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	3	0	0	2	0	80	0	39	46	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	10	14	18	0
0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	28	35	30	0
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	138	2	87	53	50	0
0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	3	203	0	0	0	0	0	201	2	115	88	80	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	0	0	5	0	0	92	0	43	54	30	0
0	0	0	5	2	0	0	2	3	2	242	0	0	1	0	0	241	0	107	135	54	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	1	3	1	0	0	121	3	62	67	40	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	0	0	1	0	0	60	1	25	37	35	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	191	1	3	2	0	0	181	4	87	104	75	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	6	37	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	4	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	7	41	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	20	34	16	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	39	51	49	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	144	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	59	85	65	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	148	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	65	83	52	4
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	22	28	17	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	198	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	87	111	69	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	370	0	1	0	0	0	369	0	154	216	107	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	61	7	22	46	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	24	33	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	118	7	46	79	31	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	119	0	0	0	0	0	113	6	48	71	37	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	147	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	71	76	45	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	266	0	0	0	0	0	260	6	119	147	82	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	141	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	57	84	29	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	15	19	9	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	25	39	15	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	239	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	97	142	53	0
0	0	9	6	0	0	0	4	4	14	1,014	0	4	0	0	0	1,008	2	463	551	174	50
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	11	503	0	2	0	0	0	501	0	222	281	118	4
0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	531	0	13	7	0	0	511	0	188	343	60	0
1	0	7	2	0	0	0	6	0	4	1,173	1	15	0	0	0	1,157	0	582	591	245	20
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	255	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	106	149	71	0
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	171	0	5	0	0	0	166	0	63	108	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	2	24	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	4	44	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	208	0	1	0	0	0	207	0	76	132	42	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	282	0	1	0	0	0	281	0	82	200	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	3	0	0	0	78	0	25	56	15	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	0	0	0	0	0	63	4	26	41	7	0
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	128	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	53	75	55	0
0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	195	0	0	0	0	0	191	4	79	116	62	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	57	90	51	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	14	24	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	185	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	71	114	66	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	34	57	31	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	128	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	53	75	29	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	219	0	0	0	0	219	0	87	132	60	0

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
917	70000	Heritage District	Randy Innes													
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congregation			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark Gustafson		0	0	0	2	10	2	0	10	0	35	45	30
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug Geeting		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug Geeting		0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	10	11	9
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	13	14	12
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark Gustafson		0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
466	71102	Bunn	David Bundy		1	1	2	2	5	0	1	8	0	0	9	7
467	71103	Hill King	David Bundy		2	2	4	7	5	0	8	4	0	21	33	21
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]			3	3	6	9	10	0	9	12	0	21	42	28
102	71201	City Road	Natalie Gonzalez		1	0	1	8	8	0	3	8	0	10	21	18
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia Alliger		0	0	0	33	28	0	0	7	2	45	54	29
71	71262	Community	Alice Davis		0	0	0	21	37	0	10	2	1	16	29	12
127	71263	Stem	Alice Davis		0	0	0	0	37	0	5	0	0	0	5	6
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]			0	0	0	21	74	0	15	2	1	16	34	18
665	71302	Concord	Helen Burtchell		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
668	71303	Sharon	Helen Burtchell		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron Elkins		0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	10	15	8
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron Elkins		1	1	2	0	20	0	15	22	3	14	54	18
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]			1	1	2	0	21	0	20	22	3	24	69	26
616	71402	Conway	Robert Hill		0	0	0	4	12	0	9	7	3	25	44	28
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert Hill		0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	2	14	19	14
	71400	Conway Charge [2]			0	0	0	4	15	0	11	8	5	39	63	42
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared Hanson		1	1	2	2	4	0	30	19	11	45	105	20
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael Edwards		0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	2	6	10	5
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael Edwards		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	4	0	25	29	5
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	24	0	0	6	2	31	39	10
618	71552	Pnetops	Jesse Baker		1	1	2	1	2	0	7	0	0	28	35	11
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse Baker		0	1	1	7	23	7	7	6	0	40	53	24
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]			1	2	3	8	25	7	14	6	0	68	88	35
620	71602	Enfield	Steve Bradley		1	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	11	11	12
621	71603	Eden	Steve Bradley		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve Bradley		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]			1	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	18	18	19
660	71701	Englewood	Terry Williams		3	1	4	3	13	6	38	27	10	95	170	170
103	71751	First	Bobby Fletcher		1	0	1	5	11	0	7	22	10	65	104	47
657	71801	First	Joe Casteel		0	0	0	92	27	0	2	8	10	157	177	24
661	71851	First	Jim Bell		2	0	2	63	236	0	37	71	0	94	202	153
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin Farner		2	1	3	3	4	3	9	11	0	29	49	36
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen Champion		0	0	0	0	5	0	3	10	0	18	31	6
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick Russell		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick Russell		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	7	8	8
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick Russell		0	0	0	2	10	0	3	4	1	8	16	15
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]			0	0	0	2	15	0	3	5	1	19	28	27
483	72051	Gillburg	Jennifer Sawyer		2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
96	72102	Bethel	Matt Robinson		1	0	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	7	10	8
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt Robinson		0	2	2	0	11	3	11	5	8	40	64	22
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]			1	2	3	5	13	4	12	6	9	47	74	30
627	72202	Halifax	Steve Formo		0	0	0	19	18	0	7	7	0	8	22	8
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve Formo		0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]			0	0	0	20	26	0	7	7	0	8	22	8
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid Collins		1	0	1	12	2	0	7	2	0	12	21	17
633	72303	Tabor	Sid Collins		0	0	0	12	10	0	6	0	5	18	29	27
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]			1	0	1	24	12	0	13	2	5	30	50	44

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	2	3	1	0	0	12	3,000	10	0	0	1	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	1	1	1	0	0	11	1,889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	1	0	0	11	1,889	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	950	0	0	2	0	2
22	4	0	2	17	0	23	2,469	8	4,625	0	0	5	3	4
44	5	1	2	17	0	23	2,469	16	5,575	0	0	7	3	6
0	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	2	4
35	2	1	2	13	664	10	1,275	0	0	8	0	6	1	2
35	5	5	3	0	0	10	109	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
70	7	6	5	13	664	20	1,384	0	0	8	0	8	3	4
0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	2	1	2	0	0	18	350	22	325	0	0	0	0	0
42	4	1	2	0	0	18	750	22	325	0	0	0	0	0
44	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	560	0	0	1	1	1
0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	560	0	0	1	1	1
99	4	6	22	31	11,209	64	8,634	19	5,225	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	2	1	0	18	0	16	3,314	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
30	4	5	0	0	0	11	365	10	1,600	0	0	2	1	0
30	6	6	0	18	0	27	3,679	10	1,600	0	0	5	1	1
25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
41	9	14	12	33	1,885	68	2,959	20	3,060	0	1	25	7	25
0	6	2	3	25	5,522	53	9,357	23	7,961	0	0	3	0	3
32	3	13	1	20	879	30	875	12	0	0	1	9	5	9
6	11	5	21	0	0	0	0	36	0	3	38	21	17	19
0	4	4	0	2	900	0	0	9	1,569	0	0	0	0	0
26	2	4	5	8	0	0	0	15	150	0	0	2	0	1
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	2	0	2	0	0	10	1,485	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
90	4	0	2	0	0	10	1,485	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2
45	4	4	3	8	400	15	400	10	3,000	0	0	10	2	9
45	5	5	3	8	400	15	400	10	3,000	0	0	13	4	11
24	1	1	0	0	0	15	3,751	6	124	0	0	15	4	10
2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
26	1	2	0	0	0	15	3,751	6	124	0	0	17	5	11
7	2	0	2	0	0	22	302	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
5	3	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
12	5	0	4	0	0	30	302	0	0	0	0	4	2	3

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
					34	41	36	37	38	39
917	70000	Heritage District	Randy Innes							
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congregation			0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	22	600	1,450,000	13,000	138,000	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	8	0	542,000	17,681	0	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	26	36	875,500	57,743	0	2,000
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]			34	36	1,417,500	75,424	0	2,000
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	6	120	52,000	74,000	0	0
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	15	180	834,000	71,590	0	0
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	41	250	760,000	39,328	0	0
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]			56	430	1,594,000	110,918	0	0
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	0	150	1,721,000	5,649	0	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	55	1,100	1,840,000	63,689	0	0
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	15	800	784,430	13,068	0	0
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	2	850	223,718	13,384	0	0
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]			17	1,650	1,008,148	26,452	0	0
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	1	0	160,500	47,000	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	160,500	2,775	0	0
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]			1	0	321,000	49,775	0	0
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	4	50	208,500	5,754	0	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	16	175	360,000	32,167	0	0
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]			20	225	568,500	37,921	0	0
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	18	45	1,900,000	14,525	0	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	0	1,100,000	13,000	0	0
	71400	Conway Charge [2]			18	45	3,000,000	27,525	0	0
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	16	30	189,600	150,238	0	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	4	4	314,275	8,100	0	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	0	0	389,742	3,800	0	0
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			4	4	704,017	11,900	0	0
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	19	350	2,072,700	96,237	0	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	17	100	1,020,000	58,781	0	0
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]			36	450	3,092,700	155,018	0	0
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	17	50	1,115,000	500	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	9	50	235,000	600	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	10	80	456,000	800	0	0
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]			36	180	1,806,000	1,900	0	0
660	71701	Englewood	Ferry	Williams	60	600	5,011,000	391,994	0	0
103	71751	First	Bobby	Fletcher	40	77	5,002,500	1,250,000	42,000	0
657	71801	First	Joe	Casteel	20	750	2,854,354	392,177	0	0
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	545	7,624	11,941,296	1,772,268	0	0
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	12	150	1,695,000	348,750	0	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	12	70	2,568,000	235,499	0	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	225,000	8,008	0	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	0	147,000	21,807	0	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	15	50	576,000	38,244	0	0
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]			15	50	948,000	68,059	0	0
483	72051	Gillburg	Jennifer	Sawyer	15	100	1,145,000	63,896	0	0
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	7	50	600,000	509,727	0	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	45	26	924,000	103,898	0	0
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]			52	76	1,524,000	613,625	0	0
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	40	500	1,200,000	40,000	0	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	10	75	212,000	34,600	0	0
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]			50	575	1,412,000	74,600	0	0
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	18	40	755,000	65,776	0	0
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	16	16	850,000	142,383	0	0
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]			34	56	1,605,000	208,160	0	0

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	Distict	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation
												1	2a	2b
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino			454071	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Closed	6/30/18		0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	458477	Heritage	Nash	Wilson	Chartered		2018	165	3	1
648	72402	Jackson		PASTOR	458796	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered		2018	148	0	0
667	72403	Seaboard		PASTOR	458887	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered		2018	44	0	0
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]										192	0	0
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	457815	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	115	0	2
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	458295	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	65	0	1
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	458375	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	79	0	0
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	458411	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	94	0	0
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	458502	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	125	0	0
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [4]										363	0	1
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	457531	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	34	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	457553	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	34	0	0
	72500	Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]										68	0	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	457507	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	650	0	3
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	457564	Heritage	Warren	Macon	Chartered		2018	62	0	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	451658	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	184	0	1
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	457600	Heritage	Vance	Middleburg	Chartered		2018	26	0	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	451636	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	69	0	2
	72750	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]										95	0	2
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	459016	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered		2018	125	0	0
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	459095	Heritage	Northampton	Severn	Chartered		2018	32	0	0
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	458934	Heritage	Northampton	Woodland	Chartered		2018	74	0	0
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	459118	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered		2018	118	0	4
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]										349	0	4
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	457234	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	94	1	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Drew	Hellams	458615	Heritage	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered		2018	170	0	0
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	458568	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	794	16	4
498	73001	Norlina	Hyung	Kim	457666	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered		2018	185	0	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	452061	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	532	0	6
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	457336	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	57	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	457792	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	175	0	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Jovner	458717	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	13	0	1
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Jovner	452881	Heritage	Nash	Red Oak	Chartered		2018	69	0	3
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]										82	0	4
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	458353	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered		2018	117	0	

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	168	0	0	0	0	164	4	81	87	82	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	72	76	29	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	20	24	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	92	100	42	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	47	62	30	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	28	35	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	63	15	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	63	31	29	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	125	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	46	79	42	0
0	0	4	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	360	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	200	160	117	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	12	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	2	9	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	27	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	4	22	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	34	7	12	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	8	6	31	0
0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	646	0	7	1	0	0	632	6	273	373	120	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	31	30	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	183	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	96	87	65	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	9	17	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	29	41	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	38	58	23	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	39	65	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	15	16	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	35	37	8	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	123	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	50	73	23	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	350	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	159	191	64	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	89	0	1	2	0	0	86	0	54	35	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	167	0	0	0	0	0	166	1	66	101	53	0
3	0	5	14	0	3	0	9	2	8	814	0	1	1	0	0	812	0	397	417	494	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	184	0	0	3	0	0	181	0	75	109	48	0
1	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	1	5	532	3	2	2	0	0	525	0	231	301	195	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	24	32	22	0
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	177	0	0	0	0	0	176	1	80	97	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	10	11	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	64	1	2	0	0	0	61	0	25	39	47	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	76	1	2	0	0	0	73	0	27	49	58	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	113	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	56	57	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	138	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	57	81	47	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	220	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	123	97	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	158	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	106	52	19	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	378	0	0	0	0	0	378	0	229	149	89	0
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	883	0	0	0	0	0	883	0	446	437	130	48
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	62	0	4	0	0	0	58	0	31	31	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	21	25	14	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	108	0	4	0	0	0	104	0	52	56	35	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	292	0	0	0	0	0	292	0	114	178	80	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	263	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	138	125	47	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	55	53	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	371	0	0	0	0	0	371	0	193	178	67	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	153	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	63	90	47	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	11	14	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	166	0	2	0	0	0	162	2	78	88	39	0
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	16	19	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	201	0	2	0	0	0	197	2	94	107	64	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	102	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	43	59	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	35	28	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	165	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	78	87	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	33	49	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	564	0	0	0	0	0	564	0	281	283	100	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	245	0	4	0	3	0	238	0	104	141	45	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	20	43	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	84	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	28	56	70	0

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	2	1	3	1	49	3	8	8	5	46	67	35
648	72402	Jackson		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	14	16	14
667	72403	Seaboard		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	21	23	21
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	0	2	2	0	15	0	4	0	0	14	18	11
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	15	22	22
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	7
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [4]			0	0	0	0	38	0	7	0	0	35	42	43
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	0	12	14	12
	72500	Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	0	12	14	12
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	2	0	2	16	11	0	13	16	8	47	84	26
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	2	0	5	10	8
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	1	2	3	0	4	12	14	8	4	36	62	36
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
	72750	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]			0	2	2	4	10	0	0	0	0	7	7	11
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	7	8	0	6	0	0	28	34	22
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	0	8	0	7	0	0	7	14	4
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	20	20	16
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	0	3	3	13	22	0	11	4	3	29	47	21
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]			0	3	3	20	46	0	24	4	3	84	115	63
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	0	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	5	6	7
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Drew	Hellams	2	0	2	0	6	0	4	4	0	18	26	17
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	16	2	18	166	78	16	170	63	35	200	468	200
498	73001	Norlina	Hvung	Kim	0	0	0	6	5	0	12	6	5	34	57	36
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	4	2	6	15	42	0	21	22	5	76	124	52
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	0	0	0	5	9	0	8	2	7	25	42	24
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	0	3	3	0	8	0	8	0	1	31	40	21
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]			0	4	4	0	10	0	8	0	1	36	45	26
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	15	19	11
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	0	0	0	12	6	0	8	4	0	35	47	32
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	25	25	0	12	17	2	24	55	22
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	5
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]			0	0	0	25	29	0	12	17	2	30	61	27
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	1	0	1	36	26	12	25	22	3	55	105	48
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	2	0	0	2	2
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	2	8	1	0	2	0	8	10	10
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Eric	Packard	1	0	1	37	31	1	10	8	0	36	54	36
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	2	0	2	11	21	0	11	0	0	30	41	10
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	23	23	13
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]			2	0	2	11	26	0	11	0	0	53	64	23
669	73601	Smith	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	0	58	0	2	2	0	27	31	11
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	12	18	12
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	0	0	0	0	8	6	12	9	0	5	26	15
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	10	6	19	9	0	5	33	22
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	10	12	10
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	2	0	14	18	15
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	8	0	4	2	0	24	30	25
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	0	1	1	1	10	0	2	4	2	12	20	12
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	1	0	1	36	22	0	10	12	0	86	108	52
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	0	0	0	0	58	0	4	1	3	55	63	27
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	8	1	12	30	13
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	4	11	7
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge			0	0	0	0	3	2	9	13	3	16	41	20

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	4	3	1	17	5,071	15	25,666	6	125	0	0	0	7	2
0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	4
0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
6	1	0	0	0	13	400	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
6	5	1	0	0	13	400	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	8	8	2	12	7,762	52	104,087	16	0	0	0	24	3	22
0	2	2	0	7	403	11	1,123	0	0	0	0	5	1	5
40	6	2	3	20	15	175	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
7	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2
2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	9
60	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2
71	10	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	15
0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
18	4	3	0	10	7,624	16	11,893	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
210	15	25	28	82	7,153	0	0	0	8,288	1	10	17	8	14
0	7	2	1	11	300	21	1,000	5	1,200	0	0	4	2	2
120	12	5	10	20	1,031	56	5,551	22	489	0	0	13	3	8
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	3	3	3	14	3,171	13	961	4	500	0	0	1	0	1
0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3
0	2	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	7
0	4	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	10
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	2	1	31	310	20	1,490	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
36	3	4	1	31	310	20	1,490	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
15	10	2	4	31	19,000	44	22	22	13,300	1	1	4	1	3
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	5	5	2	17	10,483	12	1,962	6	0	1	0	7	3	4
12	2	1	2	41	2,707	40	1,187	2	306	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
12	2	2	4	41	2,707	40	1,187	2	306	0	0	4	1	2
0	2	3	2	12	0	0	1,199	1	0	0	0	6	3	3
0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
15	2	7	2	10	4,273	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	3	7	3	10	4,273	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	4	699	5	1,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	4	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	0	8	1,398	5	1,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3
20	4	4	6	15	500	15	6,865	8	2,133	0	0	12	2	7
0	2	4	0	0	0	14	1,522	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
101	2	4	3	14	100	29	425	13	280	0	0	3	1	2
40	2	2	3	2	60	8	170	4	120	0	0	3	1	2
141	4	6	6	16	160	37	595	17	400	0	0	6	2	4

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
					34	41	36	37	38	39
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino			0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	15	85	617,000	467,305	0	0
648	72402	Jackson		PASTOR	5	900	254,500	27,943	0	0
667	72403	Seaboard		PASTOR	13	50	211,000	15,974	0	0
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]			18	950	465,500	43,917	0	0
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	30	472	849,000	235,655	0	0
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	6	150	1,100,000	203,533	0	0
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	0	150	168,000	47,514	0	0
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	0	5	902,250	120,147	0	0
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	10	255	1,900,000	55,338	5,711	0
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [4]			16	560	4,070,250	426,532	5,711	0
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	212,000	12,500	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	55	300,800	64,000	0	0
	72500	Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]			0	55	512,800	76,500	0	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	66	275	5,914,000	650,000	0	0
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	30	45	1,007,293	122,118	0	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	0	85	324,000	101,169	0	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	496,800	358,708	0	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	1	0	632,000	51,491	0	0
	72750	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]			1	0	1,128,800	410,199	0	0
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	26	150	834,817	172,000	0	0
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	4	150	200,000	21,785	0	0
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	10	820	565,000	8,971	0	0
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	30	150	700,000	62,757	0	0
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]			70	1,270	2,299,817	265,513	0	0
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	10	50	300,000	3,000	0	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Drew	Hellams	2	5	1,772,000	35,000	0	0
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	270	750	1,618,700	1,286,625	0	0
498	73001	Norlina	Hyung	Kim	50	13	940,000	15,000	0	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	320	575	6,812,093	1,040,670	0	0
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	0	211,000	20,000	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	8	14	1,575,800	152,503	0	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	10	22	99,150	37,417	0	0
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	44	63	310,120	209,290	0	0
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]			54	85	409,270	246,707	0	0
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	200	761,000	121,188	0	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	15	40	730,000	325,068	0	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	61	191	714,000	103,708	0	0
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	16	93	512,450	14,273	0	0
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]			77	284	1,226,450	117,981	0	0
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	35	101	3,858,000	239,462	0	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	740,000	13,866	0	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	413,000	14,840	0	0
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	1,153,000	28,706	0	0
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Eric	Packard	67	210	2,192,500	932,715	0	0
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	5	60	2,883,084	21,636	0	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	7	150	842,000	21,636	0	0
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]			12	210	3,725,084	43,273	0	0
669	73601	Smith	Gregg	McGarvey	43	665	1,783,000	93,062	0	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	14	325	200,000	32,000	0	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	5	60	1,314,000	412,285	0	1,381
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	4	60	288,115	59,966	0	0
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries			0	0	0	0	0	0
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]			9	120	1,602,115	472,251	0	1,381
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	4	101	769,500	61,292	0	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	0	420,000	12,981	0	0
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]			4	101	1,189,500	74,273	0	0
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	55	200	548,100	60,000	0	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	60	900	6,000,000	689,254	0	0
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	25	150	2,929,861	30,498	30,411	0
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	22	280	879,000	1,546	28,398	3,292
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	10	300	255,000	1,244	1,077	1,077
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge			32	580	1,134,000	2,790	29,475	4,369

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation
												1	2a	2b
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	451671	Heritage	Granville	Stovall	Chartered		2018	198	0	2
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	457611	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered		2018	132	0	0
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	457917	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	167	0	1
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	458262	Heritage	Edgecombe	Battleboro	Chartered		2018	106	0	0
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	458808	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Closed	8/5/18	2018	66	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	459222	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered		2018	40	0	0
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]										212	0	0
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	457358	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	231	2	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	457941	Heritage	Wake	Wake Forest	Chartered		2018	1,304	12	0
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	454504	Heritage	Wake	Rolesville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	0	5
	74100	Wake Forest [2]										1,304	12	5
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	451831	Heritage	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	543	19	4
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	457906	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	69	0	0
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	457132	Heritage	Warren	Henderson	Chartered		2018	79	0	0
	74200	Warren Charge [2]										148	0	0
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	457597	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	60	0	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	457985	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	157	0	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	457405	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	32	1	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	458045	Heritage	Wake	Zebulon	Chartered		2018	460	0	0
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	457894	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered		2018	252	0	0
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	966977	Heritage	Granville	Bullock	Chartered		2018	70	0	0
		Heritage District Totals										19,305	75	65

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	197	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	90	107	130	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	128	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	50	78	51	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	167	0	3	0	2	0	162	0	75	92	34	0
0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	59	84	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	19	23	18	0
0	0	41	0	0	0	27	39	2	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	78	107	68	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	232	0	1	0	0	0	231	0	102	130	47	0
0	0	9	7	0	0	0	10	1	5	1,316	0	4	0	4	1	1,304	3	695	621	375	0
0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	5	9	80	10
0	0	13	12	0	0	0	10	1	5	1,330	0	4	0	4	1	1,318	3	700	630	455	10
3	0	9	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	577	1	3	2	0	0	571	0	300	277	260	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	33	35	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	36	43	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	69	78	39	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	24	34	14	0
0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	158	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	77	81	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	15	17	12	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	445	0	6	1	0	0	438	0	215	230	131	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	247	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	118	129	85	117
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	26	44	10	0
17	0	129	68	94	10	63	118	47	252	19,075	10	241	27	11	2	18,742	42	8,779	10,296	5,567	457

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	1	0	1	0	6	0	12	9	14	17	52	34
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	0	0	0	16	22	0	3	2	0	20	25	14
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	0	0	0	14	32	0	0	0	4	36	40	26
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	1	0	1	3	3	0	2	1	0	4	7	5
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]			1	0	1	3	4	0	2	1	0	9	12	10
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	1	0	1	0	15	2	0	3	0	37	40	33
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	3	2	5	7	1	12	38	47	12	140	237	107
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	6	0	6	6	90	4	35	19	15	55	124	80
	74100	Wake Forest [2]			9	2	11	13	91	16	73	66	27	195	361	187
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	4	0	4	197	298	19	181	90	21	240	532	144
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	0	7	10	0	4	2	0	20	26	25
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	9	9	8
	74200	Warren Charge [2]			0	0	0	9	13	0	4	2	0	29	35	33
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hillier	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	2	0	2	1	11	0	0	1	0	25	26	15
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	2	3	5	1	126	0	9	17	0	44	70	29
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	0	0	0	14	28	5	29	12	7	41	89	40
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Heritage District Totals			72	37	109	977	1,965	117	967	703	235	2,825	4,730	2,428

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33
53	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
26	3	2	0	8	0	40	2,000	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
0	2	1	0	11	665	15	3,755	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
23	2	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	2	2	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	3	2	1	5	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
201	15	15	5	20	0	15	1,610	92	19,022	2	75	10	5	5
5	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	10	3	2	3
206	16	22	8	20	0	15	1,610	110	19,022	3	85	13	7	8
0	12	14	7	84	550	43	0	76	21,500	5	78	18	12	16
0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
0	1	0	1	0	0	9	731	0	0	0	0	5	2	2
0	3	1	2	0	0	9	731	0	0	0	0	7	4	7
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1,577	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	6	9	1	13	4,000	34	6,000	14	2,500	6	0	5	3	4
53	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,922	303	267	207	690	98,020	1,004	223,603	564	98,912	28	215	380	147	324

Heritage District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
					34	41	36	37	38	39
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	55	82	1,200,000	20,000	0	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	11	220	1,450,000	96,519	0	0
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	13	50	4,165,000	195,273	0	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	678,130	5,066	0	0
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0				
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	144,000	12,702	0	0
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]			0	0	822,130	17,768	0	0
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	16	124	820,000	26,062	0	3,800
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	250	750	6,516,000	296,607	1,653,715	0
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	60	5,000	15,000	23,494	0	0
	74100	Wake Forest [2]			310	5,750	6,531,000	320,101	1,653,715	0
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	225	13,000	2,000,000	362,814	887,098	180
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	21	215	377,000	136,567	0	0
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	13	220	377,000	2,800	0	0
	74200	Warren Charge [2]			34	435	754,000	139,367	0	0
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	7	400	27,600	10,610	0	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	15	120	1,216,002	1	0	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	0	0	452,000	100,000	0	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	278	6,300	3,030,000	148,843	29,491	0
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	27	260	1,656,000	134,934	0	0
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	11	100	607,200	1,500	0	0
		Heritage District Totals			3,586	51,364	139,061,480	16,657,162	2,815,900	11,730

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer
												35a	35b	37
917	70000	Heritage District	Randy Innes	D79174										
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congregation		458364	Heritage	Halifax	Fayetteville	Closed	7/1/18	2018		0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark Gustafson	451556	Heritage	Granville	Wilton	Chartered		2018		10,867	10,867	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug Geeting	457974	Heritage		Arcola	Chartered		2018		4,894	4,894	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug Geeting	457996	Heritage		Inez	Chartered		2018		6,033	6,033	0
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]										10,927	10,927	0
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark Gustafson	451363	Heritage	Granville	Hester	Chartered		2018		2,821	2,821	0
466	71102	Bunn	David Bundy	457520	Heritage	Franklin	Bunn	Chartered		2018		6,059	6,059	0
467	71103	Hill King	David Bundy	457518	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018		9,917	9,917	0
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]										15,976	15,976	0
102	71201	City Road	Natalie Gonzalez	457347	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018		10,839	0	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia Alliger	457633	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018		22,698	22,698	0
71	71262	Community	Alice Davis	451385	Heritage	Granville	Butner	Chartered		2018		14,079	14,079	0
127	71263	Stem	Alice Davis	452208	Heritage	Granville	Stem	Chartered		2018		5,177	5,177	0
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]										19,256	19,256	0
665	71302	Concord	Helen Burtchell	458557	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered		2018		1,959	1,959	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen Burtchell	459073	Heritage	Northampton	Margaretsville	Chartered		2018		1,084	1,084	0
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]										3,043	3,043	0
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron Elkins	458832	Heritage	Edgecombe	Conetoe	Chartered		2018		4,163	4,163	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron Elkins	458466	Heritage	Halifax	Hobgood	Chartered		2018		4,825	0	0
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]										8,988	4,163	0
616	71402	Conway	Robert Hill	458320	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered		2018		14,013	14,013	300
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert Hill	459051	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered		2018		7,657	6,947	0
	71400	Conway Charge [2]										21,670	20,960	300
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared Hanson	451523	Heritage	Granville	Creedmoor	Chartered		2018		35,279	35,279	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael Edwards	457325	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered		2018		2,052	2,052	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael Edwards	457278	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered		2018		3,360	3,360	0
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]										5,412	5,412	0
618	71552	Pnetops	Jesse Baker	458604	Heritage	Edgecombe	Pnetops	Chartered		2018		15,183	15,183	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse Baker	458991	Heritage	Edgecombe	Elm City	Chartered		2018		10,842	10,842	0
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]										26,025	26,025	0
620	71602	Enfield	Steve Bradley	458364	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered		2018		6,683	6,683	370
621	71603	Eden	Steve Bradley	459288	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered		2018		1,477	1,477	1,200
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve Bradley	459062	Heritage	Nash	Whitakers	Chartered		2018		3,549	3,549	0
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]										11,709	11,709	1,570
660	71701	Englewood	Terry Williams	458763	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered		2018		78,946	41,934	3,372
103	71751	First	Bobby Fletcher	457360	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018		64,227	42,818	0
657	71801	First	Joe Casteel	458683	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018		49,256	49,256	6,130
661	71851	First	Jim Bell	458785	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered		2018		140,493	140,493	9,740
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin Farner	457677	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018		26,956	26,956	5,600
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen Champion	457245	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered		2018		12,870	12,870	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick Russell	459175	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered		2018		1,232	1,232	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick Russell	459186	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered		2018		966	966	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick Russell	458422	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered		2018		8,715	8,715	1,200
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]										10,913	10,913	1,200
483	72051	Gillburg	Jennifer Sawyer	457930	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018		10,279	4,050	108
96	72102	Bethel	Matt Robinson	451911	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered		2018		7,017	3,509	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt Robinson	451900	Heritage	Granville	Kittrell	Chartered		2018		13,845	13,845	400
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]										20,862	17,354	400
627	72202	Halifax	Steve Formo	458444	Heritage	Halifax	Halifax	Chartered		2018		12,930	12,930	1,394
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve Formo	458490	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018		6,456	4,100	0
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]										19,386	17,030	1,394
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid Collins	458524	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018		10,156	10,156	1,774
633	72303	Tabor	Sid Collins	458535	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018		9,856	9,856	278
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]										20,012	20,012	2,052

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor
38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,290	3,427	23,237
0	749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	14,523
0	1,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,125	0	13,851
0	1,774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2,125	0	28,374
0	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,231	857	5,470
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	5,855	22,040
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,623	5,815	5,855	22,040
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,623	7,015	11,710	44,080
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,471	11,172
0	842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,832	8,004	48,759
0	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,756	27,982	4,996	21,633
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,231	11,083
0	945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,756	27,982	7,227	32,716
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,310	0	6,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100	0	3,000
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	2,410	0	9,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,102
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	748	0	17,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	748	0	33,102
0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	758	15,835	4,759	29,066
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,868	6,973	2,563	15,651
0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,626	22,808	7,322	44,717
0	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	9,350	56,650
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	350	3,612	4,744	27,500
0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	4,227	4,744	27,500
0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	430	7,840	9,488	55,000
0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	21,286
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,531
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	7,532
0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	32,349
0	11,307	250	0	225	361	140	145	40	110	0	74,531	10,317	63,000
0	1,115	0	0	125	257	61	43	183	239	1,000	42,415	10,644	65,150
0	5,919	0	0	30	246	30	60	70	0	0	24,846	9,506	58,050
0	5,542	0	0	210	632	160	190	175	290	118,229	87,401	23,931	99,900
0	2,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,865	8,118	46,083
0	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	0	2,804	21,633
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	2,476
0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	387	2,623
0	1,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	4,145	3,250	22,036
0	2,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	4,145	4,002	27,135
0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	591	915	10,586
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	2,823	7,756
0	521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	1,943	22,812
0	521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	4,766	30,568
0	2,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,462	4,118	5,655	34,534
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,992	2,423	14,800
0	2,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,462	6,110	8,078	49,334
0	1,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	3,659	22,343
0	1,339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762	3,859	22,343
0	2,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	982	7,518	44,686

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71
917	70000	Heritage District	Randy Innes														
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congregation			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark Gustafson		0	0	4,640	0	0	2,175	0	0	0	10,177	0	0	5,012
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug Geeting		0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug Geeting		0	0	1,000	0	0	1,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]			0	0	1,000	0	0	3,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	499
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark Gustafson		0	0	1,873	0	0	406	0	0	0	2,544	0	2,550	0
466	71102	Bunn	David Bundy		0	0	2,174	0	0	3,000	0	375	0	5,060	99	0	1,017
467	71103	Hill King	David Bundy		0	0	2,174	0	0	3,000	0	375	0	5,060	99	0	3,961
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]			0	0	4,348	0	0	6,000	0	750	0	10,120	198	0	4,978
102	71201	City Road	Natalie Gonzalez		0	0	4,327	0	0	210	0	0	153	0	62	1,955	1,211
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia Alliger		0	0	4,321	0	0	4,059	500	483	0	13,882	249	0	2,688
71	71262	Community	Alice Davis		0	0	7,083	0	0	2,125	0	150	0	8,341	122	7,571	5,125
127	71263	Stem	Alice Davis		0	0	1,978	0	0	1,275	0	0	0	4,391	52	0	3,114
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]			0	0	9,061	0	0	3,400	0	150	0	12,732	174	7,571	8,239
665	71302	Concord	Helen Burtchell		0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen Burtchell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron Elkins		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	533
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron Elkins		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	723
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,256
616	71402	Conway	Robert Hill		0	0	5,176	0	0	4,074	0	0	0	9,037	162	4,573	6,743
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert Hill		0	0	3,012	0	0	2,327	0	0	0	4,866	88	3,620	2,183
	71400	Conway Charge [2]			0	0	8,188	0	0	6,401	0	0	0	13,903	250	8,193	8,926
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared Hanson		0	0	9,453	0	0	40,300	0	0	0	13,902	225	47,608	14,957
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael Edwards		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael Edwards		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	991
618	71552	Pmetops	Jesse Baker		0	0	3,000	0	0	2,520	0	500	0	6,951	125	12,500	1,429
619	71553	Temperance Ha	Jesse Baker		0	0	3,000	0	0	2,520	0	500	0	6,951	125	1,794	1,412
	71550	Edgcombe Parish [2]			0	0	6,000	0	0	5,040	0	1,000	0	13,902	249	14,294	2,841
620	71602	Enfield	Steve Bradley		0	0	0	0	0	2,640	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	2,300
621	71603	Eden	Steve Bradley		0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve Bradley		0	0	0	0	0	957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	4,037	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	3,000
660	71701	Englewood	Terry Williams		0	0	7,346	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	13,902	249	151,191	15,933
103	71751	First	Bobby Fletcher		0	0	6,769	0	0	4,006	0	0	0	13,902	249	127,237	5,920
657	71801	First	Joe Casteel		0	0	7,411	0	0	2,943	0	401	0	13,902	249	78,690	4,087
661	71851	First	Jim Bell		48,204	0	6,063	5,311	0	2,161	1,521	5,015	2,137	27,804	498	272,428	117,293
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin Farner		0	0	5,759	0	0	3,768	0	125	0	13,264	224	26,253	7,702
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen Champion		0	0	0	0	0	1,341	0	134	0	3,475	62	11,287	4,313
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick Russell		0	0	403	0	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick Russell		0	0	403	0	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick Russell		0	0	3,228	0	0	1,740	0	53	0	0	0	0	10,661
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]			0	0	4,034	0	0	2,176	0	53	0	0	0	0	10,896
483	72051	Gillburg	Jennifer Sawyer		0	0	509	0	0	583	0	10	0	500	31	622	1,105
96	72102	Bethel	Matt Robinson		0	0	1,600	0	0	361	0	0	0	6,965	0	0	1,274
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt Robinson		0	0	3,200	0	0	578	0	140	0	9,315	167	3,450	11,250
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]			0	0	4,800	0	0	939	0	140	0	16,280	167	3,450	12,524
627	72202	Halifax	Steve Formo		0	0	3,941	0	0	2,904	0	200	0	1,032	166	5,220	3,502
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve Formo		0	0	1,719	0	0	1,246	0	200	0	1,032	75	650	63
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]			0	0	5,660	0	0	4,150	0	400	0	2,064	241	5,870	3,565
632	72302	Hawkins Chape	Sid Collins		0	0	2,898	0	0	1,094	0	0	0	6,951	125	0	2,200
633	72303	Tabor	Sid Collins		0	0	2,898	0	0	1,094	0	0	0	6,951	125	0	841
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]			0	0	5,796	0	0	2,188	0	0	0	13,902	250	0	3,041

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,865	12,209	62,187	0	0	0	0	139,096
1,711	1,748	0	158	0	0	0	26,052
2,765	8,621	0	16,730	0	0	0	54,255
4,476	10,369	0	16,888	0	0	0	80,307
841	3,723	0	14,898	0	0	0	39,264
3,571	8,701	0	0	0	0	0	59,151
1,627	11,144	0	0	0	0	0	75,690
5,198	19,845	0	0	0	0	0	134,841
3,126	12,999	0	0	0	0	0	36,887
5,491	18,501	0	10,645	0	0	0	160,954
4,997	14,399	54	5,700	0	0	0	127,958
1,482	2,896	0	0	0	0	0	33,779
6,478	17,295	54	5,700	0	0	0	161,736
992	2,585	0	1,350	0	0	0	17,196
681	1,380	0	0	0	0	0	6,428
1,673	3,965	0	1,350	0	0	0	23,624
1,403	1,629	0	0	0	0	0	23,830
1,972	3,639	0	2,193	0	0	0	26,274
3,375	5,268	0	2,193	0	0	0	50,104
2,178	10,208	0	22,751	0	0	0	129,783
2,150	3,965	0	12,274	0	0	0	72,487
4,328	14,173	0	35,025	0	0	0	202,270
7,211	15,073	0	28,500	0	0	0	279,979
1,591	4,303	0	0	0	0	0	14,337
975	7,900	0	0	0	0	0	22,135
2,566	12,203	0	0	0	0	0	36,472
5,502	18,008	0	1,524	0	0	0	103,547
2,750	10,882	0	0	0	0	0	77,407
8,252	28,890	0	1,524	0	0	0	180,954
3,800	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	47,479
825	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	10,373
2,875	7,600	0	0	0	0	0	22,913
7,500	15,200	0	0	0	0	0	80,765
10,743	110,980	0	19,152	0	0	0	542,729
14,423	52,619	5,569	46,516	0	0	0	441,260
15,918	56,947	0	12,029	0	0	0	346,720
19,718	199,707	0	196,937	0	13,100	0	1,404,790
3,967	20,578	0	6,240	0	0	0	189,067
9,118	16,360	0	0	0	0	0	84,020
578	4,256	0	812	0	0	0	10,500
788	1,869	0	225	0	0	0	7,974
1,961	11,708	0	19,300	0	0	0	90,123
3,327	17,833	0	20,337	0	0	0	108,597
3,754	8,404	0	9,820	0	0	0	42,004
1,211	5,827	0	0	0	0	0	31,474
3,460	10,464	0	0	0	0	0	81,743
4,671	16,291	0	0	0	0	0	113,217
5,093	13,143	0	16,716	0	0	0	117,252
1,148	3,379	0	450	0	0	0	33,277
6,241	16,522	0	17,166	0	0	0	150,529
2,892	12,641	0	686	0	0	0	69,200
2,754	10,032	0	628	0	0	0	63,759
5,646	22,673	0	1,314	0	0	0	132,959

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer
												35a	35b	37
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino			454071	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Closed	6/30/18		0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	458477	Heritage	Nash	Wilson	Chartered		2018	17,248	17,248	0
648	72402	Jackson		PASTOR	458796	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered		2018	12,764	12,764	0
667	72403	Seaboard		PASTOR	458887	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered		2018	2,961	2,000	0
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]										15,725	14,764	0
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	457815	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	7,498	5,998	1,000
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	458295	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	10,106	10,106	230
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	458375	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	3,247	3,247	0
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	458411	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	7,735	7,735	480
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	458502	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	18,114	18,114	40
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [4]										39,202	39,202	750
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	457531	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	3,771	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	457553	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	5,867	0	0
	72500	Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]										9,638	0	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	457507	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	57,724	21,158	0
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	457564	Heritage	Warren	Macon	Chartered		2018	5,572	5,572	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	451658	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	13,476	13,476	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	457600	Heritage	Vance	Middleburg	Chartered		2018	4,368	4,368	730
105	72753	Hermion	Tabitha	Pate	451636	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	4,483	4,483	0
	72750	Middleburg-Hermion Charge [2]										8,851	8,851	730
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	459016	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered		2018	7,903	7,903	104
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	459095	Heritage	Northampton	Severn	Chartered		2018	1,710	1,710	300
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	458934	Heritage	Northampton	Woodland	Chartered		2018	2,335	2,335	80
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	459118	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered		2018	8,622	8,622	100
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]										20,570	20,570	584
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	457234	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	4,748	0	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Drew	Hellams	458615	Heritage	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered		2018	14,227	14,227	0
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	458568	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	98,497	98,497	1,400
498	73001	Norlina	Hvung	Kim	457666	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered		2018	18,453	0	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	452061	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	55,900	55,900	1,583
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	457336	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	5,300	5,300	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	457792	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	16,347	16,347	1,076
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	458717	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	1,599	1,599	0
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	452881	Heritage	Nash	Red Oak	Chartered		2018	5,941	5,941	0
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]										7,540	7,540	0
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	458353	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered		2018	7,279	7,279	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	457371	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	13,967	13,967	836
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	458956	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	10,782	10,782	1,080
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	458978	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	6,311	6,311	0
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]										17,093	17,093	1,080
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	458706	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	52,494	52,494	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	452083	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	7,794	7,794	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	457952	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	5,170	5,170	0
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]										12,964	12,964	0
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Eric	Packard	458843	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	23,216	23,216	200
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	458865	Heritage	Halifax	Scotland Neck	Chartered		2018	20,836	20,836	400
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	458648	Heritage	Northampton	Rich Square	Chartered		2018	8,446	8,446	0
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]										29,282	29,282	400
669	73601	Smith	Gregg	McGarvey	458898	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	19,789	19,789	2,430
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	459211	Heritage	Edgecombe	Whitaker	Chartered		2018	2,324	2,324	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	458923	Heritage	Nash	Spring Hope	Chartered		2018	13,852	13,852	220
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	458774	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	6,711	6,711	0
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries			454468	Heritage	Nash	Stanhope	Chartered		2018	0	0	0
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]										20,563	20,563	220
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	458901	Heritage	Greenville	Skippers, VA	Chartered		2018	5,188	5,188	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	459335	Heritage	Northampton	Garysburg	Chartered		2018	5,281	5,281	0
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]										10,469	10,469	0
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	457690	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	4,765	4,765	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	458980	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered		2018	42,956	42,956	0
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	458821	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered		2018	26,648	9,100	0
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967208	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	8,328	4,061	0
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967210	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered		2018	3,358	1,858	0
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge										11,686	5,919	0

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor
38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	7,584	47,000
0	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,263	1,082	29,365
0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	228	6,096
0	842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,563	1,311	35,461
0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	543	1,196	3,213	20,976
0	2,165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,017	18,425
0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,802	769	4,697
0	1,485	0	0	0	0	50	70	0	0	1,077	3,139	1,978	12,082
0	965	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	3,602	3,511	25,304
0	5,115	0	0	0	0	50	140	0	0	1,077	9,543	9,275	60,508
0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,200
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	16,800
0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	30,000
0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	24,166	12,029	76,634
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,075	0	16,875
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	29,346
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,762
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	12,762
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	25,524
0	1,182	30	0	39	115	33	30	28	24	0	150	2,927	17,874
0	250	50	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	0	100	732	4,469
0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	732	4,469
0	75	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,927	17,874
0	1,567	80	0	89	245	83	80	78	74	0	1,100	7,318	44,686
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	13,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,558	37,092
0	6,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	39,139	21,694	79,629
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,460	7,876	46,000
0	10,441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,166	10,698	65,332
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,542	0	22,201
0	2,204	0	0	30	145	20	35	40	25	0	10,644	7,809	47,686
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	14,400
0	1,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	18,876	7,931	22,344
0	1,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	19,376	7,931	36,744
0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,832	0	9,600
0	2,568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,175	4,391	29,782
0	991	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	5,129	29,046
0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,096	15,640
0	1,036	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	9,225	44,686
0	2,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,751	13,908	80,000
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	2,870	19
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,414	9,585
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	4,284	9,604
0	718	0	0	259	255	0	237	0	0	0	21,496	7,778	47,500
0	1,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351	1,163	5,816	35,499
0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,570	2,903	17,747
0	2,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	851	2,733	8,719	53,246
0	2,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,502	7,337	44,810
0	665	0	0	25	0	25	0	25	0	0	1,638	0	6,000
0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	838	6,692	2,742	18,589
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,822	1,542	10,457
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	838	9,514	4,284	29,046
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,175	748	14,372
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,800	0	16,868
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	2,975	748	31,240
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	16,800
0	1,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,143	9,054	58,177
0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,510	7,493	52,805
0	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	2,100	0	19,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	180	0	4,800
0	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,025	2,280	0	24,000

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	0	0	3,138	0	0	2,480	0	250	0	3,310	0	4,550	1,849
648	72402	Jackson		PASTOR	0	0	3,795	0	0	0	0	848	0	0	0	10,605	1,406
667	72403	Seaboard		PASTOR	0	0	1,200	0	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	726
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]			0	0	4,995	0	0	218	0	848	0	0	0	10,605	2,132
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	0	0	3,217	0	0	1,560	0	0	0	1,326	0	2,700	1,653
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	5,111	0	133	0	0	1,893	915	0	0	4,240	76	0	607
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	1,415	0	30	0	0	581	252	0	0	1,077	19	1,800	999
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	4,469	0	125	0	0	1,500	600	0	0	2,780	50	0	704
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	6,996	0	0	3,380	0	3,131	1,253	300	0	5,321	160	18,000	303
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [4]			17,991	0	288	3,380	0	7,105	3,020	300	0	13,418	305	19,800	2,613
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	400
	72500	Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	400
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	12,000	0	3,924	0	0	4,572	0	500	0	13,921	196	93,119	8,420
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	0	0	0	0	0	3,444	0	0	0	1,100	480	0	1,183
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	3,827
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	1,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	829
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72750	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	1,368	0	0	0	0	0	0	829
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	0	0	1,695	0	0	3,579	0	120	0	5,561	100	4,198	2,297
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	0	0	424	0	0	895	0	30	0	1,390	25	0	606
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	0	0	424	0	0	895	0	30	0	1,390	25	0	155
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	0	0	1,695	0	0	3,579	0	120	0	5,561	100	0	2,640
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]			0	0	4,238	0	0	8,948	0	300	0	13,902	250	4,198	5,698
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	0	0	0	0	0	4,344	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	235
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Drew	Hellams	0	0	280	0	0	1,950	0	2,853	0	3,858	145	152	12,634
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	46,759	0	6,007	8,389	0	6,000	3,333	0	0	27,805	498	269,142	51,114
498	73001	Norlina	Hvung	Kim	0	0	2,400	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	13,902	249	0	3,600
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	0	0	5,965	0	0	250	0	1,745	0	13,902	249	95,603	18,911
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	0	0	3,036	0	0	3,074	0	0	0	0	249	0	3,866
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	0	0	0	0	0	3,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	311
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	0	0	726	0	0	4,251	0	0	0	13,902	196	3,600	1,790
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]			0	0	726	0	0	7,340	0	0	0	13,902	196	3,600	2,101
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,136
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	0	0	3,824	0	0	0	0	100	0	3,535	0	2,700	8,716
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	0	0	2,839	0	950	0	0	129	363	3,155
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	0	0	1,694	0	327	0	0	69	0	1,150
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	4,533	0	1,277	0	0	198	363	4,305
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	0	0	5,296	0	0	6,051	0	0	0	6,951	182	89,813	16,557
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	4,800	0	0	561	0	0	0	8,295	167	0	142
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	2,198	0	0	444	0	0	0	4,085	74	0	50
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	6,998	0	0	1,005	0	0	0	12,380	241	0	192
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Eric	Packard	0	0	6,111	0	0	1,221	0	0	0	8,000	249	0	7,820
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	6,426	0	0	4,365	0	59	0	9,273	166	21,380	420
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	2,419	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	4,629	83	0	873
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]			0	0	8,845	0	0	5,565	0	59	0	13,902	249	21,380	1,293
669	73601	Smith	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	3,751	0	0	3,017	0	250	0	13,892	249	18,200	3,463
631	73621	Speights Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	50	358
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	0	0	2,623	0	0	576	0	0	0	2,262	127	18,320	2,346
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	0	0	1,062	0	0	540	0	0	0	1,062	72	0	7,628
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]			0	0	3,685	0	0	1,116	0	0	0	3,324	199	18,320	9,974
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	0	1,500	0	0	2,500	0	100	0	288	0	0	249
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	0	1,500	0	0	2,500	0	100	0	288	0	0	2,254
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	3,000	0	0	5,000	0	200	0	576	0	0	2,503
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	364
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	0	0	6,371	0	0	1,234	0	1,300	0	13,199	225	70,974	9,412
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	0	0	3,223	0	0	1,331	0	0	0	0	198	9,750	3,679
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	1,200	0	0	0	0	300	500	100	0	0	0	12,480	5,910
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	900	0	0	0	0	50	0	175	0	0	0	2,100	1,800
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge			2,100	0	0	0	0	350	500	275	0	0	0	14,580	7,710

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,591	10,150	0	15,108	0	0	0	116,107
1,704	10,965	0	2,557	0	0	0	77,020
1,894	4,661	0	0	0	0	0	17,499
3,598	15,626	0	2,557	0	0	0	94,519
2,612	6,070	0	0	0	0	0	52,249
2,568	14,278	0	14,045	0	0	0	77,808
564	4,394	0	6,132	0	0	0	29,279
4,700	7,694	0	3,883	0	0	0	54,601
6,850	9,802	4,962	12,473	0	0	0	124,537
14,682	36,168	4,962	36,533	0	0	0	286,225
1,300	2,550	0	0	0	0	0	17,400
1,450	1,225	0	0	0	0	0	24,775
2,750	3,775	0	0	0	0	0	42,175
10,552	93,251	0	62,744	0	0	0	439,807
4,690	5,572	0	0	0	0	0	39,991
2,682	4,213	0	3,347	0	0	0	58,940
2,201	4,180	0	0	0	0	0	26,437
1,770	9,477	0	600	0	0	0	29,243
3,971	13,657	0	600	0	0	0	55,680
1,884	6,911	0	0	0	0	0	56,784
825	1,217	0	0	0	0	0	13,323
1,161	3,573	0	1,158	0	0	0	16,837
1,784	9,960	0	611	0	0	0	56,228
5,654	21,661	0	1,769	0	0	0	143,172
1,581	7,077	0	0	0	0	0	30,837
4,820	23,823	0	2,172	0	0	0	110,564
20,344	158,401	0	51,509	0	14,305	0	910,864
5,294	4,900	0	11,000	0	0	0	113,681
11,867	67,019	0	33,507	0	0	0	432,136
573	4,458	0	0	0	0	0	34,250
4,774	16,353	0	33,197	0	0	0	150,611
1,239	973	0	0	0	0	0	22,611
2,968	5,991	0	8,856	0	0	0	102,532
4,207	6,964	0	8,856	0	0	0	125,143
1,936	7,774	0	621	0	0	0	35,328
1,758	17,943	0	7,111	0	0	0	98,407
2,900	11,093	0	0	9,750	0	0	78,352
5,036	5,488	0	0	5,250	0	0	45,106
7,936	16,581	0	0	15,000	0	0	123,458
7,771	35,204	0	15,551	0	0	0	342,814
1,631	3,520	0	0	0	0	0	29,926
1,298	4,483	0	0	0	0	0	28,851
2,929	8,003	0	0	0	0	0	58,777
3,573	30,054	0	4,399	0	0	0	163,087
6,638	17,320	0	95,341	0	0	0	226,998
2,049	10,390	0	5,200	0	0	0	58,610
8,687	27,710	0	100,541	0	0	0	285,608
5,541	15,588	0	8,178	0	0	0	156,335
659	3,417	0	887	0	0	0	17,573
2,373	15,574	0	3,672	0	0	0	91,426
843	11,413	0	11,180	0	0	0	55,332
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,216	26,987	0	14,853	0	0	0	146,759
2,652	6,493	0	7,569	0	0	0	42,834
1,465	2,898	0	1,604	0	0	0	36,808
4,117	9,391	0	9,172	0	0	0	79,642
2,454	6,148	0	0	0	0	0	36,631
15,290	43,511	0	88,368	0	0	0	371,535
7,098	35,147	12,000	21,044	0	0	0	171,578
2,821	7,380	2,195	4,800	0	0	0	64,246
1,640	8,240	900	700	0	0	0	23,568
4,461	15,620	3,095	5,500	0	0	0	87,814

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer
												35a	35b	37
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	451671	Heritage	Granville	Stovall	Chartered		2018	2,686	0	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	457611	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered		2018	20,758	20,758	900
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	457917	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	12,096	12,096	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	458262	Heritage	Edgecombe	Battleboro	Chartered		2018	11,442	11,442	0
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	458808	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Closed	8/5/18	2018	0	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	459222	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered		2018	5,240	5,240	120
74000	Trinity Parish [3]											16,682	16,682	120
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	457358	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	10,367	10,367	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	457941	Heritage	Wake	Wake Forest	Chartered		2018	90,622	90,622	715
941	74103	Village Church	Tyler	Williams	454504	Heritage	Wake	Rolesville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	0	0	0
74100	Wake Forest [2]											90,622	90,622	715
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	451831	Heritage	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	48,746	48,746	0
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	457906	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	5,497	5,426	104
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	457132	Heritage	Warren	Henderson	Chartered		2018	3,473	3,473	0
74200	Warren Charge [2]											8,970	8,899	104
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	457597	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	3,116	3,116	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	457985	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	15,553	15,553	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	457405	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	5,574	5,574	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	458045	Heritage	Wake	Zebulon	Chartered		2018	50,642	9,500	100
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	457894	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered		2018	17,274	17,274	0
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	966977	Heritage	Granville	Bullock	Chartered		2018	2,690	2,690	0
		Heritage District Totals										1,677,497	1,451,528	46,094

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor
38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64
0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,200	8,640	45,200
0	1,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	985	3,044	24,910
0	0	0	0	45	135	30	27	10	0	0	0	3,213	20,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,289	13,200
0	240	0	0	45	135	30	27	10	0	0	0	5,502	33,600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	3,159	4,313	29,021
0	20,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	32,975	17,456	75,920
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	2,191	9,170	47,000
0	20,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	35,166	26,626	122,920
0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,676	4,663	11,324	61,590
0	2,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	15,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	594	0	0	10,000
0	2,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	594	2,000	0	25,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,807	6,362
0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	27,260
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,224	0	12,910
0	1,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,670	10,739	65,583
0	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	15,384	7,337	44,810
0	88	10	0	10	17	43	6	17	21	0	100	0	6,888
0	113,885	340	0	1,053	2,293	642	963	754	759	157,752	678,964	409,304	2,734,095

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,476
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	0	0	7,163	0	0	3,268	0	175	0	13,902	0	5,600	5,444
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	0	0	2,467	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	2,400	93	5,541	1,479
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,630	249	4,620	1,730
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,383	0	0	117
74000	Trinity Parish [3]				0	0	3,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,013	249	4,620	1,847
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	0	0	4,402	0	0	3,100	0	0	0	4,055	0	0	3,000
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	34,500	0	3,397	0	0	1,776	745	145	52	24,329	436	169,704	21,209
941	74103	Village Church	Tyler	Williams	0	0	2,925	0	0	389	0	523	0	13,902	249	15,798	2,991
74100	Wake Forest [2]				34,500	0	6,322	0	0	2,165	745	668	52	38,232	685	185,501	24,201
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	0	46,200	1,491	0	0	769	0	199	0	14,349	0	78,895	29,768
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	323	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	2,670
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	682	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
74200	Warren Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	0	1,005	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	2,795
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	0	0	1,091	0	0	520	0	13	0	442	0	0	500
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	0	0	4,929	0	0	1,167	0	0	0	3,016	0	12,000	912
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	0	0	2,600	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	879
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	0	0	5,581	0	0	4,993	0	0	0	14,151	225	98,763	12,978
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	0	0	4,775	0	0	5,096	0	200	0	4,000	225	0	9,487
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	2,200	50
		Heritage District Totals			161,554	46,200	241,429	17,080	0	226,594	9,619	21,871	2,342	511,826	9,911	1,916,370	535,650

Heritage District 2018 • Table II

Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
5,300	9,546	0	0	0	0	0	18,045
2,842	17,100	0	5,200	0	0	0	142,592
5,700	12,200	0	0	0	0	0	73,790
4,562	19,605	0	0	0	0	0	76,698
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
824	4,120	0	10,233	0	0	0	40,696
5,386	23,725	0	10,233	0	0	0	117,394
3,045	9,759	0	2,485	0	0	0	76,966
10,361	114,395	224,367	20,244	18,000	5,400	0	887,435
10,361	46,083	0	1,298	18,000	0	0	171,010
20,722	160,477	224,367	21,542	36,000	5,400	0	1,058,445
3,206	26,939	116,640	181,504	24,750	0	6,187	661,147
1,122	4,711	0	439	0	0	0	35,295
666	4,610	0	0	0	0	0	20,150
1,788	9,321	0	439	0	0	0	55,445
888	2,697	0	1,652	0	0	0	19,087
7,965	12,164	0	5,313	0	0	0	90,570
1,624	6,238	0	0	0	0	0	33,049
12,323	55,843	9,005	6,778	0	0	0	315,918
3,334	13,422	0	0	0	0	0	128,739
1,589	3,910	0	0	0	0	0	17,839
422,285	1,890,186	437,879	1,220,502	75,750	32,805	6,187	13,384,469

Heritage District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers
												1x	1.a	1.b
917	70000	Heritage District	Randy Innes		D79174									
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congregation			458364	Heritage	Halifax	Fayetteville	Closed	7/1/18	2018	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	451556	Heritage	Granville	Wilton	Chartered		2018	48	0	57,074
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	457974	Heritage		Arcola	Chartered		2018	27	0	32,486
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	457996	Heritage		Inez	Chartered		2018	23	0	33,869
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]										50	0	66,355
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	451363	Heritage	Granville	Hester	Chartered		2018	16	0	38,189
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	457520	Heritage	Franklin	Bunn	Chartered		2018	16	0	89,309
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	457518	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	52	0	76,000
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]										68	0	165,309
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	457347	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	11	0	34,300
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	457633	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	58	0	134,155
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	451385	Heritage	Granville	Butner	Chartered		2018	31	0	133,731
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	452208	Heritage	Granville	Stem	Chartered		2018	36	0	46,825
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]										67	0	180,556
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	458557	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered		2018	6	0	16,239
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	459073	Heritage	Northampton	Margarettsville	Chartered		2018	3	0	5,050
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]										9	0	21,289
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	458832	Heritage	Edgecombe	Conetoe	Chartered		2018	14	0	29,276
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	458466	Heritage	Halifax	Hobgood	Chartered		2018	26	0	35,520
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]										40	0	64,796
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	458320	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered		2018	17	0	76,070
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	459051	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered		2018	8	0	56,617
	71400	Conway Charge [2]										25	0	132,687
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	451523	Heritage	Granville	Creedmoor	Chartered		2018	175	0	264,701
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	457325	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered		2018	25	0	17,800
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	457278	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered		2018	25	0	22,600
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]										50	0	40,400
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	458604	Heritage	Edgecombe	Pinetops	Chartered		2018	52	0	89,876
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	458991	Heritage	Edgecombe	Elm City	Chartered		2018	31	0	56,971
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]										83	0	146,847
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	458364	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered		2018	45	0	56,000
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	459288	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered		2018	7	9,000	1,100
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	459062	Heritage	Nash	Whitakers	Chartered		2018	12	0	17,600
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]										64	9,000	74,700
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	458763	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered		2018	179	291,164	99,585
103	71751	First	Bobby	Fletcher	457360	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	160	231,018	118,118
657	71801	First	Joe	Casteel	458683	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	97	161,567	83,735
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	458785	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered		2018	238	894,707	163,037
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	457677	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	74	0	182,481
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	457245	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered		2018	67	31,061	22,325
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	459175	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered		2018	6	0	4,533
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	459186	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered		2018	15	0	9,787
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	458422	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered		2018	27	0	46,730
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]										48	0	61,050
483	72051	Gillburg	Jennifer	Sawyer	457930	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	16	0	33,556
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	451911	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	8	0	15,636
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	451900	Heritage	Granville	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	49	1,471	89,250
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]										57	1,471	104,886
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	458444	Heritage	Halifax	Halifax	Chartered		2018	65	0	91,587
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	458490	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	18	0	36,000
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]										83	0	127,587
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	458524	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	29	0	61,820
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	458535	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	20	0	44,873
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]										49	0	106,693

Heritage District 2018 • Table III

Amount received from unidentified gives	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,467	0	0	0	0	58,541	0	1,285	78,997	1,976	82,258	0	0	0	0	140,799
1,183	0	0	0	0	33,669	0	204	0	654	858	0	0	0	0	34,527
2,239	0	0	475	0	36,583	0	1,415	0	0	1,415	0	0	0	0	37,998
3,422	0	0	475	0	70,252	0	1,619	0	654	2,273	0	0	0	0	72,525
1,871	304	0	0	0	40,364	0	386	16,701	200	17,287	0	0	0	0	57,651
989	0	0	450	132	90,880	0	215	0	0	215	0	0	0	0	91,095
15,204	0	0	0	0	91,204	0	1,328	0	85	1,413	0	0	0	0	92,617
16,193	0	0	450	132	182,084	0	1,543	0	85	1,628	0	0	0	0	183,712
1,323	0	695	675	407	37,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	39,400
9,901	0	0	650	0	144,706	0	1,250	0	1,307	2,557	0	0	6,000	6,000	153,263
2,468	1	0	0	0	136,200	5,700	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	0	0	141,900
2,000	3	0	0	0	48,828	0	0	0	340	340	0	0	0	0	49,168
4,468	4	0	0	0	185,028	5,700	0	0	340	6,040	0	0	0	0	191,068
1,728	12	0	0	0	17,979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,979
431	0	0	0	0	5,481	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	6,481
2,159	12	0	0	0	23,461	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	24,461
530	0	0	0	0	29,806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,806
6,486	4	0	0	0	9,705	51,715	0	650	696	1,346	0	0	0	0	53,061
7,016	4	0	0	0	9,705	81,521	0	650	696	1,346	0	0	0	0	82,867
2,365	42	0	0	0	2,153	80,630	0	2,130	0	2,130	0	0	0	0	82,760
812	41	0	0	0	57,470	0	1,156	0	0	1,156	0	0	0	0	58,626
3,177	83	0	0	0	2,153	138,100	0	3,286	0	3,286	0	0	0	0	141,386
4,188	0	0	400	0	31,650	300,939	0	380	635	1,015	0	0	0	0	301,954
120	130	0	0	0	18,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,050
800	0	0	0	0	7,000	30,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,400
920	130	0	0	0	7,000	48,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,450
2,562	0	0	250	0	92,688	0	7,195	0	350	7,545	0	0	0	0	100,233
4,786	0	0	0	0	61,757	12,078	200	0	80	12,358	0	0	0	0	74,115
7,348	0	0	250	0	154,444	12,078	7,395	0	430	19,903	0	0	0	0	174,348
3,800	0	0	0	0	59,800	0	800	0	200	1,000	0	0	0	0	60,800
250	0	0	0	0	10,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,350
1,900	0	0	0	0	19,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,500
5,950	0	0	0	0	89,650	0	800	0	200	1,000	0	0	0	0	90,650
1,442	145	34,925	100	5,274	432,635	0	18,126	0	14,014	32,140	0	0	3,500	3,500	468,275
4,483	0	0	1,490	0	355,109	0	38,358	0	12,165	50,523	0	0	0	0	405,632
1,558	0	0	700	16,351	263,911	0	0	0	9,259	9,259	0	0	0	0	273,170
5,527	21,323	0	8,303	0	1,092,897	0	86,703	0	191,309	278,012	0	0	0	0	1,370,909
3,416	0	0	0	0	185,897	0	1,175	0	1,700	2,875	0	0	0	0	188,772
9,504	5,427	0	10,400	0	78,717	0	1,920	0	863	2,783	0	0	0	0	81,500
2,255	0	0	0	0	6,788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,788
2,821	22	0	0	0	12,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,630
3,524	0	0	50	1,537	51,841	13,675	2,670	0	698	17,043	0	0	0	0	68,884
8,600	22	0	50	1,537	71,259	13,675	2,670	0	698	17,043	0	0	0	0	88,302
370	0	0	250	1,175	35,351	0	8,568	0	0	8,568	0	0	0	0	43,919
820	761	0	0	0	17,218	0	502,384	0	0	502,384	0	0	0	0	519,602
5,970	441	0	0	3,125	100,257	0	2,000	0	606	2,606	0	0	0	0	102,863
6,790	1,202	0	0	3,125	117,474	0	504,384	0	606	504,990	0	0	0	0	622,464
7,774	0	0	100	0	99,461	0	0	0	10,001	10,001	0	0	0	0	109,462
1,332	0	0	0	0	37,332	0	0	0	1,542	1,542	0	0	0	0	38,874
9,106	0	0	100	0	136,793	0	0	0	11,543	11,543	0	0	0	0	148,336
1,405	221	0	0	0	63,446	0	3,186	0	2,594	5,780	0	0	0	0	69,226
583	489	0	0	0	45,945	0	41,550	0	435	41,985	0	0	0	0	87,930
1,988	710	0	0	0	109,391	0	44,736	0	3,029	47,765	0	0	0	0	157,156

Heritage District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	Distinct	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers
												1x	1.a	1.b
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino			454071	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Closed	6/30/18		0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	458477	Heritage	Nash	Wilson	Chartered		2018	45	0	107,359
648	72402	Jackson		PASTOR	458796	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered		2018	35	0	84,466
667	72403	Seaboard		PASTOR	458887	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered		2018	8	0	14,812
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]										43	0	99,278
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	457815	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	35	0	63,294
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	458295	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	35	0	81,025
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	458375	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	23	0	32,876
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	458411	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	31	0	76,492
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	458502	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered		2018	98	89,047	36,032
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [4]										187	89,047	226,425
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	457531	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	8	0	12,800
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	457553	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	17	0	36,000
	72500	Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]										25	0	48,800
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Sailey	457507	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	142	197,000	102,000
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	457564	Heritage	Warren	Macon	Chartered		2018	32	0	31,806
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	451658	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	48	0	69,080
496	72752	Middleburg	Fabitha	Pate	457600	Heritage	Vance	Middleburg	Chartered		2018	14	0	23,020
105	72753	Hermon	Fabitha	Pate	451636	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	12	0	24,650
	72750	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]										26	0	47,670
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	459016	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered		2018	28	0	42,069
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	459095	Heritage	Northampton	Severn	Chartered		2018	9	0	11,560
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	458934	Heritage	Northampton	Woodland	Chartered		2018	14	0	14,558
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	459118	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered		2018	25	0	46,439
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]										76	0	114,626
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	457234	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	10	0	16,154
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Drew	Hellams	458615	Heritage	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered		2018	25	0	95,795
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	458568	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	278	595,014	272,133
498	73001	Norlina	Hvung	Kim	457666	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered		2018	70	0	102,511
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	452061	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	244	319,337	36,768
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	457336	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	16	0	20,975
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	457792	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	54	70,500	33,737
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	458717	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	8	0	26,694
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	452881	Heritage	Nash	Red Oak	Chartered		2018	24	0	72,280
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]										32	0	98,974
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	458353	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered		2018	31	0	38,217
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	457371	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	43	0	75,220
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	458956	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	38	0	65,875
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	458978	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	30	0	32,117
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]										68	0	97,992
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	458706	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	187	0	318,676
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	452083	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	28	0	40,048
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	457952	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	11	0	30,618
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]										39	0	70,666
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Eric	Packard	458843	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	68	0	114,236
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	458865	Heritage	Halifax	Scotland Neck	Chartered		2018	57	0	130,346
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	458648	Heritage	Northampton	Rich Square	Chartered		2018	20	0	52,070
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]										77	0	182,416
669	73601	Smith	Gregg	McGarvey	458898	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered		2018	32	0	113,751
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	459211	Heritage	Edgecombe	Whitaker	Chartered		2018	8	0	19,155
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	458923	Heritage	Nash	Spring Hope	Chartered		2018	50	0	77,445
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	458774	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered		2018	34	0	53,623
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries			454468	Heritage	Nash	Stanhope	Chartered		2018	0	0	0
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]										84	0	131,068
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	458901	Heritage	Greenville	Skippers, VA	Chartered		2018	26	0	41,600
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	459335	Heritage	Northampton	Garysburg	Chartered		2018	29	0	35,126
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]										55	0	76,726
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	457690	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	30	0	48,520
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	458980	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered		2018	120	99,790	175,340
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	458821	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered		2018	49	0	130,630
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967208	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered		2018	35	4,800	70,631
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967210	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered		2018	11	0	21,175
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge										46	4,800	91,806

Heritage District 2018 • Table III

Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connecational funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connecational and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,237	1,000	0	300	0	113,896	12,134	5,000	0	0	17,134	0	0	0	0	131,030
4,210	0	0	0	1,300	89,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89,976
589	0	0	0	0	15,401	0	0	0	175	175	0	0	0	0	15,576
4,799	0	0	0	1,300	105,377	0	0	0	175	175	0	0	0	0	105,552
2,553	0	0	0	0	65,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,847
1,637	4,414	0	0	0	87,076	0	0	0	2,280	2,280	0	0	0	0	89,356
385	2	0	0	0	33,263	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0	33,763
1,300	1,114	0	205	3,829	82,940	0	1,114	0	3,988	5,102	0	0	0	0	88,042
854	0	0	2,020	606	128,559	300	4,408	0	10,219	14,927	0	0	0	0	143,486
4,176	5,531	0	2,225	4,435	331,839	300	5,522	0	16,987	22,809	0	0	0	0	354,486
200	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000
2,000	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,000
2,200	0	0	0	0	51,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,000
16,000	24,000	0	0	0	339,000	0	64,000	0	35,400	99,400	0	0	0	0	438,400
1,123	2	0	1,840	390	35,161	0	1,250	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	36,411
386	1,493	0	0	2,255	73,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,214
1,359	0	0	0	559	24,938	0	0	0	365	365	0	0	1,000	1,000	26,303
187	0	0	100	594	25,531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,531
1,546	0	0	100	1,153	50,469	0	0	0	365	365	0	0	1,000	1,000	51,834
3,380	0	0	2,050	2,864	50,363	0	961	2,000	1,533	4,494	1,500	2,000	1,000	4,500	59,357
1,944	0	0	0	0	13,504	0	930	0	0	930	375	0	1,000	1,375	15,809
173	0	0	0	0	14,731	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	1,595	1,970	16,701
649	0	0	0	8,229	55,317	0	3,890	0	205	4,095	1,500	2,000	1,000	4,500	63,912
6,146	0	0	2,050	11,093	133,915	0	5,781	2,000	1,738	9,519	3,750	4,000	4,595	12,345	155,779
6,047	0	0	0	0	22,201	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	23,201
6,355	0	0	5,342	993	108,485	0	14,688	3,000	9,760	27,448	0	0	0	0	135,933
12,604	691	0	565	0	881,007	2,300	2,755	200,000	7,405	212,460	0	0	1,000	1,000	1,094,467
950	0	0	0	0	103,461	0	1,200	0	5,000	6,200	0	0	0	0	109,661
4,980	0	0	260	0	361,345	72,213	1,826	0	10,817	84,856	0	0	1,500	1,500	447,701
3,325	18	0	0	6,067	30,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,385
4,981	357	0	331	0	109,906	0	0	0	14,172	14,172	0	0	0	0	124,078
251	0	0	0	0	26,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,945
601	0	0	0	4,781	77,662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,662
852	0	0	0	4,781	104,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104,607
405	0	0	100	1,610	40,332	0	6,975	0	0	6,975	0	0	0	0	47,307
2,049	2	0	0	1,869	79,139	0	0	0	1,597	1,597	0	0	0	0	80,736
2,710	0	20	75	5,033	73,713	0	7,132	0	1,086	8,218	0	0	0	0	81,931
4,118	2	0	0	7,300	43,537	0	530	0	0	530	0	0	0	0	44,067
6,828	2	20	75	12,333	117,250	0	7,662	0	1,086	8,748	0	0	0	0	125,998
4,235	0	0	8,910	0	331,821	0	3,820	0	2,275	6,095	0	0	0	0	337,916
319	0	0	0	7,057	47,425	0	500	0	87	587	0	0	0	0	48,012
1,063	0	0	0	0	31,681	0	1,075	0	0	1,075	0	0	0	0	32,756
1,382	0	0	0	7,057	79,106	0	1,575	0	87	1,662	0	0	0	0	80,768
3,727	318	0	115	3,900	122,297	0	1,959	0	0	1,959	0	0	0	0	124,256
4,969	0	0	0	0	135,314	95,341	1,200	0	1,766	98,307	0	0	0	0	233,622
2,563	0	0	0	2,170	56,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,803
7,532	0	0	0	2,170	192,117	95,341	1,200	0	1,766	98,307	0	0	0	0	290,425
1,225	11,385	0	600	0	126,961	0	121,300	0	12,500	133,800	0	0	0	0	260,761
2,045	0	0	0	0	21,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,200
1,666	11,310	0	0	0	90,421	0	100,400	0	0	100,400	0	0	0	0	190,821
981	11,400	0	0	0	66,004	0	2,950	0	0	2,950	0	0	0	0	68,954
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,647	22,710	0	0	0	156,425	0	103,350	0	0	103,350	0	0	0	0	259,775
3,800	0	0	0	0	45,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,400
1,511	0	0	0	0	36,637	0	359	0	0	359	0	0	0	0	36,996
5,311	0	0	0	0	82,037	0	359	0	0	359	0	0	0	0	82,396
5,200	0	0	0	0	53,720	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	0	0	0	0	55,220
6,258	3,651	0	775	0	285,814	0	4,023	0	9,445	13,468	0	0	0	0	299,282
1,407	0	0	0	0	132,038	0	2,055	0	1,200	3,255	4,395	0	0	4,395	139,688
1,100	0	0	0	3,780	80,311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,311
200	0	0	0	0	21,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,375
1,300	0	0	0	3,780	101,686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,686

Heritage District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers
												1x	1.a	1.b
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	451671	Heritage	Granville	Stovall	Chartered		2018	65	0	37,654
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	457611	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered		2018	53	0	125,513
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	457917	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered		2018	31	0	68,747
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	458262	Heritage	Edgecombe	Battleboro	Chartered		2018	34	0	57,083
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	458808	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Closed	8/5/18	2018	0	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	459222	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered		2018	18	0	57,026
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]										52	0	114,109
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	457358	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered		2018	58	0	76,876
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	457941	Heritage	Wake	Wake Forest	Chartered		2018	320	422,868	317,528
941	74103	Village Church R	Tyler	Williams	454504	Heritage	Wake	Rolesville	Satellite (Multi-Site)		2018	75	0	89,550
	74100	Wake Forest [2]										395	422,868	407,078
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	451831	Heritage	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered		2018	158	298,182	86,509
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	457906	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	19	0	46,741
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	457132	Heritage	Warren	Henderson	Chartered		2018	23	0	24,347
	74200	Warren Charge [2]										42	0	71,088
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	457597	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	10	0	25,000
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	457985	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered		2018	40	0	99,879
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	457405	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered		2018	15	0	25,025
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	458045	Heritage	Wake	Zebulon	Chartered		2018	249	226,518	50,988
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	457894	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered		2018	47	0	143,961
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	966977	Heritage	Granville	Bullock	Chartered		2018	32	0	13,469
		Heritage District Totals										5,404	3,943,043	7,142,111

Heritage District 2018 • Table III

Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
1,423	0	0	0	0	39,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,077
7,000	2,400	0	0	0	134,913	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,913
2,185	0	0	350	0	71,282	0	2,270	0	0	2,270	0	0	0	0	73,552
2,427	0	0	0	4,237	63,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,747
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,764	0	0	0	0	58,790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,790
4,191	0	0	0	4,237	122,537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122,537
2,655	0	0	0	5,500	85,031	0	300	0	3,200	3,500	0	0	0	0	88,531
25,592	143	0	11,145	7,917	785,193	73,740	10,476	0	15,311	99,527	0	0	0	0	884,720
5,577	0	0	383	1,033	96,543	0	0	0	0	0	40,577	0	41,000	81,577	178,120
31,169	143	0	11,528	8,950	881,736	73,740	10,476	0	15,311	99,527	40,577	0	41,000	81,577	1,062,840
8,194	317	0	0	525	393,727	257,489	0	0	16,915	274,404	0	0	0	0	668,131
439	1,147	0	0	0	48,327	0	200	0	3,850	4,050	0	0	0	0	52,377
112	0	0	0	0	24,459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,459
551	1,147	0	0	0	72,786	0	200	0	3,850	4,050	0	0	0	0	76,836
371	0	0	0	0	25,371	0	2,145	0	36	2,181	0	0	0	0	27,552
698	614	0	150	8,373	109,714	0	0	0	385	385	0	0	0	0	110,099
200	115	0	0	0	25,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,340
2,028	0	0	500	0	280,033	47,845	14,403	0	1,770	64,018	0	0	2,500	2,500	346,551
2,618	368	0	635	17,252	164,835	5,300	8,095	0	3,000	16,395	0	0	0	0	181,230
391	0	0	0	0	13,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,860
321,673	105,632	35,640	61,045	188,532	11,797,675	598,115	1,120,423	300,699	430,451	2,449,689	48,722	4,000	63,095	115,817	14,363,181

Sound District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith
												1	2a	2b	2c
918	80000	Sound District	Linda Taylor	D79184											
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua Eom	456775	Sound	Pamlico	Alliance	Chartered			2018	116	0	0	0
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua Eom	456137	Sound	Pamlico	Arapahoe	Chartered			2018	182	0	0	0
	81000	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]										298	0	0	0
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor Mills	455942	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered			2018	938	4	4	0
400	81101	Asbury	Greg Meadows	455862	Sound	Craven	Cove City	Chartered			2018	177	3	1	0
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack Colenda	455884	Sound	Carteret	Atlantic	Chartered			2018	141	0	1	0
330	81201	Aurora	Joe Motlev	455907	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered			2018	88	0	0	0
333	81251	Ayden	James McConnell	455920	Sound	Pitt	Ayden	Chartered			2018	238	0	0	0
441	81271	Bayboro	John Farmer	456376	Sound	Pamlico	Bayboro	Chartered			2018	70	0	0	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie Stutts	455986	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	131	0	0	0
404	81303	Rhems	Connie Stutts	455997	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	133	0	0	0
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]										264	0	0	0
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan Lassiter	456514	Sound	Onslow	Belgrade	Chartered			2018	67	0	0	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan Lassiter	456627	Sound	Onslow	Maysville	Chartered			2018	97	0	0	0
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]										164	0	0	0
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty Greer	459233	Sound	Pitt	Bell Arthur	Chartered			2018	64	0	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty Greer	459244	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered			2018	63	1	0	0
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]										127	1	0	0
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim Nichols	456252	Sound	Carteret	Bogue	Chartered			2018	162	7	11	0
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane Yentes	456002	Sound	Craven	Bridgeton	Chartered			2018	185	0	0	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben Ball	456172	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered			2018	161	0	0	0
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin Armstrong	455521	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered			2018	324	0	2	0
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd McMillen	455953	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered			2018	32	0	4	0
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson Koonce	456651	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered			2018	54	1	0	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson Koonce	456616	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered			2018	27	0	0	0
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]										81	1	0	0
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	456401	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	1,452	9	0	0
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason Leighton	456161	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered			2018	171	0	0	0
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude Wilson	456115	Sound	Beaufort	Chocowinity	Chartered			2018	171	0	1	0
414	81851	Clarks	Mike Register	456800	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	138	2	0	0
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy Billings	455964	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered			2018	130	2	0	0
345	81951	Covenant	Branson Sheets	456308	Sound	Pitt	Winterville	Chartered			2018	2,220	0	14	0
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat Patton	456434	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered			2018	63	0	0	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint White	456046	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered			2018	102	0	1	0
388	82151	Epworth	James Thomas	452301	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered			2018	132	0	6	0
436	82201	Faith	PASTOR	456398	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	166	0	0	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen Dunn	454845	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered			2018	376	3	3	0
420	82301	First	Jim Pegan	456183	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered			2018	950	0	0	0
429	82351	First	Powell Osteen	456365	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered			2018	1,384	23	16	0
454	82401	First	Rob Licht	455984	Sound	Onslow	Sneads Ferry	Chartered			2018	329	0	0	0
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Clyde Cheezem	456387	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered			2018	71	0	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David Banks	456456	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	1,407	0	13	0
349	82551	Grifton	Richard Hill	456104	Sound	Pitt	Grifton	Chartered			2018	183	0	0	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee Pittard	456673	Sound	Carteret	Harkers Island	Chartered			2018	256	0	1	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele Bailey	456148	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered			2018	145	0	1	0
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele Bailey	456480	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered			2018	154	0	0	0
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]										299	0	1	0
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew Jackson	456571	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered			2018	35	0	1	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert Flynn	455190	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered			2018	123	0	0	0
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis Goodwin	455931	Sound	Beaufort	Hobucken	Chartered			2018	55	0	0	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca Harrison	455042	Sound	Greene	Hookerton	Chartered			2018	69	0	0	0
293	82952	Institute	Linda Grider	455064	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered			2018	101	0	0	0
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda Grider	455122	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered			2018	54	0	0	0
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]										155	0	0	0
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon Strother	456068	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered			2018	1,989	13	3	0
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al Sullivan	455623	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered			2018	64	0	2	0
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David Harrington	456057	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered			2018	108	0	0	0
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike Eubanks	456230	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered			2018	33	0	0	0
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle M	Sam Lov	454903	Sound	Greene	Maurv	Chartered			2018	58	0	0	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam Lov	455144	Sound	Greene	Lizzie	Chartered			2018	80	0	0	0
	83200	Maurv-Mt. Herman Charge [2]										138	0	0	0

Sound District 2018 • Table I

Correct previous years reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous years reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2 d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	0	0	0	0	0	114	1	51	64	28	0
0	0	0	32	0	33	0	0	0	117	0	1	0	0	0	116	0	47	70	58	0
0	0	0	32	0	33	0	0	1	232	0	1	0	0	0	230	1	98	134	86	0
0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	19	940	1	0	0	0	0	939	0	432	508	252	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	179	0	0	0	0	0	174	5	86	93	74	0
0	0	2	0	1	0	3	4	8	128	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	46	82	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	84	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	40	44	17	0
0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	223	0	1	0	2	0	220	0	123	100	75	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	34	34	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	129	6	0	0	0	0	123	0	58	71	37	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	134	45	0	0	0	0	89	0	58	76	57	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	263	51	0	0	0	0	212	0	116	147	94	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	28	37	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	94	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	35	59	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	159	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	63	96	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	14	47	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	32	31	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	124	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	46	78	34	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	181	1	1	0	1	0	175	3	85	96	100	250
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	181	0	0	0	0	0	180	1	68	113	90	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	155	0	0	3	1	0	150	1	55	100	61	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	326	0	1	0	0	0	325	0	135	191	69	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	18	17	22	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	17	39	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	20	7	15	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	37	46	51	0
0	6	7	0	0	0	3	0	16	1,455	5	8	0	0	0	1,442	0	675	780	356	0
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	174	1	0	0	0	0	173	0	76	98	45	2
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	88	87	40	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	138	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	64	74	87	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	50	80	52	0
0	11	24	0	498	0	2	0	0	1,769	11	26	8	6	2	1,704	12	773	996	1,982	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	22	41	35	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	48	56	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	137	0	0	3	0	0	134	0	58	79	55	0
0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	3	0	0	0	37	0	18	22	17	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	380	0	1	1	0	1	377	0	204	176	79	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	947	10	2	14	0	0	921	0	421	526	145	0
0	23	16	0	0	0	12	3	22	1,425	1	1	1	1	1	1,419	1	613	812	500	140
0	8	4	0	0	0	2	0	9	330	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	152	178	95	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	26	45	30	0
0	14	20	0	0	0	5	2	18	1,429	2	2	0	0	0	1,425	0	652	777	494	25
0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	5	151	0	4	0	1	0	146	0	64	87	38	0
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	258	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	118	140	90	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	140	1	0	0	0	0	139	0	74	66	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	68	85	41	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	293	1	0	0	0	0	292	0	142	151	81	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	17	17	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	65	56	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	22	33	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	0	0	2	0	0	65	0	25	42	35	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	98	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	41	57	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	0	0	0	0	2	50	0	26	26	28	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	150	0	0	0	0	2	148	0	67	83	53	0
0	11	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	2,010	2	13	0	0	3	1,992	0	958	1,052	324	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	26	40	22	0
0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	126	0	0	1	0	0	125	0	60	66	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	12	21	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	20	35	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	78	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	33	45	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	133	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	53	80	37	0

Sound District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23
918	80000	Sound District	Linda Taylor															
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua Eom		0	0	0	0	14	0	9	3	6	8	26	9	0	2
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua Eom		1	0	1	11	34	0	14	1	0	24	39	11	7	2
	81000	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]			1	0	1	11	48	0	23	4	6	32	65	20	7	4
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor Mills		3	3	6	47	47	4	25	35	12	70	142	58	100	12
400	81101	Asbury	Greg Meadows		1	2	3	9	18	2	25	7	11	38	81	42	70	5
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack Colenda		0	1	1	11	20	0	8	2	4	44	58	25	35	5
330	81201	Aurora	Joe Motlev		0	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	0	9	13	9	0	2
333	81251	Avden	James McConnell		0	0	0	0	10	0	11	15	0	36	62	41	30	0
441	81271	Bayboro	John Farmer		0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	20	27	15	0	2
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie Stutts		1	0	1	6	9	0	1	1	1	26	29	14	0	1
404	81303	Rhems	Connie Stutts		1	0	1	5	11	0	8	16	14	28	66	35	30	5
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]			2	0	2	11	20	0	9	17	15	54	95	49	30	6
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan Lassiter		0	0	0	7	19	0	0	0	0	11	11	9	12	2
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan Lassiter		0	0	0	2	35	0	6	0	0	18	24	16	0	2
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]			0	0	0	9	54	0	6	0	0	29	35	25	12	4
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty Greer		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty Greer		0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	13	13	0	2
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]			0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	17	17	17	0	2
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim Nichols		7	6	13	1	11	12	12	2	2	105	121	50	35	4
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane Yentes		0	0	0	0	11	25	3	0	0	25	28	25	0	2
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben Ball		2	3	5	4	14	0	6	8	1	21	36	13	9	3
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin Armstrong		2	0	2	25	7	0	13	13	1	41	68	43	38	5
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd McMillen		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	1
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson Koonce		1	0	1	0	1	0	22	5	0	15	42	35	55	6
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson Koonce		0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	0
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]			1	0	1	0	32	0	22	5	0	21	48	37	55	6
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate Greenwood		7	0	7	137	614	9	80	18	20	301	419	87	220	12
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason Leighton		0	0	0	0	12	0	2	14	9	100	125	16	0	3
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude Wilson		0	1	1	3	8	0	4	0	0	34	38	15	9	2
414	81851	Clarks	Mike Register		0	0	0	0	18	0	12	13	14	40	79	42	0	4
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy Billings		2	0	2	14	3	0	0	0	0	26	26	11	6	1
345	81951	Covenant	Branson Sheets		20	24	44	217	2,584	6	479	161	50	1,450	2,140	406	405	21
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat Patton		2	0	2	25	36	0	10	6	0	17	33	17	29	3
415	82051	Dover	Clint White		2	1	3	4	11	0	10	2	0	5	17	5	0	1
388	82151	Epworth	James Thomas		0	6	6	0	10	6	1	8	0	40	49	40	20	5
436	82201	Faith	PASTOR		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	15	12	0	1
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen Dunn		2	0	2	12	21	4	8	11	0	45	64	27	8	4
420	82301	First	Jim Pegan		0	0	0	45	50	0	10	22	0	48	80	24	100	4
429	82351	First	Powell Osteen		19	4	23	186	202	23	163	116	98	225	602	168	156	16
454	82401	First	Rob Licht		0	0	0	2	10	0	4	3	2	25	34	14	60	3
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Clyde Cheezem		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	1
437	82501	Garber	David Banks		9	2	11	229	327	0	154	98	0	368	620	266	154	17
349	82551	Grifton	Richard Hill		0	0	0	4	4	0	8	1	0	27	36	24	0	4
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee Pittard		1	0	1	12	12	0	21	13	0	62	96	35	20	5
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele Bailey		0	1	1	6	8	0	8	0	0	12	20	6	9	1
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele Bailey		0	0	0	12	17	0	6	0	0	8	14	5	6	1
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]			0	1	1	18	25	0	14	0	0	20	34	11	15	2
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew Jackson		0	1	1	0	9	0	2	3	2	21	28	22	0	3
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert Flynn		1	0	1	0	7	0	14	5	0	23	42	39	0	5
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis Goodwin		0	0	0	11	12	0	14	6	8	12	40	10	0	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca Harrison		0	0	0	0	6	0	5	1	0	20	26	25	0	3
293	82952	Institute	Linda Grider		1	0	1	0	4	0	10	10	10	10	40	10	19	2
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda Grider		0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	40	0
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]			1	0	1	13	7	0	10	10	10	22	52	22	59	2
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon Strother		8	6	14	126	79	3	163	209	272	790	1,434	275	134	27
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al Sullivan		0	1	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David Harrington		0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	10	12	10	0	1
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike Eubanks		0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	7	8	7	1	0
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle M	Sam Lov		0	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	5	5	6	0	1
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam Lov		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	8	8	9	0	1
	83200	Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]			0	1	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	13	13	15	0	2

Sound District 2018 • Table I

Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men (all ages)	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of persons from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
3	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	0	0	2	1		1	0	300	466,000	111,113	0
3	3	0	0	21	2,995	0	0	0	0	19	12	15	65	1,000	685,000	123,143	0	0
6	3	0	0	31	2,995	4	0	0	0	21	13	16	65	1,300	1,151,000	234,256	0	0
10	6	56	##	114	16,450	38	##	0	0	5	2	5	425	617	6,347,290	421,706	0	0
3	2	25	##	28	1,546	8	##	0	0	5	5	5	61	350	1,340,777	73,922	0	0
5	1	17	##	18	3,635	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	22	100	1,200,000	68,767	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	50	750,000	1,100	0	0
3	1	10	##	4	637	18	##	0	0	5	3	4	60	448	1,223,759	101,569	0	0
1	0	15	0	10	1,250	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	25	175	2,500,000	89,760	0	0
1	3	12	##	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	11	35	250	827,000	35,102	0	0
3	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	3	4	38	100	620,000	32,655	103,114	0
4	4	12	##	0	0	13	0	0	0	17	7	15	73	350	1,447,000	67,757	103,114	0
1	3	12	##	9	250	7	0	0	0	2	0	3	20	20	469,000	153,000	0	0
1	0	0	0	7	1,200	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	17	100	420,000	36,183	0	0
2	3	12	##	16	1,450	7	0	0	0	9	0	10	37	120	889,000	189,183	0	0
1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390,000	42,000	0	0
1	0	11	##	8	1,200	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	18	36	267,000	182,652	0	0
2	0	16	##	13	1,200	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	18	36	657,000	224,652	0	0
3	2	30	##	27	4,012	0	0	2	12	7	2	5	60	1,025	1,064,980	43,000	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	12	60	1,500	1,149,500	116,000	0	0
3	1	11	##	8	400	5	##	0	0	6	1	5	23	1,000	1,300,000	68,000	0	0
4	0	0	0	25	1,948	13	##	2	5	20	7	13	82	393	2,766,500	297,271	11,184	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	5	8	18	125	300,000	36,757	0	0
4	3	10	0	14	1,400	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	0	500,000	22,716	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	2	315,000	84,060	0	0
5	4	10	0	14	1,400	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	12	2	815,000	106,776	0	0
15	11	73	##	100	2,411	18	0	0	0	14	5	6	218	3,468	9,836,255	2,131,757	0	0
6	2	12	##	8	175	10	0	0	0	7	3	5	40	950	2,000,000	29,277	110,523	0
2	1	0	##	18	518	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	2	150	430,000	141,360	0	0
5	7	15	##	10	635	12	##	0	0	2	2	0	20	77	820,000	20,000	0	0
1	0	12	##	11	2,800	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	15	450	1,543,580	20,000	0	0
86	5	0	0	0	0	188	##	0	0	35	6	25	832	385	12,152,687	1,216,119	1,255,695	0
2	1	5	75	12	1,490	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	29	435	439,000	66,831	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	454,000	25,000	0	0
3	1	5	0	15	3,672	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	677,675	214,058	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1,668,000	95,878	0	0
5	3	14	##	25	5,250	17	0	0	0	6	0	6	246	149	3,068,991	1,041,213	0	0
5	1	12	##	40	3,358	15	##	0	2	5	2	3	32	5,500	2,930,000	43	0	0
19	7	40	##	70	4,222	116	##	1	18	13	3	8	150	1,000	6,514,600	805,705	764,812	0
4	0	15	##	25	1,505	7	0	0	0	4	0	2	15	100	2,700,000	104,929	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,270,000	92,237	0	0
21	14	0	0	48	5,000	88	0	0	0	14	2	12	331	1,500	6,552,293	850,416	2,567,804	0
2	0	12	##	15	2,268	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	14	61	795,000	50,610	0	0
0	2	0	0	15	2,000	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	1,000	1,000,000	119,556	0	0
2	1	0	0	13	1,909	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	30	90	862,000	56,473	0	0
1	1	30	##	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	6	32	821	1,081,000	97,323	0	0
3	2	30	##	13	1,909	0	0	0	1	11	4	9	62	911	1,943,000	153,796	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	4	8	36	200	301,690	19,811	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	9	100	925,000	18,000	47,500	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223,100	4,824	0	0
3	0	0	0	12	2,000	0	0	0	0	50	10	50	12	50	601,270	200,000	0	0
2	2	0	0	11	3,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	40	700,000	60,000	0	0
2	5	9	0	13	863	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	22	75	910,000	46,906	0	0
4	7	9	0	24	4,346	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	30	115	1,610,000	106,906	0	0
50	64	47	##	136	10,581	199	0	0	0	25	8	13	1,030	5,800	15,719,000	1,595,287	387,966	0
0	0	6	##	7	2,159	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	14	19	788,200	79,451	0	0
1	1	7	##	13	450	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	10	725,000	75,000	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	38	11,400	4,000	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	0	1	6	400	1,062,000	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	12	500	1,200,000	1	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	10	1	3	18	900	2,262,000	2	0	0

Sound District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith
												1	2a	2b	2c
428	83251	Mavsville	Robert	Fuleihan	456343	Sound	Jones	Mavsville	Chartered		2018	85	0	0	0
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	456070	Sound	Carteret	Merrimon	Chartered		2018	53	0	0	0
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	456467	Sound	Onslow	Stella	Chartered		2018	111	0	0	0
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	455895	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	112	0	0	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	455714	Sound	Lenoir	Deep Run	Chartered		2018	14	0	0	0
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	456217	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	590	0	2	0
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	456558	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered		2018	137	0	0	0
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	456525	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered		2018	370	0	0	0
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	456150	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered		2018	46	0	0	0
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	456241	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	206	0	8	0
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	456547	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered		2018	76	0	0	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	456638	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered		2018	293	0	1	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	456228	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	491	0	0	0
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	455348	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered		2018	241	1	0	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	456013	Sound	Pamlico	New Bern	Chartered		2018	165	0	1	0
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	456560	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered		2018	656	0	0	0
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	456035	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	124	11	0	0
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	456423	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	120	0	0	0
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	456593	Sound	Pitt	Simpson	Chartered		2018	729	2	1	0
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	456605	Sound	Carteret	Salter Path	Chartered		2018	166	0	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	456478	Sound	Jones	Kinston	Chartered		2018	96	0	1	0
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	456354	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	145	0	3	0
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	456081	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered		2018	2,419	25	6	0
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	456536	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered		2018	701	0	0	0
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	456024	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered		2018	421	0	4	0
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	456640	Sound	Pamlico	Stonewall	Chartered		2018	147	0	3	0
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	456662	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered		2018	117	0	0	0
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	455975	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered		2018	144	0	0	0
84550 Straits-North River Charge [2]												261	0	0	0
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	456684	Sound	Onslow	Swansboro	Chartered		2018	1,427	23	28	2
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	455598	Sound	Greene	Walstonburg	Chartered		2018	28	0	0	0
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	456833	Sound	Onslow	Sneads Ferry	New Church Start		2018	206	0	0	0
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	456707	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered		2018	136	0	1	0
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	456206	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	1,398	0	1	0
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	455337	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	270	0	1	0
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	456445	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	300	5	0	0
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	456321	Sound	Carteret	Marshallberg	Chartered		2018	204	0	0	0
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	456194	Sound	Carteret	Smyrna	Chartered		2018	43	0	0	0
84950 Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]												247	0	0	0
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	456092	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered		2018	40	0	0	0
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	451044	Sound	Pitt	Grimesland	Chartered		2018	14	0	3	0
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	453134	Sound	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	119	0	0	0
85050 Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity												133	0	3	0
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	456720	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered		2018	215	0	8	0
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	456296	Sound	Pamlico	Vandemere	Chartered		2018	57	0	0	0
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	460061	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	49	0	0	0
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	455918	Sound	Beaufort	Blounts Creek	Chartered		2018	60	0	0	0
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	456764	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	132	0	0	0
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	459255	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered		2018	152	0	0	0
359	85401	Westminster	Dena	White	456285	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	497	0	0	0
462	85452	Williston	John	Dutton	456786	Sound	Carteret	Williston	Chartered		2018	108	0	0	0
461	85453	Stacy	John	Dutton	456695	Sound	Carteret	Stacy	Chartered		2018	13	0	0	0
85450 Williston-Stacy Charge [2]												121	0	0	0
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	456797	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	81	0	0	0
343	82101	Edwards Chapel			456332	Sound	Lenoir	Grifton		8/26/18	2018	61	0	0	0
361	83103	Bethany			456310	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston		1/31/18	2018	21	0	0	0
Sound District Totals												30,825	135	157	2

Sound District 2018 • Table I

Correct previous years reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous years reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2 d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	33	51	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	20	33	22	0
0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	50	61	42	0
0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	112	3	1	5	0	2	101	0	51	61	113	3
0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	5	0
0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	593	0	4	43	0	5	541	0	323	270	180	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	134	1	2	0	0	0	130	1	60	74	28	0
0	3	2	0	0	0	2	1	6	366	0	0	0	0	0	365	1	150	216	102	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	19	25	35	0
0	6	6	9	0	0	0	0	5	212	8	1	2	1	0	197	3	77	135	82	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	75	1	1	1	0	0	72	0	34	41	29	0
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	297	0	0	0	0	0	297	0	118	179	65	250
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	485	0	0	0	0	0	485	0	230	255	101	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	238	0	0	0	1	0	237	0	87	151	45	1,100
0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	164	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	80	84	58	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	4	647	0	0	0	0	0	647	0	265	382	58	0
0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	0	3	0	0	0	137	0	50	90	85	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	116	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	52	64	35	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	725	0	6	0	0	0	719	0	316	409	158	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	163	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	63	100	48	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	94	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	35	59	73	0
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	1	0	0	0	150	0	56	95	55	0
0	20	7	0	0	0	12	5	27	2,433	7	8	0	0	0	2,415	3	1,120	1,313	637	50
0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	9	691	1	1	1	0	0	688	0	294	397	145	0
0	5	2	0	0	0	1	1	7	423	0	2	7	0	0	414	0	228	195	139	0
0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	138	0	0	1	0	0	135	2	62	76	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	58	59	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	61	83	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	119	142	95	0
0	16	9	0	2	0	8	0	9	1,486	0	5	2	0	1	1,473	5	715	771	630	50
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	14	15	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	3	8	11	0	0	184	0	90	116	75	131
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	130	0	0	3	4	0	123	0	50	80	44	0
0	3	4	0	0	0	2	6	6	1,392	0	7	0	0	0	1,381	4	664	728	260	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	5	258	0	0	1	0	0	255	2	104	154	65	0
0	9	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	308	3	7	5	0	0	291	2	132	176	158	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	204	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	102	102	30	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	21	21	15	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	246	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	123	123	45	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	12	26	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	8	9	40	0
0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	35	36	2	0
0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	17	0	0	71	0	43	45	42	0
0	8	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	233	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	109	124	130	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	21	37	27	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	27	21	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	15	45	21	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	125	0	2	3	0	0	120	0	57	68	46	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	60	92	50	0
0	5	3	1	8	10	3	3	9	471	0	0	0	0	0	471	0	214	257	164	50
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	108	0	0	0	0	0	106	2	54	54	36	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	5	8	10	0
0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	121	0	0	0	0	0	119	2	59	62	46	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	79	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	33	46	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	41	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	217	168	273	519	84	108	65	##	30,108	113	123	135	18	17	29,653	49	13,587	16,521	10,475	2,229

Sound District 2018 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23
428	83251	Mavsville	Robert	Fuleihan	0	0	0	4	11	0	5	0	0	13	18	16	0	3
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	0	1
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	12	12	10	0	10
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	1	0	1	1	41	0	37	18	17	34	106	18	36	3
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	1
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	4	0	4	50	30	0	34	10	4	86	134	48	165	7
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	6	8	5	0	1
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	0	0	0	5	67	0	14	8	0	0	22	8	0	3
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	9	10	9	0	2
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	4	4	8	0	27	0	20	5	6	44	75	24	30	4
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	0	2
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Garv	Gandy	0	0	0	12	22	0	6	17	200	28	251	25	46	4
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	1	0	1	24	40	0	2	6	0	15	23	35	0	5
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	0	0	0	22	22	1	3	3	0	19	25	25	12	5
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	0	0	0	0	16	0	23	7	7	23	60	30	124	5
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	1	0	1	5	5	0	2	15	0	10	27	25	28	2
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	1	0	1	9	5	12	15	10	12	66	103	39	0	5
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	2	0	5	9	20	0	3
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	1	5	6	45	67	2	24	24	3	80	131	81	80	9
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	45	1
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	2	4	43	53	53	55	3
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	1	1	2	0	15	0	0	15	2	32	49	10	0	0
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	20	3	23	368	324	27	173	124	9	403	709	196	107	19
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	3	0	3	10	86	0	14	8	18	71	111	80	65	7
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	7	1	8	76	153	0	31	14	10	99	154	67	35	10
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	0	0	0	5	23	0	14	8	4	52	78	27	48	6
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	2	4	22	32	15	6	1
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	8	2
84550	Straits-North River Charge [2]				1	0	1	0	18	0	4	2	4	37	47	30	14	3
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	13	3	16	125	100	23	50	75	37	250	412	160	175	14
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	13	13	8	0	1
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	6	4	10	0	42	5	65	14	114	49	242	65	0	4
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	1	0	1	9	25	0	25	14	0	27	66	22	10	3
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	7	0	7	162	400	0	134	50	30	185	399	195	73	13
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	1	0	1	1	14	0	5	4	0	55	64	30	36	4
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	1	0	1	20	50	0	28	14	7	70	119	65	45	6
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	16	5	10	40	10	40	3
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	1
84950	Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	16	0	9	16	5	16	46	16	40	4
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	0	1
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	29	0	8	6	5	11	30	30	5	3
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85050	Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity				0	0	0	0	30	0	8	6	5	11	30	30	5	3
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	2	1	3	21	40	0	40	22	12	83	157	74	101	9
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	2	0	2	2	35	0	2	1	0	2	5	4	0	2
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	5	3	20	28	14	0	2
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	13	13	9	0	1
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	6	24	37	21	9	4
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	5	22	36	25	0	4
359	85401	Westminster	Dena	White	2	0	2	0	67	0	11	15	0	91	117	55	20	3
462	85452	Williston	John	Dutton	0	0	0	0	34	0	5	2	5	31	43	10	35	3
461	85453	Stacy	John	Dutton	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85450	Williston-Stacy Charge [2]				0	0	0	2	40	0	5	2	5	31	43	10	35	3
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	13	13	12	0	1
343	82101	Edwards Chapel			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
361	83103	Bethany			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sound District Totals					173	85	258	2,170	6,457	165	2,187	1,368	1,069	6,552	11,176	3,873	3,256	422

Sound District 2018 • Table I

Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
1	1	6	75	6	170	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	7	130	667,000	38,825	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	150	542,122	180,000	0	0
2	1	12	##	15	3,144	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	50	540	580,000	227,092	0	0
2	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	35	5	0	4	15	20	2,712,000	41,386	277,885	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,000	33,000	0	0
7	1	10	0	37	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	2	71	1,451	2,806,087	163,342	244,425	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	9	25	743,000	315,916	0	548
2	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	6	75	250	2,500,000	257,067	0	0
0	0	10	##	12	1,623	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	30	350,000	28,409	0	0
11	4	10	0	14	1,250	2	0	0	0	6	4	4	52	250	704,580	8,073	28,143	0
2	1	0	0	3	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	44	295,000	4,000	0	0
7	1	14	##	21	700	0	0	0	0	10	2	3	25	250	1,986,000	184,947	0	0
5	3	5	0	35	1,150	4	##	0	0	10	5	10	50	500	7,678,435	913,474	0	0
1	1	0	0	14	4,000	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	48	600	1,335,000	756,834	0	0
0	1	10	0	0	0	7	##	0	0	6	3	4	43	1,198	861,500	15,569	0	7,400
3	1	0	0	10	10,000	15	0	0	0	4	2	2	41	1,500	1,500,000	404,542	0	0
4	1	24	##	38	4,000	14	##	0	0	4	3	3	23	200	950,000	2,777	0	0
2	1	12	##	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	752,480	8,617	0	0
13	5	17	##	35	7,201	24	##	0	0	7	3	4	98	390	2,779,912	70,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1,300,000	420,000	0	0
2	0	15	##	20	6,800	9	##	0	0	3	2	1	92	1,500	690,000	125,612	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	1	1	35	250	2,000,000	144,334	0	0
45	30	50	##	175	6,254	75	##	2	22	23	11	12	1,011	10,200	10,160,140	1,870,750	2,283,000	0
4	3	25	##	51	4,277	12	0	0	0	0	0	31	61	1,983	5,200,000	296,336	300,221	0
15	3	20	##	0	0	14	##	0	0	7	3	3	83	350	2,376,300	158,996	0	0
4	4	23	##	20	3,772	4	0	0	0	30	16	15	58	1,314	758,694	95,556	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	264,300	28,000	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	465,000	20,000	0	0
4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	729,300	48,000	0	0
11	7	29	##	60	12,000	68	0	2	10	12	1	10	403	21,000	10,859,864	596,291	2,136,235	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99,000	19,347	0	0
8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	51	1,500	8,500	5,000	0	0
2	3	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	5	3	4	22	400	450,000	272,023	0	0
13	3	32	##	99	9,285	45	##	1	15	13	13	13	230	1,660	3,002,164	587,112	0	0
5	3	20	##	25	2,045	4	##	0	0	3	1	2	30	940	675,000	112,000	0	0
5	9	32	##	65	5,050	11	##	1	11	8	3	7	171	715	3,168,686	182,521	514,153	1,791
3	0	5	0	15	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	100	1,175,400	162,415	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	3	105,000	26,129	0	0
3	0	5	0	15	0	12	0	0	0	9	0	9	7	103	1,280,400	188,544	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	10	15	15	250,000	218,198	0	0
5	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	5	40	150,000	5,182	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192,374	5,975	0	0
5	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	5	40	342,374	11,158	0	0
8	5	11	##	58	5,150	22	##	0	0	32	18	19	72	3,312	2,280,000	341,317	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	21	20	350,000	9,892	0	0
1	1	0	0	9	304	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	75	500,000	10,527	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	3	9	21	258	156,000	84,079	0	0
2	0	22	##	12	642	4	##	0	0	2	1	1	16	23	110,000	74,000	0	0
1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284,000	150,000	0	0
11	0	0	0	35	3,200	0	0	0	0	14	1	10	110	150	6,037,300	403,566	75,129	2,100
2	1	13	##	11	753	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	42	130	273,000	79,979	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	26	275,000	62,714	0	0
2	1	13	##	11	753	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	50	156	548,000	142,693	0	0
0	1	13	##	15	1,000	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	5	150	225,000	64,101	0	621
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
520	269	##	##	1,853	186,554	1,207	##	13	141	670	223	514	7,419	84,979	188,557,385	21,708,362	11,107,789	12,460

Sound District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer
												35a	35b	37
918	80000	Sound District	Linda Taylor	D79184										
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua Eom	456775	Sound	Pamlico	Alliance	Chartered			2018	7,024	7,024	0
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua Eom	456137	Sound	Pamlico	Arapahoe	Chartered			2018	12,440	12,440	0
	81000	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]										19,464	19,464	0
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor Mills	455942	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered			2018	75,518	75,518	10,602
400	81101	Asbury	Greg Meadows	455862	Sound	Craven	Cove City	Chartered			2018	19,373	19,373	0
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack Colenda	455884	Sound	Carteret	Atlantic	Chartered			2018	20,778	20,780	0
330	81201	Aurora	Joe Motlev	455907	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered			2018	5,462	5,462	0
333	81251	Avden	James McConnell	455920	Sound	Pitt	Avden	Chartered			2018	28,288	18,881	0
441	81271	Bayboro	John Farmer	456376	Sound	Pamlico	Bayboro	Chartered			2018	5,541	5,541	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie Stutts	455986	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	17,572	17,572	627
404	81303	Rhems	Connie Stutts	455997	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	9,801	9,801	608
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]										27,373	27,373	1,235
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan Lassiter	456514	Sound	Onslow	Belgrade	Chartered			2018	3,744	3,744	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan Lassiter	456627	Sound	Onslow	Maysville	Chartered			2018	5,913	5,913	0
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]										9,657	9,657	0
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty Greer	459233	Sound	Pitt	Bell Arthur	Chartered			2018	3,568	3,568	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty Greer	459244	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered			2018	2,089	2,089	0
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]										5,657	5,657	0
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim Nichols	456252	Sound	Carteret	Bogue	Chartered			2018	10,406	10,406	320
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane Yentes	456002	Sound	Craven	Bridgeton	Chartered			2018	11,680	11,609	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben Ball	456172	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered			2018	9,297	9,297	0
377	81551	Calvary Memor	Martin Armstrong	455521	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered			2018	30,297	30,297	0
331	81601	Campbell's Cree	Todd McMillen	455953	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered			2018	1,234	1,234	120
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson Koonce	456651	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered			2018	10,956	10,956	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson Koonce	456616	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered			2018	3,939	3,939	0
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]										14,895	14,895	0
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate Greenwood	456401	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	134,553	134,553	6,920
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason Leighton	456161	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered			2018	18,310	18,310	0
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude Wilson	456115	Sound	Beaufort	Chocowinity	Chartered			2018	8,796	8,796	400
414	81851	Clarks	Mike Register	456800	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	12,520	12,520	0
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy Billings	455964	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered			2018	12,158	12,158	0
345	81951	Covenant	Branson Sheets	456308	Sound	Pitt	Winterville	Chartered			2018	511,247	485,350	0
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat Patton	456434	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered			2018	6,092	6,092	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint White	456046	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered			2018	9,097	9,097	0
388	82151	Epworth	James Thomas	452301	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered			2018	15,940	15,940	0
436	82201	Faith	PASTOR	456398	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	17,011	1,800	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen Dunn	454845	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered			2018	47,617	47,617	1,821
420	82301	First	Jim Pegan	456183	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered			2018	39,888	39,888	0
429	82351	First	Powell Osteen	456365	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered			2018	119,721	119,721	2,100
454	82401	First	Rob Licht	459984	Sound	Onslow	Sneads Ferry	Chartered			2018	27,859	27,859	0
430	82451	Franklin Memor	Clyde Cheezem	456387	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered			2018	8,998	2,126	0
437	82501	Garber	David Banks	456456	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	189,090	189,090	14,690
349	82551	Grifton	Richard Hill	456104	Sound	Pitt	Grifton	Chartered			2018	13,185	9,100	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee Pittard	456673	Sound	Carteret	Harkers Island	Chartered			2018	28,322	28,322	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele Bailey	456148	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered			2018	9,470	9,470	0
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele Bailey	456480	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered			2018	10,899	10,899	0
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]										20,369	20,369	0
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew Jackson	456571	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered			2018	4,178	3,480	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert Flynn	455190	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered			2018	12,057	12,057	0
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis Goodwin	455931	Sound	Beaufort	Hobucken	Chartered			2018	5,576	5,576	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca Harrison	455042	Sound	Greene	Hookerton	Chartered			2018	9,675	1,000	0
293	82952	Institute	Linda Grider	455064	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered			2018	8,728	8,728	0
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda Grider	455122	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered			2018	11,941	11,941	300
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]										20,669	20,669	300
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon Strother	456068	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered			2018	185,123	185,123	38,403
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al Sullivan	455623	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered			2018	5,752	5,752	0
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David Harrington	456057	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered			2018	7,299	7,299	0
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike Eubanks	456230	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered			2018	2,501	2,501	200
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle	Sam Lov	454903	Sound	Greene	Maury	Chartered			2018	6,752	6,752	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam Lov	455144	Sound	Greene	Lizzie	Chartered			2018	5,723	5,723	0
	83200	Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]										12,475	12,475	0

Sound District 2018 • Table II

Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons
38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,291	17,874	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	9,204	6,021	26,812	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	9,204	9,312	44,686	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,767	13,359	13,545	83,895	0	0	6,917	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,240	0	7,385	45,100	0	0	4,001	0	0
0	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,215	11,608	10,254	44,686	0	0	2,851	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,950	0	10,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,421	2,587	51,749	0	0	6,890	0	0
0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,475	0	22,469	0	0	600	0	0
0	6,351	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,944	10,835	5,213	31,833	0	0	2,500	0	0
0	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	5,816	3,475	21,222	0	0	1,600	0	0
0	6,806	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,031	16,650	8,688	53,055	0	0	4,100	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,251	872	3,150	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,318	866	7,642	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,569	1,738	12,792	0	0	0	0	0
0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	11,042	5,844	43,380	0	0	2,400	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,748	0	38,004	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,164	1,607	3,234	21,965	0	0	4,364	0	0
0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,181	9,528	58,181	0	0	6,864	0	0
0	190	0	50	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	3,363	0	19,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,621	12,000	0	0	3,335	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,095	412	10,952	0	0	600	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,095	2,033	22,952	0	0	3,935	0	0
0	11,412	0	0	660	130	10	365	140	0	125	149,804	17,285	99,700	47,754	0	6,202	3,134	0
0	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,768	44,686	0	0	7,697	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,313	0	19,702	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,030	3,100	0	38,100	0	0	8,500	0	0
0	75	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	701	2,349	917	33,420	0	0	4,480	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	782,935	35,962	97,323	72,356	54,984	7,079	6,244	5,490
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,008	1,050	0	18,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,420	3,644	24,600	0	0	0	0	0
0	311	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	0	0	22,343	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,765	0	175	400	50	225	125	100	0	0	10,884	7,606	46,435	0	0	5,174	0	0
0	1,870	0	50	162	30	120	129	20	0	0	900	10,300	62,622	0	0	2,746	0	0
0	4,940	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,225	153,169	21,651	94,778	0	63,240	4,400	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	160	13,536	55,538	0	0	3,610	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	35,800	0	0	480	0	0
0	195	0	70	85	350	70	0	0	0	0	200,402	15,966	90,437	60,139	0	6,000	6,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,471	0	27,569	0	0	2,400	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	8,347	50,975	0	0	4,998	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705	0	3,743	25,375	0	0	2,100	0	0
0	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	3,743	25,375	0	0	3,498	0	0
0	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705	587	7,486	50,750	0	0	5,598	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,528	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,001	0	33,963	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,385	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	22,343	5,200	1,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	5,484	19,384	0	0	2,768	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	485	3,659	22,342	0	0	2,489	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,285	9,143	41,726	0	0	5,257	0	0
0	11,632	0	126	1,420	167	253	95	289	4,312	148,019	27,331	104,940	64,480	0	3,736	3,000	0	0
0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	1,901	0	12,669	0	0	3,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,926	0	21,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,889	0	7,855	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,550	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,727	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,950	0	19,780	0	0	0	0	0
0	4,312	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	32,780	0	0	0	0	0

Sound District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.
					67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73
918	80000	Sound District	Linda	Taylor											
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua	Eom	1,600	0	0	0	5,197	100	0	362	1,589	6,144	0
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua	Eom	2,390	0	120	0	8,341	150	0	2,534	4,787	13,353	0
	81000	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]			3,990	0	120	0	13,538	249	0	2,896	6,376	19,497	0
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	3,403	0	775	0	13,902	249	198,456	30,748	31,447	46,757	0
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	3,689	0	881	0	13,902	249	4,835	3,948	2,662	18,781	0
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack	Colenda	0	0	100	0	13,439	198	3,300	7,065	2,888	16,518	0
330	81201	Aurora	Joe	Motlev	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,730	8,800	0
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	169	0	0	0	13,975	167	8,130	3,448	8,570	34,060	0
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	1,001	0	0	0	0	0	12,386	0	2,000	7,673	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	2,914	0	500	0	8,341	149	11,818	5,818	5,536	14,355	0
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	1,942	0	150	0	5,561	100	0	3,421	2,669	13,794	11,945
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]			4,856	0	650	0	13,902	249	11,818	9,239	8,205	28,149	11,945
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990	1,303	3,042	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	0	0	2,190	0	0	0	5,976	1,100	1,315	9,439	0
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]			0	0	2,190	0	0	0	5,976	2,090	2,618	12,481	0
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	2,350	702	1,429	7,480	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	3,425	2,054	1,031	5,131	0
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]			2,080	0	0	0	0	0	5,775	2,756	2,460	12,611	0
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	4,000	0	0	0	0	249	0	3,141	1,600	13,481	0
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	1,854	0	0	0	0	0	9,525	2,665	7,116	13,845	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	1,164	0	1,025	0	0	0	0	544	4,282	10,091	0
377	81551	Calvary Memor	Martin	Armstrong	5,573	0	1,994	0	13,902	765	14,055	5,159	10,430	37,935	6,224
331	81601	Campbell's Cree	Todd	McMillen	1,688	0	0	0	0	0	354	75	872	2,908	0
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,315	4,067	8,086	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	815	5,273	3,420	0
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]			1,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,130	9,340	11,506	0
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	5,256	3,393	0	0	13,902	249	253,751	98,492	31,327	121,087	0
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	4,000	0	600	0	13,902	225	4,700	41	2,277	16,492	11,309
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,371	1,348	22,839	0
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	952	2,832	150,870	22,510
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	3,000	0	789	0	0	0	0	1,645	6,728	27,151	0
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	3,472	0	0	0	36,857	1,145	1,515,974	308,281	33,265	292,558	434,042
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,856	4,176	10,872	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,362	1,936	9,253	0
388	82151	Epworth	James	Thomas	3,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,190	4,124	7,765	0
436	82201	Faith		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	12,000	13,500	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	1,730	0	0	0	0	249	86,903	10,585	11,277	37,674	0
420	82301	First	Jim	Pegan	552	0	287	0	13,739	247	44,184	16,289	18,551	44,549	0
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	4,209	1,678	0	0	13,923	228	229,985	59,594	52,112	125,315	81,435
454	82401	First	Rob	Licht	2,739	0	0	0	19,452	249	12,786	5,494	19,410	38,307	0
430	82451	Franklin Memor	Clyde	Cheezem	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,325	529	4,500	11,266	0
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	2,351	4,360	7,439	4,953	13,902	249	497,520	90,809	38,612	339,312	425,921
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	13,398	2,689	7,794	1,794	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	3,289	0	0	0	14,339	0	7,725	3,191	2,609	23,876	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele	Bailey	2,100	0	400	0	6,954	125	4,800	1,000	7,600	5,000	0
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele	Bailey	1,199	0	212	0	6,954	113	3,576	1,276	4,604	8,974	0
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]			3,299	0	612	0	13,908	238	8,376	2,276	12,204	13,974	0
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	1,529	4,554	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	6,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,745	3,429	18,978	7,500
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,226	2,655	10,074	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca	Harrison	1,000	0	200	0	0	0	5,200	666	3,271	13,084	0
293	82952	Institute	Linda	Grider	1,778	0	0	0	9,448	118	0	1,500	1,696	16,639	0
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda	Grider	1,018	0	0	0	6,951	125	8,498	1,319	5,266	10,222	0
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]			2,796	0	0	0	16,399	243	8,498	2,819	6,962	26,861	0
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	0	4,007	1,570	1,104	24,036	374	370,245	64,461	34,052	207,063	36,552
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	3,806	0	0	0	0	0	0	644	2,645	5,150	0
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,565	2,613	13,240	0
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	932	922	3,244	0
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle	Sam	Lov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	870	2,030	8,162	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Lov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,387	4,816	0
	83200	Maurv-Mt. Herman Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,370	4,417	12,978	0

Sound District 2018 • Table II

Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	5,892	0	0	49,073
12,311	8,838	0	0	109,050
12,311	14,730	0	0	158,123
54,665	19,500	0	0	616,820
12,254	0	0	0	138,301
4,500	0	0	0	139,631
0	0	0	0	31,542
25,827	0	0	0	178,875
0	0	0	0	56,219
16,637	0	0	0	143,992
4,521	0	0	0	87,168
21,158	0	0	0	231,160
2,400	0	0	0	22,752
18,478	0	0	0	60,237
20,878	0	0	0	82,989
0	0	0	0	26,869
0	0	0	0	25,770
0	0	0	0	52,639
27,191	0	0	0	127,294
12,074	3,298	0	0	102,738
0	0	0	0	60,250
7,513	0	0	0	257,401
22,036	0	0	0	52,190
9,493	0	0	0	53,073
0	0	0	0	27,007
9,493	0	0	0	80,080
108,920	0	16,500	0	1,131,070
4,500	0	0	0	184,867
0	0	0	0	68,968
7,800	0	0	0	253,214
19,200	0	0	0	112,633
184,500	17,791	17,100	15,587	4,408,295
0	0	0	0	56,254
3,110	0	0	0	59,622
5,000	0	0	0	60,442
0	0	0	0	27,455
18,026	0	0	0	288,820
13,531	0	0	0	270,766
43,164	20,200	0	0	1,097,268
9,946	0	0	0	209,186
5,379	0	0	0	70,405
105,737	18,000	19,000	0	2,151,659
0	0	0	0	70,465
37,954	0	0	0	185,750
0	0	0	0	69,372
39,639	0	0	0	111,166
39,639	0	0	0	180,538
6,766	0	0	0	42,258
165,000	0	0	0	272,377
0	0	0	0	40,917
0	0	0	0	53,464
4,200	0	0	0	72,543
55,917	0	0	0	130,706
60,117	0	0	0	203,249
85,473	24,000	14,730	0	1,460,994
10,500	0	0	0	46,737
17,264	0	0	0	71,407
1,223	0	0	0	19,881
917	0	0	0	35,866
13,391	0	0	0	53,374
14,308	0	0	0	89,240

Sound District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer
												35a	35b	37
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	456343	Sound	Jones	Maysville	Chartered		2018	8,163	8,163	0
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	456070	Sound	Carteret	Merrimon	Chartered		2018	3,805	3,805	0
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	456467	Sound	Onslow	Stella	Chartered		2018	11,297	11,297	320
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	455895	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	27,133	27,133	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	455714	Sound	Lenoir	Deep Run	Chartered		2018	1,314	657	0
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	456217	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	34,080	34,007	250
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	456558	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered		2018	9,507	9,507	0
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	456525	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered		2018	34,395	34,395	9,610
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	456150	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered		2018	3,226	3,226	0
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	456241	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	21,007	21,007	0
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	456547	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered		2018	6,971	6,971	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	456638	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered		2018	10,836	10,836	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	456228	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	50,858	8,000	5,490
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Kcely	455348	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered		2018	18,121	18,121	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	456013	Sound	Pamlico	New Bern	Chartered		2018	13,751	13,751	550
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	456560	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered		2018	54,127	54,127	0
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	456035	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	22,406	22,406	0
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	456423	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	9,533	9,533	0
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	456593	Sound	Pitt	Simpson	Chartered		2018	51,371	51,371	0
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	456605	Sound	Carteret	Salter Path	Chartered		2018	11,176	11,176	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	456478	Sound	Jones	Kinston	Chartered		2018	13,380	13,380	0
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	456354	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	23,338	23,338	0
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	456081	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered		2018	238,131	238,131	1,360
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	456536	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered		2018	50,402	50,402	898
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	456024	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered		2018	35,600	35,600	0
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	456640	Sound	Pamlico	Stonewall	Chartered		2018	8,882	8,882	200
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	456662	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered		2018	9,139	9,139	616
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	455975	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered		2018	10,658	10,658	0
	84550	Straits-North River Charge [2]										19,797	19,797	616
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	456684	Sound	Onslow	Swansboro	Chartered		2018	131,580	131,580	6,990
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	455598	Sound	Greene	Walstonburg	Chartered		2018	2,927	2,927	400
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	456833	Sound	Onslow	Sneads Ferry	New Church Start		2018	4,559	0	0
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	456707	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered		2018	19,465	19,465	200
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	456206	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	131,185	131,185	400
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	455337	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	20,792	7,880	0
439	84901	Trinity	Brvan	Huffman	456445	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	59,089	59,089	4,572
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	456321	Sound	Carteret	Marshallberg	Chartered		2018	15,206	15,206	0
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	456194	Sound	Carteret	Smyrna	Chartered		2018	2,818	2,818	0
	84950	Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]										18,024	18,024	0
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	456092	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered		2018	5,207	5,207	0
879	85052	Unidos por Crist	Luz	Ponce	451044	Sound	Pitt	Grimesland	Chartered		2018	0	0	0
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	453134	Sound	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	3,588	3,588	0
	85050	Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity										3,588	3,588	0
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	456720	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered		2018	23,589	23,589	1,700
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	456296	Sound	Pamlico	Vandemere	Chartered		2018	5,233	5,222	0
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	460061	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	11,047	11,056	200
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	455918	Sound	Beaufort	Blounts Creek	Chartered		2018	1,943	1,943	0
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	456764	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	8,503	8,503	0
394	85351	Wesley Memori	Claude	Nethercutt	459255	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered		2018	7,649	7,649	946
359	85401	Westminster	Dena	White	456285	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	71,153	71,153	1,322
462	85452	Williston	John	Dutton	456786	Sound	Carteret	Williston	Chartered		2018	8,588	8,588	0
461	85453	Stacy	John	Dutton	456695	Sound	Carteret	Stacy	Chartered		2018	2,082	2,082	0
	85450	Williston-Stacy Charge [2]										10,670	10,670	0
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	456797	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	7,197	7,197	70
343	82101	Edwards Chapel			456332	Sound	Lenoir	Grifton		8/26/18	2018	0	0	0
361	83103	Bethany			456310	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston		1/31/18	2018	0	0	0
		Sound District Totals										3,137,005	3,005,030	113,205

Sound District 2018 • Table II

Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons
38	39	40	42	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,843	1,601	0	22,717	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562	2,485	0	15,597	0	0	0	0	0
0	782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	3,231	21,905	0	0	1,200	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,392	0	3,655	54,796	0	0	4,801	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	138	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,728	9,140	55,461	0	0	6,746	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	0	30,797	0	0	1,374	0	0
0	2,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,050	20,399	10,305	63,938	0	0	4,082	0	0
0	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	12,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,121	0	7,648	46,283	0	0	4,450	0	0
0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	4,000	0	19,466	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	2,743	2,756	27,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	161,015	10,545	64,400	0	0	6,842	0	0
0	2,250	15	0	15	15	15	0	15	15	6,750	23,109	7,317	44,686	0	0	3,522	0	0
0	308	50	0	50	50	50	0	50	50	101	6,154	0	30,729	0	0	360	0	0
0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,800	7,317	44,467	0	0	6,228	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,405	51,330	0	0	0	0	0
0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	3,564	27,800	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	38,473	11,558	67,000	0	0	4,390	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,907	24,955	0	0	2,775	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	77,016	4,425	35,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	1,310	7,927	45,490	0	0	0	0	0
0	8,645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,834	257,751	32,114	92,000	50,000	47,355	0	0	0
0	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,116	10,453	56,250	0	0	5,750	0	0
0	1,530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,630	9,624	58,774	0	0	5,592	0	0
0	2,127	0	0	70	300	0	20	0	0	498	575	0	31,055	0	0	1,097	0	0
0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	0	17,245	0	0	6,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,245	0	0	6,000	0	0
0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	0	34,490	0	0	12,000	0	0
0	7,238	0	0	200	0	0	200	200	200	225	58,309	24,573	98,761	47,679	0	5,387	4,329	0
0	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	826	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	1,200	26,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	150	0	100	200	100	548	100	100	0	0	5,549	7,664	46,800	0	0	8,203	0	0
0	1,341	0	95	0	0	0	86	110	0	0	209,101	26,493	91,560	72,799	0	4,839	2,800	0
0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,238	7,880	45,000	0	0	4,695	0	0
0	1,919	0	119	0	45	0	0	100	1,500	17,963	10,125	62,488	0	0	0	4,134	0	0
0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,106	7,317	37,983	0	0	2,700	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,483	0	6,703	0	0	540	0	0
0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,589	7,317	44,686	0	0	3,240	0	0
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,448	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,042	0	16,900	0	0	0	0	0
0	275	0	25	25	25	39	25	25	0	1,100	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	275	0	25	25	25	39	25	25	0	2,142	0	22,900	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,064	0	30	30	0	0	50	30	0	21,350	9,398	52,000	0	0	0	2,188	0	0
0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,998	3,233	0	14,860	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,011	0	0	0	10	55	105	155	0	0	0	0	21,700	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	4,355	0	9,240	0	0	1,980	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	26,555	0	0	0	3,000	0	0
0	533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	600	0	26,332	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,685	5,276	62,502	0	0	4,052	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,416	24,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	1,078	354	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	1,078	1,770	30,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	515	0	0	1,346	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,093	0	14,853	0	0	3,840	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	93,811	65	50	1,880	4,578	897	1,990	1,165	1,289	85,504	2,748,507	564,644	3,598,690	420,407	166,579	241,043	25,507	5,490

Sound District 2018 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.
					67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	167	0	0	0	0	0	1,872	1,729	1,615	8,972	0
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	4,119	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	6,508	4,301	0
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	910	1,476	24,109	0
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	836	0	167	0	14,501	249	12,624	6,816	6,916	21,142	33,036
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	385	356	0
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	4,500	0	0	0	0	249	44,001	26,593	15,756	45,755	72,421
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,120	1,333	1,564	11,036	0
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	3,556	0	3,496	0	13,902	249	30,663	4,374	9,940	33,906	0
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	3,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,403	1,302	7,415	0
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	6,143	0	1,500	0	22,807	240	3,405	6,000	6,400	24,801	6,712
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,445	876	6,566	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	0	0	0	200	0	0	5,530	1,912	5,530	4,843	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	3,775	0	0	0	13,902	249	79,378	2,747	24,769	7,103	0
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	4,000	0	0	0	6,028	249	3,300	3,617	2,370	18,749	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	2,309	0	0	0	0	0	15,215	8,543	4,968	13,625	0
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	0	0	0	0	13,902	249	69,613	10,417	12,277	57,053	0
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	4,800	0	1,500	0	13,902	249	22,680	1,500	6,285	9,705	0
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	6,034	4,845	0
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	4,000	0	108	0	13,902	225	50,946	20,048	8,868	49,496	0
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	2,907	0	1,000	0	154	225	11,033	1,253	12,316	14,641	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	4,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	8,303	5,070	3,071	14,716	0
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	4,504	0	0	0	14,185	0	10,400	1,403	7,271	31,927	0
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	1,797	2,302	6,840	2,777	44,053	450	546,163	64,594	23,486	169,450	585,452
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	5,381	0	0	0	15,432	225	34,534	5,732	20,898	75,979	96,000
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	2,518	0	0	0	15,092	249	47,633	3,244	12,507	32,597	29,421
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	312	0	0	0	0	0	3,060	4,387	7,933	11,827	0
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	2,000	0	0	0	0	210	0	5,390	5,385	9,000	0
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	2,000	0	0	0	0	210	0	7,950	6,000	8,890	0
	84550	Straits-North River Charge [2]			4,000	0	0	0	0	420	0	13,340	11,385	17,890	0
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	2,752	577	25	902	27,805	546	303,885	74,999	30,232	195,241	274,677
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	2,364	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	383	1,457	5,589	0
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	19,200	0	0	1,000	2,100	1,250	0
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	1,705	0	200	0	13,902	249	0	5,924	2,692	14,299	0
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	0	0	588	2,493	14,372	252	276,049	29,023	23,974	67,135	0
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	4,091	0	200	0	14,324	225	0	2,854	7,088	10,605	0
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	1,463	0	958	0	13,902	249	64,558	6,426	12,096	74,882	47,964
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	3,400	0	1,275	0	11,817	191	0	1,993	8,012	2,506	0
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	360	0	225	0	2,085	34	0	892	710	2,791	0
	84950	Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]			3,760	0	1,500	0	13,902	225	0	2,885	8,722	5,297	0
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,100	456	1,663	9,050	0
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,093	5,000	0
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,675	100	1,508	1,588	0
	85050	Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity			0	0	0	0	0	0	3,675	2,100	3,601	6,588	0
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	3,598	0	305	0	13,902	249	8,770	3,761	11,047	36,293	0
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	467	0	76	0	0	0	0	871	5,859	6,238	0
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,041	1,454	2,283	8,250	0
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	2,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	620	3,707	0
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,409	2,278	3,507	27,248	0
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,250	5,612	1,688	14,843	0
359	85401	Westminster	Dena	White	6,900	0	297	0	5,070	121	108,757	21,295	28,859	94,232	7,872
462	85452	Williston	John	Dutton	2,450	0	279	0	0	102	0	1,695	3,835	14,067	0
461	85453	Stacy	John	Dutton	0	0	50	0	0	23	0	0	2,376	1,666	0
	85450	Williston-Stacy Charge [2]			2,450	0	329	0	0	125	0	1,695	6,211	15,733	0
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,346	3,744	1,606	11,374	0
343	82101	Edwards Chapel			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
361	83103	Bethany			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Sound District Totals			213,720	16,317	41,321	12,429	629,062	12,088	5,155,694	1,149,428	810,182	3,249,435	2,190,992

Sound District 2018 • Table II

Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	48,679
0	0	0	0	37,589
12,334	0	0	0	79,965
0	18,000	0	0	219,064
0	0	0	0	8,036
13,387	0	0	0	341,196
0	0	0	0	60,021
80,661	14,730	0	0	343,406
21,302	0	0	0	52,228
3,001	13,900	0	0	175,718
1,509	0	0	0	41,243
0	0	0	0	62,100
4,813	0	0	0	393,458
8,547	0	0	0	152,704
44,499	0	0	0	141,462
70,787	0	0	0	359,737
0	0	0	0	142,762
0	0	0	0	52,455
14,481	0	0	0	337,365
624	0	0	0	85,968
9,658	0	0	0	177,260
26,843	18,019	0	0	193,030
113,387	30,000	21,000	7,463	2,348,404
2,478	0	0	0	454,848
34,915	0	0	0	313,925
736	0	0	0	73,079
0	0	0	0	55,905
0	0	0	0	58,953
0	0	0	0	114,858
65,720	0	16,451	0	1,379,683
0	0	0	0	22,106
0	0	0	0	53,770
19,560	0	0	0	147,710
2,113	0	14,730	0	971,538
40,231	0	0	0	149,416
29,358	0	0	0	413,910
1,270	0	0	0	95,797
0	0	0	0	20,791
1,270	0	0	0	116,588
14,428	0	0	0	59,362
0	0	0	0	27,035
0	0	0	0	17,998
0	0	0	0	45,033
50,851	0	0	0	241,205
0	0	0	0	39,124
10,617	0	0	0	67,937
0	0	0	0	26,340
0	0	0	0	78,200
1,022	0	0	0	75,680
72,072	8,500	0	0	512,504
42,957	0	0	0	99,389
13,273	0	0	0	27,127
56,230	0	0	0	126,516
0	0	0	0	56,984
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
2,024,390	220,668	119,511	23,050	26,948,618

Sound District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCFA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers
												1x	1.a	1.b	1.c
918	80000	Sound District	Linda Taylor	D79184											
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua Eom	456775	Sound	Pamlico	Alliance	Chartered			2018	22	0	35,150	3,029
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua Eom	456137	Sound	Pamlico	Arapahoe	Chartered			2018	57	0	106,718	3,288
	81000	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]										79	0	141,868	6,317
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor Mills	455942	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered			2018	352	367,006	214,560	9,880
400	81101	Asbury	Greg Meadows	455862	Sound	Craven	Cove City	Chartered			2018	50	0	126,038	5,444
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack Colenda	455884	Sound	Carteret	Atlantic	Chartered			2018	33	0	103,263	6,645
330	81201	Aurora	Joe Motley	455907	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered			2018	12	0	38,306	2,561
333	81251	Ayden	James McConnell	455920	Sound	Pitt	Ayden	Chartered			2018	76	0	160,868	2,864
441	81271	Bayboro	John Farmer	456376	Sound	Pamlico	Bayboro	Chartered			2018	16	0	44,880	1,185
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie Stutts	455986	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	49	0	80,497	2,309
404	81303	Rhems	Connie Stutts	455997	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	38	0	42,370	18,871
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]										87	0	122,867	21,180
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan Lassiter	456514	Sound	Onslow	Belgrade	Chartered			2018	15	0	30,372	2,850
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan Lassiter	456627	Sound	Onslow	Maysville	Chartered			2018	26	0	47,506	9,015
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]										41	0	77,878	11,865
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty Greer	459233	Sound	Pitt	Bell Arthur	Chartered			2018	12	0	13,190	2,820
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty Greer	459244	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered			2018	26	0	28,412	2,788
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]										38	0	41,602	5,608
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim Nichols	456252	Sound	Carteret	Bogue	Chartered			2018	96	0	112,268	6,021
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane Yentes	456002	Sound	Craven	Bridgeton	Chartered			2018	45	56,665	38,155	2,071
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben Ball	456172	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered			2018	49	0	79,346	2,149
377	81551	Calvary Memoria	Martin Armstrong	455521	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered			2018	58	136,040	47,093	3,974
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd McMillen	455953	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered			2018	23	0	30,237	4,160
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson Koonce	456651	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered			2018	23	0	51,181	8,602
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson Koonce	456616	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered			2018	13	0	25,779	4,733
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]										36	0	76,960	13,335
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	456401	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	335	600,740	383,399	10,983
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason Leighton	456161	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered			2018	30	0	74,045	2,379
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude Wilson	456115	Sound	Beaufort	Chocowinity	Chartered			2018	48	0	79,683	3,974
414	81851	Clarks	Mike Register	456800	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	71	0	130,100	5,000
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy Billings	455964	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered			2018	54	77,762	22,772	2,698
345	81951	Covenant	Branson Sheets	456308	Sound	Pitt	Winterville	Chartered			2018	1,311	0	4,358,905	72,487
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat Patton	456434	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered			2018	23	0	42,229	3,510
415	82051	Dover	Clint White	456046	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered			2018	40	0	37,673	15,000
388	82151	Epworth	James Thomas	452301	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered			2018	37	0	70,721	4,701
436	82201	Faith	PASTOR	456398	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	18	0	30,000	6,000
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen Dunn	454845	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered			2018	88	168,042	103,504	3,143
420	82301	First	Jim Pegan	456183	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered			2018	89	130,689	98,513	13,969
429	82351	First	Powell Osteen	456365	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered			2018	495	758,443	152,046	31,058
454	82401	First	Rob Licht	459984	Sound	Onslow	Sneads Ferry	Chartered			2018	82	0	208,185	9,899
430	82451	Franklin Memoria	Clyde Cheezem	456387	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered			2018	18	0	71,929	2,613
437	82501	Garber	David Banks	456456	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered			2018	583	1,320,495	591,880	19,737
349	82551	Grifton	Richard Hill	456104	Sound	Pitt	Grifton	Chartered			2018	35	59,635	13,977	2,945
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee Pittard	456673	Sound	Carteret	Harkers Island	Chartered			2018	70	0	156,358	10,583
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele Bailey	456148	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered			2018	47	0	95,624	7,400
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele Bailey	456480	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered			2018	45	0	69,086	11,404
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]										92	0	164,710	18,804
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew Jackson	456571	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered			2018	25	0	46,558	4,357
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert Flynn	455190	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered			2018	44	0	63,793	10,441
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis Goodwin	455931	Sound	Beaufort	Hobucken	Chartered			2018	20	0	30,850	3,418
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca Harrison	455042	Sound	Greene	Hookerton	Chartered			2018	24	0	60,000	3,000
293	82952	Institute	Linda Grider	455064	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered			2018	23	0	59,698	800
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda Grider	455122	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered			2018	14	0	64,791	836
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]										37	0	124,489	1,636
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon Strother	456068	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered			2018	403	740,678	513,477	15,294
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al Sullivan	456623	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered			2018	28	0	43,642	2,671
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David Harrington	456057	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered			2018	27	0	54,403	3,522
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike Eubanks	456230	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered			2018	10	0	19,536	233
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle	Sam Loy	454903	Sound	Greene	Mauv	Chartered			2018	16	0	39,288	1,080
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam Loy	455144	Sound	Greene	Lizzie	Chartered			2018	17	0	44,241	1,113
	83200	Mauv-Mt. Herman Charge [2]										33	0	83,529	2,193

Sound District 2018 • Table III

Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
0	0	0	0	38,179	0	3,949	0	0	3,949	15,445	0	0	15,445	57,573
0	0	0	0	110,006	0	2,035	0	0	2,035	0	0	0	0	112,041
0	0	0	0	148,185	0	5,984	0	0	5,984	15,445	0	0	15,445	169,614
150	0	5,100	70,182	666,878	0	4,521	0	2,940	7,461	0	0	0	0	674,339
4	0	0	0	131,486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131,486
0	0	320	5,090	115,318	0	5,390	0	2,348	7,738	0	0	0	0	123,056
0	0	0	0	40,867	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0	41,367
0	0	0	0	163,733	23,383	300	0	768	24,451	0	0	0	0	188,184
0	0	0	0	46,065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,065
3,838	900	50	0	87,594	1,000	49,584	0	8,273	58,857	0	0	0	0	146,451
0	0	100	9,854	71,195	0	450	0	1,021	1,471	0	0	7,500	7,500	80,166
3,838	900	150	9,854	158,789	1,000	50,034	0	9,294	60,328	0	0	7,500	7,500	226,617
117	0	0	5,150	38,489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,489
1,000	0	0	440	57,961	0	850	0	0	850	0	0	0	0	58,811
1,117	0	0	5,590	96,450	0	850	0	0	850	0	0	0	0	97,300
0	0	4,885	0	20,895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,895
0	0	0	0	31,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,200
0	0	4,885	0	52,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,095
0	0	0	0	118,289	0	0	0	4,387	4,387	0	0	0	0	122,676
1,919	0	0	6,821	105,631	0	0	1,100	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	106,731
94	0	5,750	0	87,339	0	0	0	1,339	1,339	0	0	0	0	88,678
0	0	350	0	187,457	1,097	9,924	0	3,269	14,290	0	0	0	0	201,747
93	0	0	0	34,490	0	2,700	0	400	3,100	0	0	0	0	37,590
0	0	0	0	59,783	0	1,500	0	200	1,700	0	0	0	0	61,483
0	0	0	0	30,512	0	156	0	0	156	0	0	0	0	30,669
0	0	0	0	90,295	0	1,656	0	200	1,856	0	0	0	0	92,152
149	0	1,510	3,642	1,000,423	1,015	56,448	30,892	49,859	138,214	0	0	0	0	1,138,637
0	0	10,852	220	87,496	0	2,249	0	0	2,249	13,960	0	0	13,960	103,705
8	0	0	0	83,664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,664
1,178	0	0	0	136,278	0	0	0	502	502	0	0	0	0	136,780
13	0	50	0	103,295	12,205	7,180	0	1,158	20,543	0	0	0	0	123,838
5,328	0	1,760	0	4,438,480	195,035	3,308	0	186,431	384,774	0	0	0	0	4,823,254
8	0	0	8,863	54,610	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	54,960
8	0	200	3,819	56,700	0	2,620	0	0	2,620	0	0	0	0	59,320
0	0	0	0	75,422	0	299	5,000	0	5,299	0	0	0	0	80,721
0	0	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,000
63	0	605	0	275,357	0	15,978	0	4,954	20,932	0	0	0	0	296,289
139	0	0	806	244,116	0	1,315	0	2,123	3,438	0	0	0	0	247,554
0	0	2,497	0	944,044	168,423	9,275	0	72,870	250,568	0	0	0	0	1,194,612
0	0	1,975	0	220,059	27,574	243	410	550	28,777	0	0	0	0	248,836
60	0	0	0	74,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,602
0	0	1,880	2,117	1,936,109	0	17,753	0	8,115	25,868	0	0	0	0	1,961,977
0	0	0	0	76,557	0	950	0	0	950	0	0	0	0	77,507
0	0	89,048	0	255,989	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	257,089
105	0	300	800	104,229	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	129,229
3	0	0	0	80,493	0	0	0	1,104	1,104	0	0	0	0	81,597
108	0	300	800	184,722	0	25,000	0	1,104	26,104	0	0	0	0	210,826
0	0	5,500	0	56,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,415
7	0	0	17,783	92,024	14,320	2,960	0	564	17,844	0	0	0	0	109,868
0	0	0	0	34,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,268
0	0	0	0	63,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,000
0	0	0	0	60,498	0	700	0	700	1,400	0	0	0	0	61,898
60	0	5,142	2,972	73,801	17,801	1,820	0	245	19,866	0	0	0	0	93,667
60	0	5,142	2,972	134,299	17,801	2,520	0	945	21,266	0	0	0	0	155,565
122	0	1,950	0	1,271,521	0	34,603	0	33,183	67,786	0	0	0	0	1,339,307
38	0	0	0	46,351	0	720	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	47,071
0	0	0	10,885	68,810	0	1,430	25,000	530	26,960	0	0	0	0	95,770
0	0	0	0	19,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,769
0	0	12,000	0	52,368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,368
200	0	4,800	0	50,354	0	0	0	2,177	2,177	0	0	0	0	52,531
200	0	16,800	0	102,722	0	0	0	2,177	2,177	0	0	0	0	104,899

Sound District 2018 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Greeting Name	Last Name	GCEA	District	County	Church City	Entity Type	Closed Date	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers
												1x	1.a	1.b	1.c
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	456343	Sound	Jones	Maysville	Chartered		2018	23	0	44,335	1,016
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	456070	Sound	Carteret	Merrimon	Chartered		2018	10	0	29,144	8,444
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	456467	Sound	Onslow	Stella	Chartered		2018	58	0	125,360	3,633
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	455895	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	103	0	205,438	3,792
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	455714	Sound	Lenoir	Deep Run	Chartered		2018	3	0	5,500	75
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	456217	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	169	31,747	235,570	6,846
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	456558	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered		2018	26	0	46,329	1,981
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	456525	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered		2018	150	112,133	129,549	11,817
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	456150	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered		2018	23	0	40,872	4,878
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	456241	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	67	0	144,987	7,647
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	456547	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered		2018	13	0	43,500	3,927
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Garv	Gandy	456638	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered		2018	40	0	75,812	5,760
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	456228	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	185	280,742	68,520	5,972
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	455348	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered		2018	30	0	124,928	1,765
443	83951	Keelsboro	Walter	Graves	456013	Sound	Pamlico	New Bern	Chartered		2018	25	0	95,673	2,730
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	456560	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered		2018	39	95,364	986	2,447
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	456035	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	60	0	153,789	6,205
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	456423	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	34	0	83,571	90
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	456593	Sound	Pitt	Simpson	Chartered		2018	138	112,231	253,346	4,160
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	456605	Sound	Carteret	Salter Path	Chartered		2018	85	0	86,273	5,219
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	456478	Sound	Jones	Kinston	Chartered		2018	53	0	125,815	25,276
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	456354	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	44	0	172,296	6,700
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	456081	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered		2018	604	1,174,020	317,384	18,097
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	456536	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered		2018	163	254,622	8,345	2,388
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	456024	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered		2018	137	222,728	72,699	11,046
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	456640	Sound	Pamlico	Stonewall	Chartered		2018	41	0	69,750	1,386
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	456662	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered		2018	48	0	35,400	3,070
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	455975	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered		2018	37	0	19,200	15,050
84550 Straits-North River Charge [2]												85	0	54,600	18,120
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	456684	Sound	Onslow	Swansboro	Chartered		2018	498	524,458	423,586	35,873
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	455598	Sound	Greene	Walstonburg	Chartered		2018	11	0	25,219	1,920
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	456833	Sound	Onslow	Sneads Ferry	New Church Start		2018	51	0	11,250	1,750
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	456707	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered		2018	46	0	114,350	2,660
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	456206	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	325	579,646	172,597	7,547
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	455337	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	53	46,188	56,452	2,392
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	456445	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered		2018	132	326,109	44,780	771
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	456321	Sound	Carteret	Marshallberg	Chartered		2018	30	0	82,624	2,627
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	456194	Sound	Carteret	Smyrna	Chartered		2018	9	0	17,982	5,081
84950 Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]												39	0	100,606	7,708
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	456092	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered		2018	20	0	33,719	964
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	451044	Sound	Pitt	Grimesland	Chartered		2018	7	0	17,174	5,862
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	453134	Sound	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered		2018	1	0	18,000	612
85050 Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity												8	0	35,174	6,474
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	456720	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered		2018	122	0	245,774	6,434
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	456296	Sound	Pamlico	Vandemere	Chartered		2018	24	0	34,165	5,571
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	460061	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered		2018	19	0	55,425	3,382
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	455918	Sound	Beaufort	Blounts Creek	Chartered		2018	39	0	25,092	3,502
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	456764	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	59	0	53,920	4,445
394	85351	Wesley Memoria	Claude	Nethercutt	459255	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered		2018	26	0	59,237	351
359	85401	Westminster	Dena	White	456285	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	189	270,735	241,252	7,000
462	85452	Williston	John	Dutton	456786	Sound	Carteret	Williston	Chartered		2018	35	0	56,121	5,458
461	85453	Stacy	John	Dutton	456695	Sound	Carteret	Stacy	Chartered		2018	7	0	19,260	2,631
85450 Williston-Stacy Charge [2]												42	0	75,381	8,089
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	456797	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered		2018	25	0	47,450	2,288
343	82101	Edwards Chapel			456332	Sound	Lenoir	Grifton		8/26/18	2018	0	0	0	0
361	83103	Bethany			456310	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston		1/31/18	2018	0	0	0	0
Sound District Totals												9,397	8,446,918	13,956,895	672,048

Sound District 2018 • Table III

Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g	1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
0	0	7,915	0	53,266	0	570	0	0	570	0	0	500	500	54,336
145	0	450	0	38,183	0	2,055	0	0	2,055	0	0	0	0	40,238
73	0	0	2,754	131,820	0	11,020	0	732	11,752	0	0	0	0	143,572
4	0	250	0	209,485	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	9,100	21,100	230,585
36	0	0	0	5,611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,611
193	0	320	21,587	296,263	65,806	395	0	1,204	67,405	0	0	3,000	3,000	366,668
632	0	0	0	48,942	0	12,000	0	322	12,322	0	0	0	0	61,264
47	4,500	0	0	258,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258,046
0	0	0	0	45,750	0	1,735	0	0	1,735	0	0	0	0	47,485
0	0	6,000	0	158,634	0	940	0	3,270	4,210	0	0	0	0	162,844
106	0	0	0	47,533	0	1,935	0	60	1,995	0	0	0	0	49,528
106	0	10,800	0	92,478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,478
12	0	14,123	5,436	374,805	0	69,265	0	1,375	70,640	0	0	0	0	445,445
0	0	7,575	0	134,268	0	0	0	90	90	0	0	0	0	134,358
5	0	0	0	98,408	0	0	0	4,125	4,125	0	0	0	0	102,533
0	0	4,800	0	103,597	0	18,297	0	2,644	20,941	0	0	0	0	124,538
0	0	0	0	159,994	0	2,689	0	0	2,689	0	0	0	0	162,683
0	0	0	0	83,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,661
0	0	0	0	369,737	34,725	300	0	0	35,025	0	0	1,500	1,500	406,262
90	0	0	0	91,581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,581
44	0	550	28,277	179,962	0	895	0	0	895	0	0	0	0	180,857
11	0	0	4,000	183,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183,007
1,866	0	7,451	0	1,518,818	536,399	25,450	0	9,896	571,745	0	0	0	0	2,090,563
0	0	24,999	0	290,354	0	14,400	0	450	14,850	0	0	0	0	305,204
0	0	0	0	306,473	0	2,530	0	8,010	10,540	0	0	0	0	317,014
0	0	100	0	71,236	0	7,450	0	907	8,357	0	0	0	0	79,593
125	0	0	11,200	49,795	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	50,395
0	0	0	2,610	36,860	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	37,260
125	0	0	13,810	86,655	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	87,655
26	0	325	0	984,268	0	16,905	0	0	16,905	0	0	0	0	1,001,173
0	0	0	0	27,139	0	0	0	1,972	1,972	0	0	0	0	29,111
0	0	0	750	13,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,750
2	0	150	1,951	119,113	0	2,331	17,471	548	20,350	0	0	0	0	139,463
953	0	0	0	760,743	0	1,730	0	24,600	26,330	0	0	0	0	787,073
0	0	1,265	0	106,297	0	2,340	0	0	2,340	0	0	0	0	108,637
4	0	2,500	0	374,164	0	4,725	0	13,117	17,842	0	0	0	0	392,006
0	0	0	0	85,251	0	100	0	3,325	3,425	0	0	0	0	88,676
0	0	0	0	23,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	26,063
0	0	0	0	108,314	0	100	0	3,325	3,425	0	0	3,000	3,000	114,739
0	0	0	0	34,683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,683
0	0	0	0	23,036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,036
0	0	0	0	18,612	0	0	0	439	439	0	0	0	0	19,051
0	0	0	0	41,648	0	0	0	439	439	0	0	0	0	42,087
0	0	0	0	252,208	26,116	150	0	3,350	29,616	0	0	0	0	281,824
2,161	0	0	1,529	43,426	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0	43,726
0	0	0	0	58,807	0	0	0	1,815	1,815	0	0	0	0	60,622
954	0	0	0	29,548	0	2,253	0	0	2,253	0	0	0	0	31,801
384	0	270	6,274	65,293	0	1,055	0	0	1,055	0	0	0	0	66,348
2	0	0	5,948	65,538	0	820	0	0	820	0	0	0	0	66,358
0	0	28,500	0	547,487	0	11,715	0	8,255	19,970	0	0	0	0	567,457
0	0	0	0	61,579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,579
0	0	0	0	21,891	0	48,000	0	0	48,000	0	0	0	0	69,891
0	0	0	0	83,470	0	48,000	0	0	48,000	0	0	0	0	131,470
0	0	210	3,835	53,783	0	1,031	785	1,928	3,744	0	0	4,871	4,871	62,398
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22,684	5,400	275,177	245,595	23,624,718	1,124,899	533,741	80,658	483,246	2,222,543	41,404	0	29,471	70,875	25,918,136

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table I

District	District Superintendents	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2018	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death
			1	2a	2b	2c	2 d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	2018	15,843	59	82	2	0	68	75	46	56	0	76	60	185
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	2018	51,433	311	205	51	0	352	280	90	155	41	183	111	459
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	2018	31,744	140	128	27	37	174	113	170	94	13	96	75	435
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	2018	25,359	192	51	62	0	874	173	35	43	0	809	49	289
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	2018	23,824	85	143	26	0	95	60	151	22	2	59	58	218
Harbor District Totals	Edith Gleaves	2018	27,832	131	122	19	0	266	195	132	29	0	111	47	254
Heritage District Totals	Randy Innes	2018	19,305	75	65	17	0	129	68	94	10	63	118	47	252
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	2018	30,825	135	157	2	0	217	168	273	519	84	108	65	347
NC Conference Totals		2018	226,165	1,128	953	206	37	2,175	1,132	991	928	203	1,560	512	2,439

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table I

Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)
9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
15,706	5	170	26	3	1	15,495	6	6,679	9,027	4,376	1,482	67	28	95	679	1,735	55	685	491	173
51,593	253	1,297	209	52	56	49,121	605	23,055	28,538	15,702	4,578	274	85	359	6,381	9,578	335	5,721	3,036	1,446
31,480	105	625	70	28	12	30,542	98	13,833	17,647	8,665	974	145	43	188	2,243	3,682	166	2,142	1,120	596
25,486	85	622	235	23	16	24,436	69	11,164	14,322	8,573	1,280	131	39	170	3,084	4,525	233	2,494	1,546	553
23,723	32	3,648	74	2,225	15	17,619	110	10,093	13,630	6,417	285	101	43	144	954	2,265	88	1,641	709	434
27,992	20	113	47	30	5	27,434	343	11,969	16,023	11,501	707	112	46	158	1,609	4,091	111	1,878	1,365	591
19,075	10	241	27	11	2	18,742	42	8,779	10,296	5,567	457	72	37	109	977	1,965	117	967	703	235
30,108	113	123	135	18	17	29,653	49	13,587	16,521	10,475	2,229	173	85	258	2,170	6,457	165	2,187	1,368	1,069
225,163	623	6,839	823	2,390	124	213,042	1,322	99,159	126,004	71,276	11,992	1,075	406	1,481	18,097	34,298	1,270	17,715	10,338	5,097

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table I

District	District Superintendents	Year	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship
			18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	2018	2,266	3,615	1,688	1,722	205	212	92	494	190,080	926	72,036	340
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	2018	11,145	21,348	5,990	5,891	645	702	444	1,975	256,524	2,968	303,387	2,165
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	2018	5,026	8,884	3,712	2,864	446	423	232	1,025	111,358	1,990	175,754	908
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	2018	4,484	9,077	3,825	3,382	404	461	272	1,001	138,929	1,397	103,804	1,296
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	2018	3,447	6,231	2,752	3,168	332	308	166	892	102,307	1,511	115,764	642
Harbor District Totals	Edith Gleaves	2018	5,297	9,131	3,464	3,686	369	421	294	1,003	105,085	1,904	160,851	923
Heritage District Totals	Randy Innes	2018	2,825	4,730	2,428	1,922	303	267	207	690	98,020	1,004	223,603	564
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	2018	6,552	11,176	3,873	3,256	422	520	269	1,001	125,060	1,853	186,554	1,207
NC Conference Totals		2018	41,042	74,192	27,732	25,891	3,126	3,314	1,976	8,081	1,127,363	13,553	1,341,753	8,045

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table I

Amount paid for Projects	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 21 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
19,726	18	51	363	134	257	2,443	77,187	107,509,272	13,915,677	4,573,566	12,746
365,946	40	251	770	266	538	11,932	256,813	334,571,777	38,480,900	20,746,195	1,445,969
171,685	24	122	657	210	471	6,422	129,689	246,445,140	29,485,493	2,674,235	205,170
74,302	17	261	660	190	452	9,634	151,652	142,380,133	24,830,231	10,364,052	527,936
49,526	32	114	350	98	276	2,623	178,120	169,464,449	10,808,522	4,087,284	92,527
76,248	62	266	558	147	396	7,429	141,812	164,268,720	17,861,623	10,345,759	111,124
98,912	28	215	380	147	324	3,586	51,364	139,061,480	16,657,162	2,815,900	11,730
68,088	13	141	670	223	514	7,419	84,979	188,557,385	21,708,362	11,107,789	12,460
924,433	234	1,421	4,408	1,415	3,228	51,488	1,071,616	1,492,258,356	173,747,971	66,714,780	2,419,662

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table II

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table II

Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons
45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c
635.00	652.00	1,038.00	883.00	27,330.33	808,293.50	344,130.85	2,451,388.97	74,748.00	0.00	171,085.33	4,999.00	0.00
2,125.00	1,115.00	2,768.00	2,069.30	299,980.20	3,211,808.87	933,133.96	4,956,616.02	994,901.68	82,162.23	334,128.15	47,187.01	550.00
2,798.98	2,800.88	3,475.76	2,206.98	287,401.00	1,981,618.30	798,552.09	4,356,705.06	688,103.12	52,883.38	310,966.75	31,925.08	917.00
1,638.47	1,997.47	1,892.47	2,007.47	111,970.27	2,025,755.82	548,197.27	3,289,111.02	356,386.24	45,136.00	249,815.82	19,366.34	0.00
1,903.00	5,461.11	2,367.00	1,970.00	86,718.01	840,190.02	507,373.14	3,164,569.44	62,571.20	556.36	249,829.55	2,400.00	0.00
476.00	375.00	423.00	461.00	79,128.60	1,798,699.40	478,299.16	4,050,566.51	433,223.61	56,294.00	209,959.19	12,177.00	4,824.00
642.00	963.00	754.49	759.00	157,751.52	678,963.65	409,304.28	2,734,095.06	161,553.89	46,200.00	241,429.20	17,080.00	0.00
897.00	1,990.00	1,165.00	1,289.00	85,504.25	2,748,507.49	564,644.18	3,598,690.30	420,407.36	166,579.00	241,042.55	25,506.72	5,490.00
11,115.45	15,354.46	13,883.72	11,645.75	1,135,784.18	14,093,837.05	4,583,634.93	28,601,742.38	3,191,895.10	449,810.97	2,008,256.54	160,641.15	11,781.00

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table II

District	District Superintendents	Year	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming
			67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	2018	182,927.34	2,667.00	38,303.09	1,545.00	439,713.94	8,266.59	1,670,429.38	374,292.78
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	2018	256,046.40	30,068.73	42,877.75	24,188.10	907,852.37	17,513.25	10,156,104.55	2,112,987.69
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	2018	224,697.94	29,320.19	47,260.51	15,016.90	864,403.22	16,277.91	4,641,629.54	1,047,571.19
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	2018	213,923.34	16,842.80	27,907.53	13,251.29	1,468,674.95	14,063.99	3,787,114.39	868,859.80
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	2018	233,770.78	2,729.26	30,892.05	1,980.91	493,954.56	10,436.37	2,644,314.99	616,612.48
Harbor District Totals	Edith Gleaves	2018	240,377.62	23,465.35	46,483.69	5,338.00	522,262.13	12,887.72	3,964,673.47	1,010,882.18
Heritage District Totals	Randy Innes	2018	226,594.47	9,619.33	21,871.30	2,342.34	511,825.95	9,911.30	1,916,370.08	535,650.40
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	2018	213,719.62	16,317.21	41,320.84	12,429.06	629,062.38	12,088.31	5,155,694.00	1,149,428.00
NC Conference Totals		2018	1,792,057.51	131,029.87	296,916.76	76,091.60	5,837,749.50	101,445.44	33,936,330.40	7,716,284.52

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table II

Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
412,784.75	1,297,555.73	1,011,454.34	997,758.15	78,104.96	0.00	0.00	11,669,653.01
868,858.29	5,520,505.17	3,499,185.00	8,826,650.82	508,950.98	221,938.00	43,835.00	49,676,221.56
679,006.37	3,537,235.56	863,206.30	2,205,119.23	292,861.00	190,414.96	12,008.00	26,633,521.07
431,906.84	2,921,304.40	1,361,365.57	1,323,513.63	233,674.98	100,168.00	0.00	21,963,050.99
509,683.48	2,275,772.21	450,325.73	1,566,441.68	199,159.00	18,681.19	612.00	15,937,560.17
754,809.92	2,786,735.03	1,761,301.41	2,080,919.39	213,993.00	87,000.00	0.00	23,106,400.84
422,285.46	1,890,185.52	437,879.15	1,220,501.99	75,750.00	32,805.00	6,187.49	13,384,469.00
810,181.60	3,249,435.09	2,190,992.21	2,024,389.70	220,668.32	119,511.00	23,050.00	26,948,618.41
4,889,516.71	23,478,728.71	11,575,709.71	20,245,294.59	1,823,162.24	770,518.15	85,692.49	189,319,495.05

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table III

District	District Superintendents	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources
			1x	1.a	1.b	1.c	1.d	1.e	1.f	1.g
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	2018	4,691.00	2,890,535.09	6,028,546.56	432,948.15	95,628.43	12,901.23	91,273.33	204,452.24
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	2018	14,255.00	19,839,095.20	16,622,992.88	725,758.95	137,785.74	165,926.00	729,421.64	737,777.03
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	2018	9,101.00	8,264,737.47	11,699,061.63	444,343.96	341,964.64	2,118,508.18	570,001.97	668,255.54
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	2018	8,229.00	8,417,044.52	8,334,523.26	462,788.22	81,854.21	2,644.00	157,702.50	340,263.77
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	2018	5,633.00	4,192,144.58	8,571,610.54	568,591.99	57,976.73	1,795.00	219,751.68	269,449.99
Harbor District Totals	Edith Gleaves	2018	9,455.00	7,771,821.53	11,018,502.34	737,863.74	192,380.84	37,834.00	70,101.68	563,335.42
Heritage District Totals	Randy Innes	2018	5,404.00	3,943,042.91	7,142,110.54	321,672.95	105,632.24	35,640.00	61,044.70	188,531.59
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	2018	9,397.00	8,446,918.10	13,956,894.57	672,048.31	22,684.45	5,400.00	275,176.89	245,595.35
NC Conference Totals		2018	66,165.00	63,765,339.40	83,374,242.32	4,366,016.27	1,035,907.28	2,380,648.41	2,174,474.39	3,217,660.93

NC Recapitulation 2018 • Table III

Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connctional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connctional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d	2	3.a	3.b	3.c	3	
9,756,285.03	413,110.78	587,894.18	628.00	253,387.37	1,255,020.33	65,699.92	28,085.00	224,910.00	318,694.92	11,330,000.28
38,958,757.44	4,287,237.18	1,362,678.00	1,324,619.84	1,063,853.48	8,038,388.50	0.00	0.00	154,960.64	154,960.64	47,152,106.58
24,106,873.39	1,033,508.73	1,585,580.32	542,562.84	732,094.78	3,893,746.67	0.00	48,814.00	246,286.48	295,100.48	28,295,720.54
17,796,820.48	1,776,976.54	523,289.63	194,638.90	397,521.14	2,892,426.21	40,285.58	55,000.00	214,404.97	309,690.55	20,998,937.24
13,881,320.51	369,783.54	334,073.53	156,027.17	180,990.46	1,040,874.70	36,297.00	34,748.00	278,881.00	349,926.00	15,272,121.21
20,391,839.55	1,189,299.32	485,393.73	574,093.02	347,300.24	2,596,086.31	0.00	98,246.21	220,011.00	318,257.21	23,306,183.07
11,797,674.93	598,115.28	1,120,423.28	300,698.73	430,451.24	2,449,688.53	48,722.22	4,000.00	63,095.00	115,817.22	14,363,180.68
23,624,717.67	1,124,898.72	533,740.86	80,657.57	483,246.18	2,222,543.33	41,404.40	0.00	29,471.00	70,875.40	25,918,136.40
160,314,289.00	10,792,930.09	6,533,073.53	3,173,926.07	3,888,844.89	24,388,774.58	232,409.12	268,893.21	1,432,020.09	1,933,322.42	186,636,386.00

2019 Journal Index

A

A & T State University, 12
 Academy of Leadership Excellence, 9. *See* Center for Leadership Excellence
 Administrative Policy Review, 20, 26, 97, 104
 Advance, 94
 Affiliate Members, 115–116, 137–139
 Africa University Fund, 98, 212, 214
 All God's Children, 82–83
 Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 322–400
 Annual Conference
 2020 Dates, 149
 Agenda, 68–71
 Business, 96–149
 Displays, 79–80
 Journal, 79
 Location, 94–95, 149
 Minutes, 81–95
 Program, Committee on, 67, 76
 Appeals for Church Locations and Buildings, 29, 76
 Appointments, 95, 142–186
 Apportionments, 10, 86, 98, 212–214
 Approval to Solicit Funds, 219
 Archives & History, 8, 29, 97. *See also* Conference Historian
 Asbury Homes, 219
 Asian Ministry, 25, 94
 Assistant to the Bishop, 4, 5, 6, 16, 66, 67, 84, 87, 95
 Assistants to the District Superintendents, 2, 4, 16, 66

B

Beacon District, 2, 31, 150–153, 402–425
 Bennett College, 12
 Bishop, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 16–18, 66, 67, 68–71, 81–95, 96, ii
 Black College Fund, 98, 212, 213
 Board of Laity. *See* Laity, Board of
 Board of Missions. *See* Missions, Board of
 Board of Ordained Ministry. *See* Ordained Ministry, Board of
 Board of Trustees. *See* Trustees, Board of
 Budget, 207–211

C

Cabinet, 2, 16, 66
 Camp & Retreat Ministries, 10, 14, 69, 88, 219
 Campus Ministers, 12–14
 Candler School of Theology, 188–189, 231
 Capital District, 2, 31–32, 153–159, 426–449
 Center for Leadership Excellence, 4, 5, 24–25, 66, 90
 Certification in Specialized Ministry, 139–140
 Certified Candidates, 104–107
 Certified Lay Ministers, 140–141
 Chancellor, 6, 66
 Charge Line Changes, 102–103
 Children's Ministries, 8, 23
 Christian Formation, 8, 22–24, 78, 90, 97
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, 8, 27, 70, 94, 97, 257–258
 Church & Society, 8, 22, 90, 94, 97
 Church Revitalization, 8
 Church Transformation Ministries, 11, 70, 94, 267
 Clergy Care Grants, 189–190
 Clergy Executive Session, 81–82
 Clergy Medical Leave, 125–126, 190–194
 Clergy Members, 54–64, 137–139, 322–400
 Clergy Retirement Security Program, 239–241
 Closed Churches, 101, 267
 Coaching, 8
 Cokesbury, 69, 83
 College-Related Ministries, 12–14. *See also* Higher Education & Campus Ministries
 Commission on the Status and Role of Women, 8, 25, 69, 86, 97
 Commissioning and Ordination, 71
 Communications, 4, 5, 9, 16, 29, 66, 67, 70, 94, 97
 Compensation of Clergy in Extension Ministries, 272–274
 Comprehensive Protection Plan, 241–242
 Conference Boards and Agencies, 20–30
 Conference Directory, 9
 Conference Historian, 195
 Conference Lay Leader, 4, 5, 6, 16, 66, 67, 78, 82, 90, 95, 99
 Conference Officers, 6–7, 66, 78–79
 Conference Relations, Committee on, 195

Conference Rules, 26–27, 68, 72–80, 82, 84
 Congregational Development Fund, Inc., 22–23, 94, 219
 Congregations for Children, 24
 Connectional Ministries, 4, 5, 6, 8, 16, 66, 67, 70, 90, 94
 Connectional Table, 8, 20, 77–78, 84, 97
 Contingency Reserve Fund, 210–211, 221–222
 Continuing Education, Committee on, 195–198
 Controller, 7, 10, 66
 Corridor District, 2, 32, 159–165, 450–471
 Council on Finance and Administration, 9, 27–28, 69, 73, 86–88, 89, 96, 207–223
 Council on Youth Ministry, 24, 98
 Creation Care, 21, 90, 255–257
 Croasdaile Village, 14, 94
 Cypress Glen, 14

D

Davidson Clergy Center, 85
 Deacons in Full Connection, 17, 118, 137–139
 Deceased Clergy Spouses, 148, 279
 Deceased Ministers, 122–123, 278, 315–317
 Delegates to General/Jurisdictional Conference, Election of, 83–95
 Diaconal Ministers, 141–142
 Diaconal Ministry Committee on Investigation, 27
 Disaffiliation, 269
 Disaster Response, 8, 9, 10, 21, 68, 81, 83–84, 219
 Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc., 198–199
 District Lay Leaders, 99
 District Office, 3
 District Officers and Committees, 31–35
 District Superintendents, 2, 4, 5, 16, 66, 95, 98, 220
 Districts, 2, 75
 Duke Endowment, 70, 84, 85, 91, 193
 Duke University, 12, 70, 84, 91, 231–233

E

East Carolina University, 12
 Elders in Full Connection, 17, 119, 137–139
 Emory University, 188–189
 Episcopacy, 27, 97
 Episcopal Fund, 98, 212, 213
 Episcopal Residence, 29, 69, 85, 267–268

Equitable Compensation, 28, 69, 87, 97, 98, 199–206
 Evangelism, 8, 22, 94

F

Fairley, Leonard, 70, 71, 86, 89, 95
 Fairway District, 2, 32–33, 165–169, 472–493
 Faith Formation, 8, 23
 Financial Discipleship, 8, 23–24
 Financial Policies, 212–214
 Financial Reporting, 9
 Florence Aid to Students and Teachers, 90

G

Gateway District, 2, 33, 169–173, 494–517
 General Administration Fund, 98, 214
 General Board of Discipleship, 97
 General Board of Global Ministries, 97
 General Commission on Religion and Race, 97
 General Conference Delegation Report, 68, 83
 Gentleman's Agreement, 94
 Greensboro College, 12

H

Harbor District, 2, 33–34, 173–177, 518–539
 Health Ministries, 21
 Heritage District, 2, 34, 177–181, 540–572
 Higher Education & Campus Ministries, 8, 23, 70, 84, 94, 97. *See also* College-Related Ministries
 Hispanic/Latino Ministry, 25, 94, 260–262
 Historical Statement, 318–319
 Hood Theological Seminary, 231
 Housing Exclusion Allowance, 249–250

I

Information Technology, 4, 5, 10, 16, 66
 Institutions, 14–15
 Institutions, Board of, 21–22, 76
 Insurance, 28, 69, 87, 88, 98, 221, 224–229
 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, 98, 212, 214
 Interim Pastors, 143
 Investigation, 27, 104
 Investment Policy, 214
 Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense, 10, 214–217

L

Laity Executive Session, 82
 Laity Ministries, 70, 90
 Laity, Board of, 8, 25–26, 97
 Lay Leader, Conference. *See* Conference Lay Leader
 Lay Members, 36–53
 Lay Servant Ministry, 8, 90
 Leadership Team, 4, 8, 16, 24–27, 66, 78
 Leave of Absence, 124–125
 LGBTQIA abuses, committee on, 88, 89
 Life Around the Table, 69, 88
 Loans, 9
 Local Church Finance Minimum Standards, 217–219
 Local Pastors, 18, 107–114, 137–139
 Location, On, 120–121
 Louisburg College, 13, 15, 91, 219

M

Media Center, 8, 229–230
 Memoirs, 282–314
 Memorial Service, 86, 276–281
 Merged Churches, 100
 Methodist Federation for Social Action, 263–265
 Methodist Home for Children, 15, 70, 89, 219
 Methodist University, 13, 91, 219
 Ministerial Education Fund, 98, 213, 230–231
 Ministerial Pension Plan, 239
 Ministerial Relations, 4, 5, 6, 8
 Ministers' Transition Fund, 87, 242–244
 Ministries with Differently Abled Persons, 8, 22, 97
 Ministry Team, 5
 Minutes of the Annual Conference, 81–95
 Mission Endowment, 68, 84, 268
 Missions, 68, 85. *See also* Outreach Ministry
 Missions, Board of, 9, 20–21
 Moving Expenses, 10, 214–217
 Multicultural Ministries, 8, 25, 97

N

Native American Ministry, 25, 91, 97
 New Faith Communities, 4, 5, 9, 16, 22, 66, 69, 70, 89, 94, 99–100, 212–213
 Nominations, 8, 25, 69, 88

Nominees to the Jurisdictional Pool, 29–30
 North Carolina Central University, 12, 13
 North Carolina State University, 13
 North Carolina Wesleyan College, 13, 15, 91, 219

O

Older Adult Ministries, 8, 23
 Online Learning, 8
 Ordained Ministry, Board of, 26, 69, 81–82, 85, 96, 97, 104, 195–198
 Ordering of Ministry, 95
 Outreach Ministry, 8, 9, 20–22, 78, 94, 260–262.
See also Missions

P

Pact Program, 10
 Parliamentarian, 66
 Parsonages, 267
 Partners in Caring, 82, 233
 Partners in Ministry, 90
 Pastor-Parish Relations Committees, 197
 Pastors' School and Convocation, 231–233
 Payroll, 10
 Peace with Justice, 258–260
 Pension, Board of, 28, 69, 87, 96, 221, 234–250
 Pensions, 9, 86, 98
 Property & Casualty Insurance, 10, 268
 Provisional Members, 17, 116–117, 137–139

Q

Quail Haven Village, 15

R

Racism, Efforts Against, 90
 Rainbow Covenant, 94
 Reconciling United Methodists, 263–265
 Refugee & Immigration, 9, 21, 94, 260–262
 Residence in Ordained Ministry, 85, 250–251
 Resolutions and Reference, 28, 67, 70, 72–73, 91–93, 251–265
 Restorative Justice and Mercy Ministries, 8, 21, 97
 Retirees, 18, 69, 86, 126–137, 234–238
 Retirement Homes, 14, 219
 Robeson County Church & Community Center, 84
 Rotifunk Hospital, 70, 89, 90

S

Sacred Witness, 263–265
 Safe Sanctuaries, 8, 23
 Secretary, Conference, 6, 9, 66, 67, 78, 79, 82–95, 96
 Sexual Ethics, 26, 85, 265–266
 Small Membership Church, 97
 Society of St. Andrew, 89
 Sound District, 2, 34–35, 182–186, 573–592
 Special Offerings, 213
 Spring Forest, 83
 Statistician, 6, 66, 69, 78–79, 96
 Stewardship Team, 9, 27–29, 78
 Strengthening the Black Church, 25, 90
 Structure Review Team, 20, 76–77
 Supplemental Appropriations, 220–221

T

Tellers, 67
 Treasurer, 4, 5, 6, 9, 16, 66, 67, 82, 86–88, 96, 220
 Treasurer's Office, 9–10
 Trustees, Board of, 10, 28–29, 75–76, 96, 266–269

U

UMLife Options, 223
 United Methodist Advocacy for Public Schools, 90
 United Methodist Building, 266
 Property Manager, 10
 Staff, 8–11, 84, 94
 United Methodist Foundation, 10, 15, 219, 221
 United Methodist Men, 7, 66, 67, 98
 United Methodist Personal Investment Plan, 223
 United Methodist Women, 6, 66, 67, 85, 90, 98
 United Methodist Youth Fellowship, 7, 66, 67
 United Theological Seminary, 231
 University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, 13
 University of North Carolina-Pembroke, 13
 University of North Carolina-Wilmington, 14

V

Video Producer, 8

W

Wake Forest University, 14
 Wardlaw Bequest, 268
 Wesley Pines, 15
 Wesley Theological Seminary, 231, 269–271
 Wespath, 87, 221
 Western Carolina University, 14
 Winston-Salem State University, 14
 World Service Fund, 98, 212, 213
 Worship, 8, 24, 67

Y

Young Adult Ministries, 8, 24, 98
 Youth Ministries, 8, 90. *See also* Council on Youth Ministry; United Methodist Youth Fellowship Resolutions by, 251–255, 262–263
 Youth Operations Team, 24
 Youth Storm Fund, 83

Z

ZOE, 10–11, 29

Addendum

- 2020 Annual Conference Retired Clergy Members

2020 Annual Conference Retired Clergy Members

Name	District	Status
Dennis Marion Adams	Sound	RE
Lovell R. Aills	Fairway	RE
Gayle Thomas Alexander	Corridor	RE
Joseph C. Alexander	Corridor	RE
Frank Bruce Allen	Capital	RE
Gary E. Allred	Fairway	RE
William Howard Altman Jr	Fairway	RE
John David Amon	Gateway	RE
David Anthony Argo	Gateway	RD
Roger Addison Armistead	Gateway	RE
Edward P. Armstrong	Sound	RE
Ralph Martin Armstrong III	Sound	RE
James Edward Bailey	Capital	RE
James Herbert Bailey	Harbor	RE
Robert L. Baldridge	Capital	RE
Wilson Edward Barber	Capital	RE
Berry O. Barbour	Fairway	RE
Warren Clark Barfield	Harbor	RE
H. Phillip Barrineau	Gateway	RE
Sally Glenn Bates	Capital	RE
Gilbert W. Beeson	Gateway	RE
J. Peter Belec	Gateway	RE
Ann Giles Benson	Fairway	RE
David Clark Benson	Heritage	RE
John K. Bergland	Heritage	RE
Eilene Zaida Bisgrove	Corridor	RD
Randy Coy Blanchard	Beacon	RE
Edward F. Bogie	Corridor	RE
Jesse V. Bone	Heritage	RE
Lynwood C. Boyette	Harbor	RE
William Alton Boykin	Sound	RE
Francis C. Bradshaw	Beacon	RE
Johnny H. Branch	Sound	RE
Kermit L. Braswell	Capital	RE
William Edward Braswell	Harbor	RE
Ernest Ray Brooks	Gateway	RE
Rex Eugene Brooks	Fairway	RE
Cheryl Wynn Brown	Corridor	RE
James Stanley Brown	Corridor	RE
Philip Sherman Brown	Fairway	RE
Ralph A. Brown	Sound	RE
Wesley Freeland Brown	Corridor	RE
David E. Brownlee	Fairway	RE
Jesse Brunson	Gateway	RE
James L. Bryan	Corridor	RE
Terry A. Bryant	Capital	RE
Kenneth R. Buckingham	Gateway	RE
Paul G. Bunn	Gateway	RE
John D. Butson	Gateway	RE
Roberta Gail Byram	Fairway	RE
Douglas L. Byrd	Capital	RE

Name	District	Status
Hugh H. Cameron	Fairway	RE
Curtis W. Campbell	Harbor	RE
Dennis Marion Campbell	Corridor	RE
Elizabeth Campbell	Capital	RE
Robert L. Carpenter Jr	Gateway	RE
W. Eric Carson	Capital	RE
Warren Sylvester Cash	Corridor	RA
Gerald Stephen Castle	Gateway	RE
Daniel Ross Chandler	Corridor	RE
John Michael Check	Sound	RE
Clyde B. Cheezem	Sound	RE
Lily Ker Chou	Capital	RE
Robert S. Christian	Gateway	RE
Kathy A. Clark-Dickens	Beacon	RE
David S. Clift	Beacon	RE
Gayla Greene Collins	Beacon	RE
Sidney Alton Collins	Heritage	RA
Stephen Charles Compton	Fairway	RE
Sandra Jean Conner	Capital	RE
Charles Marvin Cook	Fairway	RE
Roger Dale Cope	Beacon	RE
John G. Cottingham	Gateway	RE
William Thomas Cottingham III	Harbor	RE
John Quinton Covington	Gateway	RE
Richard Lewis Cox	Corridor	RE
Larry Dean Crane	Capital	RE
Jerry Wayne Cribb	Beacon	RE
Jimmy F. Cummings	Gateway	RA
Simeon Dufrene Cummings	Gateway	RE
Carolyn Cummings-Worix	Gateway	RE
Douglas Brian Currin	Fairway	RE
Thomas A. Danek	Fairway	RE
David E. Daniel	Heritage	RE
Marvin Francis Daniel	Harbor	RE
James Harold Daniels	Heritage	RE
Gerry G. Davis	Gateway	RE
H. Charles Davis	Heritage	RE
Michael A. Davis	Harbor	RE
Nanette de Andrade	Corridor	RD
Jan J. Dickens	Beacon	RE
John Van Dickens III	Beacon	RE
Ronald E. Dietrich	Fairway	RE
Lewis H. Dodson	Corridor	RE
Leonard F. Doucette	Corridor	RE
Howard Dennis Draper Jr	Harbor	RE
Judith Bolen Drye	Fairway	RE
Earl G. Dulaney	Corridor	RE
James M. Durner	Sound	RA
John H. Dutton Jr	Sound	RE
Daniel T. Earnhardt	Heritage	RE
G. Lloyd Edge	Heritage	RE

Name	District	Status
Martha Wofford Edgerton	Capital	RE
Michael H. Elliott	Gateway	RE
Roger V. Elliott	Capital	RE
J. Sidney Epperson	Heritage	RE
John Michael Eubanks	Sound	RE
Tommy M. Faggart	Gateway	RE
John A. Farmer	Sound	RE
Richard Leon Farmer	Fairway	RE
Horace T. Ferguson	Fairway	RE
Robert C. Flynn	Sound	RE
Joseph W. Forbes	Fairway	RE
Steven N. Formo	Beacon	RE
Everett J. France	Heritage	RE
Kenneth E. Frazier	Capital	RE
Willie H. Frizzelle	Harbor	RA
Alvester Ivey Gales	Gateway	RE
Ronald E. Gardner	Corridor	RE
Walter W. Gaskins Jr	Capital	RE
Michael Francis Gast	Capital	RE
William Hughes Gattis	Corridor	RE
Brian G. Gentle	Corridor	RE
Alan C. Gibson	Gateway	RE
Milton H. Gilbert	Gateway	RE
Pamela Jan Gilliam	Heritage	FE
Joseph Conrad Glass Jr	Capital	RE
R. Keith Glover	Capital	RE
Sherwood Auburn Godwin	Sound	RE
Carol W. Goehring	Harbor	RE
David J. Goehring	Harbor	RE
Albert Eugene Goldfinch Jr	Capital	RE
Dennis M. Goodwin	Sound	RE
Walter Lawrence Graves	Sound	RE
Harold William Green	Capital	RE
Susan Pate Greenwood	Sound	RE
David R. Grissom	Corridor	RE
Charlene Pierce Guider	Fairway	RE
Edward M. Gunter	Capital	RE
Ronald Edward Gurganus	Sound	RE
Walter Sherman Guthrie	Capital	RA
Jacob Milton Hadley Jr	Corridor	RE
Michael L. Hale	Gateway	RE
Stephen Blair Hall	Harbor	RE
W. Kenneth Hall Sr	Corridor	RE
Rodney Gene Hamm	Capital	RE
Robert Michael Hammond	Capital	RE
C. Glenn Hancock	Fairway	RA
Harold H. Harbin Jr	Sound	RE
Otto H.C. Hardt	Corridor	RE
William David Harrington	Sound	RE
James H. Harris Jr	Fairway	RE
Jo Elaine Harris	Capital	RD
Robert G. Harris Jr	Sound	RE
Susan L. Harsh-Cafferty	Corridor	RE
David Lewis Harvin	Corridor	RE

Name	District	Status
John E. Harwood Jr	Corridor	RE
David E. Heath	Fairway	RA
M. Elton Hendricks	Fairway	RE
Charles Malcolm Herring	Gateway	RE
Steven Anthony Hickie	Capital	RE
Wayne Marion Hicks	Capital	RE
Edward F. Hill II	Capital	RE
Ralph M. Hill	Capital	RE
H. Mallie Hinnant	Capital	RE
John W. Hobbs	Harbor	RE
Michael B. Hobbs	Heritage	RE
Hubert Howard Hodgins	Corridor	RE
Thomas M. Hollis	Heritage	RE
Thomas D. Hoogerland	Capital	RE
Alvin M. Horne	Corridor	RE
Terry L. Huffines	Corridor	RE
Virgil B. Huffman	Harbor	RE
H. Sidney Huggins III	Capital	RE
Jack L. Hunter	Capital	RE
James R. Huskins	Capital	RE
Charles H. Hutchinson	Beacon	RE
Geraldine D. Ingram	Capital	RE
Robert Julian Irvine	Capital	RD
Richard C. Jackson	Gateway	RE
Wilbur I. Jackson	Capital	RE
Anita Marie James	Heritage	RA
Eddie Jo V. Jarrett	Capital	RE
William M. Jeffries	Heritage	RE
David Omar Jenkins	Corridor	RE
D. Douglas Jessee	Capital	RE
C. Reginald Johnson	Sound	RE
Glenda Noble Johnson	Capital	RE
J. Donald Johnson	Corridor	RE
Kathryn Rives Johnson	Capital	RE
Lawrence E. Johnson	Corridor	RE
Judith Olivia Jolly	Harbor	RD
Daniel Patterson Jones	Capital	RA
Donnie L. Jones	Corridor	RE
George A. Jones	Capital	RE
Bobby Lee Jordan	Gateway	RA
F. Belton Joyner Jr	Corridor	RE
John Mark Kasper	Harbor	RE
Diana B. Killian	Corridor	RE
Wallace H. Kirby	Corridor	RE
John Robert Kretzu	Corridor	RE
Alice Kirkman Kunka	Capital	RD
Dennis Cecil Lamm	Gateway	RE
Charles Hulbert Lancaster	Heritage	RE
Ecwood C. Lancaster	Harbor	RE
Maurice L. Lancaster	Gateway	RA
Teresa E. Lawrence	Gateway	RE
James C. Lee	Capital	RE
Dennis P. Levin	Sound	RE
Elaine Lilliston	Fairway	RD

Name	District	Status
Eric N. Lindblade	Capital	RE
Susan Clayton Lindblade	Capital	RE
Cynthia Kay Lister	Corridor	RE
Stephen Nelson Little	Capital	RE
Frank I. Lloyd Jr	Fairway	RE
Bill James Locklear	Gateway	RE
Thomas E. Loftis	Corridor	RE
Samuel W. Loy	Sound	RE
Roger Leroy Loyd	Corridor	RE
Carolyn Wilkins Lucas	Sound	RE
Jack Luther	Fairway	RA
Mark E. Lykins	Sound	RE
Patricia Jean Lykins	Harbor	RD
Audrey Holmes Lynge	Gateway	RE
John M. Mackey	Gateway	RE
Joy Reed MacVane	Corridor	RE
David O. Malloy	Gateway	RE
James Edward Malloy Jr	Gateway	RE
Tracy A. Maness	Capital	RE
Robert L. Mangum	Gateway	RE
Barbara Hollis Mann	Capital	RE
Milton T. Mann	Heritage	RE
William Joseph Mann	Capital	RE
Richard Thorne Mathews	Corridor	RE
J. Alexander Maulsby III	Heritage	RE
Randall Grey Maynard	Harbor	RE
George McDougald Jr	Gateway	RA
Charles E. McKenzie	Beacon	RE
James H. McLean	Harbor	RA
Walter Emmett McLeod	Heritage	RE
Billie Fallon Melvin Jr	Fairway	RA
James G. Mentzer	Capital	RE
Charles H. Mercer	Corridor	RE
Donald Thomas Miller	Corridor	RE
James H. Miller Jr	Sound	RE
Gregory Carlton Minnick	Capital	RE
William K. Mitchell	Fairway	RE
Alvin J. Morris	Harbor	RE
Homer E. Morris	Sound	RE
Charles Kenneth Morrison	Heritage	RE
John Edward Morrison	Fairway	RE
Rachel Tucker Moser	Sound	RE
Rick Alton Moser	Sound	RE
Joseph A. Motley	Sound	RE
Curtis M. Mull Jr	Heritage	RA
Charles Donald Myers	Heritage	RE
Roy Keith Nanney	Capital	RE
Jeanne Ross Neal	Corridor	RE
MaryJane Pierce Norton	Corridor	RD
Carol Elizabeth Noy	Gateway	RE
Robert D. O'Keef	Gateway	RE
Joyce Darnell Odom	Heritage	RE
Marshall R. Old	Corridor	RE
John Kern Ormond Jr	Harbor	RE

Name	District	Status
Robert T. Osborn	Corridor	RE
JoAnn M. Oulton	Harbor	RE
Charles E. Owens	Corridor	RE
Charles Bruce Owens	Harbor	RE
Sue Harvey Owens	Heritage	RA
James Herrington Pace	Corridor	RE
Richard Henry Parker	Sound	RE
Carrie W. Parrish	Harbor	RE
John S. Paschal	Harbor	RE
Michael Pasquarello III	Corridor	RE
Robert Bruce Pate	Fairway	RE
George Ronald Patton	Capital	RE
Roger Davidson Paxton	Gateway	RE
Harvey Worth Pearce	Corridor	RE
James David Pearson	Sound	RE
Francis Gerald Peterson	Fairway	RE
G. Paul Phillips III	Corridor	RE
James Donald Phillips	Capital	RE
Carolyn Reed Pilgrim	Heritage	RE
William Rickman Pinner	Fairway	RE
Charles H. Plowman	Fairway	RE
Sally S. Plowman	Fairway	RE
Charles L. Pollock	Sound	RE
Reginald Wallace Ponder Sr	Capital	RE
Betty Donna Poole	Capital	RE
T. Arnold Pope	Harbor	RE
Ernest R. Porter	Sound	RE
Benjamin F. Potter Jr	Corridor	RE
William M. Presnell	Capital	RE
Tommy G. Privette	Corridor	RE
Nancy Ann Pugh	Capital	RD
Joan Malmberg Purcell	Fairway	RE
Julie Forringer Purcell	Corridor	RE
Francis Roderick Randolph	Capital	RE
James A. Rawlings	Corridor	RE
Robert H. Ray	Gateway	RE
James Lewis Reavis	Heritage	RE
Robert C. Redmond	Capital	RE
James C. Reed	Beacon	RE
Joyce Ruth Reynolds	Sound	RE
J. Earl Richardson	Capital	RE
James Perry Rickards	Capital	RE
Frederick E. Roberts	Harbor	RE
Ben C. Rouse	Heritage	RE
John W. Ruth	Corridor	RE
John Neal Salter Jr	Sound	RE
Louis Alan Sasser	Harbor	RE
Sandra Barefoot Schaller	Capital	RE
Jerry Milton Schronce	Fairway	RA
Carolyn Schuldt	Corridor	RD
Paul B. Scott Jr	Sound	RE
Billy F. Seate	Heritage	RE
Richard Delano Shannonhouse	Heritage	RE
Caswell E. Shaw Jr	Heritage	RE

Name	District	Status
Dennis R. Sheppard	Gateway	RE
William W. Sherman Jr	Sound	RE
Michele Ransier Shields	Capital	RE
William C. Simpson	Corridor	RE
Carolyn Kyle Sims	Capital	RE
K. Carl Singley	Corridor	RE
Adolph C. Smith	Harbor	RE
Albert Clayton Smith	Heritage	RE
Bess Hunnings Smith	Corridor	RE
Bobby E. Smith	Sound	RE
Charles Michael Smith	Beacon	RE
Ira Hildreth Smith	Fairway	RE
Jerry Thomas Smith	Capital	RE
Judi Johnson Smith	Capital	RE
Lawrence T. Smith Sr	Harbor	RA
Neil E. Smith	Gateway	RE
Stanley A. Smith	Harbor	RE
William Stanley Smith Jr	Gateway	RE
Jack Robert Snyder	Corridor	RE
George Donald Speake	Sound	RE
William C. Spencer	Capital	RE
James K. Stalnaker	Fairway	RA
Richard A. Stanley Jr	Corridor	RE
Jesse Cloman Staton Jr	Capital	RE
Judith Smith Stephens	Capital	RD
Mark Stephens	Corridor	RA
Ruth Harper Stevens	Corridor	RE
Patricia V. Stewart	Capital	RD
James C. Stokes Jr	Gateway	RE
John L. Stokes III	Harbor	RE
Richard Leon Stone III	Harbor	RE
E. Russell Stott	Corridor	RE
Donald Stephen Stutts	Sound	RE
James L. Summey	Capital	RE
Maryellen Phelan Switzer	Capital	RE
Patricia Smith Sykes	Corridor	RE
R. Michael Sykes	Corridor	RE
Jimmie Ray Tatum	Harbor	RE
Berry Lynn Taylor II	Beacon	RE
Bruce D. Taylor	Capital	RE
William V. Taylor	Gateway	RE
Roscoe William Thompson	Corridor	RE
Janet G. Thornton-Irvine	Capital	RD
Robert C. Tilley	Sound	RA
James Edward Tosto	Sound	RA
J. Albert Trotter	Corridor	RE
Stuart Ralph Tucker	Corridor	RE
Richard M. Tysinger	Fairway	RE
John Pendleton Upton	Corridor	RE
Stephen W. Vaughn II	Sound	RD
Hope Adkins Vickers	Harbor	RE
Carla Scanlan Vieregg	Gateway	RE
C. Arthur Wall	Fairway	RE
Lynn T. Wall	Harbor	RE

Name	District	Status
Robert L. Wallace	Corridor	RE
Brenda Crawford Walton	Corridor	RE
Richard L. Ward	Capital	RE
Shirley Acker Ward	Capital	RA
James Ivey Warren Jr	Sound	RE
William Arthur Warren Jr	Harbor	RE
Pamela Jane Watkins	Corridor	RE
James T. Weaver Jr	Corridor	RE
Michael D. Weber	Fairway	RE
William J. Weisser	Capital	RD
Patricia Hawkins Wells	Heritage	RE
Woodrow Wilson Wells Jr	Gateway	RE
John W. Wenberg Jr	Capital	RE
Marc H. Werner	Sound	RE
Pearl G. West	Sound	RE
William Joseph Wilburn	Heritage	RE
Richard Phillip Wilkerson	Capital	RE
Deborah S. Wilkins	Gateway	RE
Scott Taylor Wilkinson	Beacon	RE
Nancy Willard	Fairway	RE
James Edward Williams	Capital	RE
Gladys R. Williford	Sound	RE
Malcolm Craig Willingham	Gateway	RE
Claude T. Wilson	Sound	RE
Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons	Harbor	RE
Peggy O. Witt	Sound	RE
William J Witt Jr	Corridor	RE
Raymond Karl Wittman	Corridor	RE
LaVerne Blue Womack Jr	Gateway	RE
John Robert Woodard Jr	Corridor	RE
Leroy Worth Sr	Heritage	RA

**NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place
Garner, NC 27529

PHONE: 919-779-6115
or 1-800-849-4433
FAX: 919-773-2308